4/17/80

S5470-2

SUPPLEMENT TO THE PRELIMINARY ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE
TO THE LEGISLATURE

STATISTICAL TABLES
FROM
ANNUAL STATEMENTS

SUBMITTED BY COMPANIES
LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS
IN NEW YORK STATE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1977
PRIOR TO AUDIT

NEW YORK INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Two World Trade Center
New York, N.Y. 10047

Agency Building One
Empire State Plaza
Albany, N.Y. ~~12223~~ 12257

ALBERT LEWIS

Superintendent of Insurance

The New York State Insurance Department is an Equal Employment Opportunity and Affirmative Action Employer.

In accordance with State Law, Governor's Executive Order #40, and Section 504 of the Federal Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, the State of New York does not discriminate against handicapped persons in access to employment, during employment or in any of its programs or activities.

CONTENTS

STATISTICAL TABLES—BUSINESS OF 1977

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets	1a	6
Classification of Bonds	1b	11
Liabilities	2	16
Income	3a	21
Net Investment Income	3b	26
Disbursements—Part I & Part II	4	31
Insurance Exhibit (Life)	5	41
Mode of Policy Terminations (Life)	6	50
Classification of Policies (Life)	7	59
New York State Business (Life)		
Premiums and Dividends	8a	65
Claims and Benefits	8b	69
Policy Exhibit	8c	73
Annuity Exhibit (Life)	9a	77
Classification of Annuities (Life)	9b	85
Gains in Surplus by Lines	10a	93
Analysis of Increase in Reserve	10b	99
Expense Limitations (Life)		
First-Year Field Expense Limitation	11a	103
Total and Total Field Expense Limitation	11b	107
Accident and Health Business		
Countrywide	12a	111
New York	12b	115
Credit Life and A. & H. Business		
New York	12c	119
States in which Companies are Licensed	13	121

HEALTH, HOSPITAL SERVICE, MEDICAL AND DENTAL EXPENSE INDEMNITY CORPORATIONS

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets and Liabilities	14a	125
Income and Disbursements	14b	126
Policy and Underwriting Exhibit	14c	127

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSION FUNDS

	TABLE	PAGE
Summary data	15	128

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

	TABLE	PAGE
Assets	16a	129
Liabilities	16b	131
Income	16c	133
Disbursements	16d	135
Exhibit of Certificates	16e	139
New York Business	16f	141
States in which Societies are Licensed	16g	143

CHARITABLE ANNUITY SOCIETIES **TABLE** **PAGE**

Summary data 17 145

FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Assets 18 146
Liabilities 19 159
Income 20 172
Disbursements 21 185
Trusteed Surplus 22 198
Net Premiums Written 23a 199
  Casualty Supplement 23b 212
Net Losses Paid 24a 223
  Casualty Supplement 24b 236
Net Reserve for Unpaid Losses 25a 247
  Casualty Supplement 25b 260
Direct Premiums Written in New York State 26a 270
  Casualty Supplement 26b 283
  Auto Supplement 26c 292
Direct Losses Paid in New York State 27a 300
  Casualty Supplement 27b 313
  Auto Supplement 27c 321
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit 28 329
Estimated Incurred Auto Liability Losses 29 342
States in which Companies are Licensed 30 351
Assessment Co-operative Companies
  Assets, Liabilities and Insurance in Force 31a 364
  Income and Disbursements 31b 366

TITLE COMPANIES

Assets 32a 368
Liabilities 32b 369
Operations and Investment Exhibit 32c 370

MORTGAGE GUARANTY COMPANIES

Assets 33a 371
Liabilities 33b 372
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit 33c 373

TABLES OF DEFUNCT INSURERS

Life Insurance Companies .... A 374
Fraternal Benefit Societies .... C 374
Fire and Casualty Companies .... D 374
Title and Mortgage Guaranty Companies .... E 377

STATE OF NEW YORK INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

To the Legislature:

The Supplement to the Preliminary Annual Report, Statistical Tables from Annual Statements, is herewith submitted in accordance with Section 18 of the Insurance Law.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert B. Lewis
Superintendent of Insurance

TABLE 1a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
NEW YORK LIFE										
Agway	$3,974,863	$247,154	$229,213	....	....	....	$140,460	$106,934	$4,843,204	$9,541,828
Amalgamated	41,866,650	....	....	....	....	$3,062	2,131,194	43,000	1,096,150	45,140,056
American	25,243,131	331,682	672,734	....	....	4,578,128	53,195	1,766,583	970,995	33,616,448
American General	55,900,785	10,127,472	3,089,815	$641,903	....	13,274,702	2,686,179	3,810,046	5,055,533	94,586,435
American Health & Life	4,112,433	....	....	....	....	24,908	120,773	307,645	73,800	4,639,559
American International	26,992,635	2,831,754	....	....	$81,877	247,162	125,304	5,036,962	3,047,768	38,363,462
American Mayflower	6,499,907	....	....	....	....	836,145	55,024	677,282	98,505	8,166,863
American Republic	3,530,116	....	....	....	....	239	148,544	297,003	51,682	4,027,584
Bankers Security	53,331,113	3,800,488	3,095,440	11,555,107	763,509	15,157,414	650,563	5,212,673	7,137,325	100,703,632
Beneficial National	28,730,854	52,975	1,998,258	10,081,760	....	10,666,175	1,152,844	3,914,088	7,366,271	63,963,225
Canada	4,799,857	2,830,396	1,945,349	22,128,750	....	17,219,561	1,277,504	1,505,616	744,301	52,451,334
Church	18,357,775	....	1,312,774	358,475	....	1,051,134	103,064	1,142,095	527,591	22,852,908
Citadel	3,620,081	....	....	4,551,566	....	3,088,194	3,019,635	699,166	200,218	15,178,860
Columbian Mutual	40,721,159	....	....	25,102,100	601,323	2,574,544	236,339	1,978,051	1,418,077	72,631,593
Combined	26,540,559	4,400,414	1,224,675	....	....	537,131	750,255	1,235,546	434,315	35,122,895
Companion	46,560,178	....	41,800	1,568,637	....	2,656,266	905,418	2,123,864	1,148,806	55,004,969
Empire State Mutual	20,547,698	....	66,016	8,863,665	81,419	6,226,095	161,849	907,483	756,917	37,611,142
Equitable Assur. Society	8,243,610,194	181,791,997	722,019,762	8,435,563,307	896,317,387	1,515,285,873	46,839,302	b 460,274,211	4,296,975,618	24,798,677,651
Equitable Variable	18,570,083	....	....	....	....	9,627	143,710	582,486	1,651,442	20,957,348
Executive	40,227,483	138,875	294,612	1,916,005	157,818	16,287,660	1,455,280	574,587	1,215,218	62,267,538
Farm Family	70,488,473	3,994,717	2,910,701	23,818,471	248,500	6,703,229	996,261	2,083,537	1,613,466	112,857,355
Farmers & Traders	53,374,113	5,085,338	2,669,662	34,036,257	3,714,826	7,296,085	741,518	1,970,525	1,879,006	110,767,330
Financial	5,757,092	....	....	....	....	531,971	70,435	135,977	32,919	6,528,394
Fireman's Fund American	6,448,862	....	....	....	....	15,849	119,742	465,063	137,870	7,187,386
First Investors	18,044,005	....	....	....	....	2,182,698	158,775	1,057,781	1,181,106	22,624,365
Franklin United	12,880,158	....	....	62,985	....	727,606	478,553	444,904	848,202	15,442,408
General Rein.	5,841,407	....	....	....	....	....	142,509	14,795	36,823	6,035,534
Gerber	9,629,765	....	....	....	....	46,873	256,803	770,209	187,956	10,891,606
Golden Eagle Mutual	9,704,450	137,531	84,141	703,440	....	109,686	358,181	383,707	219,578	11,700,714
Gotham	23,294,490	....	11,125	870,178	201,046	3,758,675	2,521,735	1,415,029	829,794	32,902,072
Government Employees	10,020,349	514,980	....	....	....	253,312	160,261	782,959	426,706	12,158,567
Guardian	769,743,229	72,192,707	87,163,772	212,283,738	25,853,589	260,674,919	7,362,403	b 58,307,883	b 24,827,897	1,518,410,137
Health & Welfare	8,580,106	....	....	....	....	72,952	62,355	131,416	205,227	9,052,056
Home	745,617,300	29,409,405	1,056,109	318,515,197	5,344,283	310,479,990	2,308,678	b 41,567,370	34,394,421	1,488,692,753
IDS	31,954,601	....	....	....	....	49,412	355,798	506,503	732,691	33,599,005

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.										
INA	54,426,111	4,712,966	....	....	....	251,266	605,162	3,811,786	1,633,424	65,440,715
International of Buffalo	30,896,894	95,276	669,852	110,452	....	7,195,984	270,892	1,868,319	1,628,483	42,736,152
Intramerica	8,031,398	....	....	11,573	....	92,007	232,013	1,262,786	169,969	9,799,746
Lincoln National	15,701,679	1,200,000	....	....	....	3,997,103	211,247	608,004	495,062	22,213,095
Madison	21,111,165	....	237,947	559,345	....	11,313,395	687,696	1,494,127	1,188,254	36,591,929
Manhattan	170,202,628	30,333,112	5,662,557	147,048,955	7,774,950	75,895,323	3,282,142	10,993,175	7,938,185	459,091,027
Merchants	6,868,569	....	....	....	....	97,903	559,302	177,366	159,362	7,862,502
Metropolitan	21,433,181,057	619,947,334	1,196,845,655	11,432,556,027	753,790,757	1,635,999,677	84,712,926	[b] 722,387,472	1,696,500,757	39,575,921,662
Mutual	2,533,343,081	270,334,440	335,022,190	1,530,485,071	131,106,632	720,220,179	2,857,381	[b] 148,814,440	[b] 313,124,256	5,985,307,670
New York	7,484,724,452	436,970,198	375,708,636	3,923,183,081	318,914,815	2,534,047,763	34,930,495	450,282,788	289,451,028	15,848,213,256
North American Reassur	135,172,147	13,712,270	20,007,704	5,887,793	808,094	2,997,141	1,415,760	8,354,358	18,657,764	207,013,031
North Atlantic	29,970,837	2,830,955	614,938	60,833	....	12,670,544	131,824	1,571,258	1,319,415	49,170,604
Old Republic	37,957,732	3,711,870	704,264	....	....	3,571	5,164,677	656,054	15,253,643	63,451,811
Presidential	5,218,302	19,553	235,080	7,864	....	1,111,547	4,263,324	556,870	549,508	11,962,048
Royal Globe	5,477,606	....	....	....	....	....	25,613	3,268	195,905	5,702,392
Savings Banks	165,564,191	4,884,956	5,993,462	141,604,944	157,258	26,368,932	2,469,865	8,293,751	13,306,694	368,644,053
Securance	4,290,587	....	....	....	....	895,631	42,389	787,041	848,992	6,864,640
Security Mutual	89,566,384	6,592,790	1,066,713	77,298,765	2,995,207	40,407,103	363,825	6,102,094	7,252,033	231,644,914
Sentry	7,337,257	....	247,925	....	....	288,993	100,197	381,878	311,192	8,667,442
Standard Security	38,908,406	2,225,549	2,975,793	1,991,965	....	8,460,267	2,038,583	46,677	9,330,882	65,978,122
Teachers	2,612,609,136	2,166,900	264,217,615	2,898,517,413	142,952,351	9,744,545	15,968,951	5,584,687	80,383,138	6,032,144,736
Thomas Jefferson	6,321,596	....	....	....	....	952,659	259,323	357,142	271,045	8,161,765
Trans World	19,669,202	....	....	....	....	4,177,340	949,553	5,479,509	355,734	30,631,338
Unionmutual Stock	20,708,099	30,672	....	1,200,999	....	2,567,654	487,250	2,907,251	1,756,326	29,658,251
United Mutual	8,476,447	....	423	415,720	73,836	426,623	279,210	165,336	159,306	9,996,901
United States	143,181,899	16,884,200	92,338	107,267,389	23,166,408	74,906,783	3,092,520	12,995,613	12,113,972	393,701,122
Unity Mutual	37,129,559	2,045,465	267,962	14,459,688	156,862	2,317,106	22,508	1,838,983	1,225,086	59,463,219
Urbaine Rein	4,131,383	....	....	....	....	....	79,914	3,976	58,829	4,274,102
Washington National	14,490,810	789,538	....	....	....	3,665,996	248,191	−1,684,517	3,021,961	20,531,979
William Penn	18,112,065	....	....	....	90,995	4,353,020	284,285	1,761,508	1,557,973	26,159,846
Windsor	5,385,798	413,246	378,475	....	....	1,588,011	252,333	667,139	1,079,692	9,764,694
Zurich	2,500,415	1,121,824	57,756	....	....	23,173	85,453	67,001	41,784	3,897,406
N.Y.Life—Total	45,665,782,846	1,738,910,999	3,040,853,243	29,395,289,418	2,315,353,742	7,389,664,516	244,625,247	2,000,830,119	6,883,707,052	98,675,017,182
OTHER STATES LIFE										
AM	20,834,376	250,040	1,262,029	....	....	692,669	205,636	838,531	424,174	24,507,455
AEtna	6,598,237,757	103,417,207	31,746,282	4,985,111,919	261,057,270	312,491,353	10,220,007	152,632,163	1,165,783,178	13,620,697,136
AEtna Variable Annuity	326,363,966	4,400,000	....	5,360,907	....	918,575	2,426,285	37,257	483,183,629	822,690,619
Allstate	574,132,684	4,480,557	33,164,906	93,171,566	392,769	23,368,152	3,244,858	19,483,734	16,559,032	767,998,258
American Variable Annuity	44,792,576	309,280	....	163,650	....	3,629	486,757	272,098	14,117,232	60,145,222

TABLE 1a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ASSETS, December 31,1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.										
Amica	6,008,461	....	....	....	....	5,137	82,773	69,195	176,015	6,341,581
Bankers	2,171,865,268	44,114,701	122,308,507	1,755,557,480	80,057,499	237,943,818	27,515,769	183,685,994	230,082,992	4,853,132,028
Berkshire	157,814,504	1,128,573	6,407,477	113,382,057	16,965,806	60,721,401	1,980,737	8,595,613	11,476,920	378,473,088
CUNA Mutual	140,433,845	25,000	36,207,316	28,817,697	15,523,430	2,695,719	12,100,634	21,284,886	8,981,894	266,070,421
Colonial	144,151,812	22,194,402	9,687,915	61,865,974	1,302,895	21,406,085	931,387	7,581,156	5,829,223	274,950,849
Connecticut General	4,343,863,404	57,522,624	153,822,338	3,372,313,428	258,948,250	314,389,962	11,911,463	209,273,425	1,106,799,737	9,828,844,631
Connecticut Mutual	1,123,158,791	127,545,632	184,386,888	1,403,925,944	214,583,882	856,290,536	20,540,048	74,971,535	241,086,492	4,246,489,748
Continental American	85,319,191	18,508,016	4,690,538	63,387,075	2,982,606	69,692,054	1,859,937	6,131,018	6,447,397	259,017,832
Continental Assur	1,057,904,027	80,468,601	31,455,271	556,181,728	117,222,012	228,775,152	10,185,111	95,684,767	415,307,304	2,593,183,973
Credit	46,040,846	3,460,547	9,486,182	424,926	3,736,271	37,860	48,130,356	8,134,580	12,100,679	131,552,247
Equitable of Iowa	487,064,215	35,912,421	36,442,282	398,167,542	24,127,148	145,274,714	12,056,263	20,391,468	38,636,611	1,198,072,664
Federal Life & Casualty	58,639,573	500,000	548,251	17,279,763	2,579,536	4,142,035	5,954,880	3,046,167	7,365,665	100,055,870
Fidelity Mutual	208,819,779	6,389,772	67,482,004	253,619,150	33,710,528	125,143,606	6,183,061	15,274,379	28,920,345	745,542,624
General Reassur.	94,253,671	3,991,197	5,990,920	91,552	....	825,405	665,549	7,864,203	42,407,210	156,089,707
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	44,707,570	....	....	....	....	....	2,074,361	....	8,838,290	55,620,221
Hartford	254,283,419	873,500	15,943,442	81,156,798	1,696,683	27,901,017	202,830	8,332,343	109,305,458	499,695,490
Holiday	4,904,238	484,474	806,863	....	....	622,165	1,619,580	214,476	157,145	8,808,941
J.C. Penney	47,652,141	1,040,668	1,259,579	253,225	77,002	268,413	1,982,932	968,074	963,728	54,465,762
John Hancock	6,445,471,735	199,292,711	489,354,486	4,653,182,156	747,343,438	949,828,172	18,538,006	268,891,395	1,266,300,562	15,038,202,661
Liberty Assur.	48,586,762	....	797,476	....	....	1,564,727	282,970	2,516,975	10,103,490	63,852,400
Lutheran Mutual	221,198,804	34,890,743	19,713,704	154,758,526	20,224,790	57,114,691	739,863	10,885,539	8,345,256	527,871,916
Massachusetts Mutual	2,698,806,442	74,595,243	134,476,535	1,993,052,333	212,187,466	1,296,438,086	8,597,785	178,194,483	353,345,692	6,949,694,065
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	305,513,597	....	....	....	....	....	58,209	....	4,179,712	309,751,518
Monarch	196,270,165	44,501,084	82,029,634	93,062,933	3,216,983	36,978,800	3,897,287	7,497,798	10,633,523	478,088,207
Mutual Benefit	1,188,406,486	136,566,613	48,063,240	1,649,616,140	109,373,443	807,466,971	13,741,154	b70,917,634	b133,683,430	4,157,835,111
Mutual Trust	176,344,478	4,380,122	5,834,520	106,483,013	10,289,205	49,008,624	1,711,889	4,482,895	4,160,070	362,694,816
National	677,873,799	45,402,396	12,550,024	554,094,820	44,697,877	636,854,663	1,009,166	41,230,889	55,631,008	2,069,344,642
Nationwide	482,585,760	48,258,195	35,666,883	326,356, 565	18,088,939	59,748,766	6,734,545	31,786,825	180,204,136	1,189,430,614
New England Mutual	2,200,774,327	77,730,956	168,985,191	1,359,938,347	202,635,575	930,868,672	11,014,859	95,710,111	281,427,322	5,329,085,360
Northwestern Mutual	3,080,477,426	410,803,272	388,735,033	2,248,203,950	337,213,237	1,952,469,757	30,027,663	51,430,221	562,778,479	9,062,139,038
PHF	29,994,868	1,110,250	....	....	....	....	5,656,332	905,882	2,056,060	39,723,392
Paul Revere	377,364,588	5,060,159	36,384,885	136,246,787	14,829,535	31,496,290	829,794	16,003,769	16,943,027	635,158,834
Penn Mutual	1,216,891,654	239,094,635	96,396,027	892,664,158	148,046,602	529,735,934	10,548,477	53,139,010	70,993,998	3,257,510,495
Phoenix Mutual	708,114,347	59,867,540	35,288,329	665,448,106	59,950,547	455,153,263	4,904,888	95,072,018	132,365,435	2,216,164,473
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	86,865,240	7,458,255	17,074,092	28,827,409	2,069,439	24,949,261	593,316	4,616,192	14,196,009	186,649,213

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.										
Provident Life & Casualty	22,022,054	919,468	683,898	....	....	136,751	297,379	2,272,797	599,202	26,931,549
Provident Mutual	782,322,034	75,835,005	65,431,243	328,138,879	12,506,170	291,722,850	2,768,098	27,742,566	32,050,203	1,618,517,048
Provident National Assur.	57,028,730	....	....	....	....	....	521,588	....	43,665,300	101,215,618
Prudential	18,884,412,495	1,329,132,223	2,393,556,700	12,465,426,486	1,873,526,035	2,221,179,514	108,913,764	b 1,474,294,000	5,673,165,748	46,423,606,965
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	50,727,674	....	....	1,331,812	....	4,175,040	428,045	2,124,722	1,150,227	59,937,520
State Mutual	815,587,859	10,739,354	77,537,681	429,278,573	93,515,036	289,169,805	6,943,583	b 43,322,573	79,468,434	1,845,562,898
Travelers (Life Dept.)	3,063,790,883	77,769,894	61,630,397	3,626,700,232	193,473,476	276,989,927	62,913,480	354,327,815	1,464,651,848	9,182,247,952
USAA	69,085,396	8,500,592	5,938,687	....	....	5,333,931	537,212	6,788,002	2,431,832	98,615,652
Union Central	747,890,015	....	7,604,012	131,716,391	15,771,415	136,086,048	2,655,932	28,733,978	31,834,804	1,102,292,596
Union Labor	276,945,492	1,549,218	495,838	84,979,235	278,488	903,884	4,664,841	20,949,079	13,713,546	404,479,621
Union Mutual	475,902,997	19,154,951	37,252,508	270,348,114	21,189,225	62,963,937	9,908,768	32,968,862	22,582,646	952,272,008
Variable Annuity	502,722,247	4,979,823	19,877,792	8,202,917	675,000	88,706	694,938	....	230,856,633	768,098,056
O.S. Life—Total	63,931,224,468	3,434,609,914	4,994,457,805	45,398,290,263	5,176,065,508	13,542,036,527	502,695,045	3,771,573,092	14,658,467,982	155,409,420,604
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH										
National of Canada	31,792,109	599,313	....	....	....	2,086,813	....	2,849,313	834,268	38,161,816
LIFE—TOTAL	109,628,799,423	5,174,120,226	8,035,311,048	74,793,579,681	7,491,419,250	20,933,787,856	747,320,292	5,775,252,524	21,543,009,302	254,122,599,602
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE										
American Accident & Health	1,089,654	333,923	10,312	....	....	....	344,421	621,558	74,773	2,474,641
American Medical	424,328	34,185	2,353,347	....	....	....	67,812	485,375	804,801	4,169,848
American Patriot Health	4,482,505	....	165	699,457	....	....	44,694	55,891	107,508	5,390,220
American Progressive Health	6,141,993	....	....	....	124,205	....	166,780	79,805	130,112	6,642,896
Charter Indemnity	753,252	18,375	82,872	....	....	....	39,935	25,828	20,807	941,069
Commercial Travelers Mutual	17,190,132	....	1,164,421	....	543,640	....	700,503	....	281,590	19,880,286
Fiduciary of Am.	445,455	....	....	....	....	....	6,474	....	6,762	458,691
First Rehabilitation of Am.	487,522	....	....	....	....	....	32,801	610,497	58,770	1,189,590
Monitor	1,043,319	....	....	....	....	....	130,862	....	15,808	1,189,989
National Home Assur.	6,883,003	....	....	....	....	....	74,114	235,409	127,510	7,320,036
N.Y.A. & H. — Total	38,941,163	386,483	3,611,117	699,457	667,845	....	1,608,396	2,114,363	1,628,441	49,657,265

TABLE 1a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans and Premium Notes	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
OTHER STATES										
American Integrity	2,517,160	....	83,750	33,640	....	....	288,459	46,104	51,097	3,020,210
Benefit Trust Life	88,594,884	14,083,090	4,666,604	1,412,976	4,525,231	1,508,180	3,145,303	11,783,055	2,030,601	131,749,924
Health Service	20,239,719	5,411,986	5,712,600	....	....	....	1,982,635	1,857,785	447,763	35,652,488
Massachusetts Casualty	36,366,705	110,413	....	....	....	....	852,185	....	1,389,283	38,718,586
Medical Indemnity of Am.	21,653,575	6,145,621	2,368,562	....	....	....	1,688,294	1,857,785	527,694	34,241,531
Mutual of Omaha	801,868,540	22,796,937	167,164,020	493,206	5,961,489	494,453	17,334,906	80,510,001	26,511,021	1,123,134,573
O.S.A. & H. – Total	971,240,583	48,548,047	179,995,536	1,939,822	10,486,720	2,002,633	25,291,782	96,054,730	30,957,459	1,366,517,312
A. & H.—TOTAL	1,010,181,746	48,934,530	183,606,653	2,639,279	11,154,565	2,002,633	26,900,178	98,169,093	32,585,900	1,416,174,577
GRAND TOTAL	110,638,981,169	5,223,054,756	8,218,917,701	74,796,218,960	7,502,573,815	20,935,790,489	774,220,470	[c] 5,873,421,617	[d] 21,575,595,202	255,538,774,179

[a] Includes $3,700,785,526 Investment Income Due and Accrued.

[b] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[c] Includes $6,575,061 Aviation Reinsurance.

[d] Includes $462,405 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 1b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF BONDS, December 31, 1977

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$917,849	....	....	....	$534,050	$1,523,610	$597,220	$402,134	....	....	$3,974,863
Amalgamated	32,945,449	....	....	$8,921,201	....	....	....	....	....	....	41,866,650
American	1,274,923	....	....	1,178,501	1,123,341	9,720,109	11,599,433	148,808	$198,016	....	25,243,131
American General	5,467,933	....	....	124,674	1,101,298	19,824,103	25,336,532	4,041,241	....	$5,004	55,900,785
American Health & Life	2,109,771	$200,000	$298,945	498,871	....	403,911	600,935	....	....	....	4,112,433
American International	347,298	7,695,408	....	2,844,764	....	13,609,361	1,684,415	811,389	....	....	26,992,635
American Mayflower	1,387,747	....	....	....	....	5,112,160	....	....	....	....	6,499,907
American Republic	1,565,982	....	....	....	....	653,471	1,310,663	....	....	....	3,530,116
Bankers Security	2,991,211	....	149,142	825,515	1,284,971	24,478,198	18,736,887	4,381,837	483,352	....	53,331,113
Beneficial National	7,314,780	51,097	....	1,965,305	2,405,292	2,960,389	12,030,173	1,047,418	6,400	950,000	28,730,854
Canada	757,322	....	....	324,703	127,353	967,707	1,587,080	1,035,691	....	....	4,799,856
Church	2,691,395	....	....	953,158	1,055,825	3,635,516	9,825,525	196,356	....	....	18,357,775
Citadel	3,615,081	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	3,620,081
Columbian Mutual	2,545,130	126,749	....	2,540,749	2,445,038	8,624,653	20,851,449	3,470,656	116,735	....	40,721,159
Combined	7,104,159	....	....	1,743,343	941,795	10,309,844	6,441,418	....	....	....	26,540,559
Companion	3,151,911	....	....	....	2,440,753	21,554,923	18,066,680	1,345,911	....	....	46,560,178
Empire State Mutual	781,474	50,000	....	565,971	234,285	11,823,420	6,646,635	445,913	....	....	20,547,698
Equitable Assur. Society	158,122,211	100,000,000	14,822	88,804,000	320,642,676	1,476,993,800	5,202,441,792	796,516,084	100,074,809	....	8,243,610,194
Equitable Variable	2,362,968	....	....	250,000	499,383	2,317,024	13,140,708	....	....	....	18,570,083
Executive	4,334,600	....	....	3,245,406	403,376	13,164,601	14,183,361	2,401,614	2,494,525	....	40,227,483
Farm Family	11,331,037	35,041	332,185	2,296,134	2,227,925	22,583,922	31,657,155	25,074	....	....	70,488,473
Farmers & Traders	3,287,577	....	....	2,007,315	1,603,190	20,402,833	18,577,598	7,495,600	....	....	53,374,113
Financial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund American	2,227,381	....	....	....	....	2,835,384	989,803	396,295	....	....	6,448,863
First Investors	774,633	....	....	....	493,932	5,111,137	11,664,303	....	....	....	18,044,005
Franklin United	949,794	648,146	250,000	50,542	283,785	7,033,835	3,664,056	....	....	....	12,880,158
General Rein.	5,841,406	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,841,406
Gerber	1,903,587	....	....	351,761	504,533	1,377,889	4,931,699	560,296	....	....	9,629,765
Golden Eagle Mutual	309,454	19,894	14,988	199,339	....	6,193,825	2,917,581	49,369	....	....	9,704,450
Gotham	12,592,974	....	24,102	6,242,821	100,028	418,169	724,554	....	3,191,842	....	23,294,490
Government Employees	1,860,666	....	....	....	....	8,009,682	150,001	....	....	....	10,020,349
Guardian	7,777,247	....	49,940	124,986,864	4,492,203	206,512,525	391,596,575	28,407,675	5,920,200	....	769,743,229
Health & Welfare	3,988,137	....	....	100,109	361,373	1,201,771	2,537,626	391,090	....	....	8,580,106
Home	2,038,347	....	471,189	43,266,892	5,582,004	225,292,766	426,209,914	42,756,188	....	....	745,617,300
IDS	1,242,386	....	....	....	262,959	12,263,466	18,185,790	....	....	....	31,954,601

TABLE 1b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF BONDS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
INA	1,516,263	1,345,162	500,000	24,253,726	1,000,000	....	24,310,959	1,500,001	....	....	54,426,111
International of Buffalo	11,773,863	....	....	836,845	116,202	9,395,599	7,898,723	645,662	75,000	155,000	30,896,894
Intramerica	1,727,358	....	....	210,331	196,653	2,904,839	2,667,217	325,000	....	....	8,031,398
Lincoln National	474,064	....	....	450,000	793,081	7,674,486	6,310,048	....	....	....	15,701,679
Madison	5,534,940	....	....	498,815	100,000	7,442,196	6,879,869	431,269	224,076	....	21,111,165
Manhattan	5,928,477	38,462	....	2,247,349	12,279,609	87,476,972	40,337,620	18,402,460	3,491,679	....	170,202,628
Merchants	2,216,465	....	....	297,768	....	2,759,148	1,595,188	....	....	....	6,868,569
Metropolitan	1,792,750,059	....	....	147,840,873	566,363,116	3,126,699,408	13,767,499,607	1,975,266,312	56,761,681	....	21,433,281,056
Mutual	47,765,050	....	573,000	81,894,000	....	308,272,193	1,763,207,173	288,382,339	66,536,000	1,635,000	2,558,264,755
New York	130,131,986	....	1,547,680	278,875,157	162,305,304	955,668,451	5,484,508,902	372,660,401	99,026,572	....	7,484,724,453
North American Reassur	107,805,580	....	....	1,480,475	....	4,350,173	20,879,862	656,057	....	....	135,172,147
North Atlantic	391,534	....	497,174	4,996,056	3,159,197	9,365,535	10,674,320	886,016	1,005	....	29,970,837
Old Republic	3,081,298	47,636	75,321	1,149,865	904,960	67,047,295	20,246,625	7,292,495	....	....	99,845,486
Presidential	1,171,513	....	....	49,646	....	2,543,472	1,218,698	234,972	....	....	5,218,301
Royal Globe	2,051,663	601,202	....	508,553	....	652,656	1,663,532	....	....	....	5,477,606
Savings Banks	17,535,382	4,170,000	1,100,000	9,683,120	2,483,666	84,853,873	35,818,277	11,241,000	495,000	....	b 167,380,318
Securance	1,561,997	....	....	....	....	1,168,120	1,066,299	494,171	....	....	4,290,587
Security Mutual	2,993,615	....	....	638,102	9,318,735	23,982,391	36,051,535	16.547,006	3,500	....	89,566,384
Sentry	1,902,754	....	....	750,619	....	2,349,197	2,334,687	....	....	....	7,337,257
Standard Security	7,057,991	....	....	1,886,000	567,213	16,191,926	10,975,430	1,929,846	....	300,000	38,908,406
Teachers	13,528,055	....	....	1,000,000	48,386,595	471,072,039	1,806,663,414	228,874,909	9,079,157	34,004,967	2,612,609,136
Thomas Jefferson	1,797,391	....	....	200,000	168,688	1,902,381	2,048,734	200,602	3,800	....	6,321,596
Trans World	1,322,066	....	....	....	....	10,963,675	6,223,408	1,158,053	2,000	....	19,669,202
Unionmutual Stock	685,662	146,209	153,209	....	867,691	6,411,078	10,427,020	2,017,230	....	....	20,708,099
United Mutual	199,780	40,000	95,629	551,191	141,059	3,559,804	2,932,343	956,641	....	....	8,476,447
United States	1,636,658	....	1,186,959	7,892,975	918,668	23,036,897	94,164,918	9,072,811	2,907,686	2,364,327	143,181,899
Unity Mutual	9,787,690	....	49,610	134,898	920,292	12,913,012	9,018,035	3,957,925	348,097	....	37,129,559
Urbaine Rein.	2,088,071	....	....	100,217	605,923	204,564	1,029,658	102,950	....	....	4,131,383
Washington National	609,246	....	....	352,913	....	8,085,984	5,352,883	89,784	....	....	14,490,810
William Penn	5,436,645	....	....	294,459	....	7,451,161	4,929,800	....	....	....	18,112,065
Windsor	991,626	....	....	....	....	1,689,737	2,704,435	....	....	....	5,385,798
Zurich	965,598	450,929	79,912	902,934	101,042	....	....	....	....	....	2,500,415
N.Y. Life—Total	2,482,334,160	115,665,935	7,463,798	864,264,825	1,162,849,062	7,415,002,266	29,470,526,780	3,839,652,551	351,477,632	39,414,298	45,748,651,307
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	2,300,452	....	....	3,109,782	250,000	3,645,427	10,979,671	299,044	250,000	....	20,834,376
Aetna	5,644,635	....	229,231	49,814,886	150,025,690	1,514,350,016	3,790,564,555	878,945,721	165,273,608	43,389,415	6,598,237,757
AEtna Variable Annuity	181,936,668	284,752	....	205,751	10,664,774	20,225,742	73,890,627	31,155,652	8,000,000	....	326,363,966
Allstate	123,936,688	....	38,447,844	97,016,078	6,242,648	71,169,071	171,776,530	65,543,825	....	....	574,132,684
American Variable Annuity	8,609,824	....	....	3,074,370	1,299,730	6,931,844	24,102,865	773,943	....	....	44,792,576

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.											
Amica	3,817,001	....	....	....	....	396,047	1,795,413	....	....	....	6,008,461
Bankers	79,033,495	612,381	8,390,149	2,584,280	58,406,313	438,450,902	1,437,892,868	146,494,880	....	....	2,171,865,268
Berkshire	10,645,663	....	....	1,902,440	6,302,475	45,944,744	78,247,480	12,810,829	1,960,873	....	157,814,504
CUNA Mutual	25,954,461	361,438	....	16,354,337	8,046,631	33,838,193	28,154,311	25,857,019	1,867,455	....	140,433,845
Colonial	2,674,614	....	....	1,394,485	1,888,081	85,135,406	43,043,458	8,109,679	1,906,089	....	144,151,812
Connecticut General	94,168,264	....	624,665	41,776,501	94,590,238	783,634,612	2,797,856,130	394,166,646	111,563,925	25,482,423	4,343,863,404
Connecticut Mutual	52,051,356	....	372,000	19,601,037	19,591,761	175,508,737	708,277,873	116,522,890	31,233,137	....	1,123,158,791
Continental American	5,353,824	....	90,048	....	786,751	35,347,841	41,103,982	2,636,745	....	....	85,319,191
Continental Assur.	77,181,131	....	862,153	6,541,028	42,016,477	207,420,223	592,762,176	91,820,467	10,530,122	28,770,250	1,057,904,027
Credit	16,159,783	435,826	3,903,060	4,407,046	2,574,194	3,858,359	14,026,211	676,367	....	....	46,040,846
Equitable of Iowa	29,568,527	....	....	11,073,872	39,133,793	123,997,907	248,421,257	34,868,858	....	....	487,064,214
Federal Life & Casualty	1,941,636	....	49,964	503,157	93,666	11,745,784	32,825,519	11,479,847	....	....	58,639,573
Fidelity Mutual	18,066,569	....	2,378,636	2,729,034	5,197,207	43,192,860	109,032,594	9,813,321	1,000,000	17,409,558	208,819,779
General Reassur.	6,680,438	....	....	2,480,439	....	2,819,946	81,872,846	400,001	....	....	94,253,670
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	579,598	....	....	1,176,652	....	35,360,174	7,591,146	....	....	....	44,707,570
Hartford	6,819,749	....	....	388,375	16,907,434	100,166,364	113,944,693	13,056,837	2,999,967	....	254,283,419
Holiday	923,654	130,077	489,014	2,423,713	....	692,709	195,071	50,000	....	....	4,904,238
J.C. Penney	14,232,618	2,321,973	100,103	1,299,204	....	9,227,131	19,471,112	1,000,000	....	....	47,652,141
John Hancock	49,601,704	....	....	43,469,594	236,274,084	1,551,866,319	3,934,761,310	531,582,708	97,916,016	....	6,445,471,735
Liberty Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	125,656	....	....	....	125,656
Lutheran Mutual	15,429,003	....	2,047,824	10,701,599	2,195,210	59,653,186	118,014,012	13,157,970	....	....	221,198,804
Massachusetts Mutual	32,302,064	....	951,827	39,496,936	15,590,482	297,235,972	2,144,914,345	132,964,787	35,350,029	....	2,698,806,442
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	58,330,173	....	....	....	....	99,800,652	140,898,771	6,484,001	....	....	305,513,597
Monarch	3,316,933	....	6,666,954	36,834,390	5,481,527	39,613,448	84,213,141	9,535,728	2,164,042	8,444,000	196,270,163
Mutual Benefit	1,775,781	....	....	9,795,921	39,317,533	256,007,877	632,647,836	178,646,048	70,215,490	....	1,188,406,486
Mutual Trust	8,000,000	....	746,365	3,397,879	12,874,285	47,231,421	93,407,104	10,436,886	250,538	....	176,344,478
National	28,870,559	....	....	40,483,355	....	282,779,108	276,680,487	39,713,202	9,531,798	−184,710	677,873,799
Nationwide	5,935,931	447,539	2,050,107	6,018,386	22,660,491	135,983,605	264,778,528	31,435,609	2,069,526	11,206,038	482,585,760
New England Mutual	164,014,163	....	280,000	9,028,762	127,935,283	238,212,091	1,412,756,824	171,405,039	73,792,380	3,349,785	2,200,774,327
Northwestern Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	19,488,089	43,297,783	....	12,903,512	....	75,689,384
PHF	2,913,267	200,000	....	850,000	....	10,630,580	10,482,893	4,918,128	....	....	29,994,868
Paul Revere	87,237,493	....	....	10,046,832	4,401,232	18,962,694	175,576,751	58,344,497	10,491,132	12,303,957	377,364,588
Penn Mutual	22,211,599	987,750	....	27,890,144	106,656,882	216,974,946	748,540,928	83,488,709	10,140,696	....	1,216,891,654
Phoenix Mutual	25,545,663	....	....	17,807,002	14,236,227	188,030,957	340,353,096	104,559,287	17,582,115	....	708,114,347
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1,250,000	....	....	1,970,779	2,335,885	9,352,469	50,781,422	15,457,707	5,716,978	....	86,865,240

TABLE 1b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF BONDS, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Provident Life & Casualty	655,945	524,929	176,383	1,768,048	....	7,979,366	10,112,248	805,135	....	....	22,022,064
Provident Mutual	34,705,837	....	....	21,877,155	24,716,683	146,021,295	437,563,331	104,010,795	13,426,938	....	782,322,034
Provident National Assur.	2,502,070	....	....	253,658	39,945	22,774,193	27,983,908	3,474,956	....	....	57,028,730
Prudential	386,033,256	....	2,000,000	362,888,450	101,339,842	709,250,695	14,948,920,272	2,007,413,259	366,566,292	....	18,884,412,066
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	8,510,298	....	....	11,867,539	1,212,159	15,567,165	13,570,513	....	....	....	50,727,674
State Mutual	8,242,500	50,264	....	17,557,504	32,169,122	161,979,462	497,377,709	70,423,085	24,692,341	3,095,872	815,587,859
Travelers (Life Dept.)	102,830,329	....	....	47,325,879	89,996,383	730,339,169	1,592,080,170	457,630,415	34,088,538	9,500,000	3,063,790,883
USAA	19,137,075	....	....	5,828,045	776,357	26,106,432	17,237,488	....	....	....	69,085,397
Union Central	12,490,782	....	....	1,000,000	29,275,339	241,970,890	430,621,496	32,006,508	525,000	....	747,890,015
Union Labor	579,538	....	1,039,617	1,065,014	16,686,058	174,419,691	80,393,683	2,761,890	....	....	276,945,491
Union Mutual	5,436,301	421,939	153,000	3,801,310	27,542,025	109,800,829	262,257,163	52,258,828	14,231,602	....	475,902,997
Variable Annuity	9,186,007	....	....	202,745	19,102,153	200,121,494	242,677,073	31,432,774	....	....	502,722,246
O.S. Life—Total	1,865,324,919	6,778,868	72,048,944	1,003,083,393	1,396,833,050	9,771,214,134	39,460,854,329	6,000,830,522	1,138,240,139	162,766,588	60,877,974,886
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	5,508,172	....	....	549,005	....	10,239,133	11,966,890	3,528,909	....	....	31,792,109
LIFE—TOTAL	4,353,167,251	122,444,803	79,512,742	1,867,897,223	2,559,682,112	17,196,455,533	68,943,347,999	9,844,011,982	1,489,717,771	202,180,886	106,658,418,302
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	475,768	....	....	....	....	216,147	397,739	....	....	....	1,089,654
American Medical	....	238,651	110,816	....	....	....	64,861	....	....	....	414,328
American Patriot Health	1,779,033	....	....	942,055	....	268,164	1,073,586	404,667	15,000	....	4,482,505
American Progressive Health	669,196	....	....	297,756	....	4,393,128	708,690	73,223	....	....	6,141,993
Charter Indemnity	462,940	....	50,164	49,946	25,000	75,325	64,877	25,000	....	....	753,252
Commercial Travelers Mutual	4,219,375	826,228	2,348,819	1,424,919	250,105	4,384,181	1,635,223	2,101,283	....	....	17,190,133
Fiduciary of Am.	445,455	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	445,455
First Rehabilitation of Am.	487,522	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	487,522
Monitor	439,932	....	....	....	200,919	200,244	202,224	....	....	....	1,043,319
National Home Assur.	4,246,779	....	....	....	....	553,661	2,082,563	....	....	....	6,883,003
N.Y. A. & H.—Total	13,226,000	1,064,879	2,509,799	2,714,676	476,024	10,090,850	6,229,763	2,604,173	15,000	....	38,931,164

Company	U.S. Government	States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions of U.S.	Special Revenue and Non-guaranteed Obligations (U.S.)	Railroads (U.S.)	Public Utilities (U.S.)	Industrial and Miscellaneous (U.S.)	Canada	Other Countries	Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	Total Bonds[a]
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	793,494	51,301	....	48,192	....	1,594,171	10,000	....	20,000	....	2,517,158
Benefit Trust Life	40,534,322	100,530	2,676,849	2,748,018	8,521,946	27,247,259	6,765,960	....	....	....	88,594,884
Health Service	124,394	1,427,510	3,562,134	6,691,459	....	976,265	7,457,957	....	....	....	20,239,719
Massachusetts Casualty	1,559,306	1,301,435	2,630,303	25,907,745	130,168	3,554,894	1,282,854	....	....	....	36,366,705
Medical Indemnity of Am.	3,726,130	484,615	1,673,840	10,806,149	....	995,116	3,967,725	....	....	....	21,653,575
Mutual of Omaha	54,852,656	167,807,167	196,552,671	244,455,727	548,795	23,644,553	35,797,244	75,227,690	2,982,037	854,568	802,723,108
O.S. A. & H.—Total	101,590,302	171,172,558	207,095,797	290,657,290	9,200,909	58,012,258	55,281,740	75,227,690	3,002,037	854,568	972,095,149
A. & H.—TOTAL	114,816,302	172,237,437	209,605,596	293,371,966	9,676,933	68,103,108	61,511,503	77,831,863	3,017,037	854,568	1,011,026,313
GRAND TOTAL	4,467,983,553	294,682,240	289,118,338	2,161,269,189	2,569,359,045	17,264,558,641	69,004,859,502	9,921,843,845	1,492,734,808	203,035,454	107,669,444,615

[a] Amortized or investment value.

[b] Par value.

TABLE 2
Life and Accident and Health Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Life	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Accident and Health	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$1,006,873	....	....	$11,938	....	....	$461,921	$1,019,063	$2,499,795	$2,200,000	$4,842,033
Amalgamated	12,217,587	$4,067,874	....	854,531	$16,941,287	....	....	9,558,777	43,640,056	1,000,000	500,000
American	23,666,844	459,574	$18,247	305,428	34,272	....	206,230	1,147,270	25,837,865	1,100,000	6,678,583
American General	77,916,087	1,197,077	1,057,152	876,565	122,604	$142,676	402,022	8,858,854	90,573,037	1,500,000	2,513,398
American Health & Life	1,257,722	1,244,924	....	50,000	145,483	....	....	260,893	2,959,022	1,000,000	680,537
American International	17,616,895	3,053,687	10,603	2,379,926	2,030,846	....	3,224,513	3,537,491	31,853,961	1,250,000	5,259,501
American Mayflower	4,546,408	3,368	70,727	60,000	....	....	....	430,999	5,111,502	1,000,000	2,055,361
American Republic	384,997	....	....	319,251	....	32,795	40,464	142,808	920,315	1,000,000	2,107,269
Bankers Security	67,104,788	1,347,674	361,769	2,284,238	320,563	2,305,065	2,376,426	10,379,611	86,480,134	2,755,726	11,467,772
Beneficial National	40,445,526	2,608,366	26,565	772,587	2,882,718	....	313,555	9,051,371	56,100,688	1,842,500	6,020,037
Canada	42,738,931	62,220	119,476	266,337	12,038	1,671,386	1,054,166	2,788,860	48,713,414	1,000,000	2,737,920
Church	16,670,610	52,603	335,829	82,794	603,686	....	380,501	1,322,395	19,488,418	400,000	3,004,490
Citadel	12,022,332	198,811	228,787	223,191	157,400	....	....	394,012	13,224,533	329,744	1,624,583
Columbian Mutual—Ord.	33,211,745	1,719,929	26,135	711,631	467,958	971,676	1,404,412	1,244,263	39,757,749	88,581	2,376,062
—Ind.	26,010,092	....	....	150,973	....	....	515,000	655,149	27,331,214	111,419	2,966,568
Combined	10,390,327	6,524,713	....	117,300	2,714,646	....	....	2,628,662	22,375,648	1,000,000	11,747,247
Companion	42,438,640	162,434	285,214	541,671	2,294,193	....	174,259	3,576,420	49,472,831	1,500,000	4,032,138
Empire State Mutual	28,107,034	2,189,390	90,042	248,807	551,175	2,380,624	889,982	691,974	35,149,028	....	2,462,114
Equitable Assur. Society	17,494,983,616	177,315,614	422,066,325	144,441,888	267,141,220	600,883,431	422,082,576	a4,505,677,671	24,034,529,341	....	a 764,085,310
Equitable Variable	468,867	....	25,602	64,510	....	....	....	3,031,072	3,590,051	1,100,000	16,267,297
Executive	49,512,060	8,660	88,024	420,437	1,000	82,095	353,861	2,571,878	53,038,015	1,322,414	7,907,109
Farm Family	83,359,504	1,587,841	688,059	362,476	134,787	11,271,785	3,267,532	3,331,905	104,033,889	1,200,200	7,653,266
Farmers & Traders	90,893,583	1,045,864	1,206,664	293,128	81,716	4,229,473	1,826,020	3,124,884	102,701,332	....	8,065,998
Financial	1,827,621	133,844	....	58,204	10,750	3,702	125,929	62,543	2,222,593	1,500,000	2,805,801
Fireman's Fund American	2,635,074	214,738	....	174,095	370,954	....	222,893	254,374	3,872,128	1,000,000	2,315,258
First Investors	16,141,933	363,884	10,294	229,415	15,964	297,166	292,145	927,727	18,278,528	1,250,000	3,095,837
Franklin United	5,723,154	1,440,087	3,639	256,140	107,857	13,350	1,073,538	306,187	8,923,952	1,000,000	5,518,456
General Rein	18,716	....	....	21,772	....	....	....	4,126	44,614	1,000,000	4,990,920
Gerber	4,006,360	409,919	....	196,070	150,476	....	....	1,233,000	5,995,825	1,504,250	3,391,531
Golden Eagle Mutual—Ord	4,150,858	19,149	....	88,084	3,252	26,197	....	68,469	4,356,009	....	−740,968
—Ind	6,090,651	....	....	71,522	....	....	31,000	126,726	6,319,899	....	1,765,774
Gotham	17,260,308	−5,857	32,225	329,115	70,857	96,492	271,813	5,120,129	23,175,082	1,012,660	8,714,330
Government Employees	8,069,411	305,031	....	115,926	66,101	....	....	327,914	8,884,383	500,000	2,774,184
Guardian	1,051,688,875	78,138,496	20,101,007	8,917,165	38,289,718	57,960,692	40,907,302	a125,580,699	1,421,583,954	....	a 96,826,183
Health & Welfare	6,381,926	157,537	35,925	113,419	....	16,934	275,786	438,933	7,420,460	600,000	1,031,596
Home	1,161,860,565	7,679,535	25,687,842	7,453,175	6,738,000	47,140,945	50,188,788	a67,004,839	1,373,753,689	....	a 114,939,064

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts			Life Claims Out-standing	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumu-lations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supple-mentary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
IDS	28,928,118	229,868	....	106,300	11,872	....	....	1,037,985	30,314,143	1,000,000	2,284,862
INA	17,330,567	26,821,234	....	352,511	3,302,634	....	145,341	3,867,125	51,819,412	1,100,000	12,521,303
International of Buffalo	33,740,744	1,725,174	97,176	172,791	307,780	403,010	446,914	1,646,836	38,540,425	1,394,650	2,801,077
Intramerica	5,817,334	131,307	....	168,108	3,153	....	46,164	790,554	6,956,620	600,000	2,243,126
Lincoln National	15,307,528	634,243	115,874	301,233	153,863	888,538	411,100	1,268,378	19,080,757	1,000,000	2,132,338
Madison	27,601,761	1,523,718	95,176	339,361	48,056	....	4,025	1,336,295	30,948,472	1,540,000	4,103,457
Manhattan	369,302,504	140,654	11,479,457	8,476,656	220,150	13,089,009	10,798,487	24,963,762	438,470,679	6,683,247	13,937,101
Merchants	4,220,792	....	93,935	181,250	....	....	....	119,510	4,615,487	1,100,000	2,147,015
Metropolitan—Ord.	28,043,648,864	240,831,469	624,153,394	252,784,384	60,443,922	677,048,287	831,875,966	a 4,521,502,061	35,252,288,347	....	a 1,070,087,334
—Ind.	2,914,944,693	....	31,199,817	6,535,846	....	....	11,516,945	56,447,431	3,020,644,732	....	a 232,901,249
Mutual	4,771,747,407	85,861,862	158,132,928	23,568,930	13,673,527	168,682,878	150,294,286	a 329,310,641	5,701,272,459	....	a 284,035,211
New York	11,658,879,062	180,514,209	217,820,997	69,228,889	68,443,378	1,727,106,818	429,005,744	732,907,505	15,083,906,602	....	764,306,654
North American Reassur	75,308,431	55,326,776	....	6,290,367	4,457,428	....	....	39,669,926	181,052,928	3,000,000	22,960,103
North Atlantic	29,536,388	543	130,989	589,203	....	....	7,800	1,891,036	32,155,959	2,317,500	14,697,145
Old Republic	37,517,974	2,066,100	....	360,484	1,931,062	....	....	14,341,832	56,217,452	600,000	6,634,359
Presidential	8,129,795	35,641	13,792	158,695	3,944	....	....	1,270,281	9,612,148	1,007,000	1,342,900
Royal Globe	264,267	....	....	6,000	....	....	....	154,158	424,425	1,500,000	3,777,967
Savings Banks	271,801,593	....	1,002,724	3,470,726	....	24,878,560	18,531,121	10,698,026	330,382,750	....	38,261,303
Securance	3,045,682	19,246	....	....	....	....	....	1,035,426	4,100,354	1,000,000	1,764,286
Security Mutual	173,659,164	5,330,985	2,121,469	947,026	1,586,872	10,076,821	6,551,639	15,651,989	215,925,965	....	15,718,949
Sentry	3,423,687	498,773	....	69,595	415,121	....	68,862	471,953	4,947,991	1,000,000	2,719,451
Standard Security	44,804,007	4,239,327	86,764	791,501	467,160	107,503	32,832	10,493,038	61,022,132	1,166,191	3,789,799
Teachers	5,241,176,855	79,390,207	44,787,625	13,500,441	2,391,570	....	229,298,000	199,100,152	5,809,644,850	1,000,000	221,499,886
Thomas Jefferson	3,807,297	63,391	797	170,502	254,036	15,783	12,329	811,426	5,135,561	440,000	2,586,204
Trans World	13,030,300	4,060,962	33,291	470,722	3,378,159	162,577	414,103	1,139,219	22,689,333	926,211	7,015,794
Unionmutual Stock	9,995,316	10,794,857	71,359	676,995	2,045,004	617	25,674	2,364,119	25,973,941	1,000,000	2,684,310
Unity Mutual—Ord.	6,314,635	160	....	122,807	....	102,704	67,824	138,347	6,746,477	....	985,636
—Ind.	2,547,720	....	....	24,723	....	....	....	47,028	2,619,471	....	−354,683
United States	301,648,385	5,760,745	2,625,488	6,407,271	5,326,148	5,321,261	5,049,240	15,703,072	347,841,610	3,961,316	41,898,196
United Mutual—Ord.	36,972,268	1,818,531	59,656	506,537	377,771	418,538	290,626	825,291	41,269,218	....	−2,965,802
—Ind.	14,628,929	....	....	91,112	....	49	99,185	349,686	15,168,961	....	5,990,842
Urbaine Rein.	51,034	....	....	20,000	....	....	....	137,862	208,896	1,100,000	2,965,206
Washington National	14,074,094	55,061	....	112,232	14,976	54,632	64,763	782,931	15,158,689	1,500,000	3,873,290
William Penn	20,719,695	1,129,517	207,146	679,234	275,288	....	255	1,212,835	24,223,970	504,000	1,431,876
Windsor	6 803,167	23,474	44,341	64,613	2,548	....	....	383,687	7,321,830	1,355,007	1,087,857
Zurich	1,391,824	72,611	....	57,288	75,369	....	32,000	122,723	1,751,815	1,100,000	1,045,591
N.Y. Life—Total	74,674,948,401	1,002,807,631	1,566,950,427	571,668,042	512,072,312	3,357,884,069	2,227,453,859	10,770,876,074	94,671,436,282	70,962,616	3,919,393,751

TABLE 2
Life and Accident and Health Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts			Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	14,949,107	....	29,260	723,179	....	....	100,000	2,378,358	18,179,904	1,500,000	4,827,551
AEtna	7,155,343,630	152,745,334	184,322,778	143,065,110	438,917,444	76,311,810	253,439,634	4,695,818,417	13,099,964,157	62,765,460	457,967,519
AEtna Variable Annuity	310,879,869	....	750,175	5,000	....	....	....	492,617,599	804,252,643	1,100,000	17,337,976
Allstate	532,542,847	1,040,160	8,564,809	12,760,233	578,054	....	....	72,852,127	628,338,230	2,000,000	137,660,028
American Variable Annuity	36,666,969	4,823,177	88,635	69,000	1,084,552	....	14,000	13,854,728	56,601,061	1,501,000	2,043,161
Amica	434,522	....	....	36,000	....	....	....	369,019	839,541	1,500,000	4,002,040
Bankers	3,993,372,530	55,651,914	49,552,374	26,924,516	34,110,036	113,944,419	95,356,551	316,967,728	4,685,880,068	....	167,251,960
Berkshire	300,108,758	8,461,768	7,688,181	2,045,826	579,751	13,339,073	8,899,313	14,868,648	355,991,318	....	22,481,770
CUNA Mutual	89,613,714	14,797,190	447,314	19,810,910	2,846,570	2,505,127	28,908,490	59,425,444	218,354,759	....	47,715,662
Colonial—Ord.	182,386,133	7,452,183	1,409,871	1,545,257	1,729,773	959,271	1,274,744	5,285,630	202,042,862	1,320,000	21,264,821
—Ind.	47,330,243	....	1,295	230,115	....	201,263	92	2,560,158	50,323,166	....	....
Connecticut General	4,537,808,845	255,062,161	87,990,739	58,213,071	331,570,814	29,180,669	148,319,347	3,924,673,755	9,372,819,401	29,891,610	426,133,620
Connecticut Mutual	3,285,552,885	16,321,630	58,872,056	13,119,880	193,230	202,595,499	127,022,015	304,781,037	4,008,458,232	....	238,031,516
Continental American	200,937,558	3,108,111	7,397,753	1,083,652	731,576	9,303,894	6,111,071	7,042,729	235,716,344	3,730,010	19,571,478
Continental Assur.	1,391,449,111	84,453,211	24,555,732	25,943,585	98,918,292	28,728,961	81,674,597	730,410,851	2,466,134,340	21,830,865	105,218,768
Credit	42,912,727	13,710,100	5,774	3,073,734	1,933,024	....	5,654,354	57,346,454	124,636,167	1,200,000	5,716,080
Equitable of Iowa	886,728,234	2,719,125	34,015,015	2,523,823	43,321	86,300,970	24,827,605	56,613,620	1,093,771,713	5,000,300	99,300,651
Federal Life & Casualty	34,408,757	13,404,444	106,462	1,016,897	11,177,975	132,327	830,068	27,955,161	89,032,091	1,100,000	9,923,779
Fidelity Mutual	586,815,512	6,892,614	15,141,933	2,790,561	124,300	38,429,097	13,157,091	63,506,653	726,857,761	....	18,684,863
General Reassur.	93,562,659	24,546,929	....	5,160,614	977,133	....	4,334,593	13,897,732	142,479,660	2,000,000	11,610,047
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	39,911,505	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,593,220	49,504,725	2,000,000	4,115,496
Hartford	233,845,641	....	4,608,053	2,457,888	....	147,660	182,959	228,814,819	470,057,020	5,000,000	24,638,470
Holiday	3,188,516	56,653	545,783	27,324	191,122	....	....	289,418	4,298,816	1,200,000	3,310,125
J.C. Penney	10,468,076	7,389,181	291,363	1,154,525	2,595,637	....	....	4,343,078	26,241,860	1,300,000	26,923,902
John Hancock—Ord.	9,370,274,607	120,751,230	98,481,755	78,442,794	75,217,609	795,051,936	269,214,893	3,443,157,809	14,250,592,633	....	561,726,035
—Ind.	233,143,873	....	....	913,766	....	....	10,068,082	6,687,139	250,812,860	....	−24,928,867
Liberty Assur.	28,432,485	636,292	416,612	1,504,830	387,551	226,146	5,874,514	13,504,038	50,982,468	1,100,000	11,769,932
Lutheran Mutual	363,712,496	1,446,611	7,581,347	806,441	50,259	90,969,970	16,505,046	16,075,061	497,147,231	....	30,724,685
Massachusetts Mutual	5,432,048,404	75,552,401	124,808,857	28,246,657	37,504,121	186,784,515	200,592,504	562,599,664	6,648,137,123	....	301,556,942
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	259,229,424	....	....	220,254	....	22,454,362	2,399,622	284,303,662	2,000,750	23,447,106
Monarch	244,074,069	95,275,185	4,378,072	1,586,309	6,138,434	5,150,421	4,925,853	22,256,335	383,784,678	6,007,730	88,295,799
Mutual Benefit	3,046,193,057	101,609,581	219,604,890	28,391,717	14,794,820	96,091,692	114,399,190	[a] 440,486,929	4,061,571,876	....	[a] 96,263,235
Mutual Trust	269,417,557	34,590	4,369,157	1,145,270	3,282	38,447,192	8,183,300	9,382,560	330,982,908	....	31,711,908
National	1,723,836,551	2,771,534	27,546,290	7,152,063	74,446	52,612,608	60,273,034	85,097,819	1,959,364,345	....	109,980,297
Nationwide	727,195,127	21,772,103	2,549,193	7,283,083	25,808,967	101,002,364	22,018,100	196,077,397	1,103,706,334	3,600,000	82,124,280
New England Mutual	4,280,053,870	50,334,594	80,759,069	23,884,523	12,165,367	188,622,448	135,372,026	296,966,516	5,068,158,413	....	260,926,947
Northwestern Mutual	7,287,197,618	40,536,704	381,074,690	29,365,865	590,400	19,025,904	369,957,741	483,178,566	8,610,927,488	....	451,211,550

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts			Life Claims Out-standing	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumu-lations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supple-mentary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
PHF	6,156,477	20,158,611	....	628,439	6,734,650	....	216,327	2,404,709	36,299,213	1,500,000	1,924,179
Paul Revere	311,444,821	155,834,605	2,299,735	4,053,827	10.528,151	....	5,414,139	60,890,498	550,465,776	9,800,000	74,893,058
Penn Mutual	2,537,086,084	12,218,009	132,219,861	11,986,595	6,344,000	251,352,745	85,827,711	106,880,721	3,143,915.726	....	113,594,769
Phoenix Mutual	1,500,237,008	40,332,599	58,230,613	16,820,766	7,900,496	103,103,438	64,963,543	318,134,044	2,109,722,507	....	106,441,966
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	151,989,559	....	3,797,009	415,532	....	8,176,261	2,615,360	10,025,918	177,019,639	....	9,629,574
Provident Life & Casualty	2,715,683	8,758,493	82,806	1,511,213	3,705,536	....	3,797,251	1,347,153	21,918,135	1,100,000	3,913,414
Provident Mutual	1,281,816,389	18,686,997	31,840,571	4,659,811	7,119,621	77,615,860	48,395,031	67,687,310	1,537,821,590	....	80,695,458
Provident National Assur	2,826,645	....	3,281	39,991	....	....	....	92,705,083	95,575,000	1,000,000	4,640,618
Prudential — Ord	29,273,760,283	385,218,188	499,339,561	257,559,000	389,906,504	2,006,562,000	981,416,000	a 7,812,064,150	41,605,825,686	....	a 1,288,783,621
— Ind	3,049,311,478	....	....	6,342,000	....	....	8,129,000	49,917,779	3,113,700,257	....	415,297,401
State Farm Life & Accident Assur	40,424,002	....	206,563	197,261	....	....	....	2,618,479	43,446,305	1,000,000	15,491,215
State Mutual	1,492,044,582	38,144,130	20,590,633	9,175,692	14,089,446	70,254,267	45,789,712	a 80,373,461	1,770,461,923	....	a 75,100,975
Travelers (Life Dept.)	5,423,816,532	252,449,782	148,304,926	69,661,117	336,765,711	....	562,618,338	2,031,909,468	8,825,525,874	100,000,000	256,722,078
USAA	66,865,239	12,439	785,186	776,396	....	3,847,556	4,923,446	3,124,611	80,334,873	1,100,000	17,180,779
Union Central	907,629,822	2,437,265	45,135,487	4,950,662	1,803,059	6,678,405	21,128,108	48,300,559	1,038,063,365	....	64,229,230
Union Labor	256,620,102	8,922,572	6,917,129	8,834,459	79,400,831	883,425	8,872,867	17,648,922	388,100,307	1,210,000	15,169,314
Union Mutual	625,812,647	162.916,057	3,510,207	4,538,130	21,247,148	23,200,960	15,438,039	46,315,191	902,978,379	....	49,293,629
Variable Annuity	511,224,106	....	....	....	....	....	....	243,552,756	754,776,862	3,575,000	9,746,194
O.S. Life — Total	104,458,579,521	2,548,675,879	2,391,218,855	934,654,9[illegible]	1,986,803,267	4,727,740,153	3,899,490,041	27,680,036,650	148,627,199,275	278,932,725	6,503,288,604
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	28,849,767	339,177	108,402	1,649,911	2,026,584	7,877	345,245	766,021	34,092,984	300,000	3,768,832
LIFE—TOTAL	179,162,377,689	3,551,822,687	3,958,277,684	1,507,972,862	2,500,902,163	8,085,632,099	6,127,289,145	38,451,678,745	243,345,953,074	350,195,341	10,426,451,187
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	791,228	....	....	1,060,204	1,851,432	166,300	456,909
American Medical	....	....	....	....	1,729,410	....	514,825	434,057	2,678,292	500,000	991,556
American Patriot Health	....	1,749,101	....	....	595,000	....	....	242,891	2,586,992	1,000,000	1,803,228
American Progressive Health	....	2,339,912	....	....	547,232	....	....	164,987	3,052,131	600,000	2,990,764
Charter Indemnity	....	2,795	....	....	19,726	....	....	23,136	45,657	200,000	695,412
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	9,382,641	....	....	1,263,050	....	....	1,734,892	12,380,583	....	7,499,703
Fiduciary of Am	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,336	8,336	150,000	300,355
First Rehabilitation of Am	....	....	....	....	317,551	....	....	660,919	978,470	104,929	106,191
Monitor	....	1,088	....	....	735	....	....	23,745	25,568	500,000	664,421
National Home Assur	....	3,051,750	....	....	1,357,800	....	....	610,930	5,020,480	150,000	2,149,556
N.Y.A. & H. — Total	....	16,527,287	....	....	6,621,732	....	514,825	4,964,097	28,627,941	3,371,229	17,658,095

TABLE 2
Life and Accident and Health Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Life	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Accident and Health	Reserves for Policies and Contracts: Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Dividend Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital or Guaranty Fund	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	....	976,616	....	....	428,144	....	....	203,172	1,607,932	500,000	912,278
Benefit Trust Life	35,611,560	42,147,127	453,527	1,429,442	18,603,531	2,172,595	4,274,987	12,600,495	117,293,264	....	14,456,660
Health Service	....	2,510,756	....	....	13,167.639	....	....	7,922,628	23,601,023	1,500,000	10,551,465
Massachusetts Casualty	....	27,267,736	....	....	692,436	....	....	744,352	28,704,524	1,200,000	8,814,062
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	2,510,756	....	....	13,167,639	....	....	8,001,639	23,680,034	1,200,000	9,361,497
Mutual of Omaha	22,626,076	405,544,798	36,230	1,031,662	296,038,436	1,118,344	11,759,421	123,544,566	861,699,533	....	261,435,040
O.S.A. & H. — Total	58,237,636	480,957,789	489,757	2,461,104	342,097,825	3,290,939	16,034,408	153,016,852	1,056,586,310	4,400,000	305,531,002
A. & H.—TOTAL	58,237,636	497,485,076	489,757	2,461,104	348,719,557	3,290,939	16,549,233	157,980,949	1,085,214,251	7,771,229	323,189,097
GRAND TOTAL	179,220,615,325	4,049,307,763	3,958,767,441	1,510,433,966	2,849,621,720	8,088,923,038	6,143,838,378	[b] 38,609,659,694	244,431,167,325	[a]357,966,570	[c]10,749,64[illegible],284

[a] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.
[b] Includes $62,553,696 Aviation Reinsurance.
[c] Includes $469,250,000 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 3a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
INCOME, 1977

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$414,513	$153,621	....	$1,296,387	....	....	$1,864,521	....	$356,272	....	$2,220,793
Amalgamated	246,734	....	....	4,394,300	$427,999	$59,673,349	64,742,382	....	2,895,485	....	67,637,867
American	5,081,636	406,698	−$436	787,004	....	274,417	6,549,319	....	2,006,215	$337,993	8,893,527
American General	13,408,851	3,488,187	1,316	773,571	1,572,712	837,399	20,082,036	$494,066	4,999,180	254,425	25,829,707
American Health & Life	512,078	....	....	....	....	782,630	1,294,708	....	229,852	....	1,524,560
American International	3,230,908	3,846,604	955,900	7,781,014	116,677	10,848,466	26,779,569	10,000	1,910,808	347,312	29,047,689
American Mayflower	2,899,478	....	....	213,668	....	1,299	3,114,445	....	511,638	−47,366	3,578,717
American Republic	817,434	....	....	....	....	....	817,434	6,854	260,991	....	1,085,279
Bankers Security	15,143,074	227,892	702,217	7,127,865	....	1,632,412	24,833,460	441,028	4,905,469	1,089,126	31,269,083
Beneficial National	9,326,039	1,028,996	42,074	987,964	88,670	12,371,291	23,845,034	5,618	3,032,372	8,295,071	35,178,095
Canada	4,444,076	2,079,057	....	148,137	69,362	78,001	6,818,633	440,374	3,239,516	348,786	10,847,309
Church	743,678	889,628	....	774,842	....	726,265	3,134,413	25,879	1,221,274	509,589	4,891,155
Citadel	807,950	4,845	....	25,766	....	34,974	873,535	....	229,229	7,988	1,110,752
Columbian Mutual—Ord.	13,636,008	−750	....	385,113	121,789	2,830,748	16,972,908	260,862	2,557,067	669,634	20,460,471
—Ind.	4,139,969	....	....	....	....	....	4,139,969	....	2,058,301	87	6,198,357
Combined	6,324,319	....	....	....	....	16,264,954	22,589,273	....	2,212,507	....	24,801,780
Companion	6,063,864	3,105,317	....	2,589,840	....	4,332,419	16,091,440	104,620	3,491,236	601,787	20,289,083
Empire State Mutual	3,974,997	246,863	20	212,858	46,089	2,918,268	7,399,095	328,169	2,241,348	69,180	10,037,792
Equitable Assur. Society	933,396,950	74,991,093	1,658,928	629,651,951	1,088,487,732	1,118,474,402	3,847,261,056	224,373,035	c 1,360,608,685	c 28,181,799	5,460,424,575
Equitable Variable[b]	2,653,096	....	....	....	....	....	2,653,096	25,139	941,400	45,217	3,664,852
Executive	4,434,838	16,690,567	....	107,063	....	2,473	21,234,941	15,060	2,965,401	70,741	24,286,143
Farm Family	12,276,359	1,380,659	....	207,024	226,512	1,011,078	15,101,632	2,168,953	6,984,513	2,136	24,257,234
Farmers & Traders	9,657,836	1,034,216	....	....	305,265	1,140,566	12,137,883	884,411	6,432,907	24,990	19,480,191
Financial	571,447	....	151,322	231,302	....	36,737	990,808	2,451	454,749	22,151	1,470,159
Fireman's Fund American	586,480	44,101	....	983,324	....	714,499	2,328,404	....	482,310	....	2,810,714
First Investors	4,253,391	1,604,873	....	387,694	....	245,056	6,491,014	121,289	1,133,949	441,900	8,188,152
Franklin United	2,189,553	133,442	880,481	140,433	....	511,145	3,855,054	6,993	1,059,070	246,710	5,167,827
General Rein.	81,736	....	....	91,434	....	−2,996	170,174	....	331,912	3,451	505,537
Gerber	3,563,443	....	....	....	....	1,205,357	4,768,800	....	579,229	32,237	5,380,266
Golden Eagle Mutual—Ord.	1,194,147	....	....	....	15,681	73,587	1,283,415	....	207,376	4	1,490,795
—Ind.	798,714	....	....	....	....	....	798,714	....	491,286	19	1,290,019
Gotham	6,468,638	771,264	....	124,118	....	1,323,264	8,687,284	63,511	1,819,186	89,268	10,659,249
Government Employees	2,457,644	....	73,429	268,616	....	594,282	3,393,971	....	775,523	....	4,169,494
Guardian	151,478,700	1,859,653	....	43,204,552	1,696,574	135,287,873	333,527,352	11,048,111	c 97,230,389	c 3,052,106	444,857,958
Health & Welfare	140,512	488,969	....	690,111	....	79,703	1,399,295	421,172	564,323	14,941	2,399,731
Home	166,499,486	3,770,768	....	13,332,320	21,701,933	48,820,986	254,125,493	13,687,785	c 96,854,742	c 26,850,847	391,518,867

TABLE 3a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
IDS	1,727,823	14,828,278	....	80,920	....	184,791	16,821,812	....	2,033,085	5,397	18,860,294
INA	477,007	12,430,153	1,030,338	1,071,383	19,710	24,872,363	39,900,954	....	3,532,905	77,450	43,511,309
International of Buffalo	4,842,753	6,017,979	11,943	689,573	....	1,909,887	13,472,135	180,273	2,129,931	1,423,786	17,206,125
Intramerica	4,068,648	40,000	....	218,249	....	66,382	4,393,279	....	546,069	74,653	5,014,001
Lincoln National	2,107,704	28,544	60,675	112,962	—22,344	295,710	2,583,251	230,665	1,410,763	—136,940	4,087,739
Madison	6,047,193	16,212	—1,719	203,872	....	1,750,661	8,016,219	43,947	1,964,698	1,059,247	11,084,111
Manhattan	50,578,188	3,571,241	1,313	27,847,052	2,806,247	850,937	85,654,978	4,543,226	26,411,321	1,108,908	117,718,433
Merchants	701,477	743,847	....	158,740	....	7,630	1,611,694	....	536,480	19,327	2,167,501
Metropolitan—Ord.	2,325,030,276	194,154,684	5,902,616	986,075,617	816,016,285	1,088,582,159	5,415,761,637	302,567,632	[c]2,264,635,282	[c] 14,749,665	7,997,714,216
—Ind.	96,980,754	....	....	....	....	....	96,980,754	2,566,632	194,959,349	—78,535	294,428,200
Mutual	471,957,113	55,296,243	99,447	27,945,571	273,237,835	111,722,584	940,258,793	59,978,123	347,882,138	13,037,207	1,361,156,261
New York	1,501,509,122	83,809,657	1,137,159	102,668,451	115,365,485	390,244,439	2,194,734,313	217,792,821	973,430,904	48,061,892	3,434,019,930
North American Reassur	40,882,968	351,289	21,841	9,200,601	1,724,939	29,439,933	81,621,571	....	10,869,861	17,989,987	110,481,419
North Atlantic	6,721,540	872,144	....	525,292	7,154	2,552	8,128,682	....	2,920,175	343,838	11,392,695
Old Republic	8,915	27,818,130	3,681,154	136,642	....	1,418,423	33,063,264	....	2,762,088	4,943,375	40,768,727
Presidential	3,212,326	1,782,176	....	84,139	....	36,693	5,115,334	9,370	538,547	283,750	5,947,001
Royal Globe	114,025	118,104	....	....	....	....	232,129	....	383,941	....	616,070
Savings Banks	51,535,443	531,054	931,078	14,112,351	....	....	67,109,926	3,526,844	23,503,825	—22,070	94,118,525
Securance	1,903,860	155,178	....	....	....	54,755	2,113,793	....	345,013	1,083,278	3,542,084
Security Mutual	27,566,495	1,665,101	529,072	2,573,549	234,065	10,739,484	43,307,766	4,268,067	13,306,080	269,787	61,151,700
Sentry	1,074,078	28,461	....	426,304	....	978,565	2,507,408	....	459,245	676,581	3,643,234
Standard Security	8,626,153	433,221	....	413,916	....	4,835,102	14,308,392	72,271	3,335,778	4,190,590	21,907,031
Teachers	22,367,839	721,961,743	....	6,378,769	13,346,986	39,175,823	803,231,160	13,388,376	450,333,770	14,548,196	1,281,501,502
Thomas Jefferson	1,173,318	191,421	....	117,279	23	842,200	2,324,241	17,884	501,349	19,050	2,862,524
Trans World	1,900,200	973,142	....	2,282,859	....	22,864,445	28,020,646	32,941	1,777,096	282,508	30,113,191
Unionmutual Stock	1,075,406	453,551	....	2,892,492	136,409	10,196,444	14,754,302	42,853	1,559,746	1,873,520	18,230,421
United Mutual—Ord.	785,909	....	....	17,887	....	2,265	806,061	12,351	394,749	30,264	1,243,425
—Ind.	131,408	....	....	....	....	....	131,408	....	121,364	477	253,249
United States	51,717,289	574,361	563,755	16,683,345	1,660,859	29,209,916	100,409,525	1,278,790	24,346,477	207,763	126,242,555
Unity Mutual—Ord.	7,253,421	29,830	—2,690	153,834	....	1,938,636	9,373,031	85,512	2,260,925	459,000	12,178,468
—Ind.	1,387,871	....	....	....	....	....	1,387,871	....	1,368,624	339	2,756,834
Urbaine Rein.	153,171	....	....	....	....	....	153,171	....	288,213	4,836	446,220
Washington National	3,581,015	273,308	....	11,762	....	142,656	4,008,741	11,717	1,088,501	3,133,616	8,242,575
William Penn	6,882,172	308,736	68,258	189,293	....	1,189,252	8,637,711	88,860	1,320,964	1,609,786	11,657,321
Windsor	2,431,898	100	....	5,939	....	141,403	2,579,340	12,729	554,071	409,806	3,555,946
Zurich	1,585,860	....	—4,413	88,508	....	534,846	2,204,801	....	184,004	—1,749	2,387,056
N.Y. Life—Total	6,104,619,214	1,247,704,451	18,495,078	1,920,285,422	2,339,410,648	3,197,355,840	14,827,870,653	865,687,264	5,982,273,041	203,300,714	21,879,131,672

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	2,222,391	2,276,406	....	5,493,531	413,272	53,966	10,459,556	26,938	1,454,143	–29,544	11,911,093
AEtna	250,781,203	15,583,590	8,505,225	494,952,306	949,397,962	1,553,714,222	3,272,934,508	73,087,618	916,582,495	23,874,737	4,286,479,358
AEtna Variable Annuity[b]	507,370	155,734,305	....	....	66,712,500	....	222,954,175	460,250	20,450,833	–49,489,361	194,375,897
Allstate	125,497,576	9,775,517	2,265,613	86,430,620	....	3,905,154	227,874,480	498,291	45,928,964	2,502	274,304,237
American Variable Annuity	423,841	998,576	....	....	55,272	4,882,892	6,360,581	....	3,111,750	11,211,488	20,683,819
Amica	337,507	....	....	115,262	....	....	452,769	....	462,929	51,470	967,168
Bankers	210,285,590	1,721,532	....	110,641,124	486,108,277	292,554,354	1,101,310,877	27,051,752	321,775,644	46,311	1,450,184,584
Berkshire	41,146,814	3,260,855	....	170,509	....	5,346,998	49,925,176	3,954,794	20,737,702	1,745,284	76,362,956
CUNA Mutual	11,339,550	8,965,606	100,952,798	63,511,304	456,961	12,683,234	197,909,453	1,156,896	12,475,239	24,710,643	236,252,231
Colonial–Ord.	31,367,530	2,727,114	94,112	5,700,116	....	22,814,045	62,702,917	620,185	13,126,402	478,395	76,927,899
–Ind.	1,691,793	....	....	....	....	....	1,691,793	3,047	3,640,792	....	5,335,632
Connecticut General	330,108,574	5,856,804	2,346,912	224,734,852	410,269,201	1,173,864,675	2,147,181,018	18,258,206	609,862,209	9,445,177	2,784,746,610
Connecticut Mutual	430,943,177	51,219,615	....	315,895	29,643,687	9,367,314	521,489,688	55,957,191	239,852,330	7,989,145	825,288,354
Continental American	29,732,297	257,703	250,005	3,024,661	....	5,279,716	38,544,382	2,745,133	14,042,509	744,308	56,076,332
Continental Assur.	152,338,836	5,467,869	3,929,402	99,276,770	12,754,849	537,617,209	811,384,935	11,759,360	139,832,118	8,266,388	971,242,801
Credit	4,456,368	....	45,200,906	5,335,133	96,604	12,527,146	67,616,157	4,050	2,852,005	30,567,613	101,039,825
Equitable of Iowa	87,840,677	7,110,630	....	....	....	1,830,687	96,781,994	16,386,297	74,689,688	2,988,163	190,846,142
Federal Life & Casualty	4,808,377	105,925	–1,924,225	3,858,695	....	29,441,855	36,290,627	28,044	6,608,664	8,638,618	51,565,953
Fidelity Mutual	79,208,143	1,515,263	....	2,147,808	189,393	4,428,089	87,488,696	7,501,219	36,231,262	167,892	131,389,069
General Reassur.	28,973,127	5,506,829	12,267,969	15,223,444	....	14,098,384	76,069,753	17,415	6,849,526	7,103,286	90,039,980
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[b]	....	31,827,410	....	....	1,274,829	....	33,102,239	....	2,352,019	293,616	35,747,874
Hartford	32,706,549	4,771,345	....	....	14,830,032	....	52,307,926	957,319	24,579,471	37,683,709	115,528,425
Holiday	738,364	....	....	55,981	....	1,970,885	2,765,230	132,418	476,898	1,995	3,376,541
J.C. Penney	6,434,894	118,632	....	1,039,557	....	19,047,567	26,640,650	35,521	3,393,909	566,118	30,636,198
John Hancock–Ord.	833,553,130	15,715,712	22,198,597	284,808,255	588,302,010	608,109,581	2,352,687,285	153,358,542	868,004,137	21,836,317	3,395,886,281
–Ind.	16,973,036	....	....	....	....	....	16,973,036	....	14,336,619	62,779	31,372,434
Liberty Assur.	9,509,024	390,230	....	10,724,767	1,659,697	2,671,561	24,955,279	224,461	3,279,252	–679,165	27,779,827
Lutheran Mutual	50,101,675	3,941,190	....	161,988	....	1,156,282	55,361,135	11,785,848	34,282,691	66,667	101,496,341
Massachusetts Mutual	596,647,190	55,822,661	666,330	55,245,489	140,364,313	270,894,385	1,119,640,368	49,002,114	421,049,351	8,251,965	1,597,943,798
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	65,397,428	65,397,428	....	17,148,576	....	82,546,004
Monarch	30,551,346	4,773,597	297,202	1,796,652	....	48,060,015	85,478,812	2,120,545	28,085,743	148,233	115,833,333
Mutual Benefit	341,530,588	6,976,139	98,150	85,356,577	12,463,976	128,737,468	575,162,898	48,865,905	c 251,873,334	c 149,042,014	1,024,944,151
Mutual Trust	26,036,589	716,667	....	....	251,000	60,133	27,064,389	4,634,489	22,435,430	49,551	54,183,859
National	190,589,466	23,197,252	....	....	....	4,181,475	217,968,193	11,830,046	119,811,835	5,514,157	355,124,231
Nationwide	102,956,082	36,032,383	8,177,672	17,794,296	6,639,073	85,135,366	256,734,872	13,880,647	65,974,453	37,019,912	373,609,884
New England Mutual	453,692,963	38,385,413	1,263,197	31,458,499	14,183,881	95,641,990	634,625,883	68,445,683	316,949,687	132,190,801	1,152,212,054
Northwestern Mutual	915,243,144	50,238,895	....	....	566,916	20,310,598	986,359,553	78,119,229	550,263,379	2,408,326	1,617,150,487

TABLE 3a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
INCOME, 1977—concluded

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
PHF	2,667	....	10,372,166	1,434,570	....	25,484,720	37,294,123	....	1,530,344	3,814	38,828,281
Paul Revere	36,936,356	1,523,536	384,484	6,851,559	509,740	122,301,062	168,506,737	1,391,198	41,606,826	10,134,639	221,639,400
Penn Mutual	249,267,860	15,086,028	28,159	10,393,759	66,501,140	39,715,004	380,991,950	55,000,551	195,488,860	−2,847,978	628,633,383
Phoenix Mutual	222,268,484	7,816,214	93,982	71,878,590	9,464,137	99,365,784	410,887,191	28,961,480	129,579,342	−1,757,442	567,670,571
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	16,918,943	850,036	....	30,554	....	....	17,799,533	1,483,476	11,719,505	1,163	31,003,677
Provident Life & Casualty	173,947	....	....	4,835,131	....	15,522,273	20,531,351	51,500	1,585,904	302,720	22,471,475
Provident Mutual	126,760,785	1,912,384	....	14,181,177	3,742,244	48,447,387	195,043,977	13,868,418	99,062,955	25,876,499	333,851,849
Provident National Assur.	....	357,355	....	....	224,947	....	582,302	....	4,245,681	32,225,297	37,053,280
Prudential—Ord.	2,712,055,256	155,491,124	65,628,256	788,137,656	854,904,528	2,038,331,261	6,614,548,081	463,002,151	[c]2,424,943,637	[c] 30,392,813	9,532,886,682
—Ind.	120,005,559	....	....	....	....	....	120,005,559	....	222,745,197	18,030	342,768,786
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	11,147,877	890,444	281,038	88,412	....	....	12,407,771	30,050	3,838,752	1,676	16,278,249
State Mutual	136,856,826	−224,705	277,291	23,536,117	29,238,832	82,551,174	272,235,535	16,912,294	[c] 108,530,079	[c] 59,294,879	456,972,787
Travelers (Life Dept.)	194,026,619	58,264,718	2,351,973	415,530,791	543,422,260	1,628,212,765	2,841,809,126	56,423,220	504,141,299	15,654,748	3,418,028,393
USAA	23,891,225	2,155,021	23,494	233,812	....	....	26,303,552	1,662,959	5,641,055	7,765	33,615,331
Union Central	78,411,935	1,026,449	2,156,061	21,760,718	36,017,321	23,403,488	162,775,972	8,347,207	60,864,717	430,592	232,418,488
Union Labor	1,889,633	120,584	....	29,155,100	1,494,760	256,004,649	288,665,026	3,045,823	25,730,941	50,265,927	367,707,717
Union Mutual	37,545,388	509,793	2,422,420	23,898,837	134,192,128	124,799,235	323,367,801	5,683,745	60,614,720	3,646,065	393,312,331
Variable Annuity	26	1,278,901	....	....	153,913,395	....	155,192,322	207,868	37,214,865	−10,117,109	182,497,946
O.S. Life—Total	9,399,434,107	798,049,547	290,609,189	3,021,321,174	4,570,259,137	9,539,923,466	27,619,596,620	1,318,981,393	9,173,948,667	696,503,608	38,809,030,288
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	6,053,294	753,380	877,700	1,395,611	566,710	4,969,139	14,615,834	48,880	2,103,684	162,133	16,930,531
LIFE—TOTAL	15,510,106,615	2,046,507,378	309,981,967	4,943,002,207	6,910,236,495	12,742,248,445	42,462,083,107	2,184,717,537	15,158,325,392	899,966,455	60,705,092,491
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	....	2,305,129	2,305,129	....	57,698	....	2,362,827
American Medical	....	....	....	....	....	7,779,638	7,779,638	....	256,268	14,207	8,050,113
American Patriot Health	....	....	....	....	....	3,255,305	3,255,305	....	328,240	15,156	3,598,701
American Progressive Health	....	....	....	....	....	4,894,783	4,894,783	....	429,848	4,624	5,329,255
Charter Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	180,233	180,233	....	50,132	....	230,365

Company	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance							For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income[a]	Other Income	Total Income
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Annuities and Disability	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total				
NEW YORK STATE—Conc.											
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	7,296,496	7,296,496	....	1,015,914	9,683	8,322,093
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	—33,809	....	—33,809
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	2,161,076	2,161,076	....	27,526	408,050	2,596,652
Monitor	....	....	....	....	....	3,418	3,418	....	73,002	....	76,420
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,800,524	1,800,524	....	233,092	3,056,092	5,089,708
N.Y.A. & H.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	29,676,602	29,676,602	....	2,437,911	3,507,812	35,622,325
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	3,796,889	3,796,889	....	167,031	24,641	3,988,561
Benefit Trust Life	4,456,804	471,153	....	7,864,619	430,956	81,583,620	94,807,152	460,216	7,305,456	37,298	102,610,122
Health Service	....	....	....	....	....	24,223,769	24,223,769	....	1,624,685	47,893	25,896,347
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	12,356,394	12,356,394	....	2,013,906	1,941,120	16,311,420
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	24,223,769	24,223,769	....	1,746,316	41,022	26,011,107
Mutual of Omaha	7,195,910	589,541	2,587,885	2,577,148	65,590	921,663,280	934,679,354	230,674	46,558,297	6,311,025	987,779,350
O.S.A. & H.—Total	11,652,714	1,060,694	2,587,885	10,441,767	496,546	1,067,847,721	1,094,087,327	690,890	59,415,691	8,402,999	1,162,596,907
A. & H.—TOTAL	11,652,714	1,060,694	2,587,885	10,441,767	496,546	1,097,524,323	1,123,763,929	690,890	61,853,602	11,910,811	1,198,219,232
GRAND TOTAL	15,521,759,329	2,047,568,072	312,569,852	4,953,443,974	6,910,733,041	13,839,772,768	43,585,847,036	2,185,408,427	[d]15,220,178,994	[e] 911,877,266	61,903,311,723

[a] See Table 3b.

[b] Includes Variable Life business.

[c] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[d] Includes $4,132,694 Aviation Reinsurance.

[e] Includes $23,154,834 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 3b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
NET INVESTMENT INCOME, 1977

NEW YORK LIFE

Company	Gross Investment Income								Investment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
		Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
Agway	$337,373	$22,980	$10,404	....	....	....	$25,350	$396,107	$38,494	$1,341	....	$356,272
Amalgamated	2,915,363	....	....	....	....	$132	....	2,915,495	19,561	449	....	2,895,485
American	1,805,211	14,070	26,302	....	....	209,070	8	2,054,661	46,597	1,849	....	2,006,215
American General	3,396,478	864,179	157,496	$282,361	....	552,802	−114,103	5,139,213	133,197	6,836	....	4,999,180
American Health & Life	248,107	....	....	....	....	844	....	248,951	16,480	2,619	....	229,852
American International	1,684,219	212,507	....	....	$6,400	11,325	11,782	1,926,233	11,235	1,364	$2,826	1,910,808
American Mayflower	491,541	....	....	....	....	34,767	....	526,308	13,929	741	....	511,638
American Republic	272,220	....	....	....	....	7	....	272,227	10,916	320	....	260,991
Bankers Security	3,595,460	280,844	121,966	820,994	166,062	679,297	−12,404	5,652,219	668,467	50,053	28,230	4,905,469
Beneficial National	1,864,862	2,400	113,414	930,933	....	382,987	−72,190	3,222,406	184,034	6,000	....	3,032,372
Canada	418,327	212,766	93,716	1,880,774	....	834,226	....	3,439,809	194,642	5,651	....	3,239,516
Church	1,119,707	....	72,191	19,601	....	55,439	21	1,266,959	38,744	6,941	....	1,221,274
Citadel	64,347	....	....	97,756	....	38,950	41,311	242,364	12,622	513	....	229,229
Columbian Mutual	2,878,600	....	....	1,922,382	180,354	109,991	6,056	5,097,383	355,412	88,707	37,896	4,615,368
Combined	1,910,008	237,214	35,394	....	....	22,917	118,224	2,323,757	77,045	34,205	....	2,212,507
Companion	3,347,590	....	1,100	104,634	....	121,868	19	3,575,211	80,757	3,218	....	3,491,236
Empire State Mutual	1,412,419	....	4,085	647,551	45,200	290,077	6,601	2,405,933	142,722	17,657	4,206	2,241,348
Equitable Assur. Society	618,821,821	7,911,772	15,491,380	638,586,081	175,133,330	74,550,882	16,026,116	1,546,521,382	117,415,367	51,970,939	16,526,391	1,360,608,685
Equitable Variable	1,019,304	....	....	....	....	194	6,575	1,026,073	83,566	1,107	....	941,400
Executive	2,009,712	5,708	12,884	158,590	....	665,683	192,365	3,044,942	69,503	10,038	....	2,965,401
Farm Family	4,860,013	218,426	162,206	1,821,014	50,267	317,878	....	7,429,804	355,599	82,262	7,430	6,984,513
Farmers & Traders	3,353,154	294,467	114,468	2,787,562	380,039	347,563	29,139	7,306,392	727,973	92,056	53,456	6,432,907
Financial	443,545	....	....	....	....	23,484	29	467,058	11,625	684	....	454,749
Fireman's Fund American	487,721	....	....	....	....	666	−3,127	485,260	2,916	34	....	482,310
First Investors	1,078,193	....	....	....	....	96,762	....	1,174,955	39,288	1,718	....	1,133,949
Franklin United	1,035,085	....	....	6,119	....	31,827	11	1,073,042	12,953	1,019	....	1,059,070
General Rein.	353,836	....	....	....	....	....	....	353,836	21,749	175	....	331,912
Gerber	586,629	....	....	....	....	1,717	6,155	594,501	15,230	42	....	579,229
Golden Eagle Mutual	650,230	5,750	6,664	55,564	....	5,268	....	723,476	24,814	....	....	698,662
Gotham	1,550,299	....	600	68,677	47,499	165,584	86,615	1,919,274	46,882	44,852	8,354	1,819,186
Government Employees	749,327	48,780	....	....	....	10,817	....	808,924	12,130	21,271	....	775,523
Guardian	62,135,450	5,930,317	3,973,234	16,767,818	6,401,470	12,096,888	390,570	107,695,747	7,772,890	1,914,801	777,667	97,230,389
Health & Welfare	590,913	....	....	....	....	3,235	....	594,148	26,493	3,332	....	564,323
Home	59,513,772	1,425,039	215,763	25,674,580	2,192,059	14,590,871	567,652	104,179,736	6,046,816	857,088	421,090	96,854,742
IDS	2,087,403	....	....	....	....	1,891	163	2,089,457	54,603	1,769	....	2,033,085

Company	Gross Investment Income								Invest-ment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
INA	3,203,340	347,214	....	....	....	8,887	....	3,559,441	26,536	....	....	3,532,905
International of Buffalo	1,908,102	6,107	32,111	6,448	....	285,465	9,440	2,247,673	109,946	7,796	....	2,219,931
Intramerica	546,272	....	....	760	....	3,365	6,125	556,522	9,189	1,264	....	546,069
Lincoln National	1,131,737	115,860	....	....	....	179,786	36	1,427,419	15,352	1,304	....	1,410,763
Madison	1,476,398	....	18,886	60,751	....	482,835	17,165	2,056,035	84,863	6,474	....	1,964,698
Manhattan	11,728,597	2,012,275	359,228	10,163,741	1,535,631	3,745,890	87,683	29,633,045	2,635,368	380,821	205,535	26,411,321
Merchants	519,458	....	....	....	....	4,463	14,636	538,557	1,973	104	....	536,480
Metropolitan	1,473,078,021	42,079,405	31,686,791	868,849,273	159,740,363	81,479,851	−4,478,226	2,652,435,478	138,187,356	35,932,525	18,720,966	2,459,594,631
Mutual	197,017,322	14,702,757	9,726,186	114,235,578	22,698,943	35,745,079	11,063,803	405,189,659	28,407,420	6,402,088	22,498,013	347,882,138
New York	533,271,330	23,978,580	16,499,999	284,525,625	55,327,721	124,654,480	3,465,488	1,041,723,223	48,341,980	13,265,261	6,685,078	973,430,904
North American Reassur	9,215,107	828,584	820,000	375,402	96,119	104,955	21,312	11,461,479	512,765	30,922	47,931	10,869,861
North Atlantic	2,330,692	138,316	29,620	2,920	....	509,354	1,143	3,012,045	84,262	7,608	....	2,920,175
Old Republic	4,648,794	297,623	32,919	....	....	−102	423,221	5,402,455	2,640,367	....	....	2,762,088
Presidential	182,852	2,072	11,180	645	....	45,596	339,932	582,277	41,950	1,780	....	538,547
Royal Globe	391,310	....	....	....	....	....	....	391,310	7,179	190	....	383,941
Savings Banks	12,414,464	....	571,280	9,932,361	....	1,192,638	621,830	24,732,573	1,136,335	92,413	....	23,503,825
Securance	317,742	....	....	....	....	29,854	10	347,606	2,593	....	....	345,013
Security Mutual	5,873,557	369,825	42,518	6,287,831	545,991	1,967,092	106,978	15,193,792	1,525,238	287,153	75,321	13,306,080
Sentry	474,503	....	11,277	....	....	12,948	4,667	503,395	35,620	8,530	....	459,245
Standard Security	2,227,898	291,983	220,203	128,539	....	389,045	227,172	3,484,840	149,062	....	....	3,335,778
Teachers	226,784,536	963,385	8,651,330	214,297,171	19,271,040	448,415	1,320,679	471,736,556	13,681,784	2,464,837	5,256,165	450,333,770
Thomas Jefferson	494,787	....	....	....	....	40,767	....	535,554	28,871	5,334	....	501,349
Trans World	1,613,150	....	....	....	....	212,461	33,950	1,859,561	73,744	8,721	....	1,777,096
Unionmutual Stock	1,461,185	1,995	....	110,571	....	119,651	−16,682	1,676,720	115,500	1,474	....	1,559,746
United Mutual	557,570	....	20	24,484	50,761	20,386	4,031	657,252	109,487	28,518	3,134	516,113
United States	11,242,187	1,102,608	4,570	8,165,561	2,420,043	3,570,648	966,959	27,472,576	2,229,934	617,336	278,829	24,346,477
Unity Mutual	2,160,781	181,613	12,925	1,345,603	36,067	114,488	14,638	3,866,115	228,798	7,768	....	3,629,549
Urbaine Rein.	303,263	....	....	....	....	....	1,296	304,559	15,763	583	....	288,213
Washington National	900,787	58,290	....	....	....	141,669	....	1,100,746	11,810	435	....	1,088,501
William Penn	1,214,708	....	....	....	....	149,251	....	1,363,959	40,430	2,565	....	1,320,964
Windsor	438,107	29,858	29,074	....	....	71,318	4,534	572,891	18,172	648	....	554,071
Zurich	128,363	60,930	4,930	....	....	1,145	....	195,368	10,927	437	....	184,004
N.Y. Life—Total	3,298,345,159	105,256,499	89,378,314	2,211,146,255	446,325,350	361,987,589	31,574,758	6,544,013,924	375,305,825	114,796,540	71,638,518	5,982,273,041

TABLE 3b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
NET INVESTMENT INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Gross Investment Income								Investment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	1,402,967	30,720	42,577	....	....	33,543	....	1,509,807	42,584	13,080	....	1,454,143
AEtna	502,285,971	18,508,147	4,827,751	357,243,557	39,032,737	15,945,955	28,172,213	966,016,331	33,496,829	9,443,980	6,493,027	916,582,495
AEtna Variable Annuity [c]	21,392,097	....	1,350	38,351	....	−95,716	....	21,336,082	798,670	86,579	....	20,450,833
Allstate	39,135,519	153,830	1,141,166	6,344,080	....	1,092,316	189,615	48,056,526	1,044,980	1,082,582	....	45,928,964
American Variable Annunity	3,089,465	33,080	....	....	....	153	270	3,122,968	9,266	1,952	....	3,111,750
Amica	461,476	....	....	....	....	253	3,154	464,883	1,954	....	....	462,929
Bankers	170,644,993	2,562,006	5,350,133	130,326,908	9,390,962	11,573,053	2,070,096	331,918,151	7,160,204	949,390	2,032,913	321,775,644
Berkshire	11,358,230	75,606	199,024	8,610,857	1,531,826	2,932,499	−71,081	24,636,961	1,962,707	849,001	1,087,551	20,737,702
CUNA Mutual	9,596,028	2,692	103,594	1,641,231	3,546,790	112,335	671,353	15,674,023	2,252,691	407,637	538,456	12,475,239
Colonial	9,091,432	1,862,084	847,127	4,697,810	462,150	977,205	6,358	17,944,166	1,025,048	112,951	38,973	16,767,194
Connecticut General	328,921,878	5,215,546	4,910,864	246,947,354	62,411,448	15,807,987	8,576,431	672,791,508	34,613,524	14,001,808	14,313,967	609,862,209
Connecticut Mutual	83,360,596	6,278,716	11,219,613	104,127,593	36,829,865	41,990,446	−5,559,798	278,247,031	25,863,262	6,742,542	5,788,897	239,852,330
Continental American	5,527,857	1,167,761	110,506	4,350,995	459,951	3,470,693	54,070	15,141,833	899,670	96,632	103,022	14,042,509
Continental Assur	78,875,572	5,111,351	1,067,763	41,442,241	17,518,554	11,190,809	788,888	155,995,178	11,477,943	1,528,838	3,156,279	139,832,118
Credit	2,018,800	221,461	395,754	36,680	408,147	2,616	389,489	3,472,947	452,821	14,913	153,208	2,852,005
Equitable of Iowa	35,602,832	1,722,195	550,428	29,920,859	3,435,219	6,819,622	−53,002	77,998,153	2,266,303	416,170	625,992	74,689,688
Federal Life & Casualty	5,162,987	47,600	4,640	1,297,231	764,772	189,277	202,201	7,668,708	792,355	81,812	185,877	6,608,664
Fidelity Mutual	12,637,285	359,285	34,282	19,846,460	4,069,941	6,194,027	76,353	43,217,633	5,797,512	608,913	579,946	36,231,262
General Reassur	6,709,908	305,695	....	4,888	....	31,598	3,277	7,055,366	202,606	3,234	....	6,849,526
Guardian Ins. & Annuity [c]	2,382,263	....	....	....	....	....	8,233	2,390,496	30,868	7,609	....	2,352,019
Hartford	18,040,645	231,508	463,174	5,192,945	246,515	1,363,405	8,001	25,546,193	647,290	238,319	81,113	24,579,471
Holiday	324,704	33,120	39,700	....	....	35,032	65,796	498,352	20,254	1,200	....	476,898
J.C. Penney	3,051,068	88,768	73,558	20,923	701,845	11,836	225,769	4,173,767	84,037	412,573	283,248	3,393,909
John Hancock	488,278,519	12,479,114	17,051,550	347,648,317	87,685,549	46,419,894	2,399,530	1,001,962,473	74,215,210	35,087,035	10,319,472	882,340,756
Liberty Assur	3,402,227	....	9,150	....	....	64,256	....	3,475,633	184,293	12,088	....	3,279,252
Lutheran Mutual	16,938,505	2,493,746	904,790	11,808,205	2,280,454	2,727,670	−174,021	36,979,349	1,496,072	327,223	873,363	34,282,691
Massachusetts Mutual	206,665,520	4,726,303	5,458,549	153,576,606	32,513,843	64,208,695	1,679,560	468,829,076	30,435,825	11,299,506	6,044,394	421,049,351
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	17,388,265	....	....	....	....	....	−98,865	17,289,400	140,049	775	....	17,148,576
Monarch	15,169,918	3,563,270	3,406,284	6,572,568	888,507	1,774,064	−1,301,909	30,072,702	1,477,989	378,693	130,277	28,085,743
Mutual Benefit	94,472,198	7,475,176	1,802,955	115,179,600	16,797,381	39,981,010	−511,979	275,196,341	17,059,0910	4,606,949	1,657,048	251,873,334
Mutual Trust	10,984,939	220,718	264,162	8,728,585	1,048,990	2,356,103	....	23,603,497	943,460	124,607	100,000	22,435,430
National	47,098,273	3,065,070	156,567	42,554,122	6,078,089	31,482,671	1,644,605	132,079,397	8,363,378	1,928,745	1,975,439	119,811,835
Nationwide	34,447,822	2,941,993	1,406,890	26,121,407	2,914,769	2,703,110	317,721	70,853,712	3,684,127	503,803	691,329	65,974,453
New England Mutual	161,189,008	3,852,930	6,109,540	102,045,614	29,449,080	45,677,621	802,393	349,126,186	15,876,998	8,561,154	7,738,347	316,949,687
Northwestern Mutual	235,121,761	24,248,274	16,867,007	178,416,398	66,271,047	97,145,514	2,839,150	620,909,151	48,401,615	7,199,485	15,044,672	550,263,379
PHF	1,321,699	113,480	....	....	....	....	127,367	1,562,546	32,202	....	....	1,530,344
Paul Revere	30,508,911	287,437	1,690,608	9,583,817	1,530,601	1,563,793	232,504	45,397,671	2,194,789	747,833	848,223	41,606,826
Penn Mutual	88,485,956	16,563,926	3,578,551	65,982,393	16,171,744	26,213,608	887,417	217,883,595	14,652,675	2,407,180	5,334,880	195,488,860
Phoenix Mutual	53,974,696	3,621,051	2,084,491	49,136,759	11,114,826	23,277,724	2,641,347	145,850,894	11,780,946	2,744,690	1,745,916	129,579,342
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	6,264,882	469,418	929,740	2,665,690	474,059	1,309,803	575,275	12,688,867	824,658	72,384	72,320	11,719,505
Provident Life & Casualty	1,566,495	49,179	34,155	....	....	5,744	....	1,655,573	69,560	109	....	1,585,904
Provident Mutual	55,913,903	3,994,106	3,520,220	23,907,887	3,150,071	14,473,159	194,406	105,153,752	4,821,509	791,151	478,137	99,062,955
Provident National Assur.	4,378,854	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,378,854	131,427	1,746	....	4,245,681
Prudential	1,459,973,738	93,346,554	74,614,118	932,595,818	292,953,602	108,701,185	32,967,041	2,995,152,056	204,428,620	80,284,432	62,750,170	2,647,688,834
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	3,657,153	....	....	95,985	....	187,784	....	3,940,922	76,935	25,235	....	3,838,752

Company	Gross Investment Income								Investment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
State Mutual	62,919,016	779,271	456,022	31,811,464	16,267,538	14,239,195	2,122,898	128,595,404	13,696,822	3,476,173	2,892,330	108,530,079
Travelers (Life Dept.)	222,227,312	5,241,221	2,037,963	271,784,029	36,084,899	13,179,436	229,841	550,784,701	30,819,968	10,470,129	5,353,305	504,141,299
USAA	4,694,395	707,029	368,926	....	....	237,871	....	6,008,221	363,766	3,400	....	5,641,055
Union Central	46,059,699	....	214,646	8,413,926	2,266,658	6,765,563	214,999	63,935,491	2,319,227	496,406	255,141	60,864,717
Union Labor	19,809,422	74,857	29,722	6,386,999	....	41,103	1,000	26,343,103	589,602	22,560	....	25,730,941
Union Mutual	37,339,710	1,669,713	999,413	18,726,054	3,639,311	2,909,361	25,166	65,308,728	3,175,098	698,460	820,450	60,614,720
Variable Annuity	35,820,702	457,015	1,014,389	559,775	....	13,976	22,399	37,888,256	673,391	....	....	37,214,865
O.S. Life—Total	4,817,148,071	236,452,022	176,393,412	3,376,392,981	810,391,740	667,338,857	83,665,531	10,167,782,614	623,872,599	209,373,666	160,587,682	9,173,948,667
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	2,001,420	34,850	....	....	....	93,135	−6,253	2,123,152	19,468	....	....	2,103,684
LIFE—TOTAL	8,117,494,650	341,743,371	265,771,726	5,587,539,236	1,256,717,090	1,029,419,581	115,234,036	16,713,919,690	999,197,892	324,170,206	232,226,200	15,158,325,392
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	34,928	21,142	167	....	....	....	1,958	58,195	497	....	....	57,698
American Medical	36,794	2,860	207,467	....	....	....	9,147	256,268	....	....	....	256,268
American Patriot Health	295,692	....	....	39,388	....	....	33	335,113	6,873	....	....	328,240
American Progressive Health	449,397	....	....	....	96,568	....	6,747	552,712	78,569	39,442	4,853	429,848
Charter Indemnity	47,589	1,300	3,870	....	....	....	....	52,759	366	2,261	....	50,132
Commercial Travelers Mutual	990,952	....	30,000	....	186,000	....	18,933	1,225,885	146,359	52,111	11,501	1,015,914
Fiduciary of Am.	5,008	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,008	37,717	1,100	....	−33,809
First Rehabilitation of Am.	27,526	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,526	....	....	....	27,526
Monitor	68,405	....	....	....	....	....	5,773	74,178	1,176	....	....	73,002
National Home Assur.	443,316	....	....	....	....	....	....	443,316	210,224	....	....	233,092
N.Y. A. & H.—Total	2,399,607	25,302	241,504	39,388	282,568	....	42,591	3,030,960	481,781	94,914	16,354	2,437,911

TABLE 3b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
NET INVESTMENT INCOME, 1977—concluded

Company	Gross Investment Income								Investment Expenses	Investment Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Depreciation[b]	Net Investment Income
	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgages	Real Estate	Policy Loans, etc.	All Other[a]	Total				
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	153,091	....	6,600	2,542	....	....	9,369	171,602	4,339	232	....	167,031
Benefit Trust Life	6,091,277	913,535	158,177	85,946	945,605	71,862	174,688	8,444,090	823,322	136,787	178,525	7,305,456
Health Service	1,023,384	405,489	263,267	....	....	....	....	1,692,140	67,455	....	....	1,624,685
Massachusetts Casualty	2,059,322	10,091	....	....	....	....	5,638	2,075,051	60,063	1,082	....	2,013,906
Medical Indemnity of Am.	1,131,080	544,124	131,186	....	....	....	....	1,806,390	60,074	....	....	1,746,316
Mutual of Omaha	43,461,761	1,934,918	3,702,033	3,831	821,870	35134	–1,702,754	48,249,131	1,265,889	280,757	144,188	46,558,297
O.S. A. & H.—Total	53,919,915	3,808,157	4,261,263	84,657	1,767,475	109,996	––1,513,059	62,438,404	2,281,142	418,858	322,713	59,415,691
A. & H.—TOTAL	56,319,522	3,833,459	4,502,767	124,045	2,050,043	109,996	–1,470,468	65,469,364	2,762,923	513,772	339,067	61,853,602
GRAND TOTAL	8,173,814,172	345,576,830	270,274,493	5,587,663,281	1,258,767,133	1,029,529,577	[a] 113,763,568	16,779,389,054	1,001,960,815	324,683,978	[b] 232,565,267	15,220,178,994

---

[a] Includes $6,139,250 Cash on Deposit.

[b] Consists of $214,671,808 Real Estate and $17,893,459 Other Invested Assets.

[c] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 4—Part I
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—BENEFITS, 1977

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$1,176,220	....	$699	$154	$360	....	$6,698	$353,948	....	....	$1,538,079
Amalgamated	3,760,487	....	211,931	....	6,783	$45,504,790	....	8,742,746	....	....	58,226,737
American	1,958,246	$44,000	76,088	43,453	562,939	201,622	25,236	2,137,773	....	....	5,049,357
American General	2,199,346	43,293	1,164,150	76,346	2,544,003	388,707	−11,953,355	24,026,134	$418,147	....	18,906,771
American Health & Life	70,000	....	....	....	31,682	393,511	....	235,144	....	....	730,337
American International	5,022,346	....	536,056	102,288	65,607	8,205,390	1,134,082	7,269,195	....	....	22,334,964
American Mayflower	145,037	....	1,865	2,822	162,151	−195	10,422	1,324,305	....	....	1,646,407
American Republic	553,964	....	....	....	130	....	10,741	26,815	40,692	....	632,342
Bankers Security	8,992,156	206,278	50,235	121,844	2,647,002	1,181,909	430,467	3,944,771	826,318	....	18,400,980
Beneficial National	2,338,919	4,222	59,684	43,124	917,733	7,388,676	331,666	6,060,082	....	....	17,144,106
Canada	1,655,887	22,307	755,613	19,549	1,984,132	13,269	352,691	2,260,573	977,195	$816	8,042,032
Church	670,038	56,069	663,290	4,304	183,177	637,126	109,399	494,568	269,696	....	3,087,667
Citadel	133,379	....	18,375	5,240	131,675	32,020	7,724	306,003	....	....	634,416
Columbian Mutual—Ord.	1,802,860	75,600	21,416	40,425	722,419	1,475,661	132,294	5,321,176	1,379,083	4,437	10,975,371
—Ind.	1,255,279	....	....	12,143	532,473	....	6.624	998,606	515,000	....	3,320,125
Combined	814,799	....	....	44,105	634,901	5,918,186	....	4,099,466	....	....	11,511,457
Companion	2,920,653	186,966	704,435	35,921	1,223,707	4,222,296	182,413	4,383,801	....	....	13,860,192
Empire State Mutual	937,347	172,464	188,921	14,637	1,249,201	2,093,883	218,131	1,300,726	886,498	12,800	7,080,608
Equitable Assur. Society	640,340,934	31,640,256	625,700,115	14,848,594	191,970,974	917,671,152	[a] 190,241,051	[a] 1,705,022,128	372,535,644	72,390,701	4,762,361,549
Equitable Variable [a]	76,327	....	....	−6,951	6,487	....	1,683	314,788	....	....	392,334
Executive	2,242,935	....	88,140	27,671	1,793,500	492	59,093	17,605,222	315,476	....	22,132,529
Farm Family	1,250,058	803,393	370,874	65,882	1,479,135	708,285	1,486,947	8,353,419	3,167,275	....	17,685,268
Farmers & Traders	1,436,883	1,419,381	192,478	50,112	1,571,206	777,296	663,380	5,276,993	1,820,906	....	13,208,635
Financial	192,083	....	129,321	....	182,975	....	2,165	254,460	188,090	....	949,094
Fireman's Fund American	677,328	....	139,365	....	27,012	412,026	6,391	389,050	....	....	1,651,172
First Investors	625,656	1,500	75,655	18,509	436,739	164,368	54,472	3,877,519	257,899	....	5,512,317
Franklin United	921,187	....	27,950	....	217,451	654,833	4,437	672,122	36,858	....	2,534,838
General Rein.	136,145	....	....	2,074	269,035	715	−183,189	−85,627	....	....	139,153
Gerber	570,712	....	....	6.871	66,481	521,909	5,920	1,220,976	....	....	2,392,869
Golden Eagle Mutual—Ord.	267,220	3,000	8,539	1,794	83,354	26,998	2,570	381,864	....	....	775,339
—Ind.	317,659	10,846	....	....	95,142	....	2,090	89,227	31,000	....	545,964
Gotham	711,183	20,307	170,473	14,011	675,220	453,399	17,142	3,075,387	238,132	....	5,375,254
Government Employees	625,441	5,152	....	11,429	155,737	275,445	5,442	1,292,254	....	....	2,370,900
Guardian	48,684,857	2,300,428	4,227,216	1,000.023	29,386,595	103,150,727	[a] 15,544,499	[a] 74,997,857	36,650,528	1,400,882	317,343,612
Health & Welfare	349,269	....	488,814	....	4,843	39,088	32,585	820,862	235,355	1,210	1,972,026
Home	30,525,667	2,279,566	7,046,439	526,809	27,451,124	35,317,442	[a] 17,472,572	[a] 122,436,368	46,204,047	1,598,256	290,858,290
IDS	275,665	....	820,004	1,687	46,490	40,299	3,362	15,120,649	....	....	16,308,156
INA	1,456,242	....	83,313	....	22,796	16,705,686	7,121	16,386,179	....	....	34,661,337

TABLE 4—Part I
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—BENEFITS, 1977—continued

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
International of Buffalo	1,292,094	16,886	1,129,808	21,834	235,053	1,347,277	287,595	7,699,685	351,927	....	12,382,159
Intramerica	665,468	....	76,161	....	31,246	44,719	48,925	2,196,946	....	....	3,063,465
Lincoln National	1,027,077	23	142,276	27,204	969,671	793,228	165,738	—37,157	277,773	....	3,365,833
Madison	1,747,074	706	65,035	32,683	1,406,714	640,434	59,330	2,522,195	....	....	6,474,171
Manhattan	34,834,012	1,435,710	2,074,885	230,130	12,829,027	496,109	5,544,339	18,400,368	11,837,092	....	87,681,672
Merchants	194,161	....	221,071	703	20,467	....	25,391	960,280	....	....	1,422,073
Metropolitan—Ord.	1,213,259,387	200,540,896	533,408,123	89,134,744	480,639,709	803,633,552	[a] 363,795,652	[a]1,817,469,449	803,910,478	141,131,952	6,446,923,942
—Ind.	97,337,345	8,454,013	6,496	564,808	57,661,308	....	4,003,141	—27,540,909	85,843,566	....	226,329,768
Mutual	119,880,566	14,684,649	31,559,660	3,968,635	82,985,984	85,443,194	[a] 54,916,950	[a] 560,974,919	145,927,412	3,018,041	1,103,360,010
New York	356,502,785	45,645,497	109,073,807	17,799,310	235,393,391	274,954,755	227,149,589	880,025,314	413,068,645	11,492,000	2,571,105,093
North American Reassur.	19,744,018	51,335	193,494	138,136	4,846,008	17,428,188	20,537,352	15,267,852	....	....	78,206,383
North Atlantic	1,996,571	....	11,721	32,455	702,566	....	54,515	3,125,896	....	....	5,923,724
Old Republic	2,525,904	....	64,331	....	....	2,299,911	....	28,720,476	....	....	33,610,622
Presidential	478,922	....	62,141	4,754	264,961	31,558	7,851	2,703,362	....	....	3,553,549
Royal Globe	5,000	....	....	....	347	....	....	221,431	....	....	226,778
Savings Banks	15,805,111	2,318,650	639,835	220,329	4,761,330	....	2,582,489	25,646,448	18,266,103	....	70,240,295
Securance	178,050	....	3,225	627	30,278	113	8,216	1,748,608	....	....	1,969,117
Security Mutual	7,498,504	1,206,411	965,271	218,178	7,195,958	9,272,932	5,703,387	8,004,868	5,956,073	342,493	46,364,075
Sentry	449,176	....	168,131	8,280	136,684	761,874	3,619	762,829	....	....	2,290,593
Standard Security	2,390,363	....	543,643	71,961	786,945	2,938,740	87,419	5,515,971	61,354	....	12,396,396
Teachers	9,120,623	410,999	109,981,141	43,105	621,109	22,955,957	10,014,966	776,620,882	283,014,047	5,476,958	1,218,259,787
Thomas Jefferson	379,783	....	11,045	5,654	238,686	569,724	16,538	459,622	10,177	....	1,691,229
Trans World	1,987,996	7,000	45,177	24,079	824,378	18,211,694	353,962	2,218,242	94,176	....	23,766,704
Unionmutual Stock	2,329,757	....	14,695	—5,880	237,510	3,682,097	46,981	6,731,581	27,852	....	13,064,593
United Mutual—Ord.	238,645	88,014	....	....	113,826	988	14,094	235,240	61,083	....	751,890
—Ind.	64,924	....	....	....	41,402	....	266	-5,079	....	....	101,513
United States	21,660,554	1,212,999	1,098,945	228,009	13,558,746	23,055,943	1,595,925	17,606,008	3,053,119	....	83,070,248
Unity Mutual	2,486,581	300,282	126,712	22,684	1,470,350	1,601,026	190,018	1,814,033	348,392	....	8,360,078
Urbaine Rein.	34,707	159	....	....	859	....	46,032	38,395	....	....	120,152
Washington National	404,652	....	1,529	18,955	633,436	67,337	6,149	4,510,850	63,690	....	5,706,598
William Penn	1,426,948	1,000	4,258	....	500,205	1,004,462	32,848	3,768,022	....	....	6,737,743
Windsor	354,865	....	....	7,396	259,763	88,227	8,465	859,237	....	....	1,577,953
Zurich	253,496	....	....	....	8,534	304,994	1,073,932	112,271	....	....	1,753,227
N.Y. Life—Total	2,686,645,533	315,670,257	1,435,714,070	129,953,643	1,178,948,822	2,426,212,044	914,816,640	6,220,145,664	2,239,166,798	236,870,546	17,784,144,017

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	4,905,876	....	533,953	47,972	204,728	52,670	95,587	3,308,154	....	....	9,148,940
AEtna	427,884,253	13,968,776	357,610,465	41,306,724	85,797,739	1,388,981,665	986,666,827	338,328,411	28,257,981	....	3,668,802,841
AEtna Variable Annuity[b]	130,716	....	15,468,351	....	45,977	....	285,758	148,436,985	....	....	164,367,787
Allstate	46,401,664	391,113	2,248,891	13,088,035	9,229,939	1,619,819	7,104,053	106,406,142	....	....	186,489,656
American Variable Annuity	134,447	....	100,709	285	10,349	3,986,261	1,503,199	12,428,429	22,483	....	18,186,162
Amica	145,000	....	....	136	2,505	....	206	177,762	....	....	325,609
Bankers	82,408,804	7,006,793	46,694,544	16,905,645	32,823,410	221,891,207	117,489,030	636,815,061	93,963,084	18,050,391	1,274,047,969
Berkshire	9,084,188	1,911,311	5,212,428	172,837	10,474,556	2,443,342	5,354,005	12,775,384	8,351,480	271,250	56,050,781
CUNA Mutual	99,179,447	10,037	4,403,005	20,820,598	2,062,006	18,666,523	2,172,432	19,337,450	17,767,362	430,081	184,848,941
Colonial—Ord.	8,203,577	1,977,449	491,255	263,712	5,813,163	18,377,385	577,056	14,348,494	792,769	....	50,844,860
—Ind.	1,069,207	58,156	....	15,826	1,071,554	....	40,037	-312,156	51	....	1,942,675
Connecticut General	208,673,250	4,593,603	101,385,284	9,892,722	94,939,842	1,022,684,822	258,338,307	615,293,081	19,985,588	....	2,335,786,499
Connecticut Mutual	65,642,323	9,739,521	20,117,217	1,892,522	77,609,376	1,485,127	116,419,793	219,069,825	121,988,888	1,044,088	635,008,680
Continental American	6,492,294	860,353	442,201	212,657	7,841,895	1,964,447	2,634,237	11,372,140	5,424,622	35,125	37,279,971
Continental Assur.	92,500,876	6,461,636	19,934,243	5,712,875	53,687,370	444,391,186	42,041,325	55,739,041	35,850,203	25,165	756,343,920
Credit	17,642,724	3,841	10,460	325,939	21,619	12,480,261	24,674	10,577,392	....	....	41,086,910
Equitable of Iowa	19,753,970	4,065,917	7,525,372	387,484	18,706,683	660,112	19,846,483	43,735,883	24,333,053	....	139,014,957
Federal Life & Casualty	6,277,497	245,183	23,250	....	881,613	18,551,906	66,283	-4,404,592	....	....	21,641,140
Fidelity Mutual	16,008,819	3,345,579	3,603,891	335,246	17,553,774	1,440,916	11,094,026	24,788,256	12,786,962	190,644	91,148,113
General Reassur.	15,740,647	....	....	30,577	1,884,314	7,890,831	10,704,137	15,354,032	....	....	51,604,538
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[b]	....	....	651,316	....	....	....	2,615,881	29,387,203	....	....	32,654,400
Hartford	7,906,813	1,193,368	15,737,511	141,621	5,084,815	....	9,122,196	47,975,437	152,867	....	87,314,628
Holiday	364,841	....	....	....	386,395	533,188	139,577	196,390	....	....	1,620,391
J.C. Penney	2,375,331	....	173,631	28,775	117,132	7,200,557	87,886	2,644,870	....	....	12,628,182
John Hancock—Ord.	408,550,362	27,029,222	246,934,177	24,441,868	160,250,752	525,077,354	299,751,081	835,195,059	259,568,876	21,338,370	2,808,137,121
—Ind.	7,895,972	827,898	....	170,809	6,675,942	....	25,164,435	-25,286,593	3,162,656	....	18,611,119
Liberty Assur.	7,549,692	....	15,515	339,639	412,804	1,979,125	156,592	7,742,260	1,435,094	....	19,630,721
Lutheran Mutual	6,274,159	1,486,318	333,733	172,157	4,245,193	267,642	7,118,347	40,559,453	16,355,048	25,192	76,837,242
Massachusetts Mutual	141,246,352	9,275,769	63,275,623	3,346,977	109,648,769	212,111,901	73,970,733	473,197,900	181,726,455	6,402,427	1,274,202,906
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	28,486,254	36,374,246	14,845,424	....	....	79,705,924
Monarch	7,137,490	1,651,519	2,001,663	530,033	6,409,202	35,094,614	1,740,385	18,009,591	4,870,459	....	77,444,956
Mutual Benefit	125,542,309	5,442,546	14,296,392	1,337,358	77,104,806	73,244,466	[a] 54,690,472	[a] 360,857,754	110,233,825	1,455,049	824,204,977
Mutual Trust	7,044,909	1,688,146	808,808	169,714	7,554,424	22,660	4,790,144	8,472,518	8,066,633	474	38,618,430
National	38,429,937	3,124,527	16,753,146	782,923	41,511,971	531,057	19,314,846	89,011,007	55,306,440	154,632	264,920,486
Nationwide	26,956,643	1,966,397	11,086,411	458,959	9,265,129	64,254,255	17,127,568	131,955,873	21,057,482	780,268	284,908,985
New England Mutual	102,896,082	15,447,069	39,400,318	2,109,128	124,390,656	70,208,683	81,799,929	351,755,616	128,534,726	2,676,763	919,218,970
Northwestern Mutual	160,630,742	24,313,391	32,837,167	4,792,231	127,631,262	3,071,924	87,548,575	489,601,827	363,995,481	2,199,190	1,296,621,790
PHF	2,243,902	....	....	....	....	8,228,486	....	21,089,140	....	....	31,561,528
Paul Revere	13,459,983	2,137,408	6,542,501	404,931	6,319,619	61,558,819	1,795,844	45,002,371	....	....	137,221,476
PennMutual	58,215,378	16,645,699	26,923,798	1,406,877	54,423,903	32,268,823	61,041,345	160,189,638	82,879,465	393,902	494,388,828
Phoenix Mutual	79,228,558	10,236,218	21,787,330	1,783,520	37,337,034	77,071,690	45,367,265	91,905,038	61,668,375	99,774	426,484,802
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	2,138,422	1,340,682	400,687	33,453	3,530,122	....	1,327,584	9,918,293	2,614,367	....	21,303,610

TABLE 4—PART I
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—BENEFITS, 1977—concluded

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Provident Life & Casualty	3,182,406	3,500	....	340,323	21,521	9,813,785	50,896	2,485,959	....	....	15,898,390
Provident Mutual	35,057,141	3,758,457	8,616,656	484,793	25,850,722	36,757,694	20,192,389	83,696,348	43,222,173	2,008,547	259,644,920
Provident National Assur.	....	....	331,390	....	....	....	15,089,733	18,284,280	....	....	33,705,403
Prudential—Ord.	1,071,321,820	122,130,833	601,936,193	64,041,241	393,434,907	1,638,922,277	a 579,991,523	a 2,184,108,578	1,044,996,839	53,023,666	7,753,907,877
—Ind.	115,724,077	20,083,892	....	858,266	41,959,800	....	2,555,800	-24,380,181	93,990,222	....	250,791,876
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,272,016	6,006	150,677	77,191	799,878	....	108,839	6,507,711	....	....	8,922,318
State Mutual	42,229,747	3,081,332	22,933,029	1,009,670	30,017,226	59,424,757	a 34,901,399	a 128,117,565	39,714,284	2,375,937	363,804,946
Travelers (Life Dept.)	357,919,184	13,720,669	261,619,383	53,979,995	53,132,500	1,330,032,410	75,696,235	749,417,584	359	....	2,895,518,319
USAA	2,562,591	55,182	20,944	36,415	626,273	26,094	1,094,079	15,093,058	4,873,728	....	24,388,364
Union Central	39,196,330	3,167,912	17,517,526	1,911,963	24,037,472	18,309,756	13,394,630	38,972,094	25,475,857	1,129,229	183,112,769
Union Labor	20,770,304	124,472	4,862,697	62,283	958,590	229,019,514	2,263,936	64,332,228	6,501,972	11,830,390	340,726,386
Union Mutual	22,748,787	1,093,809	10,097,600	899,719	8,864,226	82,525,142	5,639,984	185,119,625	13,662,462	1,496,486	332,147,840
Variable Annuity	....	....	26,226,266	....	....	....	-1,254,030	142,908,560	....	....	167,880,796
O.S. Life—Total	4,046,351,859	345,671,509	2,040,077,607	277,564,624	1,782,665,457	7,773,611,407	3,163,227,799	9,082,464,652	2,943,590,671	127,437,040	31,582,662,625
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	3,365,371	81,904	478,413	38,056	367,314	4,599,253	83,490	3,364,664	3,101	....	12,381,566
LIFE—TOTAL	6,736,362,763	661,423,670	3,476,270,090	407,556,323	2,961,981,593	10,204,422,704	4,078,127,929	15,305,974,980	5,182,760,570	364,307,586	49,379,188,208
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident and Health	....	....	....	....	....	1,378,395	....	....	....	....	1,378,395
American Medical	....	....	....	....	....	6,301,427	....	234,078	....	....	6,535,505
American Patriot Health	....	....	....	....		1,917,033	....	407,074	....	....	2,324,107
American Progressive Health	....	....	....	....	....	2,214,881	....	228,618	....	....	2,443,499
Charter Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	90,557	....	-171	....	....	90,386
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	4,907,191	....	68,119	....	....	4,975,310
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	1,410,854	....	....	....	....	1,410,854
Monitor	....	....	....	....	....	1,734	....	139	....	....	1,873
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	770,738	....	293,428	....	....	1,064,166
N.Y.A. & H.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	18,992,810	....	1,231,285	....	....	20,224,095

Company	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Dividends		Total Benefits
									Life	A. & H.	
OTHER STATES											
American Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	2,007,305	....	85,962	....	....	2,093,267
Benefit Trust Life	6,761,276	368,990	251,244	26,082	528,106	57,549,099	3,222,389	14,295,360	429,251	−3,461	83,428,336
Health Service	....	....	....	....	....	17,895,562	....	-112,702	....	....	17,782,860
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	....		5,145,276	....	2,877,424	....	....	8,022,700
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	17,895,562	....	-112,702	....	....	17,782,860
Mutual of Omaha	4,076,263	....	366,316	27,229	539,978	679,396,131	185,743	37,994,463	657,382	....	723,243,505
O.S.A. & H.—Total	10,837,539	368,990	617,560	53,311	1,068,084	779,888,935	3,408,132	55,027,805	1,086,633	−3,461	852,353,528
A. & H.—TOTAL	10,837,539	368,990	617,560	53,311	1,068,084	798,881,745	3,408,132	56,259,090	1,086,633	−3,461	872,577,623
GRAND TOTAL	6,747,200,302	661,792,660	3,476,887,650	407,609,634	2,963,049,677	11,003,304,449	[c] 4,081,536,061	[d] 15,362,234,070	5,183,847,203	364,304,125	50,251,765,831

[a] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[b] Includes Variable Life business.

[c] Includes $17,365,394 Aviation Reinsurance.

[d] Includes $3,671,747 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 4—Part II
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—EXPENSES, 1977

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$131,914	$63	....	$198,671	$27,163	$23,337	$178,508	....	$88,813	$40,672	$2,227,220	-$6,427
Amalgamated	....	160,136	....	2,847,215	527,207	37,506	1,635,026	....	257,767	3,925,222	67,616,816	21,051
American	958,010	10,861	$179,041	771,217	90,770	98,378	779,532	$147,500	244,329	15,240	8,344,235	549,292
American General	2,382,384	105,125	667,172	1,454,129	142,041	222.408	1,980,762	....	431,284	184,918	26,476,994	-647,287
American Health & Life	253,858	1,750	....	188,559	26,699	238	198,681	....	57,257	15,887	1,473,266	51,294
American International	1,932,955	95,069	122,691	1,039,037	164,679	38,676	1,644,362	236,768	529,899	-7,863	28,131,237	916,452
American Mayflower	1,020,102	1,047	....	307,751	41,399	97,186	675,411	....	67,933	110,583	3,967,819	-389,102
American Republic	1,022	8,802	....	106,839	19,908	14,081	326,174	....	40,895	720	1,150,783	-65,504
Bankers Security	3,555,760	21,740	78,745	2,562,150	291,219	239,736	2,974,944	517,000	702,428	141,433	29,486,135	1,782,948
Beneficial National	6,767,469	101,126	....	2,610,484	324,773	282,845	5,561,828	....	948,630	34,423	33,775,684	1,402,411
Canada	584,458	1,058	93,147	618,997	133,624	25,937	586,215	340,000	153,834	16,005	10,595,307	252,002
Church	....	2,501	....	542,040	125,495	4,099	585,533	....	48,635	6,039	4,402,009	489,146
Citadel	111,916	1,684	....	117,935	4,719	5,680	137,191	....	29,857	-26,105	1,017,293	93,459
Columbian Mutual—Ord.	4,584,010	83,011	143,122	1,203,763	286,971	285,299	2,265,855	-258,849	393,912	186,389	20,148,854	311,617
—Ind.	1,081,779	21,234	....	268,730	79,883	996	207,917	650,652	87,692	-14,026	5,704,982	493,375
Combined	5,197,143	50,422	48,206	1,739,190	557,075	24,517	1,942,201	408,847	795,837	39,290	22,314,185	2,487,595
Companion	1,935,008	32,548	328,687	1,167,423	105,316	83,165	1,543,236	212,383	368,381	150,530	19,786,869	502,214
Empire State Mutual	822.266	21,253	151,649	543,563	119,402	33,625	387,829	266,572	185,143	16,288	9,628,198	409,594
Equitable Assur. Society	a 119,584,821	923,735	68,509,764	150,591,923	46,067,462	3,654,599	a 114,506,892	a 115,270,698	66,440,443	-2,734,955	5,445,176,931	a 15,247,644
Equitable Variable	863,572	....	....	1,425,128	282,534	23,971	3,803,292	-2,325,532	123,224	1,436,357	6,024,880	-2,360,028
Executive	1,173,814	2,618	13,650	251,805	7,673	18,785	492,324	....	134,442	18,380	24,246,020	40,123
Farm Family	857,942	2,581	182,034	787,706	238,568	50.967	1,120,541	975,000	340,263	20,822	22,261,692	1,995,542
Farmers & Traders	1,215,041	7,892	110,740	1,372,384	324,150	73,416	1,305,311	843,544	420,330	54,228	18,935,671	544,520
Financial	77,421	2,647	....	92,936	9,745	747	68,551	....	54,883	-11,129	1,244,895	225,264
Fireman's Fund American	345,522	....	....	340,677	51,188	11,742	292,317	55,000	44,706	62,368	2,854,692	-43,978
First Investors	768,184	8,798	359,633	430,706	48,596	67,633	472,872	....	158,696	20,319	7,847,754	340,398
Franklin United	665,659	14,394	89,475	542,972	23,425	63,626	898,860	....	101,084	147,921	5,082,254	85,573
General Rein.	29,495	12	....	60,425	5,565	....	31,386	....	22,151	-4,967	283,220	222,317
Gerber	452,734	19,011	....	698,126	56,472	69,519	1,106,718	....	171,453	259,373	5,226,275	153,991
Golden Eagle Mutual—Ord.	297,341	7,700	....	141,097	18.944	1,012	151,451	7,662	47,900	10,555	1,459,001	31,794
—Ind.	195,355	2,336	....	132,858	34,199	54	75,692	52,338	32,464	1,674	1,072,934	217,085
Gotham	1,630,748	8,720	144,085	617,977	67,354	149,657	1,002,337	370,000	244,946	99,951	9,711,029	948,220
Government Employees	197,374	1,946	....	211,268	21,748	39,978	231,379	309,087	87,307	3,622	3,474,609	694,885
Guardian	a 27,466.263	336,075	20,721	25,566,328	5,356,419	998,221	a 17,347.414	a 15,065,829	7,507,088	630,360	417,638,330	a 27,219,628
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	114,541	19,264	235	59.719	....	29,983	4,917	2,200,685	199,046
Home	a 16,248,959	169,386	7,155,126	18,951,579	6,571,013	1,201,370	a 11,563,203	a 14,902,459	a 7,151,137	1,293,586	376,066,108	15,452,759
IDS	1,537,985	1,605	43,270	180,996	51,246	57,418	1,250,566	....	82,245	6,306	19,519,793	-659,499
INA	3,202,179	77,182	....	1,383,687	135,866	13,313	954,398	....	983,807	15,001	41,426,770	2,084,539

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
International of Buffalo	1,966,654	27,056	18,508	992,673	107,800	72,451	1,320,666	....	288,465	-25,685	17,150,747	55,378
Intramerica	8,869	25	....	285,516	27,474	3,935	1,120,099	....	126,112	129,567	4,765,062	248,939
Lincoln National	−742,728	3,221	....	184,753	6,675	691	243,469	324,856	65,021	−265,720	3,186,071	901,668
Madison	1,547,266	10,994	79,923	581,643	74,938	95,929	1,136,659	303,000	210,248	−32,926	10,481,845	602,266
Manhattan	9,791,960	89,927	650,396	4,854,010	820,858	338,629	5,115,462	2,565,077	2,109,775	−180,152	113,837,614	3,880,819
Merchants	180,034	108	55,424	179,511	16,462	21,914	168,241	....	54,610	15,024	2,113,401	54,100
Metropolitan—Ord.	[a] 212,635,235	7,901,799	152,801,357	253,437,111	138,346,990	12,293,308	[a] 192,540,245	[a] 244,340,398	[a] 114,936,727	37,675,613	7,813,832,725	[a] 183,881,491
—Ind.	982,519	934	....	17,544,273	5,319,935	4,177	10,532,091	32,922,819	1,471,533	−14,214	295,093,835	−665,635
Mutual	[a] 61,602,905	831,972	28,823,335	34,562,034	14,711,534	2,254,352	[a] 36,017,587	[a] 33,005,570	15,146,969	−1,157,296	1,329,158,973	[a] 31,997,288
New York	112,454,149	1,729,669	77,509,303	124,008,588	65,587,251	9,266,523	128,561,806	151,228,978	50,863,625	11,927,828	3,304,242,813	129,777,117
North American Reassur.	21,587,279	80,389	470,995	3,952,365	450,638	14,835	2,923,290	−218,039	1,941,020	37,691	109,446,846	1,034,573
North Atlantic	1,075,134	2,188	....	822,397	117,045	121,113	890,108	430,000	206,031	50,474	9,638,214	1,754,481
Old Republic	7,029,223	....	....	97,301	2,718	15	253,074	−241,090	304,516	....	41,056,379	−287,652
Presidential	851,157	58	....	471,829	112,952	72,397	560,200	....	140,215	39,863	5,802,220	144,781
Royal Globe	42,050	....	53,329	142,319	19,237	5,697	155,732	−68,784	15,096	-226	591,228	24,842
Savings Banks	....	79,753	....	6,081,077	1,114,552	335,404	8,150,972	2,012,798	1,353,428	268,514	89,636,793	4,481,732
Securance	691,972	53	31,462	271,414	28,247	40,411	420,083	....	86,656	1,448	3,540,863	1,221
Security Mutual	5,179,115	57,688	304,056	2,059,653	664,358	156,677	3,139,841	1,980,000	934,011	−21,983	60,817,491	334,209
Sentry	450,220	1,726	6,270	318,425	56,317	27,245	366,198	....	105,898	66,029	3,688,921	−45,687
Standard Security	3,339,834	78,639	....	1,931,932	380,711	157,687	2,271,662	....	690,659	89,456	21,336,976	570,065
Teachers	....	114,240	....	10,584,846	1,702,095	221,325	7,375,537	....	1,540,959	12,086,069	1,251,884,858	29,616,644
Thomas Jefferson	257,323	42,671	71,920	248,339	29,677	19,189	216,994	143,481	59,479	23,343	2,803,645	58,879
Trans World	1,580,788	2,889	84,788	500,979	69,903	53,993	3,745,190	....	610,151	−158,484	30,256,901	−143,710
Unionmutual Stock	2,448,723	29,469	15,380	1,894,036	206,856	64,902	1,117,677	−367,005	441,831	−101,242	18,815,220	−584,799
United Mutual—Ord.	84,628	266	....	170,235	25,891	4,087	124,480	....	35,296	4,369	1,201,142	42,283
—Ind.	25,282	....	....	71,296	10,466	....	39,583	....	9,160	−228	257,072	−3,823
United States	12,227,867	209,764	255,578	7,178,779	667,202	396,388	5,820,823	3,953,039	2,255,857	554,025	116,589,570	9,652,985
Unity Mutual	2,172,644	36,275	33,077	1,365,409	248,575	54,165	1,237,832	260,000	340,508	74,163	14,182,726	752,576
Urbaine Rein.	14,851	−1,601	....	148,183	4,104	2,542	96,276	....	11,713	....	396,220	50,000
Washington National	1,131,825	3,838	....	405,082	50,710	46,327	1,162,512	....	157,350	45,506	8,709,748	−467,173
William Penn	1,935,765	18,175	....	933,783	157,112	167,898	1,514,239	....	254,156	−14,073	11,704,798	-47,477
Windsor	741,135	8,736	77,114	347,901	33,955	32,252	706,464	....	91,483	59,721	3,676,714	−120,768
Zurich	824,845	....	....	130,855	11,632	5,200	57,092	....	28,416	169	2,311,436	−424,380
N.Y. Life—Total	672,248,986	13,666,989	339,783,173	698,941,359	293,644,644	34,365,630	599,448,612	620,622,056	286,498,052	67,346,978	21,410,710,496	468,421,176

TABLE 4—PART II
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—EXPENSES, 1977—continued

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	383,583	7,464	164,206	479,561	103,730	40,642	421,007	257,106	238,591	28,271	11,273,101	637,992
AEtna	60,875,253	2,460,977	20,306,118	139,444,342	26,160,604	1,111,101	51,870,151	97,105,500	60,594,413	3,628,988	4,132,360,288	154,119,070
AEtna Variable Annuity[b]	11,387,965	....	....	7,536,942	2,074,290	....	12,403,666	....	1,687,116	91,249	199,549,015	−5,173,118
Allstate	13,088,257	206,459	1,861,026	9,400,831	2,704,578	1,739,240	17,388,143	6,984,000	6,455,866	−257,634	246,060,422	28,243,815
American Variable Annuity	2,101,295	6,905	9,586	854,957	168,092	54,722	758,369	−748,779	173,419	6,815	21,571,543	−887,724
Amica	....	83	22,253	142,939	17,273	18,265	168,813	22,367	27,334	16,842	761,778	205,390
Bankers	44,973,618	280,533	11,012,818	27,048,306	7,945,236	1,348,424	22,723,741	27,052,408	15,694,021	−4,779,571	1,427,347,503	22,837,081
Berkshire	4,669,365	34,433	2,175,085	3,053,240	760,160	224,478	3,675,720	2,100,822	1,327,130	1,320	74,072,534	2,290,422
CUNA Mutual	1,872,851	186,344	462,992	13,992,043	2,641,316	48,620	12,615,221	3,269,400	5,902,389	47,988	225,888,105	10,364,126
Colonial—Ord.	5,410,057	92,505	3,026,587	6,320,605	1,808,685	207,202	4,994,506	−179,952	1,857,930	56,340	74,439,325	2,488,574
Ind.	....	6,353	....	786,228	157,272	89	379,565	645,952	96,357	−7,018	4,007,473	1,328,159
Connecticut General	64,319,871	1,310,976	17,923,016	74,772,991	22,601,359	1,127,670	55,859,275	64,366,000	38,490,944	623,214	2,677,181,815	107,564,795
Connecticut Mutual	59,757,239	277,771	331,543	16,366,261	9,185,202	1,711,758	35,088,275	33,497,973	8,932,742	1,246,343	801,403,787	23,884,567
Continental American	5,861,755	22,693	187,511	1,804,178	483,362	135,328	4,200,155	1,663,915	932,551	22,583	52,594,002	3,482,330
Continental Assur	74,760,952	1,168,083	1,582,611	35,496,983	4,050,065	780,887	34,865,772	18,100,000	16,229,260	−965,687	942,392,846	28,849,955
Credit	34,813,639	266,050	....	3,271,274	338,569	306,197	13,708,976	471,682	2,794,053	2,511,629	99,568,979	1,470,846
Equitable of Iowa	8,080,190	35,158	3,452,473	4,527,515	1,756,403	465,714	5,251,377	13,281,528	2,301,501	241,100	178,407,916	12,438,226
Federal Life & Casualty	12,316,381	256,055	243	3,346,673	582,136	150,589	7,164,314	1,418,898	1,687,678	1,263,472	49,827,579	1,738,374
Fidelity Mutual	10,068,309	6,938	5,609,107	5,170,079	2,246,263	311,465	6,109,251	2,400,000	2,623,926	−116,380	125,577,071	5,811,998
General Reassur.	31,891,924	39,214	....	2,415,883	402,366	27,880	1,359,402	....	751,604	34,697	88,527,508	1,512,472
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[b]	2,120,287	....	....	....	....	7,908	530,236	136,544	87,502	....	35,536,877	210,997
Hartford	7,105,092	....	2,248,190	4,936,302	900,704	360,846	4,744,976	3,033,595	1,132,354	121,429	111,898,116	3,630,309
Holiday	804,142	1,236	....	225,434	33,858	1,329	284,394	22,408	114,560	−1,321	3,106,431	270,110
J.C. Penney	6,392,925	69,406	....	1,166,313	113,852	30,184	2,708,866	1,635,000	599,024	106,926	25,450,678	5,185,520
John Hancock—Ord.	94,374,014	10,083,896	37,752,887	102,686,872	45,250,025	6,480,242	79,014,771	94,651,485	46,717,287	2,798,129	3,327,946,729	67,939,552
—Ind	1,120,080	12,292	....	5,568,370	1,451,593	6,140	1,405,109	3,204,656	691,205	−8,082	32,062,482	−690,048
Liberty Assur.	....	11,483	125,005	2,127,698	231,668	157,288	1,044,888	551,280	591,907	279,655	24,751,593	3,028,234
Lutheran Mutual	4,760,532	718	1,268,258	3,072,053	919,292	247,623	4,272,274	4,636,170	1,428,255	328,680	97,771,097	3,725,244
Massachusetts Mutual	93,018,697	940,280	14,148,214	33,260,007	12,602,626	2,344,173	38,688,895	65,812,018	21,585,807	3,594,167	1,560,197,790	37,746,008
Metropolitan Ins. Annuity	....	....	....	49,226	12,871	....	35,156	1,293,712	19,194	....	81,116,083	1,429,921
Monarch	8,577,138	641,684	1,171,960	6,457,995	1,421,615	576,855	4,657,973	3,382,068	3,021,091	14,025	107,367,360	8,465,973
Mutual Benefit	[a] 58,192,345	716,361	1,380,999	32,565,446	9,260,964	1,539,371	[a] 53,458,698	[a] 33,103,762	13,457,832	1,770,873	1,029,651,628	−4,707,477
Mutual Trust	1,961,592	12,002	567,759	2,213,217	488,705	99,996	3,042,682	3,738,610	607,575	41,942	51,392,510	2,791,349
National	23,282,000	141,863	1,114,501	7,313,844	2,251,952	845,895	13,852,661	19,111,311	4,536,751	85,713	337,456,977	17,667,254
Nationwide	17,804,788	366,727	4,650,509	3,660,491	1,983,977	1,174,987	26,973,298	11,807,699	5,129,911	41,953	358,563,325	15,046,559
New England Mutual	60,396,359	619,659	....	30,203,497	11,151,916	1,362,126	46,347,106	47,530,140	12,110,527	1,286,948	1,130,227,248	21,984,806
Northwestern Mutual	104,580,612	59,977	6,603,867	20,589,276	8,724,510	3,866,683	22,525,770	83,952,383	17,038,080	1,017,879	1,565,580,827	51,569,660

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
PHF	9,696,167	6,481	....	353,774	89,114	241	1,382,684	....	179,441	11,666	43,281,096	–4,452,815
Paul Revere	25,328,777	443,674	125,079	15,802,998	2,777,960	1,163,693	9,517,135	7,840,000	6,811,645	141,556	207,173,993	14,465,407
Penn Mutual	32,109,406	80,700	5,569,588	18,086,172	6,067,261	790,133	24,039,074	22,833,999	7,588,030	696,441	612,249,632	16,383,751
Phoenix Mutual	32,252,912	237,914	7,458,540	16,817,341	5,009,207	1,234,282	17,606,341	17,262,529	8,975,584	14,318,560	547,658,012	20,012,559
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	1,324,427	1,581,716	416,854	67,528	1,703,060	1,541,278	560,938	–68,950	28,430,461	2,573,216
Provident Life & Casualty	1,687,172	....	....	479,101	42,706	....	1,467,018	....	511,004	–1,484	20,083,907	2,387,568
Provident Mutual	14,717,058	168,845	5,599,875	10,506,998	4,322,892	552,823	9,870,069	16,248,487	4,891,794	531,670	327,055,431	6,796,418
Provident National Assur	1,624,100	....	380,340	1,030,294	206,209	2,293	1,497,237	....	126,129	....	38,572,005	–1,518,725
Prudential—Ord.	a 355,164,914	14,723,018	122,546,039	311,219,107	144,451,924	19,511,768	a 211,322,035	a 282,202,760	a 141,967,831	–4,120,461	9,352,896,812	179,989,870
—Ind.	4,443,488	45,939	....	16,576,832	4,080,453	4,176	4,610,958	44,082,687	1,639,519	366,378	326,642,306	16,126,480
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,654,741	6,671	....	851,676	232,253	136,401	646,986	699,076	293,908	51,108	13,495,138	2,783,111
State Mutual	a 20,928,750	118,070	1,974,413	16,224,922	3,252,095	675,826	a 19,388,315	a 11,836,489	6,362,690	1,478,848	446,045,364	a 10,927,423
Travelers (Life Dept.)	56,540,535	2,459,166	16,165,373	95,110,799	17,992,921	1,152,467	48,843,537	105,585,221	52,251,687	1,237,844	3,292,857,869	125,170,524
USAA	69,552	2,007	....	1,973,480	283,557	150,238	2,658,467	747,377	606,693	122,852	31,002,587	2,612,744
Union Central	11,230,651	67,475	2,868,242	6,693,390	1,666,387	291,081	8,304,353	8,150,000	2,798,949	301,689	225,484,986	6,933,502
Union Labor	1,655,645	1,120,288	....	5,626,143	1,315,455	103,986	5,816,588	2,415,311	6,180,131	22,120	364,982,053	2,725,664
Union Mutual	15,524,986	216,732	173,642	12,150,206	1,800,954	233,921	8,897,357	10,286,378	3,946,663	–167,327	385,211,352	8,100,979
Variable Annuity	7,107,183	....	45,969	2,141,193	370,414	186	3,660,763	....	444,482	218,668	181,869,654	628,292
O.S. Life—Total	1,522,859,144	40,039,558	303,390,851	1,145,554,014	377,365,705	54,982,960	975,825,429	1,181,103,253	543,804,805	30,294,655	37,757,882,999	1,051,147,289
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	835,441	41,344	590,828	121,131	103,497	130,171	2,288,630	....	412,203	–32,935	16,871,876	58,655
LIFE—TOTAL	2,195,943,571	53,747,891	643,764,852	1,844,616,504	671,113,846	89,478,761	1,577,562,671	1,801,725,309	830,715,060	97,608,698	59,185,465,371	1,519,627,120
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	457,678	428	....	94,482	2,349	....	143,717	53,241	119,844	....	2,250,134	112,693
American Medical	290,370	....	....	579,995	10,673	....	484,526	....	194,330	....	8,005,399	44,714
American Patriot Health	145,453	20,111	....	116,756	1,016	14,164	893,145	....	80,769	....	3,595,521	3,180
American Progressive Health	1,290,465	12,171	....	599,259	103,171	8,933	383,262	....	172,966	....	5,013,726	315,529
Charter Indemnity	48,698	15	....	....	....	....	38,397	8,690	4,524	....	190,710	39,655
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	116,157	....	1,407,484	178,851	63,583	2,005,206	–9,000	221,313	....	8,958,904	–636,811
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–33,809
First Rehabilitation of Am.	503,737	....	....	195,171	....	....	223,748	....	102,357	....	2,435,867	160,785
Monitor	....	452	....	4,670	906	69	15,289	9,000	1,367	....	33,626	42,794
National Home Assur.	....	40,689	....	....	....	....	3,582,156	....	196,672	....	4,883,683	206,025
N.Y.A. & H.—Total	2,646,401	190,023	....	2,997,817	296,966	86,749	7,769,446	61,931	1,094,142	....	35,367,570	254,755

TABLE 4—PART II
Life and Accident and Health Companies
DISBURSEMENTS—EXPENSES, 1977—concluded

Company	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	Salaries and Wages		Welfare Plans for Agents and Employees	Medical Examinations and Inspections	Other General Expenses	Federal Income Taxes	Other Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
			Life: Agency and Branch Office†	All Other								
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	845,229	107,698	....	351,912	32,442	8,442	431,444	....	122,413	....	3,992,847	—4,286
Benefit Trust Life	3,706,802	58,936	195,833	4,978,717	1,257,439	71,232	4,011,152	....	1,952,381	58,053	99,718,881	2,891,241
Health Service	—2,028	....	....	1,079,964	212,284	....	1,406,957	1,259,124	493,946	....	22,233,107	3,663,240
Massachusetts Casualty	4,452,094	535,581	....	726,925	159,080	283,209	544,005	....	379,878	1,126	15,104,598	1,206,822
Medical Indemnity of Am.	—2,028	....	....	1,079,964	212,284	....	1,419,021	1,316,215	493,946	....	22,302,262	3,708,845
Mutual of Omaha	90,796,758	2,785,092	193,821	53,665,814	6,347,281	1,165,081	50,010,048	1,306,101	23,534,458	1,005,441	954,053,400	33,725,950
O.S.A. & H.—Total	99,796,827	3,487,307	389,654	61,883,296	8,220,810	1,527,964	57,822,627	3,881,440	26,977,022	1,064,620	1,117,405,095	45,191,812
A. & H.—TOTAL	102,443,228	3,677,330	389,654	64,881,113	8,517,776	1,614,713	65,592,073	3,943,371	28,071,164	1,064,620	1,152,772,665	45,446,567
GRAND TOTAL	[c] 2,298,386,799	57,425,221	644,154,506	1,909,497,617	679,631,622	91,093,474	[d] 1,643,154,744	[e] 1,805,668,680	[f] 858,786,224	98,673,318	60,338,238,036	[g] 1,565,073,687

† From item B and C, Page 9, annual statements.

[a] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[b] Includes Variable Life business.

[c] Includes $2,318,902 Aviation Reinsurance.

[d] Includes $1,213,663 Aviation Reinsurance.

[e] Includes $1,818,761 Aviation Reinsurance.

[f] Includes $8,213 Aviation Reinsurance.

[g] Includes $890,848 Aviation Reinsurance.

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1977
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
ORDINARY NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	2,653	$22,523	1,757	$20,365	94	$953	....	715	$6,266	3,789	$37,575
Amalgamated	2,387	3,912	265	669	5	13	....	166	331	2,491	4,263
American	22,789	531,192	2,898	135,884	160	5,048	$131	2,748	121,501	23,099	550,754
American General	26,384	561,353	4,757	151,698	12,877	291,263	430	4,362	126,911	39,656	877,833
American Health & Life	7,362	74,009	1,416	15,578	717	7,600	....	1,392	14,493	8,103	82,694
American International	20,234	591,493	1,821	103,630	....	....	....	3,004	33,889	19,051	661,234
American Mayflower	2,968	164,160	870	63,026	56	50	....	343	25,683	3,551	201,553
American Republic	8,811	172,662	1,372	27,900	155	3,171	1,523	1,453	34,644	8,885	170,612
Bankers Security	62,334	1,356,275	6,053	280,400	273	6,509	2,533	6,235	195,231	62,425	1,450,486
Beneficial National	169,706	2,238,439	65,081	797,834	326	4,050	....	29,133	408,889	205,980	2,631,434
Canada	12,776	287,378	199	4,383	2	200	....	425	10,463	12,552	281,498
Church	9,271	241,311	643	18,402	53	3,193	1,552	913	29,638	9,054	234,820
Citadel	6,317	50,637	238	4,289	....	....	....	246	3,938	6,309	50,988
Columbian Mutual	152,396	512,712	36,573	369,705	1,616	5,066	627	29,335	124,231	161,250	763,879
Combined	62,705	281,895	13,497	72,842	....	....	....	13,375	53,328	62,827	301,409
Companion	37,314	348,333	4,993	78,090	57	829	....	4,065	56,441	38,299	370,811
Empire State Mutual	24,018	177,273	1,077	24,189	42	1,493	444	1,894	22,435	23,243	180,964
Equitable Assur. Society	3,567,563	37,477,383	277,349	6,650,599	2,626	57,671	611,526	229,346	4,218,356	3,618,192	40,578,823
Equitable Variable[c]	493	7,810	195	9,991	104	2,585	....	130	3,324	662	17,062
Executive	11,579	230,460	7,220	121,325	17	580	6,515	1,000	33,740	17,816	325,140
Farm Family	64,491	570,985	3,567	65,310	265	5,425	1,249	2,855	48,824	65,468	594,145
Farmers & Traders	88,631	506,606	2,965	79,623	22	810	11,806	3,997	50,983	87,621	547,862
Financial	1,083	47,924	21	767	5	536	286	155	8,953	954	40,560
Fireman's Fund American	2,772	56,789	781	16,982	14	1,630	....	426	11,254	3,141	64,147
First Investors	16,331	261,780	1,996	43,377	28	700	48	1,497	33,007	16,858	272,898
Franklin United	4,716	100,214	2,748	52,748	178	3,025	....	1,320	29,133	6,322	126,854
General Rein.	1,079	19,511	346	1,469	2	9	....	1,082	19,594	345	1,395
Gerber	36,108	281,236	20,050	218,436	1,000	20,239	....	10,968	131,867	46,190	388,044
Golden Eagle Mutual	30,004	43,497	7,908	11,960	1,576	2,203	....	8,860	13,196	30,628	44,464
Gotham	20,215	275,711	4,894	89,146	53	1,125	46	2,685	51,564	22,477	314,464
Government Employees	15,787	171,540	1,805	22,932	82	752	....	1,787	24,069	15,887	171,155
Guardian	335,693	5,855,394	29,406	1,156,324	112	3,827	129,035	26,275	665,208	338,936	6,479,372
Health & Welfare	666	5,619	190	2,100	....	....	14	61	966	795	6,767
Home	340,277	7,727,392	31,712	1,395,710	445	11,334	34,580	20,291	630,523	352,143	8,538,493
IDS	5,661	203,276	2,014	84,397	106	4,063	....	898	38,160	6,883	253,576
INA	2,214	33,491	680	17,302	1	153	....	149	4,305	2,746	46,641

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
International of Buffalo	22,694	510,512	2,279	62,149	243	5,944	36	2,615	72,739	22,601	505,902
Intramerica	30,348	61,423	10,132	21,185	20	135	....	1,943	6,715	38,557	76,028
Lincoln National	10,339	232,967	309	12,933	12	137	5,095	3,344	116,194	7,316	134,938
Madison	14,677	448,858	1,701	70,466	24	1,098	....	2,000	57,400	14,402	463,022
Manhattan	133,124	2,105,601	9,409	477,984	1,298	27,284	5,811	13,150	323,029	130,681	2,293,651
Merchants	2,911	39,602	1,172	16,285	7	72	....	348	5,816	3,742	50,143
Metropolitan	20,269,346	99,140,214	911,245	13,627,361	50,894	276,887	632,768	1,336,551	10,502,448	19,894,934	103,174,782
Mutual	1,722,251	19,481,205	111,863	3,183,039	971	23,240	144,460	91,779	1,627,129	1,743,306	21,204,815
New York	6,003,570	65,736,505	509,004	11,761,761	16,477	59,048	926,926	367,713	6,217,852	6,161,338	72,266,388
North American Reassur.	287,903	6,344,469	105,686	1,749,416	472	46,176	....	44,471	1,223,022	349,590	6,917,039
North Atlantic	21,197	722,280	3,460	160,029	539	22,651	....	2,653	122,421	22,543	782,539
Old Republic	35	633	2	1,099	....	....	....	5	161	32	1,571
Presidential	6,237	156,771	2,462	82,032	13	229	....	1,209	29,394	7,503	209,638
Royal Globe	388	4,480	200	6,917	9	217	....	52	1,136	545	10,478
Savings Banks	430,333	3,444,771	40,821	568,203	3,310	64,746	7,311	23,751	271,611	450,713	3,813,420
Securance	2,610	117,724	1,107	58,798	....	35	....	292	13,946	3,425	162,611
Security Mutual	72,991	1,089,560	5,238	214,026	96	3,403	38,186	5,639	145,492	72,686	1,199,683
Sentry	4,513	63,596	1,141	25,754	139	3,323	....	1,261	14,651	4,532	78,022
Standard Security	33,761	923,068	5,379	166,988	54	4,781	588	4,139	120,085	35,055	975,340
Teachers	115,473	2,800,783	13,741	591,546	119	1,580	67,855	6,150	134,193	123,183	3,327,571
Thomas Jefferson	4,535	105,033	794	29,447	....	....	16	492	16,107	4,837	118,389
Trans World	8,173	189,162	1,435	33,020	42	2,403	58	1,177	30,357	8,473	194,286
Unionmutual Stock	3,888	112,755	263	16,496	8	478	1,676	328	15,349	3,831	116,056
United Mutual	19,585	39,561	1,365	7,785	51	234	....	1,744	7,618	19,257	39,962
United States	130,962	2,536,124	12,645	529,749	926	40,899	36,650	13,798	456,689	130,735	2,686,733
Unity Mutual	110,953	265,162	8,954	53,622	641	2,559	303	9,138	35,326	111,410	286,320
Urbaine Rein.	40,596	23,664	32,159	41,364	....	....	....	30	2,624	72,725	62,404
Washington National	6,994	202,172	1,178	54,208	31	597	....	1,362	34,300	6,841	222,677
William Penn	18,830	577,703	4,639	193,789	23	872	....	2,818	119,339	20,674	653,025
Windsor	10,998	174,596	3,916	49,906	8	185	....	2,155	31,490	12,767	193,197
Zurich	1,503	24,390	334	7,665	....	....	....	182	3,564	1,655	28,491
N.Y.—Total	34,717,506	269,167,519	2,343,390	46,084,404	99,496	1,035,318	2,670,084	2,355,875	29,043,535	34,804,517	289,913,790
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	10,972	133,734	2,334	48,971	7	408	....	1,132	17,327	12,181	165,786
AEtna	985,631	11,521,331	118,498	2,462,390	1,170	28,521	9,152	94,950	1,503,034	1,010,349	12,518,360
AEtna Variable Annuity[c]	15	14	....	....	34	253	....	7	1	42	266
Allstate	851,001	11,576,685	148,013	3,027,564	533	10,980	....	93,755	1,857,613	905,792	12,757,616
American Variable Annuity	1,207	29,114	547	18,704	1	50	....	184	5,680	1,571	42,188

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.											
Amica	1,680	21,091	1,002	19,654	1	10	....	59	1,138	2,624	39,617
Bankers	738,320	9,286,428	71,492	1,944,497	1,178	25,289	110,744	38,852	883,365	772,138	10,483,593
Berkshire	129,686	1,783,199	9,417	273,854	462	12,270	10,527	9,773	195,606	129,792	1,884,244
CUNA Mutual	110,191	656,460	15,635	154,759	222	2,120	364	18,122	132,723	107,926	680,980
Colonial	266,880	1,570,381	19,886	259,618	3,434	25,151	3,997	24,215	214,364	265,985	1,644,783
Connecticut General	634,318	16,782,750	92,668	3,539,146	3,652	82,276	72,870	77,364	2,471,671	653,274	18,005,371
Connecticut Mutual	1,124,764	16,898,048	87,951	2,923,302	3,409	80,970	114,263	64,767	1,292,609	1,151,357	18,723,974
Continental American	80,961	1,470,398	7,081	176,868	136	2,811	8,040	6,654	165,855	81,524	1,492,262
Continental Assur.	557,919	7,811,852	34,879	1,186,897	1,469	29,272	21,813	49,075	1,034,389	545,192	8,015,445
Credit	63,442	817,655	34,593	719,449	182	796	....	16,023	217,957	82,194	1,319,943
Equitable of Iowa	438,984	3,876,876	23,500	661,521	563	12,322	15,592	22,244	400,257	440,803	4,166,054
Federal Life & Casualty	36,936	310,483	1,279	27,106	39	691	....	3,170	23,708	35,084	314,572
Fidelity Mutual	218,493	3,161,015	12,510	490,681	669	17,221	8,683	13,616	299,680	218,056	3,377,920
General Reassur.	107,022	2,422,066	25,661	986,353	239	10,491	....	21,307	550,661	111,615	2,868,249
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	137,503	2,110,739	12,742	464,772	164	6,240	81	11,034	285,747	139,375	2,296,085
Holiday	1,197	32,930	56	5,106	1	10	....	201	5,853	1,053	32,193
J.C. Penney	72,026	609,521	14,162	175,016	950	12,918	....	7,614	103,233	79,524	694,222
John Hancock	8,179,932	42,166,395	416,556	6,710,545	125,213	600,403	397,771	557,479	5,660,612	8,164,222	44,214,502
Liberty Assur.	43,703	478,854	12,343	173,754	128	2,399	2,234	3,603	58,624	52,571	598,617
Lutheran Mutual	458,131	2,567,207	23,982	388,597	900	31,310	54,702	13,276	196,423	469,737	2,845,393
Massachusetts Mutual	1,301,902	23,296,291	120,400	4,355,609	2,107	34,868	163,268	81,372	2,131,347	1,343,037	25,718,689
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	126,668	1,504,700	7,771	228,255	398	6,778	9,437	8,558	175,329	126,279	1,573,841
Mutual Benefit	725,544	12,304,820	53,678	2,147,577	823	46,508	54,728	44,862	1,024,255	735,183	13,529,378
Mutual Trust	179,538	1,222,531	5,056	125,863	196	2,193	2,469	8,210	100,874	176,580	1,252,182
National	384,041	8,343,738	24,109	961,440	1,344	67,660	92,686	23,130	714,278	386,364	8,751,246
Nationwide	723,689	6,979,809	89,164	1,453,159	2,905	10,350	6,609	62,857	821,721	752,901	7,628,206
New England Mutual	1,131,164	17,419,890	91,957	2,804,059	3,423	71,812	170,823	95,050	1,821,805	1,131,494	18,644,779
Northwestern Mutual	2,267,576	35,087,842	180,131	5,983,015	2,231	27,367	349,504	92,623	2,066,013	2,357,315	39,381,715
PHF	....	....	13	494	....	....	....	....	....	13	494
Paul Revere	201,628	2,342,171	16,059	506,473	597	12,125	....	16,280	329,538	202,004	2,531,231
Penn Mutual	1,075,983	11,561,757	61,493	1,834,660	317	9,814	43,119	63,934	1,048,740	1,073,859	12,400,610
Phoenix Mutual	419,237	8,352,903	33,234	1,722,249	201	8,327	55,456	24,669	664,032	428,003	9,474,903
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	111,664	884,905	5,396	131,214	58	979	1,289	4,212	49,471	112,906	968,916

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Provident Life & Casualty	618	4,949	36	383	2	17	....	37	403	619	4,946
Provident Mutual	423,725	5,914,622	30,170	833,243	822	17,284	26,129	23,447	443,094	431,270	6,348,184
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....
Prudential	20,719,699	131,399,571	1,321,227	22,912,299	81,875	1,875,050	544,668	1,190,845	15,324,690	20,931,956	141,406,898
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	72,311	983,444	11,273	241,027	182	4,115	....	7,263	136,587	76,503	1,091,999
State Mutual	371,781	5,780,705	30,215	854,366	108	3,626	29,720	24,219	486,791	377,885	6,181,626
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,025,628	10,959,953	64,834	1,725,869	374	21,584	....	94,124	1,341,957	996,712	11,365,449
USAA	78,364	2,004,463	11,507	463,350	32	2,735	4,498	2,541	112,675	87,362	2,362,371
Union Central	391,108	3,725,770	26,376	438,511	283	3,534	14,913	17,270	235,887	400,497	3,946,841
Union Labor	15,879	64,108	1,430	9,447	41	482	117	1,418	8,996	15,932	65,158
Union Mutual	120,384	1,535,799	7,528	192,428	141	2,705	33,143	10,621	355,429	117,432	1,408,646
Variable Annuity	423	7,787	....	....	....	....	....	5	517	418	7,270
O.S. Total	47,119,468	429,777,754	3,379,844	76,764,114	243,216	3,225,095	2,433,409	3,046,023	46,972,559	47,696,505	465,227,813
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	28,480	667,762	3,176	180,347	116	6,106	....	2,414	88,412	29,358	765,803
TOTAL—Ordinary	81,865,454	699,613,035	5,726,410	123,028,865	342,828	4,266,519	5,103,493	5,404,312	76,104,506	82,530,380	755,907,406
CREDIT[b]											
NEW YORK LIFE											
American	614	478	....	....	1	1	....	365	277	250	202
American General	694	831	....	....	....	....	....	406	571	288	260
American International	35,247	69,366	2,804	8,361	3,488	9,573	....	95	352	41,444	86,948
Bankers Security	94,435	97,682	....	....	....	623	....	50,789	16,429	43,646	81,876
Beneficial National	1,034	3,344	....	....	....	....	....	117	83	917	3,261
Empire State Mutual	18	36	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	13	25
Equitable Assur. Society	320,705	394,754	–1,207	20,128	....	....	....	59,877	62,058	259,621	352,824
Financial	13,199	19,468	....	....	4,845	7,155	....	2,656	3,900	15,388	22,723
Franklin United	98,523	295,636	49,558	115,053	....	....	....	99,847	298,387	48,234	112,302
Government Employees	5,819	7,482	....	....	1,325	1,256	....	57	39	7,087	8,699
INA	43,199	143,226	7,978	16,355	....	....	....	17,129	33,116	34,048	126,465
International of Buffalo	4,606	8,004	164	435	262	1,717	....	4,538	7,834	494	2,322
Lincoln National	277,446	138,698	....	....	....	....	....	277,446	138,698	....	....
Madison	1,388	279	....	....	....	....	....	1,218	244	170	35
Manhattan	114	172	....	....	....	....	....	11	42	103	130

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
Metropolitan	1,355,060	1,260,875	....	500	....	90,527	....	42,854	47,568	1,312,206	1,304,334
Mutual	5,104	12,606	....	....	....	....	....	1,042	2,759	4,062	9,847
New York	181,833	226,123	51	5,297	....	....	....	67,306	61,222	114,578	170,198
North American Reassur.	551	1,400	78	438	....	....	....	162	519	467	1,319
Old Republic	228,119	494.938	184,162	409,933	....	....	....	188,207	514,846	224,074	390,025
Savings Banks	36,111	113,054	4,827	8,114	12,062	27,536	....	225	634	52,775	148,070
Security Mutual	33,422	68,567	....	....	....	3,593	....	2,904	383	30.518	71,777
United States	106,680	125,540	15,174	17,872	....	....	....	2,108	2,455	119,746	140,957
Unity Mutual	1,463	5,577	....	....	....	....	....	1,035	3,604	428	1,973
William Penn	177	3,502	1,202	6,684	....	....	....	38	14	1,341	10,172
Zurich	1,675	222	....	....	....	....	....	1,675	222	....	....
N.Y.—Total	2,847,236	3,491,860	264,791	609,170	21,983	141,981	....	822,112	1,196,267	2,311,898	3,046,744
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AEtna	1,224,970	1,482,213	371,212	449,167	....	....	....	128,361	155,316	1,467,821	1,776,064
Allstate	144,628	354,869	31,333	90,878	....	....	....	24,912	7,705	151,054	438,042
CUNA Mutual	10,877,021	18,050,022	540,340	853,334	1,375,039	3,362,941	....	1,368,934	2,396,201	11,423,466	19,870,096
Colonial	9,948	11,012	....	....	....	1,704	....	355	64	9,593	12,652
Connecticut General	378,373	609,410	5,354	38,910	....	....	....	76,117	59,172	307,610	589,148
Continental American	16,127	29,179	1,739	4,237	....	....	....	6,030	10,865	11,836	22,551
Continental Assur.	1,207,566	1,122,232	291,436	797,505	....	....	....	601,525	685,239	897,477	1,234,498
Credit	2,139,387	4,281,177	2,025,652	5,481,925	....	....	....	1,834,144	4,542,011	2,330,895	5,221,091
Federal Life & Casualty	441,807	893,101	30,592	118,080	150,822	46,729	....	236,917	205,518	386,304	852,392
General Reassur.	526,157	683,006	406,374	669,683	....	....	....	59,585	96,767	872,946	1,255,922
Hartford	8,907	20,447	....	....	....	....	....	3,611	6,278	5,296	14,169
John Hancock	2,411,857	3,481,442	607,668	501,183	1,728	88,998	....	293,185	242,627	2,728,068	3,828,996
Massachusetts Mutual	63,033	139,792	442	2,471	7,617	13,778	....	3,235	5,032	67,857	151,009
Monarch	17,829	12,685	5,264	13,124	129	1,180	....	490	266	22,732	26,723
Mutual Benefit	18,275	12,574	....	....	....	....	....	8,984	8,419	9,291	4,155
Nationwide	350,624	663,421	14,932	70,930	50,881	131,316	....	26,597	45,113	389,840	820,554
New England Mutual	162,077	211,128	321	2,440	5,827	....	....	16,302	21,521	151,923	192,047
PHF	5,876	11,445	348,174	562,095	15,337	....	....	121,391	49,978	247,996	523,562
Paul Revere	37,065	46,342	4,363	5,534	−725	5,821	....	105	143	40,598	57,554
Penn Mutual	1,411	3,980	....	....	....	....	....	123	114	1,288	3,866

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Phoenix Mutual	4,546	8,268	457	2,332	....	....	....	20	408	4,983	10,192
Prudential	7,576,653	10,768,034	297,324	749,284	....	36,962	....	706,601	455,284	7,167,376	11,098,996
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	3,512	7,350	....	....	4,057	16,068	....	12	20	7,557	23,398
State Mutual	29,769	37,038	....	....	–5,923	11,644	....	151	136	23,695	48,546
Travelers (Life Dept.)	917,511	550,730	548	21,493	45,527	143,045	....	3,817	4,962	959,769	710,306
USAA	10,891	9,953	1,740	1,590	....	921	....	6	13	12,625	12,451
Union Central	11,087	274,778	....	....	....	....	....	3,668	6,061	7,419	268,717
Union Mutual	140,521	230,396	898	1,853	8,873	29,497	....	2,991	2,958	147,301	258,788
O.S.—Total	28,737,428	44,006,024	4,986,168	10,438,048	1,659,189	3,890,604	....	5,528,169	9,008,191	29,854,616	49,326,485
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	44,601	201,372	....	....	7,025	53,611	....	191	806	51,435	254,177
TOTAL—Credit[b]	31,629,265	47,699,256	5,250,959	11,047,218	1,688,197	4,086,196	....	6,350,472	10,205,264	32,217,949	52,627,406
GROUP NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	36,901	222,418	....	....	398	....	....	199	8,760	37,100	213,658
Amalgamated	273,977	702,405	....	....	....	....	....	24,334	76,689	249,643	625,716
American	18,059	212,033	....	....	1,090	24,011	....	100	759	19,049	235,285
American General	9,131	156,684	704	4,746	6,262	82,847	....	3,442	65,318	12,655	178,959
American International	83,977	815,548	10,064	128,570	1,219	63,025	....	1,044	12,698	94,216	994,445
American Mayflower	17	3,544	7	2,460	2	....	....	2	200	24	5,804
Bankers Security	81,642	1,073,113	18,860	405,385	1,101	22,985	....	14,385	229,475	87,218	1,272,008
Beneficial National	11,620	170,097	6,698	157,398	1,093	32,193	....	305	7,202	19,106	[illegible]
Canada	3,284	57,511	389	7,184	129	1,441	....	89	195	3,713	65,941
Church	19,059	134,395	257	514	–450	1,648	....	396	1,236	18,470	135,321
Citadel	6,266	82,821	....	....	31	93	....	35	67	6,262	82,847
Columbian Mutual	9,373	133,045	2,694	28,136	....	....	....	7,889	112,355	4,178	48,826
Companion	42,502	352,962	7,989	77,994	5,856	50,850	....	963	9,055	55,384	472,751
Empire State Mutual	5,988	73,989	41	114	....	....	....	1,220	13,054	4,809	61,049
Equitable Assur. Society	7,616,057	92,556,936	795,081	8,575,365	440,442	6,152,105	....	328,938	2,427,954	8,522,642	104,856,452
Executive	3,449	68,102	....	....	....	....	....	395	7,686	3,054	60,416
Farm Family	4,687	87,359	....	....	243	4,916	....	84	1,268	4,846	91,007
Financial	22,765	38,631	244	4,294	2,254	1,240	....	2,844	13,770	22,419	30,395
Fireman's Fund American	25,980	196,429	1,086	2,082	....	18,508	....	5,257	21,442	21,809	195,577
First Investors	15,436	110,313	687	4,353	....	....	....	4,043	11,135	12,080	103,531
Franklin United	3,688	72,822	....	....	236	4,804	....	6	121	3,918	77,505
General Rein.	780	12,412	....	....	....	....	....	780	12,412	....	....
Gotham	3,209	62,163	....	....	227	4,785	....	524	8,896	2,912	58,052
Government Employees	2,121	32,006	2,920	57,710	102	4,281	....	16	218	5,127	93,779
Guardian	357,323	5,664,136	60,391	1,076,416	21,592	1,155,564	....	77,558	1,951,224	361,748	5,944,892
Health & Welfare	20,542	192,604	28	379	....	20,260	....	792	4,712	19,778	208,531

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
Home	178,421	2,468,306	20,908	337,637	4,435	69,727	....	32,739	451,573	171,025	2,424,097
IDS	663	6,307	225	4,645	....	....	....	115	1,352	773	9,600
INA	19,486	140,396	849	7,048	810	21,616	....	335	3,646	20,810	165,414
International of Buffalo	10,851	191,058	217	1,085	667	14,222	....	187	2,200	11,548	204,165
Intramerica	2,336	48,293	....	....	726	16,480	....	2	93	3,060	64,680
Lincoln National	23,797	64,238	....	....	19	124	....	6,570	45,710	17,246	18,652
Madison	4,364	81,783	274	5,924	....	....	....	189	4,681	4,449	83,026
Manhattan	118,406	2,678,603	17,173	595,999	5,131	138,965	....	8,690	208,786	132,020	3,204,781
Merchants	2,474	25,688	118	3,563	....	....	....	357	2,583	2,235	26,668
Metropolitan	8,619,317	138,156,407	659,918	12,775,956	147,081	8,663,891	....	304,086	3,180,719	9,122,230	156,415,535
Mutual	313,494	5,826,928	54,296	1,044,051	....	....	....	32,213	426,588	335,577	6,444,391
New York	1,824,723	17,148,396	110,945	1,956,100	41,490	750,529	....	93,553	865,380	1,883,605	18,989,645
North America Reassur.	127,944	1,352,415	65,390	425,349	10,160	161,609	....	113,182	785,903	90,312	1,153,470
North Atlantic	13,174	222,328	9,828	168,836	—43	4,954	....	798	19,271	22,161	376,847
Old Republic	40,007	99,334	....	....	1,184	23,492	....	25,007	9,192	16,184	113,634
Presidential	1,780	34,994	....	....	228	4,540	....	5	85	2,003	39,449
Savings Banks	141,416	2,513,574	2,542	38,981	21,731	323,161	....	1,975	13,205	163,714	2,862,511
Security Mutual	36,975	385,369	2,058	24,010	3,132	57,066	....	10,459	67,755	31,706	398,690
Sentry	6,832	67,327	579	5,087	968	20,284	....	1,044	7,695	7,335	85,003
Standard Security	8,595	123,008	....	....	854	16,689	....	1,675	16,189	7,774	123,508
Teachers	69,215	1,334,452	1,574	54,279	88	92,967	....	1,508	28,267	69,369	1,453,431
Thomas Jefferson	1,878	28,189	150	2,275	108	1,975	....	57	769	2,079	31,670
Trans World	60,751	302,350	408	1,096	5,768	30,667	....	10,848	114,386	56,079	219,727
Unionmutual Stock	24,514	364,752	12,662	184,780	1,017	....	....	8,849	117,584	29,344	431,948
United Mutual	....	....	500	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	500	5,000
United States	353,030	1,947,806	93,814	450,681	....	....	....	64,915	263,445	381,929	2,135,042
Unity Mutual	3,638	16,342	....	....	....	....	....	1,414	3,794	2,224	12,548
Washington National	73	987	....	....	3	72	....	....	....	76	1,059
William Penn	4,472	80,460	....	....	482	9,794	....	447	1,224	4,507	89,030
Windsor	102	785	4	12	....	....	....	8	118	98	679
Zurich	9,096	120,639	....	....	....	6,854	....	6,042	84,836	3,054	42,657
N.Y.—Total	20,699,657	279,115,992	1,962,572	28,625,484	727,866	18,075,234	....	1,202,909	11,724,930	22,187,186	314,091,780

TABLE 5
Life Companies
INSURANCE EXHIBIT, PAID-FOR-BASIS, 1977—concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	66,444	696,068	6,195	64,666	2,670	74,522	....	6,444	42,623	68,865	792,633
AEtna	6,783,678	77,346,018	462,418	7,765,506	44,825	3,786,590	....	283,249	2,414,190	7,007,672	86,483,924
Allstate	434,221	7,423,871	5,492	28,581	11,358	417,670	....	44,348	566,680	406,723	7,303,442
American Variable Annuity	670	5,694	....	....	—36	430	....	5	62	629	6,062
Amica	1,374	31,693	....	....	138	16,394	....	6	139	1,506	47,948
Bankers	944,864	11,371,439	96,324	1,406,248	—974	898,519	258	74,768	794,620	965,446	12,881,844
Berkshire	707	13,794	....	....	....	....	....	58	307	649	13,487
CUNA Mutual	19,308,746	10,096,979	219,065	117,119	1,837,958	1,353,513	....	2,335,340	1,370,738	19,030,429	10,196,873
Colonial	74,441	1,066,053	10,821	155,021	3,841	86,013	....	21,892	352,014	67,211	955,073
Connecticut General	3,043,446	33,838,831	214,494	2,899,307	116,015	3,316,589	....	149,236	1,244,073	3,224,719	38,810,654
Connecticut Mutual	1,602	31,718	....	....	12	2,099	....	13	106	1,601	33,711
Continental American	14,081	122,835	10,166	10,028	2	9	....	6,620	94,416	17,629	38,456
Continental Assur	1,108,807	10 787,618	97,735	346,649	112,945	1,085,907	87	158,377	1,219,372	1,161,110	11,000,889
Credit	66,041	916,444	20,294	363,115	4,212	92,637	....	14,909	254,194	75,638	1,118,002
Federal Life & Casualty	95,819	838,392	2,143	19,414	32,575	153,779	....	44,064	170,689	86,473	840,896
Fidelity Mutual	39,615	532,796	2,769	35,126	1,032	41,893	....	6,752	116,044	36,664	493,771
General Reassur	102,534	1,842,325	18,494	624,709	16	676	....	33,487	708,843	87,557	1,758,867
Hartford	117,676	2,083,213	41,333	628,673	3	20,929	....	7,564	54,936	151,448	2,677,879
Holiday	3,737	42,276	24	316	....	....	....	3,717	42,194	44	398
J.C. Penney	41,696	312,392	2,364	56,367	....	....	....	613	14,614	43,447	354,145
John Hancock	4,467,339	48,568,314	289,687	4,032,859	155,519	4,295,622	....	296,542	2,355,017	4,616,003	54,541,778
Liberty Assur	179,550	1,781,051	60,791	386,635	....	8,535	....	68,169	444,499	172,172	1,731,722
Lutheran Mutual	1,015	18,852	....	....	71	2,375	....	5	171	1,081	21,056
Massachusetts Mutual	694,670	8,212,497	149,435	1,858,744	20,610	585,912	....	65,838	613,845	798,877	10,043,308
Monarch	16,094	269,775	382	4,590	295	20,609	....	699	5,345	16,072	289,629
Mutual Benefit	789,820	12,681,802	114,194	2,072,536	27,170	424,656	....	100,558	1,511,833	830,626	13,667,161
Nationwide	230,110	1,802,751	28,090	210,296	12,024	191,379	....	23,721	98,420	246,503	2,106,006
New England Mutual	335,671	4,495,649	43,914	845,483	....	....	....	44,210	562,167	335,375	4,778,965
Northwestern Mutual	5,957	150,251	....	....	148	9,396	....	34	560	6,071	159,087
PHF	....	....	55,029	303,989	135	1,080	....	27,796	54,356	27,368	250,713
Paul Revere	91,206	1,212,434	13,248	274,643	5,429	132,781	....	14,568	134,291	95,315	1,485,567
Penn Mutual	189,520	1,777,445	16,447	178,409	10,102	178,368	....	25,762	189,296	190,307	1,944,926
Phoenix Mutual	983,615	11,115,151	146,538	1,921,898	41,853	737,626	....	141,157	1,294,289	1,030,849	12,480,386
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	197	4,728	....	....	....	192	....	9	52	188	4,868
Provident Life & Casualty	37,454	700,489	3,075	106,784	4,914	105,240	....	2,717	46,571	42,726	865,942

Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1976		Issued During 1977		Revived and Increased During 1977		Additions by Dividends	Terminated During 1977		Policies in Force December 31, 1977	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount		Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Provident Mutual	214,621	2,729,780	8,111	126,205	....	215,176	....	33,576	186,352	189,156	2,884,809
Prudential	9,982,315	116,161,178	1,324,496	19,229,685	....	5,383,704	....	547,214	3,103,672	10,759,597	137,670,895
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	4,901	96,932	....	....	....	....	....	4,758	92,620	143	4,312
State Mutual	427,573	3,938,026	38,869	516,220	7,526	290,262	....	19,787	309,429	454,181	4,435,079
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,233,911	67,034,866	327,630	4,775,891	26,173	1,860,676	....	287,495	2,982,063	6,300,219	70,689,370
USAA	4,860	99,623	285	5,842	....	10,640	....	9	110	5,136	115,995
Union Central	200,132	3,287,105	8,259	235,288	6,357	209,205	....	21,585	213,677	193,163	3,517,921
Union Labor	789,326	3,377,232	36,561	108,733	3,749	140,026	....	67,451	228,802	762,185	3,397,189
Union Mutual	409,218	3,585,234	13,180	162,812	44,753	382,239	....	33,957	443,214	433,194	3,687,071
Variable Annuity	75	440	....	....	....	....	....	75	440	....	....
O.S.—Total	58,539,349	452,502,054	3,888,352	51,878,387	2,533,420	26,533,868	345	5,019,154	24,331,945	59,941,967	506,582,709
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	20,558	373,903	3,049	17,100	269	13,174	....	1,067	11,181	22,809	392,996
TOTAL—Group	79,259,564	731,991,949	5,853,973	80,520,971	3,261,555	44,622,276	345	6,223,130	36,068,056	82,151,962	821,067,485
INDUSTRIAL **NEW YORK LIFE**											
American General	7,521	1,699	....	....	....	....	....	173	40	7,348	1,659
Columbian Mutual	171,412	109,758	4,558	4,290	307	368	928	11,407	8,616	164,870	106,728
Empire State Mutual	1,372	621	....	....	....	....	....	58	26	1,314	595
Golden Eagle Mutual	61,181	19,213	1,089	967	1,233	776	52	3,515	2,244	59,988	18,764
Metropolitan	9,443,116	4,449,362	....	....	23	182	107,000	417,687	217,981	9,025,452	4,338,563
United Mutual	24,561	6,743	....	....	....	....	....	637	276	23,924	6,467
Unity Mutual	112,077	46,615	....	....	219	205	133	4,837	2,414	107,459	44,539
N.Y.—Total	9,821,240	4,634,011	5,647	5,257	1,782	1,531	108,113	438,314	231,597	9,390,355	4,517,315
OTHER STATES LIFE											
Colonial	256,702	85,142	....	....	7,895	4,274	....	17,437	8,267	247,160	81,149
John Hancock	1,076,494	572,045	....	....	....	436	1,316	115,399	63,286	961,095	510,511
Prudential	6,375,782	4,322,998	....	....	....	....	119,905	318,724	215,313	6,057,058	4,227,590
O.S.—Total	7,708,978	4,980,185	....	....	7,895	4,710	121,221	451,560	286,866	7,265,313	4,819,250
TOTAL—Industrial	17,530,218	9,614,196	5,647	5,257	9,677	6,241	229,334	889,874	518,463	16,655,668	9,336,565
GRAND TOTAL	210,284,501	1,488,918,436	16,836,989	214,602,311	5,302,257	52,981,232	5,333,172	18,867,788	122,896,289	213,555,959	1,638,938,862

[a] For Group insurance, the number of certificates (not policies) is shown.

[b] Includes Group and Individual.

[c] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1977
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
ORDINARY NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	2	$11			....	....	60	$650	653	$5,596	....	$9	....	....	715	$6,266
Amalgamated	100	187	....	....	1	$1	25	22	39	111	1	10	....	....	166	331
American	97	2,642	16	$44	369	4,747	477	6,602	1,491	78,402	10	20,542	288	$8,522	2,748	121,501
American General	151	2,101	....	1	444	10,693	1,203	29,272	2,483	71,038	....	7,663	81	6,143	4,362	126,911
American Health & Life	5	50	....	....	164	1,969	129	1,289	601	6,134	....	99	493	4,952	1,392	14,493
American International	50	2,749	2	2	81	1,095	34	842	2,837	29,201	....	....	....	....	3,004	33,889
American Mayflower	17	423	....	....	12	299	63	2,154	239	19,069	....	1,205	12	2,533	343	25,683
American Republic	56	673	....	....	2	1,461	....	1	1,295	28,024	....	4,103	100	382	1,453	34,644
Bankers Security	680	8,710	64	205	412	8,085	1,059	17,279	3,687	134,231	....	16,465	333	10,256	6,235	195,231
Beneficial National	261	5,106	4	22	2,297	25,948	878	28,457	23,161	268,247	....	7,769	2,532	73,340	29,133	408,889
Canada	67	1,607	9	22	11	1,108	651	15,041	175	10,018	....	1,842	....	....	913	29,638
Church	62	336	20	55	33	219	75	638	50	1,078	....	1,507	6	105	246	3,938
Citadel	7	66	....	....	25	179	86	2,408	307	6,880	....	930	....	....	425	10,463
Columbian Mutual	970	2,567	65	78	2,468	4,528	2,391	4,760	23,400	99,727	....	3,291	41	9,280	29,335	124,231
Combined	214	865	....	....	....	....	6,367	34,009	6,794	18,454	....	....	....	....	13,375	53,328
Companion	241	1,349	94	180	355	2,176	1,015	8,424	2,306	40,551	....	2,351	54	1,410	4 065	56,441
Empire State Mutual	226	900	84	135	472	4,193	629	6,251	463	9,557	....	1,012	20	387	1,894	22,435
Equitable Assur. Society	34,463	213,173	6,802	27,685	24,112	772,175	78,885	813,062	76,131	1,791,555	1,819	252,341	7,134	348,365	229,346	4,218,356
Equitable Variable[d]	....	....	....	....	74	2,241	11	259	45	824	....	....	....	....	130	3,324
Executive	42	1,024	....	....	114	7,329	279	7,486	442	14,760	....	....	123	3,141	1,000	33,740
Farm Family	141	1,068	203	853	517	4,110	920	8,450	1,015	21,553	....	10,840	59	1,950	2,855	48,824
Farmers & Traders	539	1,520	691	1,434	547	13,352	1,388	9,426	776	19,898	....	2,794	56	2,559	3,997	50,983
Financial	1	100	....	....	8	521	44	2,174	99	5,346	....	730	3	82	155	8,953
Fireman's Fund American	3	15	....	....	20	980	51	730	352	9,494	....	35	....	....	426	11,254
First Investors	33	497	1	2	188	2,693	519	8,673	729	14,901	....	4,897	27	1,344	1,497	33,007
Franklin United	13	401	....	....	110	1,253	111	2,011	1,086	21,925	....	3,543	....	....	1,320	29,133
General Rein.	2	104	....	....	1	2	560	14,031	75	880	....	....	444	4,577	1,082	19,594
Gerber	122	599	....	....	186	355	485	1,728	10,175	126,727	....	2,458	....	....	10,968	131,867
Golden Eagle Mutual	205	284	1	3	366	545	370	558	7,918	11,770	....	36	....	....	8,860	13,196
Gotham	144	1,043	8	19	208	1,370	549	11,974	1,741	34,268	27	2,474	8	416	2,685	51,564
Government Employees	37	263	2	5	187	1,479	310	4,034	1,247	16,745	....	1,510	4	33	1,787	24,069
Guardian	3,415	31,082	478	1,817	2,302	148,627	13,000	208,735	6,112	184,321	18	7,455	950	83,171	26,275	665,208
Health & Welfare	6	32	....	....	4	34	6	71	38	499	....	....	7	330	61	966
Home	2,462	24,167	366	2,338	1,868	54,801	9,510	213,927	5,156	215,474	....	24,211	929	95,605	20,291	630,523
IDS	7	135	....	....	4	63	196	5,031	661	25,898	....	433	30	6,600	898	38,160
INA	3	43	....	....	79	890	21	344	46	2,611	....	417	....	....	149	4,305

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[b]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.																
International of Buffalo	77	1,128	7	21	257	4,529	946	9,591	1,328	41,491	....	15,979	....	....	2,615	72,739
Intramerica	958	1,743	....	....	9	51	345	664	631	2,742	....	1,515	....	....	1,943	6,715
Lincoln National	40	907	4	19	154	5,339	366	8,246	190	7,511	45	4,658	2,545	89,514	3,344	116,194
Madison	91	2,795	1	884	113	2,382	864	13,559	890	34,335	....	....	41	3,445	2,000	57,400
Manhattan	2,073	21,663	412	1,183	970	14,941	5,357	56,484	3,956	184,553	....	10,224	382	33,981	13,150	323,029
Merchants	13	224	....	....	5	120	42	495	288	4,901	....	76	....	....	348	5,816
Metropolitan	199,890	523,399	146,610	200,531	312,426	2,491,523	528,944	2,737,522	113,343	2,071,264	....	1,944,326	35,338	533,883	1,336,551	10,502,448
Mutual	17,840	102,153	4,080	14,897	10,830	162,249	31,599	412,302	23,221	666,768	2,601	168,458	1,608	100,302	91,779	1,627,129
New York	48,526	280,406	16,241	45,656	41,642	1,208,574	104,534	1,127,663	122,471	2,469,794	....	238,740	34,299	847,019	367,713	6,217,852
North American Reassur.	1,106	22,247	13	46	565	21,664	3,527	58,151	39,259	894,933	....	225,980	1	1	44,471	1,223,022
North Atlantic	70	1,833	....	....	173	4,123	381	9,775	1,918	83,285	50	21,015	61	2,390	2,653	122,421
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	3	95	....	....	2	63	....	3	....	....	5	161
Presidential	99	1,198	....	....	33	641	189	3,602	888	22,560	....	1,393	....	....	1,209	29,394
Royal Globe	1	5	....	....	3	14	3	55	44	1,010	....	38	1	14	52	1,136
Savings Banks	2,303	9,643	1,570	2,317	2,937	21,223	5,476	28,257	10,470	177,737	....	20,105	995	12,329	23,751	271,611
Securance	12	248	....	....	....	....	35	1,754	245	11,072	....	797	....	75	292	13,946
Security Mutual	835	6,032	399	1,137	464	40,369	2,789	41,041	1,012	40,249	34	8,459	106	8,205	5,639	145,492
Sentry	9	145	....	....	....	....	64	1,076	1,123	12,960	....	....	65	470	1,261	14,651
Standard Security	184	2,991	....	....	148	2,368	1,510	22,008	2,234	81,437	3	7,726	60	3,555	4,139	120,085
Teachers	514	4,910	72	452	1,356	6,375	396	8,469	3,616	84,188	....	24,789	196	5,010	6,150	134,193
Thomas Jefferson	17	360	....	....	30	339	204	3,917	239	9,062	....	2,359	2	70	492	16,107
Trans World	48	978	3	15	192	7,122	457	6,244	473	13,911	....	1,577	4	510	1,177	30,357
Unionmutual Stock	29	477	....	....	58	2,276	36	1,056	191	8,504	....	1,868	14	1,168	328	15,349
United Mutual	169	221	82	81	285	512	194	393	997	6,184	....	210	17	17	1,744	7,618
United States	1,241	14,951	387	1,241	1,417	53,367	5,308	127,379	4,835	182,187	209	47,595	401	29,969	13,798	456,689
Unity Mutual	1,116	2,132	219	288	1,574	3,981	2,109	10,726	4,120	18,199	....	....	....	....	9,138	35,326
Urbaine Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	1,648	....	976	....	....	30	2,624
Washington National	41	778	....	....	196	1,214	280	5,800	834	25,043	....	....	11	1,465	1,362	34,300
William Penn	74	2,247	2	39	182	3,839	600	26,845	1,924	67,967	....	14,402	36	4,000	2,818	119,339
Windsor	57	727	....	....	135	2,220	771	9,283	1,192	17,131	....	2,129	....	....	2,155	31,490
Zurich	3	11	....	....	1	4	3	15	175	3,526	....	8	....	....	182	3,564
N.Y.—Total	322,280	1,312,444	179,012	303,707	414,199	5,140,975	819,686	6,203,175	525,964	10,591,982	4,817	3,148,377	89,917	2,342,875	2,355,875	29,043,535

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	32	235	....	....	181	2,065	220	2,395	697	12,611	....	....	2	21	1,132	17,327
AEtna	12,167	71,287	2,861	14,411	14,222	188,372	28,133	366,061	36,063	677,543	39	96,044	1,465	89,316	94,950	1,503,034
AEtna Variable Annuity[d]	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	1
Allstate	2,057	18,633	152	485	6,873	43,769	13,848	115,114	68,207	1,411,236	1,464	240,693	1,151	27,683	93,755	1,857,613
American Variable Annuity	7	271	....	....	11	47	9	142	147	4,799	10	421	....	....	184	5,680
Amica	1	5	....	....	....	....	9	66	48	1,023	....	19	1	25	59	1,138
Bankers	5,693	40,870	1,462	5,661	6,660	164,987	11,240	179,172	10,906	255,838	1	68,897	2,890	167,940	38,852	883,365
Berkshire	1,143	8,836	348	1,826	1,017	37,571	5,156	55,553	2,109	75,597	....	16,223	....	....	9,773	195,606
CUNA Mutual	698	2,338	1	10	1,460	2,451	1,976	12,670	7,826	61,277	....	19,520	6,161	34,457	18,122	132,723
Colonial	1,281	5,032	1,222	1,995	3,524	23,014	6,862	32,546	9,459	140,854	....	....	1,867	10,923	24,215	214,364
Connecticut General	5,380	71,757	1,023	7,470	4,109	162,301	28,294	605,639	37,451	1,230,901	....	277,675	1,107	115,928	77,364	2,471,671
Connecticut Mutual	7,005	65,291	2,631	10,382	5,478	107,330	37,281	575,898	10,058	348,233	....	22,791	2,314	162,684	64,767	1,292,609
Continental American	704	6,020	230	855	902	19,072	2,828	57,193	1,783	52,972	....	19,899	207	9,844	6,654	165,855
Continental Assur.	5,370	41,463	1,533	5,290	2,864	75,080	17,091	242,334	17,632	533,504	....	61,478	4,585	75,240	49,075	1,034,389
Credit	260	1,504	1	4	112	667	12	152	10,861	147,511	108	42,144	4,669	25,975	16,023	217,957
Equitable of Iowa	4,320	19,908	943	3,116	1,609	32,009	8,896	78,017	5,089	98,717	–51	22,689	1,438	145,801	22,244	400,257
Federal Life & Casualty	297	1,275	102	218	449	1,734	838	4,167	1,417	8,298	....	7,056	67	960	3,170	23,708
Fidelity Mutual	1,906	15,411	808	3,067	1,166	23,834	7,259	117,411	2,367	126,662	....	....	110	13,295	13,616	299,680
General Reassur.	360	5,564	....	....	261	1,019	784	13,840	11,680	251,844	....	123,385	8,222	155,009	21,307	550,661
Guardian Ins. & Annuity[d]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	1,179	8,315	667	1,206	781	8,243	2,873	40,178	5,035	162,331	6	44,901	493	20,573	11,034	285,747
Holiday	12	280	....	....	....	....	189	5,573	....	....	....	....	....	....	201	5,853
J.C. Penney	273	1,880	8	40	238	2,124	409	2,780	6,686	96,409	....	....	....	....	7,614	103,233
John Hancock	100,676	185,543	16,409	25,235	57,000	890,144	192,421	845,803	184,728	2,644,793	....	610,904	6,245	458,190	557,479	5,660,612
Liberty Assur.	88	942	....	....	429	3,187	653	4,866	2,413	42,206	1	6,802	19	621	3,603	58,624
Lutheran Mutual	1,736	5,856	557	1,827	471	51,490	6,536	48,124	2,507	48,284	....	3,836	1,469	37,006	13,276	196,423
Massachusetts Mutual	11,308	109,233	2,009	8,798	9,217	233,610	35,840	603,770	18,197	725,038	....	52,560	4,801	398,338	81,372	2,131,347
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	826	5,880	345	1,230	978	17,808	2,663	32,255	3,520	86,618	....	23,703	226	7,835	8,558	175,329
Mutual Benefit	8,866	76,255	1,219	5,386	5,972	141,627	19,296	303,485	8,043	328,705	431	68,401	1,035	100,396	44,862	1,024,255
Mutual Trust	1,529	6,944	681	1,371	1,216	21,824	3,654	35,193	1,045	25,013	....	7,373	85	3,156	8,210	100,874
National	3,369	42,639	724	2,551	3,023	79,146	10,507	219,729	4,888	216,538	191	103,269	428	50,406	23,130	714,278
Nationwide	2,270	14,254	808	1,995	5,637	57,666	10,018	90,909	42,974	608,815	....	28,171	1,150	19,911	62,857	821,721
New England Mutual	9,615	87,309	3,398	19,274	5,811	143,600	60,809	673,941	10,643	391,492	....	326,968	4,774	179,221	95,050	1,821,805
Northwestern Mutual	19,469	158,760	3,380	20,801	10,013	200,676	33,063	446,542	18,425	675,365	....	167,536	8,273	396,333	92,623	2,066,013
PHF	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paul Revere	1,804	8,641	543	2,137	1,910	15,941	3,902	42,650	6,856	178,729	....	45,777	1,265	35,663	16,280	329,538
Penn Mutual	9,045	54,747	5,582	15,902	5,040	68,303	25,601	331,649	15,605	425,460	....	....	3,061	152,679	63,934	1,048,740
Phoenix Mutual	3,419	36,130	2,119	7,798	3,000	66,703	9,978	176,403	5,203	264,813	197	79,709	753	32,476	24,669	664,032
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	461	2,058	351	1,319	303	2,186	2,329	18,639	503	12,822	....	8,236	265	4,211	4,212	49,471

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.																
Provident Life & Casualty	16	101	2	3	1	3	7	90	11	199	....	7	....	....	37	403
Provident Mutual	3,172	27,633	1,254	4,243	2,654	19,705	10,904	149,692	4,639	137,182	3	16,903	821	57,736	23,447	443,094
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	155,110	518,247	64,148	112,971	138,041	1,274,961	355,205	1,932,658	451,915	10,105,961	1,992	657,645	24,434	722,247	1,190,845	15,324,690
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	112	1,234	4	6	627	5,296	1,097	10,297	5,049	98,774	96	13,348	278	7,632	7,263	136,587
State Mutual	3,469	27,086	617	2,236	1,913	41,350	10,691	160,480	4,689	125,616	1,704	99,047	1,136	30,976	24,219	486,791
Travelers (Life Dept.)	13,469	74,138	3,407	15,470	6,501	144,401	21,240	250,267	47,880	772,021	....	....	1,627	85,660	94,124	1,341,957
USAA	112	2,107	18	54	98	1,965	730	10,102	1,451	57,349	....	36,623	132	4,475	2,541	112,675
Union Central	4,310	24,204	766	2,980	1,255	14,463	5,744	54,660	4,114	84,177	....	31,684	1,081	23,719	17,270	235,887
Union Labor	421	934	33	85	112	640	278	1,527	574	5,648	....	162	....	....	1,418	8,996
Union Mutual	927	6,613	288	1,091	574	37,576	3,823	41,343	1,477	34,001	....	7,651	3,532	227,154	10,621	355,429
Variable Annuity	4	78	....	....	....	131	1	251	....	....	....	57	....	....	5	517
O.S.—Total	405,748	1,863,741	122,654	310,799	313,713	4,460,091	1,001,203	8,992,227	1,092,870	23,793,779	6,193	3,460,207	103,642	4,091,715	3,046,023	46,972,559
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	96	1,285	12	112	103	1,307	439	7,303	1,585	58,441	....	17,172	179	2,792	2,414	88,412
TOTAL—Ordinary	728,124	3,177,470	301,678	614,618	728,015	9,602,373	1,821,328	15,202,705	1,620,419	34,444,202	11,010	6,625,756	193,738	6,437,382	5,404,312	76,104,506
CREDIT[b] **NEW YORK LIFE**																
American	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	320	112	44	164	....	....	365	277
American General	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	402	567	....	....	406	571
American International	95	352	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	352
Bankers Security	308	540	....	....	250	4,680	....	....	50,231	11,209	....	....	....	....	50,789	16,429
Beneficial National	6	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111	53	....	....	117	83
Empire State Mutual	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	....	....	5	11
Equitable Assur. Society	698	995	....	....	2,802	5,219	....	....	....	....	56,377	55,844	....	....	59,877	62,058
Financial	23	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,633	3,854	....	....	....	....	2,656	3,900
Franklin United	629	972	....	....	30,694	16,236	9,156	14,569	38,738	208,643	20,630	57,967	....	....	99,847	298,387
Government Employees	19	28	....	....	38	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	39
INA	213	714	....	....	5,650	10,822	11,266	21,580	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,129	33,116
International of Buffalo	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,533	7,824	....	....	....	....	4,538	7,834
Lincoln National	553	359	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	276,893	138,339	....	....	277,446	138,698
Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,218	244	....	....	1,218	244
Manhattan	....	....	....	....	11	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	42

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.																
Metropolitan	5,146	5,554			20,677	42,009					17,030		1	5	42,854	47,568
Mutual	30	87									1,012	2,672			1,042	2,759
New York	603	735							12,379	11,002	54,324	49,485			67,306	61,222
North American Reassur					110	306			52	98		115			162	519
Old Republic	1,608	3,502			186,599	257,267						254,077			188,207	514,846
Savings Banks	225	634													225	634
Security Mutual	171	383									2,733				2,904	383
United States	235	357			54	36					1,819	2,062			2,108	2,455
Unity Mutual	7	5			1,028	3,599									1,035	3,604
William Penn	38	14													38	14
Zurich	7	8			1,668	214									1,675	222
N.Y.—Total	10,625	15,330			249,581	340,441	20,422	36,149	108,886	242,742	432,597	561,600	1	5	822,112	1,196,267
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AEtna	5,005	6,056							36,093	43,672	87,034	105,311	229	277	128,361	155,316
Allstate	245	1,537									24,667	6,168			24,912	7,705
CUNA Mutual	25,626	49,009			342,945	503,641							1,000,363	1,843,551	1,368,934	2,396,201
Colonial	29	64									326				355	64
Connecticut General	1,387	2,621			7,047	7,279			48,055	47,560	19,601	1,605	27	107	76,117	59,172
Continental American	51	118					1,018	2,329			4,961	8,418			6,030	10,865
Continental Assur	6,470	6,010			357,033	407,537			238,022	271,692					601,525	685,239
Credit	12,149	20,614			732,676	2,564,784						626,170	1,089,319	1,330,443	1,834,144	4,542,011
Federal Life & Casualty	1,727	3,458			116,292	25,746	85,771	132,502	31,198	39,853	1,929	3,959			236,917	205,518
General Reassur	8	18			36,483	58,842			23,094	36,370		1,537			59,585	96,767
Hartford	29	59											3,582	6,219	3,611	6,278
John Hancock	4,730	12,996							184,737	229,206	103,562		156	425	293,185	242,627
Massachusetts Mutual	197	395							3,038	4,637					3,235	5,032
Monarch	69	60							421	206					490	266
Mutual Benefit	113	89									1,144	603	7,727	7,727	2,984	8,419
Nationwide	1,137	2,754							25,460	42,359					26,597	45,113
New England Mutual	506	761							15,796	18,917		1,843			16,302	21,521
PHF	1,029	2,005			111,028	45,283			9,334	944		1,746			121,391	49,978
Paul Revere	105	143													105	143
Penn Mutual	5	10									118	104			123	114
Phoenix Mutual	3	21									17	387			20	408
Prudential	30,727	40,137							327,339	412,431	345,464		3,071	2,716	706,601	455,284
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	12	20													12	20
State Mutual	151	136													151	136
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,808	2,216							2,009	2,746					3,817	4,962
USAA	6	13													6	13
Union Central	61	33							401	809	3,206	2,723		2,496	3,668	6,061
Union Mutual	455	917							2,536	2,041					2,991	2,958
O.S.—Total	93,840	152,270			1,703,504	3,613,112	86,789	134,831	947,533	1,153,443	592,029	760,574	2,104,474	3,193,961	5,528,169	9,008,191

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	191	806	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191	806
TOTAL—Credit[b]	104,656	168,406	....	....	1,953,085	3,953,553	107,211	170,980	1,056,419	1,396,185	1,024,626	1,322,174	2,104,475	3,193,966	6,350,472	10,205,264
GROUP NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	199	1,158	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,602	....	....	199	8,760
Amalgamated	2,848	2,880	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,486	73,809	....	....	24,334	76,689
American	100	759	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	759
American General	64	879	....	....	....	....	34	473	882	21,437	2,462	42,529	....	....	3,442	65,318
American International	209	2,692	....	....	....	....	....	....	835	10,006	....	....	....	....	1,044	12,698
American Mayflower	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	200	....	....	....	....	2	200
Bankers Security	506	2,397	....	....	2	72	....	....	13,862	226,815	....	....	15	191	14,385	229,475
Beneficial National	44	627	....	....	....	....	....	....	261	6,575	....	....	....	....	305	7,202
Canada	7	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	95	....	....	1	....	89	195
Church	121	686	....	....	....	....	....	....	275	550	....	....	....	....	396	1,236
Citadel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	67	....	....	35	67
Columbian Mutual	24	305	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,910	24,898	5,955	87,152	....	....	7,889	112,355
Companion	410	1,805	....	....	....	....	....	....	553	7,250	....	....	....	....	963	9,055
Empire State Mutual	15	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	634	2,341	571	10,573	....	....	1,220	13,054
Equitable Assur. Society	60,767	496,278	....	....	267,403	1,925,725	....	....	....	....	....	....	768	5,951	328,938	2,427,954
Executive	5	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	390	7,589	....	....	395	7,686
Farm Family	11	171	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	838	28	259	....	....	84	1,268
Financial	68	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,776	13,650	....	....	....	....	2,844	13,770
Fireman's Fund American	147	731	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,343	20,711	767	....	....	....	5,257	21,442
First Investors	69	332	....	....	3,854	9,751	....	....	....	....	120	1,052	....	....	4,043	11,135
Franklin United	6	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	121
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	780	12,412	....	....	....	....	....	....	780	12,412
Gotham	5	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	8,804	....	....	524	8,896
Government Employees	16	218	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	218
Guardian	1,504	19,078	....	....	....	....	....	....	76,054	1,932,146	....	....	....	....	77,558	1,951,224
Health & Welfare	33	311	....	....	....	....	....	....	621	4,401	138	....	....	....	792	4,712
Home	1,009	8,275	....	....	31,728	443,280	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	32,739	451,573
IDS	5	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	792	63	493	....	....	115	1,352
INA	57	626	....	....	....	....	....	....	278	3,020	....	....	....	....	335	3,646
International of Buffalo	12	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	175	2,027	....	....	....	....	187	2,200
Intramerica	2	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	93

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other^c		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount	Number^a	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.																
Lincoln National	54	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	916	7,392	...	...	5,600	38,139	6,570	45,710
Madison	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	3,738	...	939	...	...	189	4,681
Manhattan	462	15,577	...	...	8,228	193,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,690	208,786
Merchants	13	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	2,479	...	...	...	...	357	2,583
Metropolitan	75,369	713,916	6	10	132,582	2,212,870	42	823	...	...	...	...	46,087	253,100	304,086	3,180,719
Mutual	1,477	17,459	...	...	1,654	10,312	...	19	28,790	335,342	292	63,456	...	...	32,213	426,588
New York	17,033	65,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,689	783,411	...	...	1,831	16,476	93,553	865,380
North American Reassur	513	4,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	112,669	781,328	...	...	...	...	113,182	785,903
North Atlantic	79	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	719	18,960	...	...	...	...	798	19,271
Old Republic	...	...	...	...	25,007	9,192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,007	9,192
Presidential	5	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	85
Savings Banks	367	5,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,608	7,908	...	...	...	...	1,975	13,205
Security Mutual	228	2,114	...	...	...	...	10	25	10,221	65,616	...	...	...	...	10,459	67,755
Sentry	39	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	898	6,373	...	...	107	1,008	1,044	7,695
Standard Security	24	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,407	14,544	244	1,361	...	...	1,675	16,189
Teachers	247	3,626	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,261	24,641	...	...	...	...	1,508	28,267
Thomas Jefferson	12	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	672	...	...	...	...	57	769
Trans World	205	873	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,643	113,513	...	...	...	...	10,848	114,386
Unionmutual Stock	145	1,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,704	91,429	...	24,195	...	...	8,849	117,584
United Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	975	8,889	...	...	64,913	311,696	...	...	...	...	−973	−57,140	...	...	64,915	263,445
Unity Mutual	19	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	804	1,642	591	2,085	...	...	1,414	3,794
Washington National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William Penn	1	4	...	...	...	...	446	1,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	1,224
Windsor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	118	...	...	...	...	8	118
Zurich	8	78	...	...	3,854	84,758	...	...	...	...	2,180	...	...	...	6,042	84,836
N.Y.—Total	165,540	1,382,517	6	10	589,225	5,200,865	1,312	14,972	357,547	1,536,858	34,868	274,825	54,411	314,883	1,202,909	11,724,930
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	542	4,262	...	...	...	...	48	177	5,854	38,184	...	...	...	...	6,444	42,623
AEtna	47,345	374,211	...	...	...	...	...	...	197,287	1,853,994	...	...	38,617	185,985	283,249	2,414,190
Allstate	4,751	29,920	...	...	...	...	219	165	39,258	535,659	...	...	120	936	44,348	566,680
American Variable Annuity	5	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	62
Amica	6	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	139
Bankers	4,030	37,834	268	1,283	...	...	...	...	69,505	745,062	...	...	967	10,441	74,768	794,620
Berkshire	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	291	...	...	58	307
CUNA Mutual	66,123	48,877	...	...	535,039	423,228	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,734,178	898,633	2,335,340	1,370,738
Colonial	229	2,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,663	349,392	...	...	...	...	21,892	352,011
Connecticut General	16,364	139,692	...	...	...	...	511	3,614	131,714	1,092,436	...	...	647	8,331	149,236	1,244,073

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont																
Connecticut Mutual	13	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	106
Continental American	329	472	....	....	272	180	66	94	927	719	5,026	92,951	....	....	6,620	94,416
Continental Assur.	5,312	41,087	826	1,952	51	181	22,224	112,094	129,780	1,063,089	....	....	184	969	158,377	1,219,372
Credit	497	3,523	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,060	59,368	10,102	188,812	250	2,491	14,909	254,194
Federal Life & Casualty	436	2,935	....	....	26,479	46,897	8,960	57,001	3,397	21,581	....	....	4,792	42,275	44,064	170,689
Fidelity Mutual	136	1,397	....	....	....	....	28	34	160	2,303	....	....	6,428	112,310	6,752	116,044
General Reassur.	231	5,789	....	....	....	....	30	1,240	9,908	281,690	....	1,183	23,318	418,941	33,487	708,843
Hartford	583	6,122	....	....	1	1	....	....	3,503	48,813	3,477	....	....	....	7,564	54,936
Holiday	22	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,695	42,058	....	....	....	....	3,717	42,194
J.C. Penney	66	538	....	....	....	....	....	....	547	14,076	....	....	....	....	613	14,614
John Hancock	40,763	203,255	....	....	....	....	589	785	253,577	2,136,691	....	....	1,613	14,286	296,542	2,355,017
Liberty Assur.	859	7,240	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,188	436,929	18,827	....	295	330	68,169	444,499
Lutheran Mutual	5	171	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	171
Massachusetts Mutual	3,255	33,165	....	....	....	....	....	....	62,583	580,680	....	....	....	....	65,838	613,845
Monarch	92	889	....	....	....	....	....	....	607	4,456	....	....	....	....	699	5,345
Mutual Benefit	4,360	43,675	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,430	998,892	....	....	26,768	469,266	100,558	1,511,833
Nationwide	1,005	8,342	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,716	90,078	....	....	....	....	23,721	98,420
New England Mutual	2,028	20,408	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,008	531,474	4,007	10,019	167	266	44,210	562,167
Northwestern Mutual	34	560	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	560
PHF	44	179	....	....	26,479	46,897	99	833	1,174	6,447	....	....	....	....	27,796	54,356
Paul Revere	442	4,210	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,126	130,081	....	....	....	....	14,568	134,291
Penn Mutual	715	6,713	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,047	182,583	....	....	....	....	25,762	189,296
Phoenix Mutual	3,188	41,452	....	....	....	....	....	....	137,969	1,252,837	....	....	....	....	141,157	1,294,289
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	1	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	9	52
Provident Life & Casualty	266	2,984	....	....	....	....	19	16	2,412	43,399	....	....	20	172	2,717	46,571
Provident Mutual	1,168	11,044	....	....	....	....	22	33	15,495	175,275	16,891	....	....	....	33,576	186,352
Prudential	61,893	485,837	....	....	....	....	....	....	348,077	2,599,421	135,537	....	1,707	18,414	547,214	3,103,672
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	7	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,751	92,520	....	....	4,758	92,620
State Mutual	2,039	12,589	65	294	....	....	....	....	17,683	296,546	....	....	....	....	19,787	309,429
Travelers (Life Dept.)	34,493	303,673	....	....	....	....	3,272	6,228	245,205	2,614,442	....	....	4,525	57,720	287,495	2,982,063

TABLE 6
Life Companies
MODE OF POLICY TERMINATIONS, 1977—concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Expiry		By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease		All Other[c]		Total Terminated During Year	
	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.																
USAA	4	104	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	110
Union Central	1,149	13,159	....	....	7	13	....	....	19,923	194,914	....	....	506	5,591	21,585	213,677
Union Labor	5,725	18,386	....	....	....	....	364	727	61,354	209,632	....	....	8	57	67,451	228,802
Union Mutual	2,363	12,966	....	....	....	....	9	6	31,109	426,797	....	....	476	3,445	33,957	443,214
Variable Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	440	....	....	....	....	75	440
O.S.—Total	312,923	1,930,893	1,159	3,529	588,328	517,397	36,465	183,053	2,036,014	19,060,438	198,679	385,776	1,845,586	2,250,859	5,019,154	24,331,945
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	191	1,614	....	....	....	....	....	....	876	9,567	....	....	....	....	1,067	11,181
TOTAL—Group	478,654	3,315,024	1,165	3,539	1,177,553	5,718,262	37,777	198,025	2,394,437	23,606,863	233,547	660,601	1,899,997	2,565,742	6,233,130	36,068,056
INDUSTRIAL NEW YORK LIFE																
American General	46	12	....	....	....	....	127	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	40
Columbian Mutual	2,015	1,242	....	....	2,830	1,837	3,335	2,355	3,206	3,182	21	....	....	....	11,407	8,616
Empire State Mutual	21	9	....	....	25	11	12	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	26
Golden Eagle Mutual	770	326	83	11	71	58	664	324	1,927	877	....	648	....	....	3,515	2,244
Metropolitan	186,974	96,960	42,393	8,454	17,572	8,087	170,748	104,480	....	....	....	....	....	....	417,687	217,981
United Mutual	168	66	....	....	218	104	251	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	637	276
Unity Mutual	1,162	528	31	5	1,368	763	1,993	1,037	283	81	....	....	....	....	4,837	2,414
N.Y.—Total	191,156	99,143	42,507	8,470	22,084	10,860	177,130	108,336	5,416	4,140	21	648	....	....	438,314	231,597
OTHER STATES LIFE																
Colonial	2,762	1,070	1,199	68	1,114	646	4,117	2,077	....	....	7,995	4,250	250	156	17,437	8,267
John Hancock	16,140	7,757	1,537	846	10,122	5,436	17,260	11,194	....	....	....	....	70,340	38,053	115,399	63,286
Prudential	175,387	113,367	25,176	21,562	18,854	11,169	99,307	69,159	....	....	....	56	....	....	318,724	215,313
O.S.—Total	194,289	122,194	27,912	22,476	30,090	17,251	120,684	82,430	....	....	7,995	4,306	70,590	38,209	451,560	286,866
TOTAL—Industrial	385,445	221,337	70,419	30,946	52,174	28,111	297,814	190,766	5,416	4,140	8,016	4,954	70,590	38,209	889,874	518,463
GRAND TOTAL	1,696,879	6,882,237	373,262	649,103	3,910,827	19,302,299	2,264,130	15,762,476	5,076,691	59,451,390	1,277,199	8,613,485	4,268,800	12,235,299	18,867,788	122,896,289

[a] For Group insurance, the number of certificates (not policies) is shown.
[b] Includes Group and Individual.
[c] Includes:

	Number	Amount
Conversion	170,808	$5,823,324
Reinsurance	145,461	1,518,284
Disability	28,521	155,092

[d] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 7

[illegible] Companies

CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1977

(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
ORDINARY AND GROUP NEW YORK LIFE											
Agway	$17,555	$9,778	$10,242	....	$213,658	$251,233	....	$251,233	$9,582	....	$241,651
Amalgamated	4,130	124	....	$9	625,716	....	$629,979	629,979	....	....	629,979
American	173,060	338,599	36,751	2,344	235,285	786,039	....	786,039	168,372	$9,100	608,567
American General	561,471	245,946	56,151	14,265	178,959	927,018	129,774	1,056,792	243,624	1,556	811,612
American Health & Life	32,247	47,344	4	3,099	....	82,694	....	82,694	....	....	82,694
American International	33,346	622,433	5,099	356	994,445	1,655,679	....	1,655,679	262,592	42,915	1,350,172
American Mayflower	76,962	121,893	2,228	470	5,804	207,357	....	207,357	147,184	5,506	54,667
American Republic	1,104	149,144	20,358	6	....	36,463	134,149	170,612	12,784	....	157,828
Bankers Security	386,378	1,029,596	29,057	5,455	1,272,008	2,354,475	368,019	2,722,494	332,370	103,883	2,286,241
Beneficial National	468,845	2,140,203	19,110	3,276	352,476	2,983,910	....	2,983,910	2,005,251	113,533	865,126
Canada	185,794	39,401	9,486	139	65,941	43,902	256,859	300,761	55,493	....	245,268
Church	28,162	21,370	1,227	229	135,321	186,309	....	186,309	5,479	59,326	121,504
Citadel	160,983	109,308	10,047	1,160	82,847	364,345	....	364,345	98,819	2,502	263,024
Columbian Mutual	425,725	255,442	49,989	32,723	48,826	21,975	790,730	812,705	321,930	15,093	475,682
Combined	301,409	....	....	....	....	301,409	....	301,409	....	....	301,409
Companion	201,035	141,944	18,963	8,869	472,751	843,562	....	843,562	91,000	108,347	644,215
Empire State Mutual	135,398	24,050	19,219	2,297	61,049	....	242,013	242,013	50,929	287	190,797
Equitable Assur. Society	30,988,948	4,294,401	4,413,219	882,255	104,856,452	912,824	144,522,451	145,435,275	441,910	9,566,669	135,426,696
Equitable Variable d	11,125	....	5,296	641	....	17,062	....	17,062	3,367	....	13,695
Executive	205,689	96,076	22,356	1,019	60,416	311,277	74,279	385,556	135,779	....	249,777
Farm Family	425,480	62,476	93,929	12,260	91,007	....	685,152	685,152	22,693	....	662,459
Farmers & Traders	379,124	85,085	70,858	12,795	....	60,224	487,638	547,862	....	....	547,862
Financial	28,128	11,855	343	234	30,395	8,610	62,345	70,955	19,285	....	51,670
Fireman's Fund American	12,317	47,854	3,810	166	195,577	259,724	....	259,724	11,982	....	247,742
First Investors	155,058	77,936	36,968	2,936	103,531	294,032	82,397	376,429	57,231	....	319,198
Franklin United	56,558	34,240	35,129	927	77,505	180,177	24,182	204,359	17,160	....	187,199
General Rein.	....	1,395	....	....	....	1,395	....	1,395	....	....	1,395
Gerber	42,948	262,190	80,689	2,217	....	388,044	....	388,044	1,174	....	386,870
Golden Eagle Mutual	35,638	129	1,518	7,179	....	....	44,464	44,464	669	....	43,795
Gotham	199,484	39,934	68,347	6,699	58,052	263,022	109,494	372,516	107,895	496	264,125
Government Employees	93,132	44,994	28,101	4,928	93,779	264,934	....	264,934	13,019	123	251,792
Guardian	4,872,078	1,046,778	492,475	68,041	5,944,892	....	12,424,264	12,424,264	301,172	35,794	12,087,298
Health & Welfare	3.947	2,730	....	90	208,531	....	215,298	215,298	1,692	2,229	211,377
Home	6,350,944	1,355,825	736,543	95,181	2,424,097	584,454	10,378,136	10,962,590	816,127	59,624	10,086,839
IDS	46,782	127,585	79,155	54	9,600	263,176	....	263,176	5,217	....	257,959

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.											
INA	17,430	28,050	847	314	165,414	212,055	....	212,055	22,962	14,394	174,709
International of Buffalo	316,047	144,185	42,793	2,877	204,165	652,474	57,593	710,067	182,223	4,964	522,880
Intramerica	70,989	4,091	865	83	64,686	140,708	....	140,708	9,962	13,337	117,409
Lincoln National	82,274	36,919	14,180	1,565	18,652	85,590	68,000	153,590	30,573	587	122,430
Madison	239,001	193,473	28,182	2,366	83,026	546,048	....	546,048	152,635	1,003	392,410
Manhattan	1,296,624	908,413	81,479	7,135	3,204,781	128,003	5,370,429	5,498,432	419,243	254,962	4,824,227
Merchants	28,229	16,822	4,982	110	26,668	76,811	....	76,811	20,982	3,883	51,946
Metropolitan	76,293,175	9,893,843	13,204,254	3,783,510	156,415,535	3,787,936	255,802,381	259,590,317	59,030	8,277,986	251,253,301
Mutual	14,947,603	3,072,872	2,844,513	339,827	6,444,391	441,589	27,207,617	27,649,206	646,997	1,959	27,000,250
New York	54,874,435	10,962,579	4,906,357	1,523,017	18,989,645	2,328,681	88,927,352	91,256,033	204,154	1,135,281	89,916,598
North American Reassur.	337,156	6,561,232	17,891	760	1,153,470	8,070,509	....	8,070,509	2,560,101	128,074	5,382,334
North Atlantic	203,048	170,476	407,089	1,926	376,847	1,159,386	....	1,159,386	132,763	141,420	885,203
Old Republic	123	1,438	....	10	113,634	115,205	....	115,205	1,178	828	113,199
Presidential	69,949	118,418	20,616	655	39,449	249,087	....	249,087	77,227	....	171,860
Royal Globe	4,291	5,349	838	....	....	10,478	....	10,478	1,519	....	8,959
Savings Banks	1,507,734	2,132,534	142,953	30,199	2,862,511	....	6,675,931	6,675,931	4,040	15,006	6,656,885
Securance	78,088	77,254	7,249	20	....	162,611	....	162,611	72,229	....	90,382
Security Mutual	925,606	162,427	99,379	12,271	398,690	367,105	1,231,268	1,598,373	139,750	27,242	1,431,381
Sentry	37,438	34,038	6,087	459	85,003	163,025	....	163,025	29,264	9,549	124,212
Standard Security	346,597	597,626	28,526	2,591	123,508	965,745	133,103	1,098,848	429,894	1,645	667,309
Teachers	251,105	2,311,635	756,953	7,878	1,453,431	4,781,002	....	4,781,002	15,413	....	4,765,589
Thomas Jefferson	32,402	74,186	11,585	216	31,670	144,203	5,856	150,059	29,639	358	120,062
Trans World	137,141	43,297	11,344	2,504	219,727	396,874	17,139	414,013	73,660	95	340,258
Unionmutual Stock	32,549	80,890	2,423	194	431,948	537,584	10,420	548,004	22,930	1,089	523,985
United Mutual	29,699	1,239	5,391	3,633	5,000	16,385	28,577	44,962	4,767	....	40,195
United States	1,741,671	721,433	200,002	23,627	2,135,042	4,147,175	674,600	4,821,775	247,777	47,710	4,526,288
Unity Mutual	223,435	23,437	10,459	28,989	12,548	59,831	239,037	298,868	29,960	3,058	265,850
Urbaine Rein.	5,569	56,835	....	....	....	62,404	....	62,404	33,589	....	28,815
Washington National	145,386	59,933	15,245	2,113	1,059	214,429	9,307	223,736	103,231	....	120,505
William Penn	280,798	192,817	175,238	4,172	89,030	742,055	....	742,055	216,025	1,516	524,514
Windsor	155,498	28,567	7,454	1,678	679	193,876	....	193,876	72,906	391	120,579
Zurich	9,221	19,202	44	24	42,657	71,148	....	71,148	54	96	70,998
N.Y.—Total	201,821,295	51,623,568	29,511,885	6,957,042	314,091,780	45,885,337	558,120,233	604,005,570	11,808,448	20,213,416	571,983,706
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AM	85,009	55,460	22,356	2,961	792,633	958,419	....	958,419	24,253	832	933,334
AEtna	8,889,568	2,446,118	1,124,109	58,565	86,483,924	96,429,533	2,572,751	99,002,284	181,782	4,968,983	93,851,519
AEtna Variable Annuity[d]	10	....	....	256	....	266	....	266	24	....	242
Allstate	5,154,808	6,353,756	1,015,621	233,431	7,303,442	20,061,058	....	20,061,058	25,988	1,224,087	18,810,983
American Variable Annuity	7,875	33,628	639	46	6,062	41,445	6,805	48,250	13,974	6,062	28,214
Amica	13,001	24,992	1,624	....	47,948	87,565	....	87,565	17,421	14,363	55,781
Bankers	7,982,125	1,149,279	1,225,266	126,923	12,881,844	....	23,365,437	23,365,437	299,867	570,953	22,494,617
Berkshire	1,345,051	393,987	127,023	18,183	13,487	....	1,897,731	1,897,731	101,581	....	1,796,150
CUNA Mutual	223,907	339,272	111,538	6,263	10,196,873	....	10,877,853	10,877,853	20,858	....	10,856,995
Colonial	1,100,148	265,551	219,230	59,854	955,073	2,376,299	223,557	2,599,856	161,203	40,984	2,397,669

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE —Cont.											
Connecticut General	10,214,303	6,916,543	824,395	50,130	38,810,654	55,248,666	1,567,359	56,816,025	956,673	2,078,417	53,780,935
Connecticut Mutual	15,494,664	2,031,979	1,172,515	24,816	33,711	22,092	18,735,593	18,757,685	413,022	....	18,344,663
Continental American	1,001,587	342,587	133,410	14,678	38,456	133,112	1,397,606	1,530,718	142,377	2,212	1,386,129
Continental Assur.	4,721,176	3,038,207	212,357	43,705	11,000,889	14,773,153	4,243,181	19,016,334	277,508	135,543	18,603,283
Credit	25,434	1,293,211	1,187	111	1,118,002	2,437,945	....	2,437,945	120,361	5,113	2,312,471
Equitable of Iowa	3,285,147	532,302	282,765	65,840	....	1,353,828	2,812,226	4,166,054	147,961	....	4,018,093
Federal Life & Casualty	136,952	146,850	26,606	4,164	840,896	1,155,468	....	1,155,468	23,810	211,211	920,447
Fidelity Mutual	2,793,976	410,761	147,833	25,350	493,771	39,336	3,832,355	3,871,691	163,837	18,869	3,688,985
General Reassur.	543,222	2,324,045	619	363	1,758,867	4,627,116	....	4,627,116	709,103	110,457	3,807,556
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	1,043,425	1,148,272	93,405	10,983	2,677,879	4,932,704	41,260	4,973,964	115,918	2,677,879	2,180,167
Holiday	31,285	130	457	321	398	32,591	....	32,591	12,741	....	19,850
J.C. Penney	104,204	503,599	85,756	663	354,145	1,048,367	....	1,048,367	4,444	....	1,043,923
John Hancock	27,499,519	2,636,879	13,415,586	662,518	54,541,778	56,910	98,699,370	98,756,280	228,066	1,549,407	96,978,807
Liberty Assur.	329,067	140,732	115,883	12,935	1,731,722	1,860,546	469,793	2,330,339	23,209	27,095	2,280,035
Lutheran Mutual	2,095,248	454,921	284,231	10,993	21,056	....	2,866,449	2,866,449	18,432	....	2,848,017
Massachusetts Mutual	20,522,901	3,259,095	1,903,328	33,365	10,043,308	....	35,761,997	35,761,997	741,762	20,794	34,999,441
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	977,540	460,713	118,502	17,086	289,629	1,200,885	662,585	1,863,470	41,096	160	1,822,214
Mutual Benefit	10,976,527	1,673,014	771,873	107,964	13,667,161	22,096	27,174,443	27,196,539	216,252	375,836	26,604,451
Mutual Trust	1,022,716	85,280	110,193	33,993	....	....	1,252,182	1,252,182	23,616	....	1,228,566
National	6,804,149	1,137,774	766,297	43,026	....	....	8,751,246	8,751,246	622,718	....	8,128,528
Nationwide	3,306,526	2,069,462	2,213,361	38,857	2,106,006	1,937,377	7,796,835	9,734,212	48,959	53,164	9,632,089
New England Mutual	14,873,630	2,300,266	1,397,754	73,129	4,778,965	....	23,423,744	23,423,744	399,202	....	23,024,542
Northwestern Mutual	34,081,189	4,692,562	542,174	65,790	159,087	65,842	39,474,960	39,540,802	291,818	....	39,248,984
PHF	92	355	47	....	250,713	251,207	....	251,207	358	5,989	244,860
Paul Revere	1,339,514	1,068,310	94,413	28,994	1,485,567	4,016,798	....	4,016,798	104,004	7,327	3,905,467
Penn Mutual	9,663,243	1,680,054	898,108	159,205	1,944,926	....	14,345,536	14,345,536	368,615	2,702	13,974,219
Phoenix Mutual	7,405,038	1,562,789	447,743	59,333	12,480,386	....	21,955,289	21,955,289	509,300	375,090	21,070,899
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	805,907	94,755	49,489	18,765	4,868	....	973,784	973,784	16,340	....	957,444
Provident Life & Casualty	4,741	68	4	133	865,942	870,888	....	870,888	....	....	870,888
Provident Mutual	5,276,583	692,651	275,027	103,923	2,884,809	....	9,232,993	9,232,993	236,708	570,481	8,425,804
Provident National Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	88,810,766	21,145,793	27,426,685	4,023,654	137,670,895	....	279,077,793	279,077,793	2,805	8,929,656	270,145,332
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	472,258	463,210	143,798	12,733	4,312	1,096,311	....	1,096,311	12,145	....	1,084,166

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1977—continued
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
State Mutual	5,051,866	594,154	505,030	30,576	4,435,079	....	10,616,705	10,616,705	314,959	102,226	10,199,520
Travelers (Life Dept.)	7,240,248	3,224,384	782,915	117,902	70,689,370	82,054,809	10	82,054,819	286,920	6,458,370	75,309,529
USAA	683,584	1,314,964	360,787	3,036	115,995	140,078	2,338,288	2,478,366	74,150	509	2,403,707
Union Central	3,308,119	354,683	250,243	33,796	3,517,921	....	7,464,762	7,464,762	93,895	558,625	6,812,242
Union Labor	51,579	4,173	7,575	1,831	3,397,189	....	3,462,347	3,462,347	6,128	29,306	3,426,913
Union Mutual	1,217,826	108,714	74,803	7,303	3,687,071	8,774	5,086,943	5,095,717	107,489	12,428	4,975,800
Variable Annuity	3,776	3,494	....	....	....	7,270	....	7,270	....	....	7,270
O.S.—Total	318,021,029	80,973,778	59,784,560	6,448,446	506,582,709	299,348,754	672,461,768	971,810,522	8,723,652	31,145,130	931,941,740
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	156,721	572,307	36,221	554	392,996	1,158,524	275	1,158,799	184,459	76,386	897,954
TOTAL—Ordinary and Group	519,999,045	133,169,653	89,332,666	13,406,042	821,067,485	346,392,615	1,230,582,276	1,576,974,891	20,716,559	51,434,932	1,504,823,400
CREDIT[c] **NEW YORK LIFE**											
American	....	....	....	....	....	202	....	202	162	....	40
American General	....	....	....	....	....	260	....	260	....	....	260
American International	....	....	....	....	....	86,948	....	86,948	....	....	86,948
Bankers Security	....	....	....	....	....	81,876	....	81,876	....	....	81,876
Beneficial National	....	....	....	....	....	3,261	....	3,261	....	....	3,261
Empire State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	23	....	2
Equitable Assur. Society	....	....	....	....	....	....	352,824	352,824	82,288	....	270,536
Financial	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,723	22,723	....	....	22,723
Franklin United	....	....	....	....	....	112,302	....	112,302	13,820	....	98,482
Government Employees	....	....	....	....	....	8,699	....	8,699	....	....	8,699
INA	....	....	....	....	....	126,465	....	126,465	....	....	126,465
International of Buffalo	....	....	....	....	....	2,322	....	2,322	....	....	2,322
Lincoln National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Madison	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	35
Manhattan	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	130	....	....	130
Metropolitan	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,304,334	1,304,334	374,000	....	930,334
Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,847	9,847	....	....	9,847
New York	....	....	....	....	....	....	170,198	170,198	17,122	....	153,076
North American Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,319	....	1,319	....	....	1,319
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	....	390,025	....	390,025	73,717	....	316,308
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	148,070	148,070	....	....	148,070
Security Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	71,777	71,777	....	....	71,777
United States	....	....	....	....	....	140,957	....	140,957	5,921	....	135,036
Unity Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,973	1,973	....	....	1,973
William Penn	....	....	....	....	....	10,172	....	10,172	3,233	....	6,939
Zurich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
N.Y.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	964,843	2,081,901	3,046,744	570,286	....	2,476,458

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE											
AEtna	....	....	....	....	....	1,776,064	....	1,776,064	49,044	....	1,727,020
Allstate	....	....	....	....	....	438,042	....	438,042	224,547	....	213,495
CUNA Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,870,096	19,870,096	....	....	19,870,096
Colonial	....	....	....	....	....	12,652	....	12,652	....	....	12,652
Connecticut General	....	....	....	....	....	589,148	....	589,148	198,142	....	391,006
Continental American	....	....	....	....	....	22,551	....	22,551	....	....	22,551
Continental Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,234,498	....	1,234,498	729,128	....	505,370
Credit	....	....	....	....	....	5,221,091	....	5,221,091	1,889,339	....	3,331,752
Federal Life & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	852,392	....	852,392	565,946	....	286,446
General Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	1,255,922	....	1,255,922	818,622	....	437,300
Hartford	....	....	....	....	....	14,169	....	14,169	14,169	....	....
John Hancock	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,828,996	3,828,996	239,603	....	3,589,393
Massachusetts Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	151,009	151,009	8,173	....	142,836
Monarch	....	....	....	....	....	26,723	....	26,723	....	....	26,723
Mutual Benefit	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,155	4,155	....	....	4,155
Nationwide	....	....	....	....	....	669,121	151,433	820,554	15,544	....	805,010
New England Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	192,047	192,047	....	....	192,047
PHF	....	....	....	....	....	523,562	....	523,562	334	....	523,228
Paul Revere	....	....	....	....	....	57,554	....	57,554	....	....	57,554
Penn Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,866	3,866	....	....	3,866
Phoenix Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,192	10,192	....	....	10,192
Prudential	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,098,996	11,098,996	1,099,125	....	9,999,871
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	23,398	....	23,398	....	....	23,398
State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,546	48,546	....	....	48,546
Travelers (Life Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	710,306	....	710,306	17,755	....	692,551
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	12,451	....	12,451	....	....	12,451
Union Central	....	....	....	....	....	....	268,717	268,717	....	....	268,717
Union Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	258,788	258,788	....	....	258,788
O.S.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	13,439,644	35,886,841	49,326,485	5,869,471	....	43,457,014
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canada	....	....	....	....	....	254,177	....	254,177	....	....	254,177
TOTAL—Credit[c]	....	....	....	....	....	14,658,664	37,968,742	52,627,406	6,439,757	....	46,187,649
INDUSTRIAL NEW YORK LIFE											
American General	....	....	....	....	....	1,659	....	1,659	1,577	....	82
Columbian Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	106,728	106,728	....	....	106,728
Empire State Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	595	595	....	....	595
Golden Eagle Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,764	18,764	....	....	18,764
Metropolitan	....	....	....	....	....	204,184	4,134,379	4,338,563	....	....	4,338,563
United Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	3,439	3,028	6,467	....	....	6,467
Unity Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	11,727	32,812	44,539	....	....	44,539
N.Y.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	221,009	4,296,306	4,517,315	1,577	....	4,515,738

TABLE 7
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES IN FORCE, December 31, 1977—concluded
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

Company	Whole Life and Endowment	Term Policies[a]	Other Term Insurance[b]	Extended Term Insurance	Group	Non-participating	Participating	Total (Before Reinsurance Ceded)	Reinsurance Ceded (Excluding Group)	Group Reinsurance Ceded	Total (After Reinsurance Ceded)
OTHER STATES LIFE											
Colonial	....	....	....	....	....	81,139	10	81,149	....	....	81,149
John Hancock	....	....	....	....	....	....	510,511	510,511	....	....	510,511
Prudential	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,227,590	4,227,590	....	....	4,227,590
O.S.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	81,139	4,738,111	4,819,250	....	....	4,819,250
TOTAL—Industrial	....	....	....	....	....	302,148	9,034,417	9,336,565	1,577	....	9,334,988
GRAND TOTAL	519,999,045	[a]133,169,653	[b]89,332,666	13,406,042	821,067,485	361,353,427	1,277,585,435	1,638,938,862	27,157,893	51,434,932	1,560,346,037

	[a]Term Policies		[b]Other Term Insurance	
	Decreasing	Other	Decreasing	Other
New York Life Cos.	$13,901,729	$39,158,355	$16,198,408	$13,313,477
Other States Life Cos.	34,371,133	46,602,645	36,644,526	23,140,034
Alien Life Cos.	183,389	388,918	19,697	16,524
Aggregates	48,456,251	86,149,918	52,862,631	36,470,035

[c] Consists of $46,071,667 Group; $115,982 Individual.

[d] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 8a
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (DIRECT)
Life Premiums and Dividends, 1977

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group					Ordinary							
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
NEW YORK LIFE															
Agway	$250,898	$97,348	...	...	...	...	$348,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amalgamated	78,547	...	$1,050,333	...	...	...	1,128,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	4,595,806	319,447	135,898	...	$1,291	...	5,052,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American General	11,409,187	3,188,686	349,729	$62,344	1,709	...	15,011,655	$86,889	$60,310	$56,343	$13,933	...	...	...	$217,475
American Health & Life	447,413	...	...	...	...	...	447,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American International	1,782,326	3,167,032	1,438,423	116,677	292,580	...	6,797,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Mayflower	3,595,750	...	221,319	...	...	...	3,817,069	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Republic	773,319	...	...	...	...	...	773,319	17,627	9,637	7,302	...	...	...	...	34,566
Bankers Security	9,715,632	73,275	2,522,009	...	362,090	...	12,673,006	245,777	225,197	38,319	...	$13,719	...	...	523,012
Beneficial National	11,288,838	5,558,895	497,255	85,211	31,593	...	17,461,792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	5,233,490	1,694,742	107,743	68,912	...	...	7,104,887	232,848	373,389	322,700	136,458	...	...	...	1,065,395
Church	111,939	204,800	280,314	...	...	...	597,053	1,490	...	...	...	234,911	...	...	236,401
Citadel	907,050	5,937	13,102	...	...	...	926,089	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbian Mutual	11,243,868	3,050	453,269	121,789	...	$3,363,703	15,185,679	308,788	128,026	116,952	...	...	...	$481,000	1,034,766
Combined	6,156,245	...	...	...	...	...	6,156,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Companion	6,239,597	3,094,911	2,721,009	...	...	...	12,055,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Empire State Mutual	3,371,593	159,629	63,563	46,069	197	10,963	3,652,034	305,764	159,205	109,533	7,907	79,723	...	2,846	664,978
Equitable Assur. Society	107,459,057	16,491,127	60,112,264	44,920,413	889,813	...	229,872,674	13,390,389	7,419,458	9,527,862	848,554	14,532,386	$238,246	...	45,956,895
Equitable Variable	307,061	...	...	...	...	...	307,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Executive	2,732,578	17,586,704	...	...	...	...	20,319,282	16,813	88,557	108,443	...	...	...	...	213,813
Farm Family	5,206,416	518,074	37,882	466,384	...	...	6,228,756	842,373	323,104	218,279	47,511	91,369	...	...	1,522,636
Farmers & Traders	3,408,482	898,956	...	...	...	...	4,307,438	191,485	44,303	281,779	3,263	...	...	...	520,830
Financial	535,324	...	241,332	...	150,389	...	927,045	5,715	21,344	20,102	...	21,796	50,019	...	118,976
Fireman's Fund American	52,413	6,557	171,192	477,451	...	...	707,613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Investors	3,503,755	1,285,295	...	...	...	...	4,789,050	84,692	46,571	23,095	...	...	...	...	154,358
Franklin United	1,876,423	128,779	...	...	1,437,640	...	3,442,842	8,052	...	262	...	...	...	...	8,314
General Rein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gerber	867,703	...	...	...	...	...	867,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Golden Eagle Mutual	1,176,514	...	...	15,681	...	792,545	1,984,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,000	31,000
Gotham	5,613,186	425,834	20,110	...	...	...	6,059,130	55,793	24,595	29,099	2,633	...	...	...	112,120
Government Employees	2,231,119	...	63,560	...	73,430	...	2,368,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guardian	48,423,328	667,470	13,628,912	...	...	...	62,719,710	3,297,994	5,103,411	2,092,615	61,682	364,330	...	...	10,920,032
Health & Welfare	122,949	264,369	710,600	...	...	...	1,097,918	9,348	4,252	7,897	183,024	36,532	...	...	241,053
Home	27,934,185	858,198	1,876,907	3,906,119	...	...	34,575,409	2,107,118	3,351,890	1,605,142	161,155	64,469	...	...	7,289,774
IDS	1,554,378	14,550,853	77,331	...	...	...	16,182,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INA	543,020	12,430,315	919,165	19,710	1,349,316	...	15,261,526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 8a
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (DIRECT)
Life Premiums and Dividends, 1977—continued

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group		Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Ordinary				Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities				Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities				
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.															
International of Buffalo	6,451,124	5,689,508	249,410		15,124		12,405,166	133,799	101,084	28,449	15,149				278,481
Intramerica	4,099,582	40,000					4,139,582								
Lincoln National	2,543,491	36,156	103,888	−22,344	201,377		2,862,568	195,661	109,706	79,979	4,444				389,790
Madison	6,894,457	14,845	76,586		81		6,985,969								
Manhattan	14,367,262	1,484,672	5,261,896				21,113,830	865,814	847,296	456,744	48,643	687,214			2,905,711
Merchants	626,316	620,392	192,445				1,439,153								
Metropolitan	295,226,549	33,077,445	164,076,132	170,122,668	2,811,904	1,347,875	666,662,573	30,351,524	12,860,202	40,676,034	3,321,502	32,102,690	51,819	9,148,841	128,512,612
Mutual	56,891,726	8,298,503	2,840,209	6,160,773	35,430		74,226,641	4,821,950	3,971,343	3,581,179	284,134	538,101	29,721		13,226,428
New York	140,476,650	6,679,752	8,525,490	3,353,419	783,891		159,819,202	23,892,402	7,219,498	5,130,733	281,905	1,556,223	285,244		38,366,005
North American Reassur				207,207			207,207								
North Atlantic	6,793,100	855,845	642,512	7,154			8,298,611								
Old Republic	10,513	87,856,808	147,270		3,112,159		91,126,750								
Presidential	2,844,471	1,783,482	8,775				4,636,728								
Royal Globe	101,730	118,104					219,834								
Savings Banks	50,300,900	531,054	14,115,266		924,127		65,871,347	6,080,165	3,976,213	3,102,698		3,822,348	143,581		17,116,005
Securance	2,737,520	155,178					2,892,698								
Security Mutual	15,988,397	1,385,701	934,183	234,065	528,359		19,070,705	1,132,162	1,067,927	497,957	85,453	36,835	162,516		2,982,850
Sentry	1,015,341	28,317	295,373				1,339,031								
Standard Security	11,520,241	924,399	58,923	165,000			12,668,563	9,600	335,346	79,063	18,140				442,149
Teachers	4,534,116	92,553,297	2,364,004	2,610,500			102,061,917	1,656,436		135,336	39,709,122	754,359			42,255,253
Thomas Jefferson	1,183,279	171,859	67,460	15			1,422,613	5,933	1,968	820					8,721
Trans World	3,894,183	972,318	1,836,236				6,702,737	47,297	49,195	14,497					110,989
Unionmutual Stock	922,973	450,541	2,837,545				4,211,059	672	565	11,648					12,885
United Mutual	771,548					128,686	900,234	31,341	23,851	3,805					58,997
United States	29,167,585	393,785	8,913,514	348,012	644,195		39,467,091	426,865	539,858	414,711	4,627	339			1,386,400
Unity Mutual	5,845,815	19,501	168,417		2,690	1,153,282	7,184,325	88,992	80,873	32,146		10,598		101,679	314,288
Urbaine Rein															
Washington National	4,384,189	2,670,694	11,294				7,066,177	11,163	43,703	2,912					57,778
William Penn	7,449,530	308,736	28,977		73,220		7,860,463								
Windsor	3,539,423		9,915				3,549,338								
Zurich	19,768		16,032				35,800								
N.Y.—Total	971,351,168	330,801,175	301,494,973	233,493,249	13,717,225	6,797,054	1,857,654,844	90,960,731	48,602,877	68,814,435	45,239,239	54,947,942	961,146	9,765,366	319,291,736
OTHER STATES LIFE															
AM	288,720	575,772	365,816	124,609			1,354,917								
AEtna	25,535,983	384,579	32,799,026	4,984,942	4,594,509		68,299,039	1,201,956	483,351	355,031	14,795	311,130			2,366,263
AEtna Variable Annuity		25,270,361		920,849			26,191,210								
Allstate	10,380,941	654,454	3,185,920		48,016		14,279,331								
American Variable Annuity	32,758	97,394		293			130,445								
Amica	36,038		18,185				54,223								
Bankers	20,499,008	150,045	6,572,536	27,669,487			54,891,076	1,047,638	1,116,995	1,030,428	31,592	2,748,454			5,975,107
Berkshire	16,105,292	1,160,094					17,265,386	893,960	1,304,296	641,492	66,822				2,906,590
CUNA Mutual	219,428	316,114	3,187,107	282,083	6,862,887		10,867,619	6,174	14,231	2,522	7,496	213,538	578,054		822,015
Colonial	10,994,706	934,923	2,275,744			248,184	14,453,557	75,697	125,540	111,693				18	312,948

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group		Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Ordinary				Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities				Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities				
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.															
Connecticut General	27,688,278	3,489,011	26,908,079	7,674,549	711,282		66,471,199	677,083	366,682	140,826	14,514				1,199,105
Connecticut Mutual	49,256,779	9,674,008					58,930,787	4,545,925	5,699,680	3,043,423	493,576				13,782,604
Continental American	7,019,938	42,581	665,123				7,727,642	522,742	725,744	357,054	11,260	56			1,616,856
Continental Assur.	31,937,186	701,739	8,183,014	1,061,892	6,076,868		47,960,699	1,136,492	2,146,111	1,530,935	16,335	441,316			5,271,189
Credit	56,335		80,565		8,213,336		8,350,236								
Equitable of Iowa	2,835,004	120,196					2,955,200	406,388	213,594	271,975	18,002				909,959
Federal Life & Casualty	1,076,229	92,135	447,004		4, 244,450		5,859,818								
Fidelity Mutual	4,211,359	111,428	43,686				4,366,473	417,990	277,568	193,444	341				889,343
General Reassur.															
Guardian Ins. & Annuity		13,911,828		40,518			13,952,346								
Hartford	6,196,354	627,526	5,616,109	1,913,799	107,505		14,461,293	1,281	1,843	2,455					5,579
Holiday	1,068		66				1,134								
J.C. Penney	313,749						313,749								
John Hancock	124,733,334	929,731	20,964,456	36,209,101	10,267,915	2,036,569	195,141,106	22,236,623	5,159,347	2,398,645	385,688	8,137,083	1,839,525	663,059	40,819,970
Liberty Assur.	221,757	2,880	285,227				509,864	2,721	316	11,563					14,600
Lutheran Mutual	1,131,180	30,848	3,311				1,165,339	254,272	29,250	76,042	1,343				360,907
Massachusetts Mutual	61,268,014	4,866,399	8,944,570	4,708,388	137,086		79,924,457	5,264,684	7,500,042	5,763,733	756,868	1,346,302	42,892		20,674,521
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity															
Monarch	3,201,948	511,955	92,416				3,806,319	139,286	74,678	336,654	40,155				590,773
Mutual Benefit	42,817,755	1,545,808	9,829,964	1,257,552	2,820		55,453,899	3,882,271	5,321,090	3,881,969	153,284	925,427	282		14,164,323
Mutual Trust	5,021,166	107,622					5,128,788	843,380	633,206	241,571	11,611				1,729,768
National	28,757,774	3,889,783					32,647,557	1,836,740	3,027,383	2,674,678	992,707				8,531,508
Nationwide	9,120,047	2,907,103	1,412,780	618,618	147,535		14,206,083	1,390,504	186,927	289,890	3,860	209,529	4,541		2,085,251
New England Mutual	66,805,918	5,241,416	5,223,590	3,235,814	176,853		80,683,591	6,050,881	7,924,367	3,171,865	357,530	999,270	26,834		18,530,747
Northwestern Mutual	45,265,778	2,581,284					47,847,062	992,567	8,280,224	9,961,848	303,733				19,538,372
PHF	811		95,837		611,219		707,867								
Paul Revere	2,887,103	1,086,910	123,834	6,147			4,103,994								
Penn Mutual	25,943,503	1,620,805	615,010	870,525			29,049,843	3,296,454	1,941,956	1,236,175	85,115	83,786			6,643,486
Phoenix Mutual	37,948,168	1,599,251	19,523,788	882,341			59,953,548	2,233,220	4,999,104	1,760,846	215,591	349,112			9,557,873
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	944,695	56,613					1,001,308	77,346	24,193	35,640	1,105				138,284
Provident Life & Casualty	46,314		2,399,695				2,446,009								
Provident Mutual	14,893,674	489,806	974,395	1,153,416			17,511,291	1,274,568	2,107,130	590,050	29,744	37,752			4,039,244
Provident National Assur.		18,717		138			18,855								
Prudential	275,131,333	10,819,623	79,529,510	70,092,978	12,847,504	2,532,907	450,953,855	53,220,030	11,695,053	28,247,655	1,570,428	15,973,603	3,857,046	8,775,693	123,339,508
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	5,288,699	422,156	21,960		183,613		5,916,428								
State Mutual	15,163,006	172,655	4,437,797	5,430,045	1,006		24,859,199	2,205,498	1,185,878	524,853	5,035	1,160,564			5,081,828
Travelers (Life Dept.)	30,003,033	1,008,460	50,967,338	42,581,177	1,096,720		125,656,728			8					8
USAA	1,305,331	8,796					1,314,127	132,421	88,210	48,613					269,244
Union Central	6,569,890	126,521	817,996	618,963	789		8,134,159	297,122	776,943	697,323	20,201	95,964			1,887,553
Union Labor	744,542	87,995	5,087,517	386,952			6,307,006	61,011	51,394	11,571	8,990	793,532			926,498
Union Mutual	6,575,461	56,250	6,015,824	1,462,402			14,109,937	768,248	321,135	463,245	21,545	132,827			1,707,000
Variable Annuity	54,931	3,994,089					4,049,020								
O.S.—Total	1,026,530,318	102,162,354	307,714,795	214,187,578	56,331,913	4,817,660	1,711,744,618	117,393,193	73,803,461	70,105,715	5,639,266	33,959,245	6,349,174	9,438,770	316,688,824

TABLE 8a
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (DIRECT)
Life Premiums and Dividends, 1977—concluded

Company	Premiums and Considerations							Dividends							
	Ordinary		Group		Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total[a]	Ordinary				Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Industrial	Total
	Life	Annuities	Life	Annuities				Paid[b]	Renewal Premiums[c]	Paid Additions[d]	Annuities				
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH															
National of Canada	2,124,134	282,020	351,303	351,238	66,660	....	3,175,355	12,476	349	....	....	....	....	....	12,825
TOTAL	2,000,005,620	433,245,549	609,561,071	448,032,065	70,115,798	11,614,714	3,572,574,817	208,366,400	122,406,687	138,920,150	50,878,505	88,907,187	7,310,320	19,204,136	635,993,385

[a] Does not include Accident and Health business—see Table 12b.
[b] Paid in cash or left on deposit.
[c] Applied to pay renewal premiums.
[d] Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period; applied to provide paid-up annuities.

TABLE 8b
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Life Claims and Benefits, 1977

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endowment	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE													
Agway	$2,000	....	$626	$360	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$2,986
Amalgamated	70,545	....	....	1,651	$1,439,798	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,511,994
American	2,164,150	$18,000	80,633	488,552	10,822	....	....	$1,350	....	....	....	....	2,763,507
American General	1,480,876	1,157	218,046	2,669,087	397,000	$30,468	$39,395	4,056	....	....	....	....	4,840,085
American Health & Life	50,000	....	....	31,682	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81,682
American International	12,262	....	202,673	....	353,443	....	....	22,267	....	....	....	....	590,645
American Mayflower	451,322	....	1,865	239,168	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	692,355
American Republic	450,015	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450,145
Bankers Security	5,790,119	157,002	18,357	1,685,270	1,237,855	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,888,603
Beneficial National	2,056,087	22,575	397,885	792,755	87,617	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,356,919
Canada	1,553,502	18,182	626,452	2,519,565	–8,842	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,708,859
Church	64,271	7,500	67,842	13,390	80,541	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	233,544
Citadel	123,545	4,341	....	113,862	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	241,748
Columbian Mutual	1,845,718	49,600	....	534,912	....	21,416	....	....	....	$1,168,596	....	$508,887	4,129,129
Combined	822,799	....	....	679,006	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,501,805
Companion	1,312,136	189,740	667,160	1,293,528	1,408,254	37,804	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,908,622
Empire State Mutual	928,741	124,408	114,436	1,131,594	25,000	23,037	....	773	....	6,341	....	2,523	2,356,853
Equitable Assur. Society	33,088,621	3,752,065	11,441,109	32,761,400	36,462,575	59,208,705	2,782,637	579,356	....	....	....	....	180,076,468
Equitable Variable	....	....	....	878	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	878
Executive	1,543,017	....	88,140	1,238,559	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,869,716
Farm Family	502,049	387,409	90,401	723,736	34,500	9,216	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,747,311
Farmers & Traders	489,847	557,866	145,562	576,982	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,770,257
Financial	....	....	....	175,949	120,176	....	....	45,704	$44,331	....	....	....	386,160
Fireman's Fund American	5,036	....	....	6,598	93,605	369,207	3,032	....	....	....	....	....	477,478
First Investors	270,754	1,500	59,090	313,815	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	645,159
Franklin United	245,719	....	27,950	223,909	....	....	....	972,261	....	....	....	....	1,469,839
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerber	99,854	....	....	6,147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106,001
Golden Eagle Mutual	265,381	4,000	....	85,147	....	8,539	....	....	....	320,553	$10,231	95,144	788,995
Gotham	702,068	20,307	109,582	609,449	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,451,406
Government Employees	341,882	5,000	....	143,737	51,840	....	....	27,647	....	....	....	....	570,106
Guardian	9,522,474	828,255	304,762	13,463,878	4,606,295	78,792	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,804,456
Health & Welfare	31,000	....	105,972	460,862	316,140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	913,974
Home	3,827,945	457,400	1,414,221	5,806,769	1,439,265	236,346	2,174	....	....	....	....	....	13,184,120
IDS	294,234	....	833,308	48,130	67,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,242,672
INA	43,290	....	46,126	22,668	517,361	37,187	....	715,030	....	....	....	....	1,381,662

TABLE 8b
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Life Claims and Benefits, 1977—continued

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endowment	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.													
International of Buffalo	812,534	23,637	1,089,866	823,686	160,126	....	....	10,868	....	....	....	....	2,920,717
Intramerica	714,257	....	57,135	42,681	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	814,073
Lincoln National	909,374	4,039	130,547	1,132,552	98,328	11,728	159,298	358,740	....	....	....	....	2,804,606
Madison	1,980,124	706	65,035	1,379,243	64,000	....	....	2,375	....	....	....	....	3,491,483
Manhattan	5,181,079	423,962	568,305	4,173,861	2,259,410	....	75,452	....	....	....	....	....	12,682,069
Merchants	89,604	....	205,362	41,154	104,200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	440,320
Metropolitan	81,856,913	36,325,664	9,042,850	103,366,729	123,632,885	82,035,625	7,162,766	1,725,273	....	12,886,022	316,090	8,375,897	466,726,714
Mutual	12,644,869	1,292,960	1,949,064	12,860,472	1,561,110	1,563,780	1,166	20,858	....	....	....	....	31,894,279
New York	31,253,279	4,049,946	3,792,905	29,351,232	7,999,467	3,718,106	455,926	408,373	....	....	....	....	81,029,234
North American Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	1,440,788	....	4,886	683,820	362,450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,491,944
Old Republic	25,000	....	64,331	....	85,975	....	....	2,414,929	....	....	....	....	2,590,235
Presidential	559,675	....	62,141	238,636	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	860,452
Royal Globe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Savings Banks	9,122,918	2,331,776	639,835	4,761,330	3,625,769	....	....	621,052	....	....	....	....	21,102,680
Securance	178,050	....	3,225	30,905	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	212,180
Security Mutual	2,738,193	854,621	215,585	5,531,573	543,430	....	....	389,924	....	....	....	....	10,273,326
Sentry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Standard Security	2,775,870	....	204,947	1,653,999	7,500	16,130	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,658,446
Teachers	769,551	54,420	14,014,577	127,430	1,113,463	110,494	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,189,935
Thomas Jefferson	478,130	....	12,127	226,979	26,510	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	743,746
Trans World	1,216,574	7,000	45,177	1,126,463	899,350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,294,564
Unionmutual Stock	288,809	....	2,106	204,933	1,959,760	2,115	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,457,723
United Mutual	215,404	90,545	....	114,113	....	....	....	....	....	66,953	....	40,889	527,904
United States	7,005,981	610,565	246,829	7,906,321	4,865,557	....	....	251,298	....	....	....	....	20,886,551
Unity Mutual	1,327,239	233,522	1,041	704,686	64,250	....	....	5,369	....	411,229	544	273,827	3,021,707
Urbaine Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	651,532	....	1,529	666,480	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,319,541
William Penn	1,393,661	1,000	4,258	653,593	2,000	....	....	14,074	....	....	....	....	2,068,586
Windsor	635,074	....	....	461,455	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,096,529
Zurich	10,000	....	....	3,034	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,034
N.Y.—Total	236,725,741	52,910,670	49,485,861	247,130,485	198,185,785	147,518,695	10,681,846	8,591,577	44,331	14,859,694	326,865	9,297,167	975,758,717
OTHER STATES LIFE													
AM	56,000	....	4,770	12,868	281,900	324,672	....	....	....	....	....	....	680,210
AEtna	9,162,319	1,522,193	3,027,822	8,524,200	32,916,367	16,733,924	3,277,706	2,701,380	23,125	....	....	....	77,889,036
AEtna Variable Annuity	....	....	4,665,422	....	....	214,200	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,879,622
Allstate	1,408,998	65,807	144,991	1,045,763	1,726,440	....	2,119	57,619	....	....	....	....	4,451,737
American Variable Annuity	....	....	5,247	....	....	372	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,619
Amica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers	3,733,721	230,163	182,969	3,120,388	2,705,951	7,000,991	1,834,182	....	....	....	....	....	18,808,365
Berkshire	3,408,721	689,314	1,221,219	4,406,824	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,726,078
CUNA Mutual	24,743	....	76,891	163,188	2,309,058	....	....	3,432,125	2,094,240	....	....	....	8,100,245
Colonial	1,909,101	578,450	164,722	1,782,709	1,125,988	....	....	....	....	230,239	18,996	198,954	6,009,159

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endowment	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.													
Connecticut General	8,417,691	1,338,760	1,03[illegible]	11,556,045	17,895,421	6,733,645	486,327	648,638	3,296	....	....	....	48,118,091
Connecticut Mutual	10,126,324	1,109,066	2,031,[illegible]	9,212,478	....	91,657	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,571,390
Continental American	1,229,757	132,192	6,867	3,413,169	122,649	....	4,659	....	....	....	....	....	4,909,293
Continental Assur.	7,579,296	456,546	681,306	8,758,909	2,934,571	609,962	2,082,095	2,668,898	....	....	....	....	25,771,583
Credit	10,452	....	....	5,295	19,231	....	....	3,052,947	....	....	....	....	3,087,925
Equitable of Iowa	787,123	179,896	89,420	669,969	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,726,408
Federal Life & Casualty	126,213	51,452	....	222,639	214,723	....	....	1,793,883	....	....	....	....	2,408,910
Fidelity Mutual	784,339	84,577	347,731	1,212,768	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,429,415
General Reassur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	201,380	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	201,380
Hartford	1,191,732	227,003	265,792	1,431,891	3,015,710	....	1,767,056	58,752	....	....	....	....	7,957,936
Holiday	....	....	....	243	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	243
J.C. Penney	31,898	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,898
John Hancock	36,076,967	4,802,921	1,696,228	28,734,278	13,355,063	31,455,902	745,493	6,021,536	20,532	1,412,707	28,905	1,021,834	125,372,366
Liberty Assur.	50,000	....	....	8,648	184,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	242,648
Lutheran Mutual	200,908	12,420	9,919	129,414	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	352,661
Massachusetts Mutual	13,761,878	1,293,705	1,386,875	13,938,999	4,722,962	4,794,573	78,069	50,638	....	....	....	....	40,027,699
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	735,638	161,017	288,248	767,422	10,000	....	4,385	....	....	....	....	....	1,966,710
Mutual Benefit	11,785,168	499,020	921,864	12,001,492	4,968,574	821,297	10,384	331	....	....	....	....	31,008,130
Mutual Trust	1,471,962	186,177	65,642	2,008,201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,731,982
National	5,350,229	353,711	2,752,523	7,882,350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,338,813
Nationwide	1,380,453	191,712	119,506	2,588,454	639,231	101,265	....	76,838	....	....	....	....	5,097,459
New England Mutual	12,498,009	3,336,241	3,001,363	21,993,755	1,840,905	....	17,027	85,604	....	....	....	....	42,772,904
Northwestern Mutual	13,113,122	1,734,085	1,045,353	10,213,006	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,105,566
PHF	....	....	....	....	50,574	....	....	46,257	....	....	....	....	96,831
Paul Revere	365,845	223,338	871,683	481,691	79,116	....	2,635	....	....	....	....	....	2,024,308
Penn Mutual	5,543,348	990,778	1,737,594	5,896,422	540,500	1,121,978	37,696	....	....	....	....	....	15,868,316
Phoenix Mutual	6,459,945	1,612,491	3,115,866	5,795,356	12,050,328	1,286,365	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,320,351
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	76,535	128,391	33,339	169,036	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	407,301
Provident Life & Casualty	37,000	....	....	....	683,763	....	57,500	....	....	....	....	....	778,263
Provident Mutual	3,460,306	446,716	270,107	2,731,778	490,349	1,330,833	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,730,089
Provident National Assur.	....	....	12,505	....	....	7,448	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,953
Prudential	74,620,422	17,522,004	3,132,278	65,064,707	50,668,102	70,239,733	144,110,223	8,739,038	476,828	15,345,430	410,997	5,202,187	455,531,949
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	735,848	4,000	76,922	453,480	....	....	....	1,861	....	....	....	....	1,272,111

TABLE 8b
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Life Claims and Benefits, 1977—concluded

Company	Ordinary				Group			Credit (Group and Individual)		Industrial			Total[a]
	Death	Endowment	Annuity	Other	Death	Annuity	Other	Death	Other	Death	Endowment	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.													
State Mutual	4,033,238	288,072	145,889	4,622,087	2,173,545	2,679,365	105,054	....	....	....	....	....	14,047,250
Travelers (Life Dept.)	15,847,539	2,502,015	2,938,994	11,999,444	33,449,172	39,278,192	7,310,597	840,297	....	....	....	....	114,166,250
USAA	66,438	....	....	38,615	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105,053
Union Central	2,592,963	259,251	476,644	2,808,777	415,842	2,994,908	59,656	111	....	....	....	....	9,608,152
Union Labor	249,729	30,562	2,583	617,161	3,573,420	2,249,996	20,000	....	....	....	....	....	6,743,451
Union Mutual	1,071,051	189,333	288,902	1,879,760	3,115,800	1,219,566	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,764,412
Variable Annuity	42,336	....	1,681,881	....	....	129,277	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,853,494
O.S.—Total	261,615,305	43,433,379	40,229,390	258,363,679	198,279,255	191,420,121	162,012,863	30,276,753	2,618,021	16,988,376	458,898	6,422,975	1,212,119,015
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH													
National of Canada	365,172	3,500	281,048	202,954	232,279	150,084	....	44,455	....	....	....	....	1,279,492
TOTAL	498,706,218	96,347,549	89,996,299	505,697,118	396,697,319	339,088,900	172,694,709	38,912,785	2,662,352	31,848,070	785,763	15,720,142	2,189,157,224

---

[a] Does not include Accident and Health business — see Table 12b.

TABLE 8c
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Policies Issued During 1977 and Policies in Force as of December 31, 1977

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE																
Agway	1,243	$13,900,043	2,866	$26,927,385	....	$375,061	1	$3,947,448	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amalgamated	270	682,000	2,491	4,263,000	....	....	7	625,716,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American	2,492	99,181,560	15,460	373,325,429	....	....	18	19,501,008	....	....	1	$201,566	....	....	....	....
American General	3,977	123,431,625	27,866	677,650,842	5	1,290,000	43	62,635,246	....	....	288	260,000	....	....	....	....
American Health & Life	1,416	15,579,500	8,103	82,694,788	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American International	315	37,215,000	2,275	197,133,242	5	10,391,000	14	136,264,990	7,112	$5,572,119	10,320	25,353,928	....	....	....	....
American Mayflower	870	63,026,000	3,551	201,552,951	....	2,460,000	1	5,804,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Republic	1,372	27,899,049	8,014	153,709,942	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers Security	3,226	145,612,440	32,987	789,766,706	20	121,667,756	232	345,785,304	....	....	9	40,200,429	....	....	....	....
Beneficial National	10,123	240,123,198	51,335	909,514,021	....	10,626,605	....	65,582,477	....	637,369	....	2,975,243	....	....	....	....
Canada	638	18,331,976	8,462	219,378,096	4	7,183,800	8	10,134,430	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Church	39	834,527	2,770	10,996,712	....	3,444,452	2	21,150,433	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Citadel	138	4,032,506	8,090	247,617,413	....	....	12	69,881,088	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Columbian Mutual	28,971	252,859	138,773	578,391	2	26,079	11	43,148	....	....	....	....	3,567	$3,260	155,102	$99,475
Combined	13,497	72,842,000	62,827	301,409,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Companion	4,448	73,761,628	36,916	353,571,955	592	77,993,600	1,682	472,750,671	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Empire State Mutual	890	18,510,703	18,385	139,500,245	4	106,000	129	8,276,655	....	....	13	25,773	....	....	985	431,655
Equitable Assur. Society	32,305	803,442,570	442,595	5,096,643,594	1,342	778,139,418	2,547	11,001,712,592	....	18,398,283	7	141,156,566	....	....	....	....
Equitable Variable	620	22,362	702	25,624	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	486	16,660,155	6,683	124,302,317	....	....	....	3,202,025	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farm Family	2,011	39,971,684	32,166	279,412,325	....	1,426,000	3	27,978,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmers & Traders	1,423	35,101,037	30,787	209,603,286	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Financial	20	675,177	728	29,769,610	....	4,294,000	34	30,395,000	....	....	15,388	22,723,000	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund American	21	609,800	306	4,804,563	....	....	....	40,166,927	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Investors	1,333	28,514,252	10,581	169,721,515	....	-403,983	2	34,854,003	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin United	2,710	51,806,147	5,931	117,203,791	12	240,932	208	4,107,780	49,558	115,053,976	48,234	112,302,657	....	....	....	....
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerber	7,374	77,367,583	12,378	111,863,274	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Golden Eagle Mutual	7,908	11,960	30,628	44,464	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,089	967	59,988	18,764
Gotham	3 402	72,938,748	18,754	259,157,577	....	354,500	2	1,402,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Government Employees	1,593	18,504,542	14,175	151,840,714	1	3,058,641	4	21,451,467	1,325	1,255,836	7,087	8,698,411	....	....	....	....
Guardian	8,213	302,908,399	87,965	1,910,730,079	1,322	644,383,000	7,324	1,890,022,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health & Welfare	179	1,861,132	756	6,322,120	....	....	4	207,563,303	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Home	4,483	200,511,374	53,885	1,288,304,035	30	13,687,501	168	364,016,613	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IDS	2,014	84,397,000	6,883	253,576,000	3	4,645,000	6	9,600,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
INA	680	17,302,000	2,729	46,461,000	1	1,375,000	13	144,924,000	7,978	16,355,000	34,048	126,465,000	....	....	....	....

TABLE 8c
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Policies Issued During 1977 and Policies in Force as of December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.																
International of Buffalo	1,965	52,998,217	18,561	423,903,608	1	4,102,308	12	73,857,648	164	435,323	494	2,323,459	......	......	......	......
Intramerica	10,132	21,185,000	36,183	68,730,506	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lincoln National	27	396,420	6,910	121,485,240	......	......	2,614	7,323,669	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Madison	1,409	58,802,854	11,523	358,828,537	3	1,527,900	22	8,804,480	......	......	170	35,176	......	......	......	......
Manhattan	2,131	127,296,812	30,940	552,773,056	......	99,416,012	147	723,547,337	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	1,027	14,365,358	3,117	41,023,469	......	3,563,500	3	26,668,150	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Metropolitan	144,695	2,047,677,000	2,882,280	14,559,689,000	119	2,697,425,958	710	21,663,350,460	......	26,062,916	206,949	285,864,723	11	12,673,000	977,833	501,883,000
Mutual	15,787	500,716,704	206,915	2,908,608,480	61	84,422,000	313	779,620,000	......	......	2	3,249,000	......	......	......	......
New York	50,750	1,314,766,031	594,054	7,320,148,620	76	158,391,128	425	1,741,748,490	......	......	88,516	106,408,644	......	......	......	......
North American Reassur	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
North Atlantic	3,145	144,313	19,354	664,184	25	120,019	53	244,888	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Old Republic	2	1,100,000	32	1,571,348	......	23,491,627	35	113,633,857	184,162	409,932,701	224,074	390,025,152	......	......	......	......
Presidential	1,571	58,542	5,914	179,458	......	......	3	913	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Royal Globe	191	6,446,050	482	9,184,045	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Savings Banks	40,821	568,203,066	450,713	3,813,419,873	40	38,981,483	285	2,862,510,843	4,827	8,113,551	52,775	148,070,157	......	......	......	......
Securance	1,107	58,833	3,425	162,611	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Security Mutual	2,408	81,995,121	28,215	452,895,132	7	16,163,986	83	117,916,770	......	3,593,000	4	71,777,100	......	......	......	......
Sentry	1,280	29,077,000	4,532	78,022,000	24	32,612,847	89	85,003,000	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Standard Security	3,790	123,616,114	25,641	722,002,083	......	......	20	8,684,583	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	2,967	98,520,713	16,262	490,470,707	5	12,918,075	84	529,614,270	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Thomas Jefferson	778	28,624	4,358	105,952	13	2,928	19	5,465	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Trans World	1,441	34,933,598	8,254	189,617,916	5	31,763,000	41	219,598,000	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Unionmutual Stock	232	15,302,414	2,941	86,890,506	260	184,779,925	572	431,671,734	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
United Mutual	1,234	7,127,284	18,796	38,323,160	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
United States	9,991	369,028,905	69,172	1,546,757,614	1,756	225,114,737	5,354	938,700,094	3	17,872,193	73	126,857,000	......	......	23,807	6,403,343
Unity Mutual	7,171	41,924,684	92,652	219,616,204	......	......	15	12,533,138	......	......	428	1,973,288	......	......	88,029	35,925,275
Urbaine Rein	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Washington National	1,106	47,453	6,473	200,818	......	72	4	1,059	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
William Penn	3,377	141,032	14,980	467,813	......	482	7	4,507	1,202	6,684	1,341	10,172	......	......	......	......
Windsor	3,908	49,787,306	12,540	189,024,477	......	12,000	4	679,000	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Zurich	2	13,000	138	818,248	......	......	4	3,763,055	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
N.Y.—Total	465,145	8,273,580,984	5,764,150	48,944,960,671	5,739	5,301,574,349	23,393	45,978,355,018	256,331	623,278,951	690,221	1,616,956,444	4,667	12,677,227	1,305,744	544,761,512
OTHER STATES LIFE																
AM	341	6,226,357	1,395	20,214,464	35	9,340,000	133	65,088,581	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
AEtna	10,403	234,351,177	110,603	1,417,146,759	273	4,292,882,000	2,143	8,422,373,000	150,060	181,573,000	546,531	661,302,000	......	......	......	......
AEtna Variable Annuity	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Allstate	8,509	157,539,755	70,006	921,528,286	22	10,130,464	112	350,058,018	......	......	2	9,865,600	......	......	......	......
American Variable Annuity	26	445,000	45	4,291,658	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Amica	221	3,944,000	264	4,476,300	......	......	......	4,207,800	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bankers	7,101	200,566,767	54,177	1,011,278,320	44	89,797,710	352	632,238,411	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Berkshire	3,406	109,786,069	41,688	682,365,876	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
CUNA Mutual	67	461,820	1,188	5,194,207	47	71,377,760	868	551,098,417	61	237,543,284	1,138	1,305,074,801	......	......	......	......
Colonial	4,206	80,680,109	53,491	509,147,832	409	76,184,186	1,192	460,674,996	......	......	......	......	......	......	33,804	12,072,828

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.																
Connecticut General	4,684	211,246,618	52,074	1,098,382,831	129	297,652,913	1,384	4,668,000,325	1,147	6,754,530	55,010	139,374,472	....	....	....	....
Connecticut Mutual	9,665	366,009,070	110,134	2,166,528,186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental American	593	21,270,587	14,983	303,374,529	....	879,854	1	5,513,006	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental Assur	9,121	180,754,881	113,441	1,401,594,127	9	21,966,548	383	715,830,000	119,852	488,561,549	353,984	624,679,738	....	....	....	....
Credit	30	697,000	493	4,868,517	2	12,937,415	2	26,232,146	211,969	809,441,446	339,253	798,168,737	....	....	....	....
Equitable of Iowa	425	9,911,312	16,011	142,344,543	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Federal Life & Casualty	290	8,626,306	5,558	62,635,877	4	2,023,000	9	26,433,663	11,337	52,073,363	193,162	443,997,752	....	....	....	....
Fidelity Mutual	617	21,661,896	14,327	185,084,917	....	....	8	12,458,137	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Reassur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	2,728	91,701,963	26,647	402,638,585	54	280,977,967	276	1,219,564,399	....	....	5,008	11,552,114	....	....	....	....
Holiday	....	....	10	61,636	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J.C. Penney	1,659	15,108,000	3,338	37,553,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Hancock	74,766	934,674,000	1,382,529	6,258,788,000	38	331,526,000	451	3,713,045,000	533,878	312,436,000	1,344,967	1,556,638,000	....	....	150 061	76,142,000
Liberty Assur	1,453	17,180,359	1,957	21,446,762	35	56,368,000	38	226,942,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Lutheran Mutual	450	8,459,402	12,677	72,741,835	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Mutual	10,679	436,868,817	124,743	2,633,577,265	164	261,951,331	975	1,533,445,232	....	2,471,438	....	42,070,981	....	....	....	
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	1,149	30,047,851	14,629	173,672,971	2	478,000	25	18,691,607	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mutual Benefit	6,803	290,293,882	81,422	1,815,651,305	130	190,926,835	909	1,341,798,492	....	....	1,113	225,032	....	....	....	....
Mutual Trust	480	124,589	20,352	215,188,133	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National	3,362	166,248,897	47,288	1,321,528,895	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nationwide	7,411	128,353,636	66,645	671,077,683	21	9,047,500	119	202,318,522	....	....	15,672	23,726,488	....	....	....	....
New England Mutual	12,879	397,122,769	136,485	2,591,801,995	167	197,381,758	668	807,076,532	1	1,840,000	9	21,100,372	....	....	....	....
Northwestern Mutual	12,282	402,090,577	138,747	2,357,289,068	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PHF	13	493,990	13	493,990	....	....	28	63,500,150	18,420	60,652,590	23,320	63,877,019	....	....	....	....
Paul Revere	1,520	40,199,785	13,373	194,895,757	6	3,126,750	29	22,643,163	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Penn Mutual	6,888	229,212,278	94,776	1,283,721,840	5	7,428,541	58	115,371,607	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix Mutual	4,999	315,682,800	60,264	1,523,625,921	28	775,811,000	266	3,585,286,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	280	5,932,117	7,639	62,819,932	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Life & Casualty	23	254,500	178	1,418,513	18	21,615,807	119	292,220,373	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Mutual	2,941	95,994,784	39,272	686,371,969	23	22,732,763	161	151,417,909	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Provident National Assur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	161,006	2,855,017,085	2,612,069	16,063,380,952	231	2,910,559,588	1,584	14,290,119,859	86,759	138,536,000	1,278,569	1,893,751,175	....	13,830,840	527,186	602,247,807
State Farm Life & Accident Assur	6,327	134,914,026	35,053	524,268,231	....	....	6	4,312,823	2	....	2	14,826,743	....	....	....	....

TABLE 8c
Life Companies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
Policies Issued During 1977 and Policies in Force as of December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Ordinary				Group				Credit (Group and Individual)				Industrial			
	Issued		In Force		Issued		In Force		Issued		In force		Issued		In Force	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number[a]	Amount	Number[a]	Amount[b]	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.																
State Mutual	2,745	102,203,365	38,769	644,659,276	29	96,339,166	268	747,601,152	....	....	1	107,874	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Life Dept.)	7,371	220,461,000	160,192	1,720,226,000	272	479,815,000	1,366	8,635,194,000	548	21,494,000	80,601	244,974,000	....	....	....	....
USAA	499	20,539,127	5,008	138,398,088	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Central	1,388	26,308,595	25,571	294,305,815	1	7,979,615	55	88,548,263	....	....	152	47,832	....	....	....	....
Union Labor	586	5,049,134	4,785	28,343,336	6	1,431,700	121	489,955,356	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Mutual	1,097	39,861,830	17,227	223,560,467	102	79,360,636	862	871,153,778	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Variable Annuity	....	....	50	1,449,510	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O.S.—Total	393,489	8,624,577,882	5,831,586	51,905,414,439	2,306	10,620,029,807	14,991	54,360,412,717	1,134,034	2,313,377,200	4,238,494	7,855,360,730	....	13,830,840	711,061	690,462,636
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH																
National of Canada	919	37,185,265	9,581	204,748,360	....	1,173,639	28	87,801,302	....	....	2	13,469,901	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	859,553	16,935,344,131	11,605,317	101,055,123,470	8,044	15,922,777,796	38,412	100,426,569,037	1,390,365	2,936,656,151	4,928,717	b 9,485,787,075	4,667	26,508,067	2,016,798	1,235,224,147

---

[a] Consists of individual policies and group certificates.

[b] Individual $6,018,936; group: loans of 60 or less months at issue $5,987,400,060, loans of 61 120 months at issue $794,810,496, loans up to 120 months where separation is not required $2,697,557,583.

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT
I.—INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Issued During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
Agway	190	$364,762	101	$250,976	–3	–$9,788	288	$605,950
American	223	419,150	151	308,778	–3	–9,687	371	718,241
American General	1,056	1,242,040	637	515,555	–51	–298,748	1,642	1,458,847
American International	130	704,564	70	368,175	–2	–213,502	198	859,237
American Mayflower	1	1,864	....	....	....	....	1	1,864
Bankers Security	205	174,979	53	44,548	–10	–14,434	248	205,093
Beneficial National	1,652	3,649,064	881	6,508,870	–192	2,959,161	2,341	13,117,095
Canada	1,689	4,309,216	186	593,981	–139	–472,506	1,736	4,430,691
Church	3,510	1,465,712	315	358,082	–255	–159,613	3,570	1,664,181
Citadel	59	62,452	....	....	–1	–2,335	58	60,117
Columbian Mutual	26	29,033	4	4,263	–10	–24,519	20	8,777
Companion	3,413	6,486,201	517	1,540,937	–232	–784,260	3,698	7,242,878
Empire State Mutual	286	263,087	20	15,555	–44	–47,683	262	230,959
Equitable Assur. Society	140,871	118,029,800	9,430	22,502,657	–14,748	–15,977,329	135,553	124,555,128
Executive	10	9,758	967	3,892,712	–8	–31,003	969	3,871,467
Farm Family	1,931	1,534,373	353	795,145	–101	273,762	2,183	2,603,280
Farmers & Traders	331	471,927	217	887,373	–29	–161,633	519	1,197,667
Fireman's Fund American	....	....	24	28,532	....	....	24	28,532
First Investors	298	952,413	226	811,031	–21	–240,661	503	1,522,783
Franklin United	126	105,433	90	21,671	–13	–8,938	203	118,166
Gotham	591	662,546	212	319,316	–53	–176,805	750	805,057
Guardian	3,427	3,569,526	98	91,848	–431	–556,840	3,094	3,104,534
Health & Welfare	677	463,278	45	88,746	–70	–44,594	652	507,430
Home	3,733	4,898,724	31	79,121	–536	–1,106,603	3,228	3,871,242
IDS	3,443	8,575,624	2,290	5,989,345	–360	–1,031,307	5,373	13,533,662
INA	5	4,417	1	1,133	....	....	6	5,550
International of Buffalo	2,713	2,268,143	690	933,460	–427	–859,783	2,976	2,341,820
Intramerica	72	74,912	3	4,817	–4	–11,786	71	67,943
Lincoln National	93	108,545	....	....	–25	–49,529	68	59,016
Madison	29	22,743	1	374	–12	–7,503	18	15,614
Manhattan	1,697	1,267,429	315	441,690	–163	–145,788	1,849	1,563,331
Merchants	829	2,378,052	86	303,096	–67	–253,067	848	2,428,081
Metropolitan	311,413	401,546,984	38,056	94,556,413	–27,430	–49,542,322	322,039	446,561,075
Mutual	49,067	98,384,287	14,995	46,561,331	–5,194	–23,387,483	58,868	121,558,135
New York	80,569	91,827,076	12,480	27,605,136	–5,578	–12,365,004	87,471	107,067,208
North American Reassur.	2,984	1,807,872	239	140,849	–1,858	–1,378,849	1,365	569,872

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT—continued
I.—INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Issued During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.								
North Atlantic	242	107,442	274	115,635	−48	−11,765	468	211,312
Old Republic	297	278,976	5,243	4,816,373	....	46,949	5,540	5,142,298
Presidential	571	1,111,971	399	1,049,734	−59	−290,036	911	1,871,669
Royal Globe	....	....	92	a	....	a	92	a
Savings Banks	452	568,864	39	64,349	−13	−18,254	478	614,959
Security Mutual	2,089	2,438,491	368	351,178	−215	−368,512	2,242	2,421,157
Sentry	27	27,990	3	955	−8	−5,797	22	23,148
Standard Security	1,151	1,726,277	590	857,531	−226	−395,861	1,515	2,187,947
Teachers	605,558	423,208,422	72,230	14,391,507	−22,629	54,847,466	655,159	492,447,395
Thomas Jefferson	139	268,556	76	192,907	−6	−72,641	209	388,822
Trans World	183	259,597	326	1,762,741	−15	520,373	494	2,542,711
Unionmutual Stock	54	305,450	184	821,175	−2	−6,124	236	1,120,501
United States	786	1,098,907	150	340,907	−158	−286,301	778	1,153,513
Unity Mutual	9	10,854	2	8,914	−1	−378	10	19,390
Washington National	22	36,780	121	363,847	−2	−10,640	141	389,987
William Penn	370	73,315	175	11,728	−13	10,325	532	95,368
Windsor	1	291	....	....	....	....	1	291
N.Y.—Total	1,229,300	1,189,658,169	164,056	241,714,997	−81,465	−52,182,175	1,311,891	1,379,190,991
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	937	2,394,484	501	2,004,992	−30	−159,845	1,408	4,239,631
AEtna	11,528	8,128,319	739	586,382	−1,337	−1,042,480	10,930	7,672,221
AEtna Variable Annuity	45,583	89,104,737	9,963	33,267,732	−4,550	−8,520,735	50,996	113,851,734
Allstate	18,298	24,801,966	1,570	3,461,208	−1,652	−6,244,920	18,216	22,018,254
American Variable Annuity	4,340	10,157,451	1,959	7,992,386	−493	−868,218	5,806	17,281,619
Bankers	3,225	1,754,810	207	75,577	−299	−28,443	3,133	1,801,944
Berkshire	5,592	4,441,406	756	82,477	−697	−37,528	5,651	4,486,355
CUNA Mutual	14,988	16,179,002	4,485	5,992,415	−2,325	−2,812,056	17,148	19,359,361
Colonial	4,214	6,258,576	1,470	3,293,360	−676	−1,521,248	5,008	8,030,688
Connecticut General	11,080	8,603,243	637	650,956	−1,496	−1,133,924	10,221	8,120,275
Connecticut Mutual	54,474	131,176,890	12,906	45,232,108	−5,758	−13,620,808	61,622	162,788,190
Continental American	855	787,182	37	76,031	−123	−123,245	769	739,968
Continental Assur	4,209	12,094,963	232	216,974	−625	−1,337,299	3,816	10,974,638
Equitable of Iowa	9,942	6,023,690	1,301	336,702	−1,275	−616,000	9,968	5,744,392
Federal Life & Casualty	59	78,724	56	93,326	−8	−25,210	107	146,840

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Issued During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.								
Fidelity Mutual	3,083	2,910,548	124	339,753	–346	–154,389	2,861	3,095,912
General Reassur.	3,211	a	121	a	–72	a	3,260	a
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	712	a	2,194	a	–103	a	2,803	a
Hartford	8,637	12,127,084	1,189	2,084,215	–1,171	–2,424,544	8,655	11,786,755
J.C. Penney	167	312,093	....	....	–19	–20,575	148	291,518
John Hancock	50,557	57,178,178	9,208	10,075,964	–6,533	–5,862,418	53,232	61,391,724
Liberty Assur.	279	408,154	206	331,367	–24	–124,089	461	615,432
Lutheran Mutual	4,467	6,916,605	1,117	2,525,831	–195	–348,036	5,389	9,104,400
Massachusetts Mutual	69,884	116,360,256	14,829	45,891,376	–7,275	–19,271,865	77,438	142,979,767
Monarch	5,220	8,952,061	1,075	3,429,851	–493	–1,726,964	5,802	10,654,948
Mutual Benefit	8,032	12,430,415	1,199	2,890,119	–854	–2,253,451	8,377	13,067,083
Mutual Trust	1,538	1,499,394	318	179,230	–301	–505,693	1,555	1,172,841
National	23,917	19,301,854	3,329	1,402,998	–3,000	–102,928	24,246	20,601,924
Nationwide	3,710	6,258,544	5,462	8,705,915	–420	–711,268	8,752	14,253,191
New England Mutual	25,219	42,973,777	5,062	17,683,351	–2,374	–5,086,745	27,907	55,570,383
Northwestern Mutual	40,239	32,070,681	3,499	10,147,329	–3,518	–8,616,336	40,220	33,601,674
Paul Revere	4,222	5,554,795	1,014	233,205	1,439	–699,942	6,675	5,088,058
Penn Mutual	16,335	17,054,804	703	1,616,944	–1,568	–1,914,719	15,470	16,757,029
Phoenix Mutual	16,789	22,143,165	1,307	2,268,734	–2,371	–3,199,016	15,725	21,212,883
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	888	370,329	744	175,187	–113	–48,556	1,519	496,960
Provident Mutual	5,295	4,526,383	233	516,968	–420	–471,378	5,108	4,571,973
Provident National Assur.	48	175,555	11	27,381	–2	–8,654	57	194,282
Prudential	234,066	163,288,614	42,144	20,533,264	–20,493	–20,030,933	255,717	163,790,945
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	1,044	594,803	208	51,747	–66	149,071	1,186	795,621
State Mutual	5,707	4,945,861	217	216,078	–734	–779,953	5,190	4,381,986
Travelers (Life Dept.)	10,367	9,662,022	30	133,097	–1,198	–1,262,247	9,199	8,532,872
USAA	50	141,300	541	4,437,062	....	....	591	4,578,362
Union Central	7,668	4,419,198	76	73,408	–765	–478,682	6,979	4,013,924
Union Labor	234	201,993	52	51,979	–22	–35,422	264	218,550
Union Mutual	1,719	1,548,744	52	62,378	–278	–301,377	1,493	1,309,745
Variable Annuity	10,589	a	1,382	a	–497	a	11,474	a
O.S.—Total	753,217	876,312,563	134,465	239,457,357	–75,130	–114,383,068	812,552	1,001,386,852
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	413	597,974	17	14,396	–31	–85,797	399	526,573
TOTAL	1,982,930	2,066,568,706	298,538	481,186,750	–156,626	–166,651,040	2,124,842	2,381,104,416

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT - continued
II.-GROUP ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976			Issued During 1977			Other Net Changes During 1977			Outstanding at End of 1977		
	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE												
American General	80	2,175	$3,045,626	....	64	$76,105	1	—104	—$36,653	81	2,135	$3,085,078
American International	3	97	76,187	....	3	11,313	....	....	....	3	100	87,500
Bankers Security	1	16	44,400	....	....	....	....	—1	2,977	1	15	47,377
Beneficial National	1	107	159,246	....	20	4,374	....	—6	23,478	1	121	187,098
Canada	1	21	132,874	....	....	....	....	....	22,706	1	21	155,580
Church	1	4	3,778	....	....	....	....	—1	—187	1	3	3,591
Citadel	1	23	59,723	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	59,723
Columbian Mutual	1	13	21,725	....	....	....	....	—1	—530	1	12	21,195
Companion	1	63	137,168	....	....	....	....	—59	—119,268	1	4	17,900
Empire State Mutual	1	77	105,744	....	4	253	....	—4	6,095	1	77	112,092
Equitable Assur. Society	2,868	583,304	1,017,668,217	78	14,333	82,859,802	—28	—23,757	72,699,903	2,918	573,880	1,173,227,922
Farm Family	5	358	402,638	....	....	....	....	30	—15,771	5	388	386,867
Farmers & Traders	1	27	74,051	....	3	17,700	....	....	....	1	30	91,751
Fireman's Fund American	1	72	186,979	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	72	186,979
First Investors	1	289	47,288	....	....	....	....	2	5,381	1	291	52,669
Golden Eagle Mutual	1	9	25,969	....	....	....	....	—1	523	1	8	26,492
Guardian	14	2,210	7,782,831	....	....	....	—5	182	815,391	9	2,392	8,598,222
Home	147	12,352	11,068,923	13	884	192,024	—11	—747	1,804,463	149	12,489	13,065,410
IDS	1	8	26,244	....	....	....	....	....	8,617	1	8	34,861
Lincoln National	6	24	15,006	....	....	....	....	—1	—1,411	6	23	13,595
Manhattan	3	506	4,027,481	....	....	....	....	22	595,013	3	528	4,622,494
Metropolitan	2,005	933,721	1,146,424,123	198	15,754	21,261,378	—74	—3,613	90,056,438	2,129	945,862	1,257,741,939
Mutual	2,443	29,543	44,401,363	397	649	2,665,543	—171	—6,288	—5,952,978	2,669	23,904	41,113,928
New York	1,817	137,601	173,918,187	305	16,550	8,992,937	—143	—7,145	20,026,325	1,979	147,006	202,937,449
North American Reassur.	3	4,444	111,778	....	1,707	23,080	....	—1,186	—498	3	4,965	134,360
North Atlantic	....	1	431	....	1	404	....	—1	....	....	1	835
Security Mutual	1	271	632,332	....	27	78,650	....	—24	—15,526	1	274	695,456
Teachers	36	a	2,010,066	10	a	181,915	—1	a	434,775	45	a	2,626,756
Thomas Jefferson	1	1	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	56
Unionmutual Stock	2	45	188,700	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	45	188,700
United States	6	359	498,402	....	47	89,681	....	—6	—16,033	6	400	572,050
Unity Mutual	2	157	170,080	....	4	6,439	....	—3	727	2	158	177,246
N.Y.—Total	9,455	1,707,898	2,413,467,616	1,001	50,050	116,461,598	—432	—42,712	180,343,957	10,024	1,715,236	2,710,273,171

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976			Issued During 1977			Other Net Changes During 1977			Outstanding at End of 1977		
	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income	Contracts	Certificates	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	23	928	2,533,955	1	60	6,518	–3	–74	204,820	21	914	2,745,293
AEtna	3,930	1,429,957	532,527,244	354	749,825	40,261,792	–88	–350,282	123,189,071	4,196	1,829,500	695,978,107
AEtna Variable Annuity	a	21,943	37,978,549	a	6,931	28,782,239	a	1,500	9,181,582	a	30,374	75,942,370
American Variable	95	252	440,514	2	15	19,032	–5	–17	–22,532	92	250	437,014
Bankers	8,727	562,443	1,079,708,428	1,400	56,265	149,076,988	–102	22,717	347,568,985	10,025	641,425	1,576,354,401
CUNA Mutal	19	36	63,489	4	4	30,539	–2	–2	–5,698	21	38	88,330
Connecticut General	5,293	125,273	104,445,093	522	195	392,476	–40	–14,293	8,628,192	5,775	111,175	113,465,761
Connecticut Mutual	2	522	2,229,730	9	67	252,638	....	–30	–195,052	11	559	2,287,316
Continental Assur.	311	23,966	17,299,979	29	241	177,101	–53	–209	–326,307	287	23,998	17,150,773
Credit	1	5	4,571	....	3	7,402	....	....	....	1	8	11,973
Fidelity Mutual	34	600	946,423	3	42	81,047	....	–11	–23,050	37	631	1,004,420
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	2	....	....	15	....	....	–1	....	....	16	....	....
Hartford	528	58,035	21,476,251	214	25,655	3,608,195	–34	–819	4,309,372	708	82,871	29,393,818
John Hancock	2,460	1,014,635	611,274,056	116	....	....	–34	–564,257	–256,599,447	2,542	450,378	354,674,609
Liberty Assur.	2	17	13,812	4	167	117,123	....	....	....	6	184	130,935
Massachusetts Mutual	1,445	201,273	101,803,760	132	9,617	4,810,485	....	2,168	15,649,060	1,577	213,058	122,263,305
Mutual Benefit	1,544	125,216	304,449,241	514	15,886	35,216,035	–79	6,416	49,604,475	1,979	147,518	389,269,751
Mutual Trust	1	86	208,036	....	....	....	....	–1	1,231	1	85	209,267
Nationwide	112	5,147	4,369,196	17	622	227,513	–3	37	552,672	126	5,806	5,149,381
New England Mutual	1,018	184,660	368,432,880	198	17,747	81,216,965	–32	2,623	8,009,180	1,184	205,030	457,659,025
Northwestern Mutual	1	a	a	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	a	a
Paul Revere	118	9,593	3,622,054	10	507	550	2	160	–97,448	130	10,260	3,525,156
Penn Mutual	628	26,489	71,641,482	219	6,519	17,873,886	–43	–104	–518,034	804	32,904	88,997,334
Phoenix Mutual	476	3,383	4,284,398	189	457	408,071	–46	–215	–210,349	619	3,625	4,482,120
Provident Mutual	772	19,357	2,956,205	118	1,416	a	–28	–587	411,486	862	20,186	3,367,691
Provident National Assur.	a	40	64,405	a	22	22,180	a	–11	–16,789	a	51	69,796
Prudential	2,637	1,900,626	990,150,096	89	27,526	22,842,158	–1	–204,365	103,547,851	2,725	1,723,787	1,116,540,105
State Mutual	639	83,808	74,042,411	142	6,607	3,234,568	–45	5,020	7,413,523	736	95,435	84,690,502
Travelers (Life Dept.)	5,200	627,550	294,371,187	473	316,631	34,827,363	–128	239,180	33,521,842	5,545	1,183,361	362,720,392
Union Central	392	35,091	37,219,658	86	975	1,900,606	–42	–2,679	–3,455,852	436	33,387	35,664,412
Union Labor	195	2,184	1,419,405	26	100	119,819	–2	–112	–29,815	219	2,172	1,509,409
Union Mutual	872	134,982	65,511,300	293	45,356	32,646,000	–42	–1,260	–3,163,000	1,123	179,078	94,994,300
Variable Annuity	....	65,451	a	....	20,705	a	....	–18,085	a	....	68,071	a
O.S.–Total	37,477	6,663,548	4,735,487,808	5,179	1,310,163	458,159,289	–851	–877,592	447,129,969	41,805	7,096,119	5,640,777,066
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	21	446	754,429	....	....	....	....	21	127,231	21	467	881,660
TOTAL	46,953	8,371,892	7,149,709,853	6,180	1,360,213	574,620,887	–1,283	–920,283	627,601,157	51,850	8,811,822	8,351,931,897

---

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT
III.—SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1977

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Transferred from Insurance Account During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American	2	$784	....	....	....	....	2	$784
American General	6	125	5	$3,018	....	....	11	3,143
Bankers Security	44	17,183	....	....	—3	—$1,762	41	15,421
Canada	24	31,296	5	8,867	—1	—420	28	39,743
Church	123	34,424	....	....	—2	—754	121	33,670
Columbian Mutual	1	514	....	....	....	....	1	514
Companion	4	2143	....	....	....	....	4	2,143
Empire State Mutual	7	2,685	1	525	....	....	8	3,210
Equitable Assur. Society	43,233	34,520,128	1,577	3,063,264	—1,681	—1,230,129	43,129	36,353,263
Executive	4	7,812	....	....	....	....	4	7,812
Farm Family	103	79,158	29	21,913	—2	—2,038	130	99,033
Farmers & Traders	399	106,515	25	10,533	—5	—688	419	116,360
Franklin United	6	1,500	....	....	....	....	6	1,500
Government Employees	1	308	....	....	....	....	1	308
Guardian	3,034	2,275,480	61	73,256	—155	—115,643	2,940	2,233,093
Health & Welfare	81	84,179	....	....	17	23,795	98	107,974
Home	4,007	2,567,574	93	144,374	—122	—68,519	3,978	2,643,429
International of Buffalo	11	2,489	....	....	1	—107	12	2,382
Lincoln National	1	104	....	....	....	....	1	104
Manhattan	1,126	800,668	30	32,672	—49	—22,819	1,107	810,521
Metropolitan	52,074	50,893,075	6,383	9,102,084	—4,168	—4,916,514	54,289	55,078,645
Mutual	14,544	8,731,427	424	507,042	—691	—440,961	14,277	8,797,508
New York	31,473	15,501,123	650	372,315	—1,414	—736,207	30,709	15,137,231
North American Reassur.	2	4,381	....	....	—1	—1,434	1	2,947
Presidential	2	1,251	....	....	....	....	2	1,251
Savings Banks	10	5,920	....	....	....	....	10	5,920
Security Mutual	688	315,771	36	34,037	—21	—18,641	703	331,167
Standard Security	6	8,990	....	....	....	....	6	8,990
Teachers	2,156	2,115,096	16	14,592	80	151,116	2,252	2,280,804
Thomas Jefferson	7	3,553	9	3,830	—1	—2,399	15	4,984
Unionmutual Stock	1	2,470	....	....	....	....	1	2,470
United States	233	168,672	11	11,877	—23	—7,610	221	172,939
Unity Mutual	1	249	....	....	....	....	1	249
N.Y.—Total	153,414	118,287,047	9,355	13,404,199	—8,241	—7,391,734	154,528	124,299,512

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Transferred from Insurance Account During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	7	13,500	....	....	....	....	7	13,500
AEtna	16,370	10,946,315	388	687,378	−780	−534,959	15,978	11,098,734
AEtna Variable Annuity	8	10,793	....	....	7	9,536	15	20,329
Allstate	275	34,628	45	13,342	−12	−2,173	308	45,797
Bankers	7,212	4,262,143	238	224,759	−289	−215,434	7,161	4,271,468
Berkshire	1,695	1,294,107	77	78,312	−86	−48,262	1,686	1,324,157
CUNA Mutual	243	128,545	29	47,130	−22	−871	250	174,804
Colonial	42	44,066	7	13,864	−1	−560	48	57,370
Connecticut General	11,587	8,540,594	578	755,598	−916	−952,096	11,249	8,344,096
Connecticut Mutual	17,076	13,827,587	785	1,237,867	−775	−522,684	17,086	14,542,770
Continental American	512	351,827	3	2,548	−24	−16,233	491	338,142
Continental Assur.	13,171	9,131,059	238	312,144	−5,989	−1,481,246	7,420	7,961,957
Equitable of Iowa	8,855	5,393,394	160	203,821	−442	−267,652	8,573	5,329,563
Federal Life & Casualty	7	2,174	1	389	....	....	8	2,563
Fidelty Mutual	4,027	2,340,390	60	65,836	−241	−111,946	3,846	2,294,280
General Reassur.	5	525	3	494	−1	−133	7	886
Hartford	1,030	530,178	62	45,617	−68	−37,568	1,024	538,127
J.C. Penney	7	4,807	....	....	....	....	7	4,807
John Hancock	24,078	19,005,247	1,827	2,578,380	−2,367	−1,907,361	23,538	19,676,266
Liberty Assur.	4	3,420	....	....	−1	−1,200	3	2,220
Lutheran Mutual	494	245,105	29	13,016	−5	−788	518	257,333
Massachusetts Mutual	23,618	16,428,345	1,113	1,185,528	−1,089	−714,090	23,642	16,899,783
Monarch	516	302,924	90	68,662	−18	−11,639	588	359,947
Mutual Benefit	13,485	10,409,653	344	607,796	−701	−603,716	13,128	10,413,733
Mutual Trust	1,295	593,357	73	64,251	−84	−27,518	1,284	630,090
National	5,842	4,080,627	206	235,161	−284	−155,364	5,764	4,160,424
Nationwide	349	162,785	28	19,307	−8	−75	369	182,017
New England Mutual	29,934	21,417,079	746	1,238,565	−1,291	−605,539	29,389	22,050,105
Northwestern Mutual	42,228	30,447,227	1,184	1,528,426	−2,115	−1,371,141	41,297	30,604,512
Paul Revere	273	182,689	23	25,795	−11	−3,156	285	205,328
Penn Mutual	19,749	13,502,014	686	702,149	−980	−684,418	19,455	13,519,745
Phoenix Mutual	15,664	8,901,128	356	280,733	−681	−373,450	15,339	8,808,411
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	772	314,868	50	23,441	−27	−12,388	795	325,921
Provident Mutual	8,957	5,010,062	137	113,296	−450	−253,872	8,644	4,869,486
Provident National Assur.	1	517	....	....	....	....	1	517

TABLE 9a
Life Companies
ANNUITY EXHIBIT—concluded
III.—SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1977

Company	Outstanding at End of 1976		Transferred from Insurance Account During 1977		Other Net Changes During 1977		Outstanding at End of 1977	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.								
Prudential	22.248	19,744,234	2,066	3,128,936	−1,397	−1,835,151	22,917	21,038,019
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	28	1,564	3	252	−2	−160	29	1,656
State Mutual	4,935	2,960,387	109.	83,307	−280	−161,549	4,764	2,882,145
Travelers (Life Dept.)	24,888	15,932,723	362	1,089,473	−1,362	−1,358,115	23,888	15,664,081
USAA	38	3,747	5	499	−1	−148	42	4,098
Union Central	7,653	4,327,958	177	116,774	−369	−214,209	7,461	4,230,523
Union Labor	55	42,740	....	....	−3	−17,604	52	25,136
Union Mutual	1,020	664,263	53	51,322	−53	−13,432	1,020	702,153
O.S.—Total	330.253	231,541,295	12,341	16,844,168	−23,218	−14,508,464	319,376	233,876,999
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	38	69,387	8	13,052	−14	−26,700	32	55,739
TOTAL	483,705	349,897,729	21,704	30,261,419	−31,473	−21,926,898	473,936	358,232,250

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES
I.—INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
Agway	....	....	....	....	288	$605,950	288	$605,950
American	12	$38,047	113	$29,504	246	650,690	371	718,241
American General	53	171,121	633	453,467	956	834,259	1,642	1,458,847
American International	131	669,595	56	143,556	11	46,086	198	859,237
American Mayflower	1	1,864	....	....	....	....	1	1,864
Bankers Security	38	15,210	14	6,713	196	183,170	248	205,093
Beneficial National	3	8,319	716	1,711,284	1,622	11,397,492	2,341	13,117,095
Canada	104	208,288	313	240,518	1,319	3,981,885	1,736	4,430,691
Church	1,622	349,544	757	126,364	1,191	1,188,273	3,570	1,664,181
Citadel	4	2,981	21	1,846	33	55,290	58	60,117
Columbian Mutual	....	....	9	320	11	8,457	20	8,777
Companion	89	51,975	689	198,600	2,920	6,992,303	3,698	7,242,878
Empire State Mutual	10	11,798	....	....	252	219,161	262	230,959
Equitable Assur. Society	75,299	60,533,535	11,624	9,854,864	48,630	54,166,729	135,553	124,555,128
Executive	....	....	959	3,861,709	10	9,758	969	3,871,467
Farm Family	65	73,627	775	273,156	1,343	2,256,497	2,183	2,603,280
Farmers & Traders	48	19,804	44	75,050	427	1,102,813	519	1,197,667
Fireman's Fund American	....	....	4	21,312	20	7,220	24	28,532
First Investors	16	61,138	122	88,753	365	1,372,892	503	1,522,783
Franklin United	2	473	13	3,128	188	114,565	203	118,166
Gotham	55	99,573	184	13,212	511	692,272	750	805,057
Guardian	1,125	898,301	451	191,169	1,518	2,015,064	3,094	3,104,534
Health & Welfare	18	9,183	482	141,219	152	357,028	652	507,430
Home	782	1,103,276	1,027	605,448	1,419	2,162,518	3,228	3,871,242
IDS	160	234,176	1,630	3,028,319	3,583	10,271,167	5,373	13,533,662
INA	1	1,133	....	....	5	4,417	6	5,550
International of Buffalo	37	50,452	1,070	1,370,856	1,869	920,512	2,976	2,341,820
Intramerica	71	67,943	....	....	....	....	71	67,943
Lincoln National	1	625	33	14,219	34	44,172	68	59,016
Madison	1	606	7	555	10	14,453	18	15,614
Manhattan	602	765,919	920	522,242	327	275,170	1,849	1,563,331
Merchants	7	3,796	15	8,767	826	2,415,518	848	2,428,081
Metropolitan	24,442	28,341,430	61,790	28,212,483	235,807	390,007,162	322,039	446,561,075
Mutual	7,028	4,319,172	8,574	3,118,093	43,266	114,120,870	58,868	121,558,135
New York	35,023	34,716,033	12,845	4,328,048	39,603	68,023,127	87,471	107,067,208

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES—continued
I.—INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.								
North American Reassur.	14	49,720	11	5,909	1,340	514,243	1,365	569,872
North Atlantic	22	11,223	107	152,236	339	47,853	468	211,312
Old Republic	110	218,028	5,430	4,924,270	....	....	5,540	5,142,298
Presidential	....	....	99	528,209	812	1,343,460	911	1,871,669
Royal Globe	....	....	4	a	88	a	92	a
Savings Banks	478	614,959	....	....	....	....	478	614,959
Security Mutual	109	71,949	236	86,400	1,897	2,262,808	2,242	2,421,157
Sentry	7	7,304	5	2,701	10	13,143	22	23,148
Standard Security	87	231,317	51	88,977	1,377	1,867,653	1,515	2,187,947
Teachers	64,629	65,845,460	590,530	426,601,935	....	....	655,159	492,447,395
Thomas Jefferson	3	3,584	37	5,452	169	379,786	209	388,822
Trans World	9	3,565	15	12,220	470	2,526,926	494	2,542,711
Unionmutual Stock	....	....	48	51,731	188	1,068,770	236	1,120,501
United States	100	81,706	189	99,162	489	972,645	778	1,153,513
Unity Mutual	2	4,096	2	2,880	6	12,414	10	19,390
Washington National	1	1,284	124	368,697	16	20,006	141	389,987
William Penn	4	4,354	38	51,309	490	39,705	532	95,368
Windsor	....	....	....	....	1	291	1	291
N.Y.—Total	212,425	199,977,486	702,816	491,626,862	396,650	687,586,643	1,311,891	1,379,190,991
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	9	5,831	7	476	1,392	4,233,324	1,408	4,239,631
AEtna	6,574	4,806,300	1,700	630,828	2,656	2,235,093	10,930	7,672,221
AEtna Variable Annuity	687	1,051,045	3,546	7,746,162	46,763	105,054,527	50,996	113,851,734
Allstate	132	540,798	7,131	669,456	10,953	20,808,000	18,216	22,018,254
American Variable Annuity	46	81,969	478	965,139	5,282	16,234,511	5,806	17,281,619
Bankers	1,211	779,475	784	512,262	1,138	510,207	3,133	1,801,944
Berkshire	2,120	2,380,343	494	151,881	3,037	1,954,131	5,651	4,486,355
CUNA Mutual	393	621,506	595	526,557	16,160	18,211,298	17,148	19,359,361
Colonial	54	34,618	895	112,595	4,059	7,883,475	5,008	8,030,688
Connecticut General	5,050	3,347,118	1,475	1,218,332	3,696	3,554,825	10,221	8,120,275
Connecticut Mutual	4,756	4,710,720	5,751	3,623,509	51,115	154,453,961	61,622	162,788,190
Continental American	112	73,409	141	34,533	516	632,026	769	739,968
Contintental Assur.	914	1,190,876	569	446,294	2,333	9,337,468	3,816	10,974,638
Equitable of Iowa	1,195	578,941	376	235,027	8,397	4,930,424	9,968	5,744,392
Federal Life & Casualty	3	2,055	20	6,731	84	138,054	107	146,840

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.								
Fidelity Mutual	1,842	1,468,609	382	493,177	637	1,134,126	2,861	3,095,912
General Reassur.	....	....	3,260	a	....	....	3,260	a
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	9	a	....	....	2,794	a	2,803	a
Hartford	398	281,422	1,739	293,582	6,518	11,211,751	8,655	11,786,755
J.C. Penney	....	....	85	134,144	63	157,374	148	291,518
John Hancock	12,396	5,263,923	10,200	3,484,198	30,636	52,643,603	53,232	61,391,724
Liberty Assur.	....	....	99	21,632	362	593,800	461	615,432
Lutheran Mutual	142	76,638	886	1,046,039	4,361	7,981,723	5,389	9,104,400
Massachusetts Mutual	13,871	9,888,645	15,025	8,288,391	48,542	124,802,731	77,438	142,979,767
Monarch	89	101,109	1,265	605,563	4,448	9,948,276	5,802	10,654,948
Mutual Benefit	977	697,789	1,917	794,160	5,483	11,575,134	8,377	13,067,083
Mutual Trust	119	58,147	502	96,085	934	1,018,609	1,555	1,172,841
National	4,714	4,335,004	766	400,394	18,766	15,866,526	24,246	20,601,924
Nationwide	325	364,123	3,567	5,104,032	4,860	8,785,036	8,752	14,253,191
New England Mutual	7,122	5,377,663	7,252	6,151,509	13,533	44,041,211	27,907	55,570,383
Northwestern Mutual	2,514	1,549,154	9,816	13,709,611	27,890	18,342,909	40,220	33,601,674
Paul Revere	898	2,643,925	967	383,169	4,810	2,060,964	6,675	5,088,058
Penn Mutual	9,749	10,458,635	2,029	1,684,290	3,692	4,614,104	15,470	16,757,029
Phoenix Mutual	3,682	3,044,066	1,333	426,284	10,710	17,742,533	15,725	21,212,883
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	330	103,260	244	34,720	945	358,980	1,519	496,960
Provident Mutual	3,430	2,087,782	458	308,449	1,220	2,175,742	5,108	4,571,973
Provident National Assur.	57	194,282	....	....	....	....	57	194,282
Prudential	24,076	32,226,826	43,566	12,213,910	188,075	119,350,209	255,717	163,790,945
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	19	10,444	1,020	591,079	147	194,098	1,186	795,621
State Mutual	1,540	996,936	1,369	545,319	2,281	2,839,731	5,190	4,381,986
Travelers (Life Dept.)	5,771	6,247,687	1,877	557,752	1,551	1,727,433	9,199	8,532,872
USAA	8	27,362	....	....	583	4,551,000	591	4,578,362
Union Central	3,230	1,967,781	2,378	841,916	1,371	1,204,227	6,979	4,013,924
Union Labor	6	4,058	46	3,296	212	211,196	264	218,550
Union Mutual	253	389,170	436	208,336	804	712,239	1,493	1,309,745
Variable Annuity	159	460,259	11,244	a	71	a	11,474	460,259
O.S.—Total	120,982	110,529,703	147,690	75,300,819	543,880	816,016,589	812,552	1,001,847,111
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	61	88,331	90	23,512	248	414,730	399	526,573
TOTAL	333,468	310,595,520	850,596	566,951,193	940,778	1,504,017,962	2,124,842	2,381,564,675

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES—continued
II.—GROUP ANNUITIES, 1977

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American General	195	$177,664	....	....	1,940	$2,907,414	2,135	$3,085,078
American International	7	6,410	93	$81,090	....	....	100	87,500
Bankers Security	5	22,209	10	25,168	....	....	15	47,377
Beneficial National	4	13,717	17	22,416	100	150,965	121	187,098
Canada	....	....	....	....	21	155,580	21	155,580
Church	3	3,591	....	....	....	....	3	3,591
Citadel	23	59,723	....	....	....	....	23	59,723
Columbian Mutual	12	21,195	....	....	....	....	12	21,195
Companion	4	17,900	....	....	....	....	4	17,900
Empire State Mutual	27	42,741	....	....	50	69,351	77	112,092
Equitable Assur. Society	327,099	385,791,501	246,781	787,436,421	....	....	573,880	1,173,227,922
Farm Family	30	22,066	196	179,458	162	185,343	388	386,867
Farmers & Traders	30	91,751	....	....	....	....	30	91,751
Fireman's Fund American	44	139,953	28	47,026	....	....	72	186,979
First Investors	5	873	....	....	286	51,796	291	52,669
Golden Eagle Mutual	1	8,417	....	....	7	18,075	8	26,492
Guardian	573	1,295,646	1,023	2,117,010	796	5,185,566	2,392	8,598,222
Home	837	1,786,793	11,652	11,278,617	....	....	12,489	13,065,410
IDS	....	....	....	....	8	34,861	8	34,861
Lincoln National	16	11,513	7	2,082	....	....	23	13,595
Manhattan	91	444,596	155	75,384	282	4,102,514	528	4,622,494
Metropolitan	268,380	460,432,935	677,482	797,309,004	....	....	945,862	1,257,741,939
Mutual	8,472	13,945,908	7,699	4,620,498	7,733	22,547,522	23,904	41,113,928
New York	20,183	58,146,032	114,939	86,669,707	11,884	58,121,710	147,006	202,937,449
North American Reassur.	47	134,360	....	....	4,918	....	4,965	134,360
North Atlantic	1	835	....	....	....	....	1	835
Security Mutual	64	184,610	210	510,846	....	....	274	695,456
Teachers	a	42,096	a	2,584,660	....	....	a	2,626,756
Thomas Jefferson	....	....	....	....	1	56	1	56
Unionmutual Stock	....	....	....	....	45	188,700	45	188,700
United States	397	571,663	3	387	....	....	400	572,050
Unity Mutual	86	117,854	72	59,392	....	....	158	177,246
N.Y.—Total	626,636	923,534,552	1,060,367	1,693,019,166	28,233	93,719,453	1,715,236	2,710,273,171

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income	Certificates	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	96	124,649	1	1,303	817	2,619,341	914	2,745,293
AEtna	184,021	235,100,763	1,645,479	460,877,344	....	....	1,829,500	695,978,107
AEtna Variable Annuity	396	511,720	1,034	1,259,621	28,944	74,171,029	30,374	75,942,370
American Variable	9	7,355	....	....	241	429,659	250	437,014
Bankers	51,481	66,924,564	123,270	76,552,770	466,674	1,432,877,067	641,425	1,576,354,401
CUNA Mutual	21	55,497	17	32,833	....	....	38	88,330
Connecticut General	77,657	95,801,307	33,181	16,978,773	337	685,681	111,175	113,465,761
Connecticut Mutual	494	2,204,925	65	82,391	....	....	559	2,287,316
Continental Assur.	10,508	12,130,106	5,884	1,575,310	7,606	3,445,357	23,998	17,150,773
Credit	8	11,973	....	....	....	....	8	11,973
Fidelity Mutual	471	839,246	160	165,174	....	....	631	1,004,420
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	511	742,373	82,360	28,651,445	....	....	82,871	29,393,818
John Hancock	166,417	223,261,782	283,915	131,352,517	46	60,310	450,378	354,674,609
Liberty Assur.	30	33,258	154	97,677	....	....	184	130,935
Massachusetts Mutual	34,351	42,831,359	178,707	79,431,946	....	....	213,058	122,263,305
Mutual Benefit	6,667	8,099,366	1,044	953,949	139,807	380,216,436	147,518	389,269,751
Mutual Trust	38	136,406	47	72,861	....	....	85	209,267
Nationwide	2,168	2,391,571	3,498	2,654,048	140	103,762	5,806	5,149,381
New England Mutual	17,062	28,602,017	2,910	1,626,737	185,058	427,430,271	205,030	457,659,025
Paul Revere	2,522	1,908,264	1,163	1,616,892	6,575	a	10,260	3,525,156
Penn Mutual	2,935	5,329,309	2,722	2,632,493	27,247	81,035,532	32,904	88,997,334
Phoenix Mutual	2,920	3,678,362	578	477,755	127	326,003	3,625	4,482,120
Provident Mutual	1,839	3,223,014	18,347	144,677	....	....	20,186	3,367,691
Provident National Assur.	51	69,796	....	....	....	....	51	69,796
Prudential	322,927	375,329,700	1,400,860	741,210,405	....	....	1,723,787	1,116,540,105
State Mutual	14,567	21,711,310	80,798	62,895,383	70	83,809	95,435	84,690,502
Travelers (Life Dept.)	97,057	105,715,891	1,085,827	255,410,603	477	1,593,898	1,183,361	362,720,392
Union Central	3,061	4,081,744	448	193,309	29,878	31,389,359	33,387	35,664,412
Union Labor	1,429	1,213,954	743	295,455	....	....	2,172	1,509,409
Union Mutual	1,394	3,384,124	....	....	177,684	91,610,176	179,078	94,994,300
Variable Annuity	817	1,021,853	23,144	a	44,110	a	68,071	1,021,853
O.S.—Total	1,003,925	1,246,477,558	4,976,356	1,867,243,671	1,115,838	2,528,077,690	7,096,119	5,641,798,919
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	115	144,136	103	25,929	249	711,595	467	881,660
TOTAL	1,630,676	2,170,156,246	6,036,826	3,560,288,766	1,144,320	2,622,508,738	8,811,822	8,352,953,750

[a] Information reported does not segregate this figure.

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES—continued
III.—SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1977

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
NEW YORK LIFE								
American	2	$784	....	....	....	....	2	$784
American General	11	3,143	....	....	....	....	11	3,143
Bankers Security	41	15,421	....	....	....	....	41	15,421
Canada	28	39,743	....	....	....	....	28	39,743
Church	121	33,670	....	....	....	....	121	33,670
Columbian Mutual	1	514	....	....	....	....	1	514
Companion	4	2,143	....	....	....	....	4	2,143
Empire State Mutual	8	3,210	....	....	....	....	8	3,210
Equitable Assur. Society	42,628	35,410,649	501	$942,614	....	....	43,129	36,353,263
Executive	4	7,812	....	....	....	....	4	7,812
Farm Family	130	99,033	....	....	....	....	130	99,033
Farmers & Traders	419	116,360	....	....	....	....	419	116,360
Franklin United	2	500	4	1,000	....	....	6	1,500
Government Employees	1	308	....	....	....	....	1	308
Guardian	2,940	2,233,093	....	....	....	....	2,940	2,233,093
Health & Welfare	98	107,974	....	....	....	....	98	107,974
Home	3,978	2,643,429	....	....	....	....	3,978	2,643,429
International of Buffalo	12	2,382	....	....	....	....	12	2,382
Lincoln National	1	104	....	....	....	....	1	104
Manhattan	1,099	806,333	8	4,188	....	....	1,107	810,521
Metropolitan	53,900	54,703,464	389	375,181	....	....	54,289	55,078,645
Mutual	9,026	4,855,429	5,251	3,942,079	....	....	14,277	8,797,508
New York	30,635	15,101,980	74	35,251	....	....	30,709	15,137,231
North American Reassur	1	2,947	....	....	....	....	1	2,947
Presidential	2	1,251	....	....	....	....	2	1,251
Savings Banks	10	5,920	....	....	....	....	10	5,920
Security Mutual	703	331,167	....	....	....	....	703	331,167
Standard Security	6	8,990	....	....	....	....	6	8,990
Teachers	2,252	2,280,804	....	....	....	....	2,252	2,280,804
Thomas Jefferson	....	....	15	4,984	....	....	15	4,984
Unionmutual Stock	1	2,470	....	....	....	....	1	2,470
United States	221	172,939	....	....	....	....	221	172,939
Unity Mutual	1	249	....	....	....	....	1	249
N.Y. Total	148,286	118,994,215	6,242	5,305,297	....	....	154,528	124,299,512

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE								
AM	7	13,500	....	....	....	....	7	13,500
AEtna	15,731	10,941,355	247	157,379	....	....	15,978	11,098,734
AEtna Variable Annuity	15	20,329	....	....	....	....	15	20,329
Allstate	307	44,621	1	1,176	....	....	308	45,797
Bankers	7,161	4,271,468	....	....	....	....	7,161	4,271,468
Berkshire	1,686	1,324,157	....	....	....	....	1,686	1,324,157
CUNA Mutual	250	174,804	....	....	....	....	250	174,804
Colonial	48	57,370	....	....	....	....	48	57,370
Connecticut General	11,249	8,344,096	....	....	....	....	11,249	8,344,096
Connecticut Mutual	17,082	14,538,810	4	3,960	....	....	17,086	14,542,770
Continental American	491	338,142	....	....	....	....	491	338,142
Continental Assur	7,420	7,961,957	....	....	....	....	7,420	7,961,957
Equitable of Iowa	8,532	5,302,957	41	26,606	....	....	8,573	5,329,563
Federal Life & Casualty	8	2,563	....	....	....	....	8	2,563
Fidelity Mutual	3,833	2,287,985	13	6,295	....	....	3,846	2,294,280
General Reassur	7	886	....	....	....	....	7	886
Hartford	623	287,643	401	250,484	....	....	1,024	538,127
J.C. Penney	7	4,807	....	....	....	....	7	4,807
John Hancock	19,895	17,208,390	3,643	2,467,876	....	....	23,538	19,676,266
Liberty Assur	3	2,220	....	....	....	....	3	2,220
Lutheran Mutual	513	254,393	5	2,940	....	....	518	257,333
Massachusetts Mutual	23,571	16,851,276	71	48,507	....	....	23,642	16,899,783
Monarch	143	65,644	445	294,303	....	....	588	359,947
Mutual Benefit	8,084	5,903,542	5,044	4,510,191	....	....	13,128	10,413,733
Mutual Trust	1,284	630,090	....	....	....	....	1,284	630,090
National	5,764	4,160,424	....	....	....	....	5,764	4,160,424
Nationwide	369	182,017	....	....	....	....	369	182,017
New England Mutual	29,318	21,992,425	71	57,680	....	....	29,389	22,050,105
Northwestern Mutual	41,297	30,604,512	....	....	....	....	41,297	30,604,512
Paul Revere	285	205,328	....	....	....	....	285	205,328
Penn Mutual	19,297	13,407,876	158	111,869	....	....	19,455	13,519,745
Phoenix Mutual	15,336	8,806,977	3	1,434	....	....	15,339	8,808,411
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	795	325,921	....	....	....	....	795	325,921
Provident Mutual	8,483	4,772,427	161	97,059	....	....	8,644	4,869,486
Provident National Assur	1	517	....	....	....	....	1	517

TABLE 9b
Life Companies
CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES—concluded
III.—SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, 1977

Company	Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid		Total	
	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income	Number	Annual Income
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.								
Prudential	22,792	20,974,687	125	63,332	....	....	22,917	21,038,019
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	29	1,656	....	....	....	....	29	1,656
State Mutual	3,438	1,973,148	1,326	908,997	....	....	4,764	2,882,145
Travelers (Life Dept.)	23,839	15,577,175	49	86,906	....	....	23,888	15,664,081
USAA	42	4,098	....	....	....	....	42	4,098
Union Central	7,461	4,230,523	....	....	....	....	7,461	4,230,523
Union Labor	52	25,136	....	....	....	....	52	25,136
Union Mutual	1,020	702,153	....	....	....	....	1,020	702,153
O.S.—Total	307,568	224,780,005	11,808	9,096,994	....	....	319,376	233,876,999
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH								
National of Canada	32	55,739	....	....	....	....	32	55,739
TOTAL	455,886	343,829,959	18,050	14,402,291	....	....	473,936	358,232,250

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1977
A—Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B—After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB—Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	AB	....	–$3,458	–$22,313	....	....	$19,344	....	....	....	....	–$6,427
Amalgamated	AB	....	–16,146	....	....	....	20,289	$1,781	$16,053	....	–$926	21,051
American	A	....	774,409	–90,248	$1,814	–$3,697	–2,397	....	–9,812	....	26,722	696,791
	B	....	571,827	–45,882	982	–1,903	13,775	....	–4,109	....	14,602	549,292
American General	A	$3,729	727,765	–636,724	36,067	1,597	–264,362	32,417	–12,754	–$8,039	–108,836	–229,140
	B	3,729	350,424	–677,530	36,067	1,597	–264,362	32,417	–12,754	–8,039	–108,836	–647,287
American Health & Life	AB	....	–67,876	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119,170	51,294
American International	A	....	366,548	–732	–2,867	14,646	466,035	–4,674	458,029	–147,180	3,415	1,153,220
	B	....	302,147	–76,024	–3,104	6,833	427,915	–7,515	416,358	–153,573	3,415	916,452
American Mayflower	AB	....	–346,145	–2,061	–2,928	....	–39,078	....	....	....	1,110	–389,102
American Republic	A	....	–24,815	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–24,815
	B	....	–65,504	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–65,504
Bankers Security	A	....	3,554,295	–73,755	79,054	235,819	–331,791	3,924	6,223	–146,363	–201,140	3,126,266
	B	....	2,120,239	–58,052	64,445	179,467	–270,016	2,986	8,341	–111,388	–153,074	1,782,948
Beneficial National	AB	....	1,832,826	–46,559	–11,460	24,952	–240,968	9,261	269,193	....	–416,312	1,402,411
Canada	A	....	1,347,910	216,445	110,509	....	–63,387	–10,399	–9,459	....	–21,606	1,570,013
	B	....	296,585	–41,702	106,862	....	–63,721	–10,902	–9,459	....	–22,661	252,002
Church	A	....	61,226	54,397	1,602	....	276,703	1,431	363,483	....	....	758,842
	B	....	49,835	54,397	1,602	....	18,398	1,431	363,483	....	....	489,146
Citadel	AB	....	109,437	–7,522	1,967	....	–3,910	8,931	288	....	–15,732	93,459
Columbian Mutual	A	1,659,027	1,628,501	8,890	–187	....	9,197	....	–299,944	....	89,831	3,095,315
	B	493,375	409,605	6,972	–71	....	4,148	....	–170,361	....	61,324	804,992
Combined	A	....	1,411,579	....	....	....	....	....	–73,449	....	1,558,311	2,896,441
	B	....	1,212,470	....	....	....	....	....	–63,228	....	1,338,353	2,487,595
Companion	A	....	567,733	–94,991	4,163	....	432,916	....	–193,895	....	–1,329	714,597
	B	....	447,734	–94,991	3,283	....	341,412	....	–193,895	....	–1,329	502,214
Empire State Mutual	A	15,922	1,199,181	49,403	3,061	–60	104,871	....	228,139	....	–25,053	1,575,464
	B	7,628	265,175	16,734	1,948	–59	17,545	....	136,612	....	–35,989	409,594
Equitable Assur. Society	A	....	399,045,887	466,944	12,491,119	574,238	81,395,117	2,425,083	85,024,934	....	–6,332,219	h 575,444,687
	B	....	38,920,182	–9,272,295	3,772,893	169,225	13,604,117	–28,138,831	2,123,249	....	–6,039,778	h 15,247,644
Equitable Variable[k]	A	....	–4,695,140	–9,109	18,689	....	....	....	....	....	....	–4,685,560
	B	....	–2,364,853	–4,588	9,413	....	....	....	....	....	....	–2,360,028
Executive	A	....	1,431,065	–1,071,362	–9,290	....	–612	....	....	....	5,798	355,599
	B	....	1,115,589	–1,071,362	–9,290	....	–612	....	....	....	5,798	40,123
Farm Family	A	....	5,779,128	244,751	–27,818	....	–11,830	87,576	121,089	....	–55,079	6,137,817
	B	....	1,839,898	50,367	–47,513	....	–11,567	116,872	120,699	....	–73,214	1,995,542
Farmers & Traders	A	....	3,249,902	12,387	–10,415	....	....	98,252	....	....	–141,156	3,208,970
	B	....	644,427	1,914	–4,679	....	....	44,014	....	....	–141,156	544,520
Financial	A	....	457,283	....	....	9,462	32,475	....	–41,578	....	–44,288	413,354
	B	....	374,620	....	....	–62,583	–907	....	–41,578	....	–44,288	225,264
Fireman's Fund American	A	....	–85,300	–7,855	....	....	187,562	129,971	–213,356	....	....	11,022
	B	....	–97,125	–8,707	....	....	180,473	103,923	–222,542	....	....	–43,978
First Investors	A	....	678,606	–99,885	35	....	30,930	7,065	18	....	–18,473	598,296
	B	....	420,708	–99,885	35	....	30,930	7,065	18	....	–18,473	340,398
Franklin United	A	....	–209,819	–32,357	810	551,316	7	....	....	–160,321	–27,205	122,431
	B	....	–246,677	–32,357	810	551,316	7	....	....	–160,321	–27,205	85,573

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1977—continued

A—Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B—After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB—Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE—Cont.												
General Rein	AB	......	42,323	......	......	......	166,498	......	2,333	......	11,163	222,317
Gerber	AB	......	134,866	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	19,125	153,991
Golden Eagle Mutual	A	300,423	13,651	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	25,805	339,879
	B	217,085	10,999	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	20,795	248,879
Gotham	A	......	513,051	-30,876	808	......	-7,857	......	5,733	......	1,075,493	1,556,352
	B	......	203,641	-28,418	808	......	-5,637	......	4,253	......	773,573	948,220
Government Employees	A	......	838,299	......	-99	35,481	63,828	......	67,580	......	-1 117	1,003,972
	B	......	580,217	......	-68	24,557	44,178	......	46,774	......	-773	694,885
Guardian	A	......	62,126,981	1,206,532	1,551,395	......	12,442,130	5,628	1,900,427	......	1,065,159	h 80,336,867
	B	......	14,761,771	752,955	1,083,118	......	10,772,306	-137,745	253,477	......	-288,583	h 27,219,628
Health & Welfare	A	......	26,269	231,373	40,374	......	96,058	......	41,537	......	......	435,611
	B	......	-2,220	73,111	798	......	87,029	......	40,328	......	......	199,046
Home	A	......	65,158,081	1,311,313	2,355,324	......	3,433,143	2,709,329	3,240,658	......	-83,550	h 78,157,520
	B	......	8,617,299	644,791	946,589	......	1,854,389	2,074,405	1,397,996	......	-82,710	15,452,759
IDS	AB	......	-204,039	-329,031	......	......	-68,632	954	-10,239	......	-48,512	-659,499
INA	AB	......	-226,894	33,234	......	337,543	307,643	7,687	1,889,093	22,468	-286,235	2,084,539
International of Buffalo	A	......	983,685	-144,631	7,637	1,070	-31,133	......	75,139	1,933	-486,395	407,305
	B	......	650,289	-163,162	7,637	1,070	-31,133	......	75,139	1,933	-486,395	55,378
Intramerica	AB	......	138,239	28,746	......	......	73,021	......	......	......	8,933	248,939
Lincoln National	A	......	1,313,719	4,663	8,482	-22,000	119,145	-16,392	485,195	......	-388,515	1,504,297
	B	......	898,295	751	5,616	-8,868	90,541	-13,531	275,676	......	-346,815	901,668
Madison	A	......	915,273	6,137	2,706	-2,404	-43,224	......	......	......	26,778	905,266
	B	......	608,923	4,083	1,801	-1,600	-28,759	......	......	......	17,818	602,266
Manhattan	A	......	12,966,087	230,975	362,660	1,637	4,584,611	-54,872	191,890	......	......	18,282,988
	B	......	2,219,575	-109,986	125,857	1,434	1,868,156	-394,884	170,667	......	......	3,880,819
Merchants	AB	......	17,230	50,505	5,359	......	-24,470	......	5,476	......	......	54,100
Metropolitan	A	118,100,750	977,189,762	48,281,839	11,153,495	1,687,789	151,306,768	21,290,152	153,397,817	4,503,188	3,218,260	h 1,491,365,069
	B	-665,635	166,957,360	5,277,259	-136,557	590,917	19,513,795	-26,058,685	12,166,346	2,248,583	2,694,077	h 183,215,856
Mutual	A	......	224,806,591	-12,995,748	5,876,250	7,914	3,989,803	-4,523,924	-1,305,919	9,425	-2,085,833	h 213,948,311
	B	......	54,572,907	-15,586,456	338,214	-22,215	2,998,228	-3,891,193	-3,603,818	15,955	-2,925,428	h 31,997,288
New York	A	......	645,052,099	737,449	6,542,013	448,221	24,990,867	10,239,265	24,436,685	-23,104	-6,856,756	705,566,739
	B	......	126,978,758	-8,146,894	2,892,623	151,041	3,292,806	2,164,253	9,969,336	-36,875	-7,487,931	129,777,117
North American Reassur	A	......	1,840,621	214,373	-1,328	9,444	1,281,782	-125,437	-3,310,535	371,543	536,066	816,529
	B	......	1,309,500	153,976	-936	6,588	929,322	-84,097	-2,227,120	261,215	686,125	1,034,573
North Atlantic	A	......	2,244,526	38,718	15,996	......	-132,344	16,545	1,040	......	......	2,184,481
	B	......	1,802,704	30,978	12,986	......	-106,114	13,105	822	......	......	1,754,481
Old Republic	A	......	-15,006	-1,896,424	......	1,960,418	45,201	......	......	-610,214	-12,717	-528,742
	B	......	-13,921	-1,680,818	......	1,927,196	44,430	......	......	-552,039	-12,500	-287,652
Presidential	AB	......	296,295	-138,308	-2,059	......	-15,802	......	......	......	4,655	144,781
Royal Globe	A	......	35,753	-79,694	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	43,941
	B	......	65,280	-40,438	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24,842
Savings Banks	A	......	19,237,677	-48,740	11,844	280,655	5,279,197	......	......	......	......	24,760,633
	B	......	3,039,547	-48,740	11,844	116,980	1,362,101	......	......	......	......	4,481,732
Securance	AB	......	31,466	-29,140	......	......	......	......	......	......	-1,105	1,221
Security Mutual	A	......	8,421,588	21,257	63,854	145,669	103,640	53,982	243,969	40,722	6,052	8,612,775
	B	......	1,154,032	-163,892	13,962	-2,716	19,157	37,097	693,375	24,363	-54,419	334,209
Sentry	AB	......	6,837	11,201	......	......	-10,105	1,347	41,057	......	-82,350	-45,687
Standard Security	A	......	834,421	-177,543	4,381	......	-8,328	......	73,909	......	-95,431	631,409
	B	......	777,837	-182,313	4,381	......	-8,328	......	73,909	......	-95,431	570,055
Teachers	A	......	12,060,286	294,374,134	4,143,561	......	674,477	1,378,230	5,452,293	......	24,668	318,107,649
	B	......	-291,429	27,933,443	-551,102	......	57,709	329,023	2,114,332	......	24,668	29,616,644

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
Thomas Jefferson	A	....	30,424	68,047	−32,563	....	−434	−9	147,072	....	....	212,537
	B	....	9,258	38,500	−32,687	....	−434	−9	62,777	....	....	58,879
Trans World	A	....	−628,836	−106,212	3,757	....	288,119	....	505,351	....	−111,713	−49,534
	B	....	−723,012	−106,212	3,757	....	288,119	....	505,351	....	−111,713	−143,710
Unionmutual Stock	A	....	32,936	−103,289	1,875	....	−299,920	−8,795	488,870	....	−1,198,180	a 923,952
	B	....	103,120	−103,360	2,454	....	−223,678	−5,725	287,834	....	−748,918	b 584,799
United Mutual	A	−3,822	102,893	....	....	....	305	....	....	....	166	99,542
	B	−3,822	41,811	....	....	....	305	....	....	....	166	38,460
United States	A	....	12,885,976	132,393	116,028	127,834	2,965,763	132,166	289,550	−51,938	61,371	16,659,143
	B	....	6,676,398	73,152	70,328	111,696	2,290,262	132,166	289,550	−51,938	61,371	9,652,985
Unity Mutual	A	908,884	1,593,703	−20,148	−3,514	−21,075	27,335	−10,469	−50,860	−31,935	−1,030,953	1,360,968
	B	636,718	1,065,565	−16,465	−2,872	−17,223	16,451	−8,555	−41,563	−26,097	−853,383	752,576
Urbaine Rein.	AB	....	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,000
Washington National	A	....	−373,273	−25,548	....	....	11,088	....	−43	....	−15,707	−403,483
	B	....	−436,963	−25,548	....	....	11,088	....	−43	....	−15,707	−467,173
William Penn	AB	....	66,253	21,472	−973	−32	11,235	....	4,491	1,078	−151,001	−47,477
Windsor	AB	....	−97,197	−164	4,738	....	5,375	....	9	....	−33,529	−120,768
Zurich	AB	....	−548,831	....	110	−8,079	−11,684	....	−2,477	−2,057	15,941	c −424,380
N.Y. Life—Total	A	120,984,913	2,468,674,693	329,736,609	44,916,036	6,398,358	293,630,210	33,867,464	273,452,365	3,769,206	−12,474,961	3,565,080,563
	B	689,078	439,387,833	−3,205,634	8,726,988	4,077,134	59,352,583	−53,681,476	25,834,759	1,473,268	−15,330,229	468,421,176
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	A	....	366,180	194,499	−6,610	....	328,709	12,330	−10	....	....	895,098
	B	....	304,974	100,399	−6,610	....	226,909	12,330	−10	....	....	637,992
AEtna	A	....	69,076,282	2,272,835	3,537,186	436,090	52,020,779	39,663,212	59,558,579	655,689	1,920,975	d 279,482,550
	B	....	26,923,950	1,614,235	1,450,337	268,864	27,925,891	28,865,399	36,123,158	417,096	1,727,396	e 154,119,070
AEtna Variable Annuity [k]	AB	....	−3,621	−3,425,638	−17,071	....	....	−1,726,788	....	....	....	−5,173,118
Allstate	A	....	33,342,471	1,986,581	654,827	338,420	−1,922,987	....	23,997	....	804,506	35,227,815
	B	....	26,732,245	1,592,737	525,006	271,327	−1,541,750	....	19,240	....	645,010	28,243,815
American Variable Annuity	A	....	−242,262	−312,218	....	....	535	8,335	1,614	....	−1,070,024	−1,614,020
	B	....	−172,912	−176,657	....	....	271	4,233	732	....	−543,391	−887,724
Amica	A	....	224,621	....	....	....	3,136	....	....	....	....	227,757
	B	....	202,254	....	....	....	3,136	....	....	....	....	205,390
Bankers	A	....	69,499,121	769,639	1,165,793	....	36,174,385	20,348,279	35,496,732	....	−1,550,986	161,902,963
	B	....	7,503,541	161,677	505,340	....	8,115,057	−5,040,343	13,176,225	....	−1,584,416	22,837,081
Berkshire	A	....	14,109,527	−703,936	−138,272	....	170,707	−99,080	−23,838	....	−301,134	13,013,974
	B	....	4,228,103	−1,014,532	−235,969	....	48,417	−99,080	−24,059	....	−612,458	2,290,422
CUNA Mutual	A	....	1,059,953	−460,044	−264,284	21,952,669	8,026,400	−333,499	371,979	1,577,560	−99,766	31,830,968
	B	....	−48,908	−719,550	−262,295	9,159,155	1,648,299	−239,949	275,303	663,812	−111,741	10,364,126
Colonial	A	1,974,162	2,393,682	−542,135	−49,519	10,965	1,254,782	....	761,642	....	−728,026	5,075,553
	B	1,328,158	1,952,382	−249,200	−24,432	5,701	552,222	....	563,027	....	−311,125	3,816,733
Connecticut General	A	....	111,923,205	3,212,182	2,167,697	389,077	32,608,939	3,447,589	38,429,502	427,512	−689,320	191,916,383
	B	....	60,716,254	2,415,545	1,519,697	192,077	22,456,939	−3,348,411	24,626,502	339,512	−1,353,320	107,564,795
Connecticut Mutual	A	....	177,640,339	2,214,576	1,185,903	....	195,790	272,356	....	....	−1,093,448	180,415,516
	B	....	30,306,811	−3,783,389	−553,797	....	....	29,090	....	....	−2,114,148	23,884,567
Continental American	A	....	11,933,554	27,099	26,889	5,646	−131,248	....	−1,022,175	....	−233,774	10,605,991
	B	....	5,005,311	−30,442	−47,464	3,613	−137,256	....	−1,031,336	....	−280,096	3,482,330
Continental Assur	A	....	43,081,081	184,696	407,541	−29,068	20,347,981	12,804,242	2,683,411	980,816	2,364,623	82,825,323
	B	....	15,667,756	−159,262	235,334	−362,571	11,091,954	1,578,099	−1,729,714	450,852	2,077,507	28,849,955
Credit	A	....	442,298	....	189	3,178,161	−28,236	−1,803	988,890	−2,617,915	−18,678	1,942,528
	B	....	412,634	....	274	2,882,339	−53,505	−2,942	956,866	−2,704,099	−20,173	1,470,846

TABLE 10a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1977—continued

A—Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B—After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB—Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.												
Equitable of Iowa	A	....	48,507,826	766,801	1,512,809	....	....	....	....	....	–734,630	50,052,806
	B	....	11,369,130	262,019	1,116,302	....	....	....	....	....	–309,225	12,438,226
Federal Life & Casualty	A	....	1,143,266	–130,165	5,312	1,009,051	170,833	....	116,207	1,526,561	–683,794	3,157,271
	B	....	629,482	–71,669	2,925	555,583	94,060	....	63,983	840,506	–376,496	1,738,374
Fidelity Mutual	A	....	20,818,448	463,016	910,794	....	163,257	–562,399	276,913	....	–880,426	21,189,603
	B	....	6,341,655	311,182	436,522	....	133,560	–594,677	264,956	....	–1,081,200	5,811,998
General Reassur.	AB	....	826,555	3,564,176	....	–2,909,346	–476,308	....	74,620	567,426	–134,651	1,512,472
Guardian Ins. & Annuity k	A	....	....	385,334	....	....	....	–37,793	....	....	....	347,541
	B	....	....	230,649	....	....	....	–19,652	....	....	....	210,997
Hartford	A	....	7,462,675	–251,680	225,539	....	....	–619,763	....	....	....	6,816,771
	B	....	4,017,208	–136,933	84,036	....	....	–334,002	....	....	....	3,630,309
Holiday	A	....	44,440	....	7,591	....	–66,385	....	24,568	....	282,304	292,518
	B	....	41,034	....	7,010	....	–61,300	....	22,686	....	260,680	270,110
J.C. Penney	A	....	2,272,155	191,168	29,056	....	88,551	....	....	....	4,239,590	6,820,520
	B	....	1,636,155	108,168	17,056	....	59,551	....	....	....	3,364,590	5,185,520
John Hancock	A	5,677,263	324,704,705	639,024	2,960,836	8,224,942	33,460,867	46,755,197	29,384,296	457,426	–3,089,010	449,175,546
	B	–690,049	41,740,555	–2,931,654	2,596,587	2,541,993	747,748	18,362,277	7,147,432	94,148	–2,359,533	67,249,504
Liberty Assur.	A	....	3,379,987	48,379	4,189	....	1,701,366	–158,679	129,268	....	–89,902	5,014,608
	B	....	1,637,483	23,840	3,231	....	1,475,930	–142,502	112,297	....	–82,045	3,028,234
Lutheran Mutual	A	....	23,767,880	767,550	85,714	....	24,161	....	11,064	....	85,284	24,741,653
	B	....	3,630,479	64,910	–51,044	....	14,564	....	10,090	....	56,245	3,725,244
Massachusetts Mutual	A	....	248,911,078	8,515,970	4,593,635	230,205	11,474,759	11,972,205	7,837,969	15,258	–1,864,172	291,686,907
	B	....	31,407,305	–1,840,683	1,603,659	97,892	5,957,979	3,647,749	–68,602	14,206	–3,073,497	37,746,008
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,723,633	....	....	2,723,633
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,429,921	....	....	1,429,921
Monarch	A	....	10,989,492	775,864	102,070	–54,272	961,757	....	–271,731	–92,950	4,308,270	16,718,500
	B	....	5,214,984	266,268	94,302	–27,004	646,933	....	–136,837	–92,950	2,500,277	8,465,973
Mutual Benefit	A	....	120,367,691	–214,419	5,092,782	–4,608	14,472,521	–1,511,735	4,705,132	....	–2,830,068	h 140,085,158
	B	....	–8,337,827	–1,306,428	1,957,639	–16,707	5,746,518	–1,147,727	1,354,052	....	–2,956,997	–4,707,477
Mutual Trust	A	....	14,104,626	363,146	125,859	....	....	33,043	....	....	–29,608	14,597,066
	B	....	2,600,092	195,938	5,493	....	....	19,908	....	....	–30,082	2,791,349
National	A	....	84,506,837	5,731,264	1,850,011	....	....	....	....	....	151,524	92,239,636
	B	....	15,967,672	397,351	1,353,117	....	....	....	....	....	–50,886	17,667,254
Nationwide	A	....	41,151,247	520,475	285,739	794,053	2,068,903	361,003	2,548,986	219,610	801,991	48,752,007
	B	....	12,611,089	256,254	199,884	388,721	922,281	–236,634	668,355	–40,237	276,846	15,046,559
New England Mutual	A	....	169,385,148	4,499,150	5,443,396	333,919	7,091,441	8,847,860	5,677,556	–61,091	–490,945	200,726,434
	B	....	13,148,395	–702,051	–2,015,068	49,104	2,959,292	8,308,252	780,320	–61,943	–481,495	21,984,806
Northwestern Mutual	A	....	474,195,550	9,727,379	18,306,689	....	1,076,650	159,618	....	....	–1,749,172	501,716,714
	B	....	48,031,204	–3,529,805	11,426,652	....	....	15,988	....	....	–4,374,379	51,569,660
PHF	AB	....	–36,422	....	....	–473,351	115,352	....	–305,424	–3,752,970	....	–4,452,815
Paul Revere	A	....	12,383,260	462,391	13,612	6,752	762,287	229,551	2,488,746	23,908	5,934,900	22,305,407
	B	....	8,030,260	300,391	8,612	4,752	494,287	148,551	1,613,746	15,908	3,848,900	14,465,407
Penn Mutual	A	....	119,329,787	1,559,246	7,487,349	–11,707	1,350,709	–2,185,426	–5,073,860	....	35,019	122,491,117
	B	....	19,126,635	–16,986	3,453,662	–11,707	733,845	–2,757,496	–3,969,304	....	–174,898	16,383,751
Phoenix Mutual	A	....	83,298,609	2,506,716	2,371,503	70,160	12,495,924	1,434,604	–2,732,079	....	–402,200	99,043,237
	B	....	11,710,356	274,712	912,712	66,620	9,052,469	596,643	–2,305,850	....	–295,103	20,012,559
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	A	....	6,933,071	–140,091	–43,285	....	–20,835	....	....	....	....	6,728,860
	B	....	2,896,750	–230,363	–72,336	....	–20,835	....	....	....	....	2,573,216

Company	Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
		Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.											
Provident Life & Casualty ....AB	....	114,492	....	6,769	....	990,728	....	1,479,541	....	−203,962	2,387,568
Provident Mutual ....A	....	60,805,975	619,001	3,067,480	....	2,112,205	495,772	1,812,727	....	−637,535	68,275,625
B	....	5,531,377	200,345	1,299,396	....	244,502	340,331	154,985	....	−974,518	6,796,418
Provident National Assur. ....AB	....	....	−231,524	225	....	....	−1,287,426	....	....	....	−1,518,725
Prudential ....A	154,199,388	1,237,940,352	21,703,278	16,768,993	23,347,606	98,206,082	63,367,612	98,992,081	−2,624,856	1,688,755	h 1,714,412,523
B	16,126,479	140,943,528	−1,047,130	2,968,420	4,968,364	13,383,565	−16,695,463	38,340,466	−3,823,877	951,998	h 196,116,350
State Farm Life & Accident Assur. ..A	....	3,534,895	−102,754	1,445	65,082	−16,481	....	....	....	....	3,482,187
B	....	2,835,383	−42,310	3,421	8,019	−21,402	....	....	....	....	2,783,111
State Mutual ....A	....	48,752,711	536,528	1,258,354	142,045	5,118,460	5,596,447	5,028,104	....	−1,626,610	h 64,854,132
B	....	6,526,319	240,686	799,103	31,156	1,603,576	1,294,500	2,158,450	....	−1,756,514	h 10,927,423
Travelers (Life Dept.) ....A	....	53,080,254	−207,572	2,937,842	−85,690	44,253,879	6,155,436	76,204,435	−4,161	647,594	f 230,756,103
B	....	34,785,537	−476,454	1,800,842	−140,964	34,570,253	−1,421,000	36,847,698	−3,174	382,388	g 125,170,524
USAA ....A	....	8,345,415	−254,657	−13,303	15,538	112,508	....	28,347	....	....	8,233,848
B	....	2,744,113	−266,801	−19,583	15,447	111,847	....	27,721	....	....	2,612,744
Union Central ....A	....	35,365,562	708,331	2,247,201	583,292	4,622,075	−974,350	11,242	131,000	−1,005,766	41,688,587
B	....	9,495,146	212,090	1,004,753	−8,007	187,819	−1,922,546	−998,987	....	−1,016,766	6,933,502
Union Labor ....A	....	−949,827	−86,546	−69,650	....	6,420,748	2,094,153	16,184,724	....	−120,265	23,473,337
B	....	−690,959	−52,174	−46,381	....	559,640	1,092,503	1,926,326	....	−63,291	2,725,664
Union Mutual ....A	....	11,405,311	297,667	218,157	605,102	6,014,559	3,030,891	10,615,490	....	1,361,128	33,546,305
B	....	−1,623,493	60,933	97,327	236,763	3,143,294	2,735,987	3,039,424	....	410,744	8,100,979
Variable Annuity ....AB	....	−67,665	−277,846	....	....	12,075	961,728	....	....	....	628,292
O.S. Life—Total ....A	161,850,813	3,811,621,817	68,872,736	86,464,604	58,168,733	403,812,320	218,552,722	395,242,878	−2,571,177	2,268,591	5,303,278,233
B	16,764,588	614,564,781	−9,864,976	34,143,047	17,797,833	153,698,407	30,996,930	162,687,999	−7,075,784	−10,223,825	1,051,147,289
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH											
National of Canda ....A	....	125,398	−22,680	14,400	12,391	−176,725	2,389	106,583	....	....	61,756
B	....	122,297	−22,680	14,400	12,391	−176,725	2,389	106,583	....	....	58,655
LIFE—TOTAL ....A	282,835,726	6,280,421,908	398,586,665	131,395,040	64,579,482	697,265,805	252,422,575	668,801,826	1,198,029	−10,206,370	8,868,420,552
B	17,453,666	1,054,074,911	−13,093,290	42,884,435	21,887,358	212,874,265	−22,682,157	188,629,341	−5,602,516	−25,554,054	1,519,627,120
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE											
American Accident & Health ....A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160,344	....	5,590	165,934
B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109,113	....	3,580	112,693
American Medical ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44,714	....	....	44,714
American Patriot Health ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−194	....	3,374	3,180
American Progressive Health ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−3,871	....	319,400	315,529
Charter Indemnity ....A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41,158	....	7,187	48,345
B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,696	....	5,959	39,655
Commercial Travelers Mutual ....A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−645,811	−645,811
B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−636,811	−636,811
Fiduciary of Am. ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−33,809	....	....	−33,809
First Rehabilitation of Am. ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160,785	....	....	160,785
Monitor ....A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51,794	51,794
B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42,794	42,794
National Home Assur. ....AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	206,025	206,025
N.Y.A.&H.—Total ....A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	369,127	....	−52,441	316,686
B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	310,434	....	−55,679	254,755

TABLE 10a

Life and Accident and Health Companies

GAINS IN SURPLUS BY LINES OF BUSINESS, 1977—concluded

A—Before Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
B—After Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes
AB—Unchanged by Dividends to Policyholders and Federal Income Taxes

Company		Industrial Life	Ordinary				Group		Accident and Health			Total
			Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Individual Annuities and Disability	Supplementary Contracts	Credit (Group and Individual)	Life	Annuities and Retirement Plans	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–4,286	–4,286
Benefit Trust Life	A	....	508,577	–26,342	16,893	....	846,932	....	2,573,130	....	–602,159	3,317,031
	B	....	369,101	–15,370	18,183	....	606,182	....	2,066,419	....	–153,274	2,891,241
Health Service	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,899,612	....	22,752	4,922,364
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,646,308	....	16,932	3,663,240
Massachusetts Casualty	AB	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,206,822	1,206,822
Medical Indemnity of Am.	A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,002,331	....	22,729	5,025,060
	B	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,692,069	....	16,776	3,708,845
Mutual of Omaha	A	....	651,682	649,766	–2,332	199,104	–460,691	–20,848	680,760	573,066	33,418,925	35,689,432
	B	....	60,959	583,106	–2,332	199,104	–460,691	–20,848	610,152	573,066	32,183,434	33,725,950
O.S.A. & H.—Total	A	....	1,160,259	623,424	14,561	199,104	386,241	–20,848	13,155,833	573,066	34,064,783	50,156,423
	B	....	430,060	567,736	15,851	199,104	145,491	–20,848	10,014,948	573,066	33,266,404	45,191,812
A. & H.—TOTAL	A	....	1,160,259	623,424	14,561	199,104	386,241	–20,848	13,524,960	573,066	34,012,342	50,473,109
	B		430,060	567,736	15,851	199,104	145,491	–20,848	10,325,382	573,066	33,210,725	45,446,567
GRAND TOTAL	A	282,835,726	6,281,582,167	399,210,089	131,409,601	64,778,586	697,652,046	252,401,727	682,326,786	1,771,095	23,805,972	[i]8,918,893,661
	B	17,453,666	1,054,504,971	–12,525,554	42,900,286	22,086,462	213,019,756	–22,703,005	198,954,723	–5,029,450	7,656,671	[j]1,565,073,687

[a] Includes $162,551 Corporate Account.

[b] Includes $103,474 Corporate Account.

[c] Includes $132,697 Corporate Account.

[d] Includes $50,340,923 Corporate Account.

[e] Includes $28,802,744 Corporate Account.

[f] Includes $47,774,086 Corporate Account.

[g] Includes $18,825,398 Corporate Account.

[h] Includes Aviation Reinsurance.

[i] Includes $2,709,609 Aviation Reinsurance.

[j] Includes $890,848 Aviation Reinsurance.

[k] Incudes Variable Life business.

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1977

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$1,316,605	....	$175	$30,351	$265,129	....	....	$450,766	$228	$25,324	$781,994	....
Amalgamated	3,941,708	....	....	300,702	....	....	$57,630	3,386,428	26,846	13,044	....	
American	5,356,330	....	37,197	695,032	46,919	....	61,284	2,940,036	181,963	832,393	125,080	....
American General	16,920,108	$520,652	104,962	3,045,443	69,109	$291,637	13,254,399	4,738,675	322,219	3,489,785	1,629,217	....
American Health & Life	418,101	....	....	35,357	....	....	....	112,954	360	103,907	....	....
American International	13,533,211	10,000	1,386,801	617,308	365,336	....	....	8,795,632	52,845	153,935	708,179	....
American Mayflower	2,116,056	....	6,034	134,994	2,641	....	386,387	801,317	12,514	495,687	12,637	....
American Republic	685,464	6,853	....	21,074	....	....	....	674,628	735	6,841	4,370	....
Bankers Security	19,756,699	441,028	373,883	1,987,090	119,329	....	....	13,056,473	1,085,325	4,216,515	601,108	....
Beneficial National	9,724,131	....	59,340	1,384,717	15,637	....	1,953,234	3,882,848	250,745	3,020,263	107,908	....
Canada	6,399,669	341,081	18,530	1,255,423	−105,742	....	....	1,673,437	419,050	3,148,966	501,455	....
Church	2,054,527	25,879	29,257	490,999	1,116	11,359	....	937,559	180,926	548,437	452,022	....
Citadel	722,875	....	....	89,877	1,476	....	....	371,126	56,242	800,076	25,150	....
Columbian Mutual—Ord.	8,076,887	260,862	65,209	937,085	16,361	17,075	....	2,667,144	218,099	1,226,096	152,674	....
—Ind.	2,764,414	....	12,733	667,449	−4,537	....	....	1,389,921	397,418	641,971	12,143	....
Combined	4,076,473	....	93,808	287,247	18,270	....	....	1,162,331	51,459	678,760	44,105	....
Companion	9,965,496	104,620	26,478	1,231,315	−24,140	....	−773,138	4,520,771	233,411	1,608,956	890,809	....
Empire State Mutual	3,776,715	323,269	27,709	829,654	45,938	....	....	1,472,148	291,381	1,433,276	421,617	....
Equitable Assur. Society	2,502,438,569	196,645,851	14,237,254	594,316,528	15,463,140	−68,857,612	286,774,772	802,181,640	100,668,360	271,097,579	779,337,905	....
Equitable Variable [a]	1,503,120	25,139	....	12,369	−104	....	33,011	85,187	96	16,212	−6,951	$1,164,204
Executive	21,323,425	15,060	42,967	1,495,123	20,943	....	−510,097	1,971,246	529,577	2,205,218	73,960	....
Farm Family	10,638,993	1,906,200	61,773	3,043,095	68,255	....	42,776	2,530,585	334,362	2,696,452	1,917,830	....
Farmers & Traders	8,938,370	764,628	51,957	2,625,547	65,023	4,321	....	2,426,908	683,831	3,196,434	861,737	....
Financial	889,930	2,451	....	52,840	−3,355	....	....	468,733	570	182,168	618	....
Fireman's Fund American	1,274,934	....	....	97,952	37,676	....	....	1,010,339	450	61,401	139,365	....
First Investors	6,128,934	121,289	91,073	465,452	....	....	....	2,346,639	35,831	508,740	96,426	....
Franklin United	2,776,965	6,993	29,880	188,757	9,288	....	....	1,718,748	12,027	437,188	36,837	....
General Rein.	183,466	....	....	4,399	−3,545	....	76,333	180,145	....	4,867	....	....
Gerber	1,883,526	....	6,931	96,903	11,054	....	20,428	544,321	12,987	290,129	6,872	....
Golden Eagle Mutual—Ord.	738,451	....	....	101,891	....	81,629	....	233,854	44,635	171,407	9,704	....
—Ind.	469,623	....	....	169,626	....	....	....	324,008	123,109	102,906	....	....
Gotham	6,876,027	63,510	23,569	471,436	57,645	189,906	....	1,625,422	97,905	2,496,168	197,994	....
Government Employees	2,415,293	....	21,324	244,840	−40,192	....	−1,695	1,187,002	19,911	378,318	11,737	....
Guardian	167,009,444	10,338,823	3,657,870	35,290,714	−443,227	20,112,254	−1,313,319	87,632,474	11,658,761	35,016,044	17,510,430	....
Health & Welfare	1,769,678	14,989	239,711	148,387	18,126	....	−11,385	725,050	1,136	21,351	603,459	....
Home	171,403,250	11,586,257	1,445,556	35,050,700	144,037	−343,049	20,444,200	59,362,359	9,129,528	31,370,666	21,594,225	....
IDS	15,205,703	....	6,504	1,487,463	57,920	....	16,359	793,867	1,298	66,825	821,692	....
INA	14,424,153	....	27,399	695,063	−8,937	....	152,839	2,502,661	1,104	21,275	83,856	....

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1977—continued

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
International of Buffalo	10,500,289	187,645	8,455	1,105,384	—115,951	....	....	1,507,353	151,632	1,131,795	1,327,118	....
Intramerica	2,296,737	....	67,572	155,123	—26,139	....	578,115	636,396	126,081	42,375	76,161	....
Lincoln National	1,980,118	292,862	40,904	458,383	69,414	....	....	1,392,967	79,382	1,164,538	289,406	....
Madison	5,400,152	43,947	18,359	859,541	29,100	....	489,412	2,383,012	279,746	1,655,206	129,303	....
Manhattan	68,231,314	7,014,237	1,322,493	12,079,187	257,159	....	1,194,053	42,688,766	7,109,165	14,772,810	6,899,105	....
Merchants	1,340,374	....	103,486	128,543	1,933	....	....	309,985	4,128	276,316	22,569	....
Metropolitan—Ord.	3,681,671,855	235,658,886	79,565,009	961,726,484	—3,102,593	—3,435,660	158,116,746	1,545,584,080	259,634,738	772,543,524	882,276,638	....
—Ind.	93,252,482	2,566,632	530,981	87,705,474	18,647	....	....	58,422,840	79,745,231	69,567,598	3,876,956	....
Mutual	730,889,322	55,002,331	9,314,287	176,778,517	1,196,719	—5,477,599	11,680,113	184,347,398	51,307,829	107,699,878	90,204,691	....
New York	1,386,402,222	212,220,989	15,606,134	447,131,756	18,442,419	....	81,219,049	537,786,641	120,369,637	300,242,620	350,763,583	....
North American Reassur.	52,742,947	....	454,651	2,738,838	—322,131	....	....	43,274,161	415,000	4,994,248	325,659	....
North Atlantic	7,054,663	....	72,938	1,022,679	—9,978	....	692,490	4,170,412	203,323	1,267,958	65,746	....
Old Republic	34,810,570	....	....	137,020	....	....	....	2,976,393	15,197	1,421,356	....	....
Presidential	4,069,280	9,370	14,437	303,311	....	....	69,485	1,289,306	33,544	361,536	71,302	....
Royal Globe	228,951	....	....	6,912	....	....	362	11,291	119	3,384	....	....
Savings Banks	52,594,459	3,526,844	374,099	9,060,256	405,941	....	....	27,630,520	2,282,276	7,160,338	3,242,791	....
Securance	1,656,276	....	1,097	104,807	43,619	....	972,075	858,736	4,065	167,952	3,852	....
Security Mutual	26,048,125	1,930,973	318,219	5,203,266	254,836	....	110,776	10,032,040	2,290,530	12,548,065	3,114,730	....
Sentry	1,372,880	....	36,855	99,709	45,619	....	....	421,001	17,767	276,546	176,413	....
Standard Security	7,742,484	72,271	78,053	1,249,979	644,187	....	2,476,234	4,642,865	176,954	1,354,191	676,764	....
Teachers	745,812,076	9,782,601	69,985	124,434,501	653,807	....	-66,822	18,099,460	850,797	1,125,677	117,256,681	....
Thomas Jefferson	1,139,460	6,038	19,333	115,083	12,540	....	....	453,281	26,563	338,413	22,882	....
Trans World	5,368,285	32,941	10,751	409,504	33,280	....	—22,676	2,768,035	53,503	1,270,998	137,658	....
Unionmutual Stock	5,421,797	42,853	179,388	372,003	—50,225	....	22,444	4,162,776	105,974	332,947	20,478	....
United Mutual — Ord.	613,542	12,352	401	175,708	5,007	....	....	413,344	79,953	167,743	13,433	....
— Ind.	73,429	....	....	72,853	....	....	....	116,767	43,643	-9,049	....	....
United States	63,370,149	1,256,962	282,288	9,122,447	420,299	8,442	2,085,181	36,818,061	3,137,790	16,370,004	2,722,795	
Unity Mutual — Ord.	4,741,214	85,512	22,066	1,118,989	—35,461	....	330,559	2,273,931	416,458	1,302,072	294,498	....
— Ind.	885,903	....	1,713	391,705	1,527	....	30	567,138	245,507	458,309	3,150	....
Urbaine Rein.	198,397	....	....	3,311	....	....	....	160,311	....	3,000	....	....
Washington National	3,677,438	11,870	6,102	329,874	7,997	....	2,303,450	654,437	18,240	1,147,462	23,030	....
William Penn	6,317,236	88,860	103,537	610,101	—9,875	....	734,732	3,210,294	84,344	726,075	60,326	....
Windsor	1,828,470	12,729	9,595	224,275	7,543	....	....	813,561	27,875	359,960	9,016	....
Zurich	560,427	....	....	47,999	232	—20,689	....	349,928	3,410	18,592	970	....
N.Y. Life — Total	10,060,190,646	753,385,139	130,817,072	2,535,583,724	35,166,061	-57,440,704	583,497,160	3,563,370,617	656,477,645	1,695,050,017	2,293,875,868	1,164,204
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	12,263,143	....	100,464	545,500	—10,477	....	....	7,862,022	30,095	1,318,520	303,488	....
AEtna	1,224,345,285	64,773,300	95,130,830	270,343,930	—18,192,399	....	62,511,176	733,505,717	36,767,802	151,344,601	439,144,114	....
AEtna Variable Annuity [a]	138,305,295	372,684	....	16,287,253	1,308	....	—354,475	12,278	....	4,476,518	1,804,500	374,349
Allstate	196,832,760	418,058	34,560,964	15,051,266	32,703,580	....	....	132,560,602	1,484,258	13,690,509	20,396,535	....
American Variable Annuity	11,716,837	....	....	2,058,512	2,951	....	510,809	153,765	311	36,569	1,863,684	....
Amica	348,600	....	1,056	14,430	—1,544	....	....	203,413	82	10,292	136	....
Bankers	759,568,311	22,820,691	33,023,809	180,452,186	8,684,459	....	14,382,111	180,009,920	16,295,966	45,738,744	150,936,105	....
Berkshire	37,548,891	3,114,805	213,496	10,109,642	213,952	159,103	—234,863	12,506,769	3,557,603	12,774,297	10,469,079	....
CUNA Mutual	183,418,096	491,450	11,997	4,276,401	586,574	71,196	2,319,931	169,822,459	268,656	6,567,157	5,095,079	....
Colonial — Ord.	35,614,596	555,112	91,731	5,548,055	404,682	....	....	15,315,473	1,124,445	11,031,628	1,170,540	....
— Ind.	1,301,261	3,047	16,414	1,366,460	--1,616	....	....	740,558	790,294	1,440,648	26,222	....

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.												
Connecticut General	749,223,283	14,023,095	35,595,751	134,871,513	19,812,993	1,024,644	-77,494,844	403,505,098	22,929,124	123,685,980	143,932,185	....
Connecticut Mutual	389,649,611	43,107,719	2,335,490	103,463,937	5,275,129	....	-6,114,888	117,805,028	27,278,781	103,247,851	74,681,125	....
Continental American	26,631,215	2,348,306	426,598	6,027,430	142,463	....	116,782	10,813,301	2,362,160	9,874,178	2,698,921	....
Continental Assur.	262,872,266	8,417,862	10,210,198	41,210,722	81,552	....	11,093,644	158,688,181	12,743,207	68,775,364	48,227,933	....
Credit	44,234,305	4,050	43,690	1,629,383	8,503	....	....	35,070,338	174,953	21,619	46,603	....
Equitable of Iowa	80,959,282	14,087,376	366,360	32,141,860	168,054	....	2,115,647	24,220,762	10,696,204	30,908,382	21,,031,765	....
Federal Life & Casualty	7,325,922	27,104	-21,855	1,076,718	-8,444	....	....	8,500,756	243,110	2,082,141	65,539	....
Fidelity Mutual	68,969,305	6,785,559	311,687	17,863,568	-19,109	....	....	30,826,687	6,312,736	21,870,415	12,067,450	....
General Reassur.	53,788,564	....	623,377	2,977,199	338,152	....	-6,824,757	33,655,998	144,347	2,048,524	31,605	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity [a]	28,337,324	....	....	1,439,316	14,892	5,859	33,067	....	....	430,256	7,110	....
Hartford	36,052,156	882,002	113,663	8,076,808	479,351	1,868,008	-825,121	13,815,381	2,440,743	7,238,857	5,051,279	....
Holiday	689,681	132,418	130,258	128,500	-182,587	....	....	177,641	46,332	397,138	69,395	....
J.C. Penney	5,587,349	35,521	52,611	392,207	15,846	....	....	3,791,172	17,415	304,047	289,710	....
John Hancock — Ord.	1,543,213,442	146,346,310	27,376,118	536,652,562	12,607,500	780,000	-2,146,896,795	605,525,402	77,530,847	222,459,764	420,026,657	....
— Ind.	12,091,965	....	....	6,812,917	....	....	-24,631,962	5,782,153	4,741,934	7,176,617	170,809	....
Liberty Assur.	17,400,548	224,461	1,251,012	700,031	-342,049	....	....	11,763,856	56,338	862,664	168,782	....
Lutheran Mutual	41,234,131	11,254,223	212,634	14,689,761	213,767	2,271,187	....	12,218,789	1,948,935	5,731,512	7,418,008	....
Massachusetts Mutual	724,756,129	36,509,486	8,107,807	196,412,990	717,558	85,362	-3,619,464	216,610,479	43,389,698	129,883,681	125,405,667	....
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	33,655,041	1,784,196	392,197	6,759,418	433,463	3,605	-10,450	11,300,948	1,879,297	8,813,000	4,221,468	....
Mutual Benefit	535,146,185	44,574,865	7,492,743	133,249,746	-782,820	196,006	6,575,317	189,497,945	39,147,224	92,008,904	65,711,547	....
Mutual Trust	22,662,133	4,029,643	238,207	9,213,670	382,809	....	399,196	9,198,502	3,286,910	10,453,407	5,548,307	....
National	179,099,416	9,302,701	1,815,819	54,594,846	-7,885	1,965,187	4,680,728	63,939,490	17,001,268	59,433,749	21,130,193	....
Nationwide	169,003,994	13,626,502	1,877,560	28,214,479	1,247,209	....	-98,327	44,323,359	2,553,603	17,727,368	24,565,947	....
New England Mutual	618,832,192	37,232,203	3,349,955	156,233,193	3,231,638	....	-685,849	171,246,728	34,916,907	145,264,301	122,866,209	....
Northwestern Mutual	805,893,428	62,327,847	7,430,464	200,495,441	-1,024,334	....	....	227,916,822	88,953,417	187,835,414	92,282,723	....
PHF	10,236,981	....	....	137,789	-439	....	43,531	3,746,792	22,734	638,497	....	....
Paul Revere	39,060,842	1,116,110	808,048	10,308,211	-504,604	....	....	20,206,092	2,621,118	9,466,193	7,603,465	....
Penn Mutual	291,394,846	47,928,740	914,436	89,266,722	2,347,052	....	-3,762,566	79,695,524	26,513,980	84,787,434	78,430,556	....
Phoenix Mutual	280,336,795	25,718,046	1,631,834	52,271,531	4,754,235	1,942,781	-1,041,940	163,648,735	12,492,216	48,340,437	54,612,837	....
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	17,089,113	1,142,024	30,049	4,271,728	161,496	....	525,461	4,759,954	1,123,392	5,693,286	1,724,945	....
Provident Life & Casualty	5,000,589	51,500	96,516	161,565	245,366	....	....	4,789,239	21,647	28,287	386,232	....
Provident Mutual	148,002,767	12,569,731	620,772	43,481,553	-439,628	152,251	469,544	52,768,010	12,872,515	31,689,188	27,944,240	....
Provident National Assur.	660,977	....	....	83,888	-15,148	....	399,738	....	....	....	331,907	....
Prudential—Ord.	4,348,963,651	438,433,104	43,936,514	1,128,827,770	19,248,517	-82,975,759	-73,251,361	1,985,512,980	219,501,050	592,396,982	957,970,726	....
—Ind.	111,970,292	....	....	80,133,327	....	-58,347,115	....	57,438,580	96,826,641	62,218,579	....	....
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	9,291,385	25,912	164,892	1,267,558	89,635	....	....	2,853,638	73,175	1,092,286	312,572	....

TABLE 10b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVE DURING 1977—concluded

Company	Increases in Reserves							Decreases in Reserves				
	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Supplementary Contracts and Dividend Accumulations	Disability Claims Incurred	Tabular Interest	Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released	Change in Valuation Basis	Other	Tabular Cost	Released by Death	Released by Other Terminations	Payments on Other Contracts	Other
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
State Mutual	204,806,833	14,957,118	3,565,687	56,315,722	–2,421,890	....	9,688,175	60,702,327	11,294,129	35,609,224	57,326,424	....
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,345,602,772	48,567,671	1,303,477	245,626,660	8,674,225	–6,570,872	5,135,136	610,006,162	42,031,470	94,608,161	303,005,354	....
USAA	20,719,690	1,660,261	65,901	2,064,927	31,203	....	....	6,673,631	49,651	1,642,740	1,025,433	....
Union Central	108,282,279	7,107,194	420,448	33,562,847	414,276	1,286,788	36,728	46,890,985	13,848,314	23,543,701	27,322,403	....
Union Labor	82,103,372	3,043,948	3,285	17,000,063	–132,274	....	–812,148	28,335,997	297,723	1,053,613	6,682,671	....
Union Mutual	192,831,610	5,179,271	1,983,997	33,112,542	642,054	97,505	504,363	34,340,648	2,701,643	13,512,720	22,717,084	....
Variable Annuity	126,351,470	....	....	39,847,702	....	....	10,428,969	81,467	8,742	4,495	33,624,877	....
O.S. Life—Total	16,401,278,206	1,157,113,226	328,428,961	4,039,123,955	100,289,197	–135,984,264	–2,214,689,757	6,825,338,553	903,415,142	2,513,326,439	3,409,948,145	374,349
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	8,732,827	2,807	128,761	1,022,008	79,382	....	489,720	5,350,614	133,158	675,061	596,877	....
LIFE—TOTAL	26,470,201,679	1,910,501,172	459,374,794	6,575,729,687	135,534,640	–193,424,968	–1,630,702,877	10394,059,784	1,560,025,945	4,209,051,517	5,704,420,890	1,538,553
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Medical	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Patriot Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Progressive Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charter Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Rehabilitation of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monitor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
N.Y.A. & H.—Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Benefit Trust Life	11,498,167	364,606	444,846	1,112,579	–148,469	....	....	7,740,972	189,735	1,092,964	548,893	....
Health Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medical Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mutual of Omaha	8,337,010	230,675	345,310	692,829	–612,017	....	95,766	4,212,413	156,587	757,348	487,102	....
O.S.A. & H.—Total	19,835,177	595,281	790,156	1,805,408	–760,486	....	95,766	11,953,385	346,322	1,850,312	1,035,995	....
A. & H.—TOTAL	19,835,177	595,281	790,156	1,805,408	–760,486	....	95,766	11,953,385	346,322	1,850,312	1,035,995	....
GRAND TOTAL	26,490,036,856	1,911,096,453	460,164,950	6,577,535,095	134,774,154	–193,424,968	–1,630,607,111	10,406,013,169	1,560,372,267	4,210,901,829	5,705,456,885	1,538,553

---

[a] Includes Variable Life business.

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELDS EXPENSE LIMITATIONS[a]—1977

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agenst	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$118,746	$4,232	....	....	....	....	$122,978	$217,100	$56,724	46.0	$134,115	$11,137
Amalgamated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American	508,569	34,009	$34,225	....	$7,552	....	515,905	1,053,853	192,198	44.5	640,007	124,102
American General	1,348,777	193,409	....	....	34,668	....	1,576,854	2,708,441	520,522	50.2	1,749,825	172,971
American Health & Life	31,071	....	....	....	....	....	31,071	88,401	....	50.0	57,900	26,829
American International	417,846	28,431	....	$9,519	....	....	455,796	694,623	1,050	40.2	496,468	40,672
American Mayflower	799,505	....	66,625	....	....	....	732,880	1,389,578	....	51.3	775,022	42,142
American Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92,959	....	40.4	62,189	62,189
Bankers Security	1,287,154	6,707	128,077	....	107,274		1,273,058	2,510,450	29,370	48.0	1,479,662	206,604
Beneficial National	2,187,470	367,178	305,055	....	—52,016	....	2,197,577	5,011,734	2,484,709	42.7	3,659,500	1,461,923
Canada	228,823	44,525	10,867	12,307	—1,942	....	272,846	433,872	159,743	50.5	308,204	35,358
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63,796	206,490	46.8	103,072	103,072
Citadel	24,933	....	2,665	....	—250	....	22,018	53,297	....	37.2	22,061	43
Columbian Mutual	1,617,832	—502	143,065	....	42	....	1,474,307	3,327,139	—1,963	43.3	1,688,752	214,445
Combined	523,117	....	....	1,988	8,496	....	533,601	1,383,914	....	55.0	797,574	263,973
Companion	570,851	199,440	18,503	....	4,424	....	756,212	1,095,404	764,545	49.4	847,796	91,584
Empire State Mutual	234,505	8,418	22,021	....	10,875	....	231,777	433,757	30,535	51.2	254,314	22,537
Equitable Assur. Society	50,937,156	2,461,177	8,714	....	1,806,661	$2,757,671	57,953,951	105,987,138	13,291,760	51.1	63,737,110	5,783,159
Equitable Variable	847,987	....	....	....	....	....	847,987	2,114,501	....	54.8	1,384,892	536,905
Executive	201,543	702,139	86,302	....	—1,024	....	816,356	369,745	....	48.9	812,641	—3,715
Farm Family	397,769	100,062	....	....	6,891	41,085	545,807	1,003,457	470,181	47.7	692,117	146,310
Farmers & Traders	580,880	39,296	76,163	....	7,052	....	551,065	1,116,038	407,228	48.3	762,475	211,410
Financial	1,659	....	333	....	....	....	1,326	11,406	....	39.7	5,263	3,937
Fireman's Fund American	1,350	1,900	1,326	....	....	....	1,924	140,969	14,878	42.8	72,709	70,785
First Investors	351,953	68,118	....	295	—4,490	....	415,876	677,313	348,780	48.9	512,537	96,661
Franklin United	501,237	9,711	42,213	....	....	....	468,735	863,170	64,791	44.0	447,657	—21,078
General Rein.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerber	188,465	....	....	....	....	....	188,465	1,397,483	....	42.3	466,804	278,339
Golden Eagle Mutual	2,089	....	100	....	....	....	1,989	3,870	....	46.0	1,899	—90
Gotham	1,099,467	45,186	78,500	....	78,652	....	1,144,805	2,503,863	187,981	53.3	1,457,316	312,511
Government Employees	135,580	....	....	333	6,873	....	142,786	296,713	....	51.4	171,841	29,055
Guardian	7,648,020	12,433	1,056,958	5,446,375	—173,972	....	11,875,898	22,097,853	87,568	51.4	12,529,799	653,901
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	....	....		....	38,208	36,886	50.0	34,053	34,053
Home	7,760,449	2,784	448,506	5,120,263	151,793	....	12,586,783	24,576,542	646,858	52.9	14,594,402	2,007,619
IDS	287,817	616,240	....	....	4,665	....	908,722	529,907	1,036,760	44.3	1,072,259	163,537
INA	98,319	367,201	92	....	15,697	....	481,125	151,751	159,050	46.3	557,566	76,441

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]—1977—continued

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agents	Additional Training Allowances[c]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]		Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit	First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities			
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
International of Buffalo	540,195	429,372	99,960	....	27,422	....	897,029	948,787	872,720	49.9	923,234	26,205
Intramerica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,258,705	....	55.0	713,159	713,159
Lincoln National	9,784	5	....	....	933	....	10,722	8,611	100	55.0	5,146	–5,576
Madison	530,473	129	44,625	....	4,725	....	490,702	1,148,476	517	46.2	594,088	103,386
Manhattan	3,522,158	124,102	255,125	8,853	–79,912	....	3,320,076	6,769,901	195,023	45.8	3,673,355	353,279
Merchants of N.H.	102,785	20,249	1,336	....	–7,642	....	114,056	239,852	90,407	49.1	160,441	46,385
Metropolitan	102,629,306	4,583,309	....	7,774,551	702,525	....	115,689,691	209,947,940	33,526,509	48.7	125,848,572	10,158,881
Mutual	28,449,421	3,425,851	....	....	96,324	11,029	31,982,625	57,793,763	15,544,534	51.7	37,645,012	5,662,387
New York	68,320,160	1,718,213	....	28,509,696	507,560	....	99,055,629	181,968,487	9,761,286	51.5	109,471,303	10,415,674
North American Reassur.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	500,090	39,130	7,152	....	28,732	....	560,800	1,040,454	171,033	51.0	699,586	138,786
Old Republic	....	6,623,478	....	....	....	....	6,623,478	....	87,856,808	7.5	26,357,042	19,733,564
Presidential	573,448	78,332	70,006	....	–4,959	....	576,815	1,232,235	167,890	46.6	828,811	251,996
Royal Globe	29,662	12,765	....	....	....	....	42,427	59,395	93,098	46.1	62,735	20,308
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Securance	454,763	12,946	....	....	....	....	467,709	2,330,820	44,925	44.3	474,228	6,519
Security Mutual	2,149,118	129,101	211.902	....	61,168	....	2,127,485	4,068,948	415,797	50.8	2,387,578	260,093
Sentry	200,544	14,918	17,907	....	4,137	....	201,692	392,741	166,636	46.6	257,902	56,210
Standard Security	1,382,330	99,921	148,313	....	1,462	....	1,335,400	2,510,119	457,605	48.5	1,515,448	180,048
Teachers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,430,939	73,535,983	40.0	24,217,124	24,217,124
Thomas Jefferson	138,709	15,604	5,558	....	–1,386	....	147,369	254,279	66,259	45.3	163,627	16,258
Trans World	350,569	67,246	51,705	....	36,966	....	403,076	651,590	564,989	53.1	557,581	154,505
Unionmutual Stock	50,570	29,842	9,999	....	–84	1,759	72,088	108,004	136,085	41.8	110,109	38,021
United Mutual	51,414	....	4,639	....	–809	....	45,966	92,771	....	51.4	54,088	8,122
United States	4,927,190	49,836	417,187	....	273,811	....	4,833,650	8,749,099	203,723	52.4	5,108,598	274,948
Unity Mutual	425,005	2,565	40,026	....	45,143	....	432,687	796,773	3,750	51.3	438,585	5,898
Urbaine Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	783,130	93,003	63,305	....	–21,048	....	791,780	1,379,774	....	50.8	840,574	48,794
William Penn	1,078,606	18,960	86,895	....	42,500	....	1,053,171	2,173,184	75,261	48.3	1,219,652	166,481
Windsor	461,463	....	33,243	....	21,614	....	449,834	807,426	....	52.0	464,348	14,514
Zurich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	772	....	54.9	441	441
N.Y.—Total	298,601.832	22,900,971	4,099,193	46,884,180	3,757,103	2,811,544	370,856,437	674,602,090	245,147,582	[d] 47.5	457,182,168	86,325,731
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	200,718	96,360	....	....	....	....	297,078	485,928	203,136	47.3	518,977	221,899
AEtna	15,653,727	56,491	....	–12,686	177,287	....	15,874,819	35,544,937	330,227	49.6	21,275,626	5,400,807
AEtna Variable Annuity	63,022	3,648,117	579,135	....	....	98,029	3,230,033	97,117	19,405,720	55.0	7,551,573	4,321,540
Allstate	8,388,463	234,893	....	....	1,328,985	....	9,952,341	20,068,246	1,299,784	45.5	12,370,596	2,418,255
American Variable Annuity	36,139	649,599	187,957	....	115	....	497,896	85,827	10,162,096	41.7	3,101,766	2,603,870
Amica	....	....	....	50,166	375	....	50,541	166,739	....	44.3	93,471	42,930
Bankers	15,676,613	34,068	....	....	897,817	....	16,608,498	30,682,294	139,805	51.4	17,614,484	1,005,986
Berkshire	2,141,902	102,412	17,240	....	–110,855	24,986	2,141,205	4,610,185	1,733,523	49.0	3,035,862	894,657
CUNA Mutual	8,559	2,804	2,073	246,316	–31,623	....	223,983	1,833,098	2,446,372	38.1	1,382,481	1,158,498
Colonial	2,359,512	140,249	114,413	248,932	9,012	....	2,643,292	4,433,649	887,707	48.5	2,757,781	114,489

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agent	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.												
Connecticut General	17,121,736	808,364	....	2,249,240	....	....	20,179,340	38,930,152	6,524,254	52.3	25,081,653	4,902,313
Connecticut Mutual	25,013,541	1,230,434	2,854,374	2,366,381	10,716	....	28,766,698	49,259,190	18,736,255	50.2	33,559,405	4,792,707
Continental American	1,736,098	9,376	158,428	7,363	15,189	....	1,609,598	3,156,364	34,361	51.0	1,711,262	101,664
Continental Assur	6,789,023	199,086	393,090	....	−234,103	....	6,360,916	14,122,587	639,227	48.8	7,888,590	1,527,674
Credit	1,035,980	....	....	335,734	....	....	1,371,714	2,134,886	....	....	1,716,311	344,597
Equitable of Iowa	4,514,007	145,126	99,264	....	9,937	....	4,569,806	9,075,661	1,792,759	51.8	5,750,298	1,180,492
Federal Life & Casualty	99,429	8,977	12,200	....	−15,880	....	80,326	271,120	74,243	45.7	164,152	83,826
Fidelity Mutual	5,275,504	63,542	30,475	....	67,781	....	5,376,352	11,369,772	173,197	53.0	6,566,644	1,190,292
General Reassur. [b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	1,958,084	234,970	....	....	....	1,723,114	....	29,854,111	....	8,956,233	7,233,119
Hartford	2,339,779	286,349	48,753	....	40,394	....	2,617,769	5,379,834	773,277	47.5	3,229,773	612,004
Holiday	13,006	....	....	....	....	....	13,006	194,969	....	42.3	85,026	72,020
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	540,399	400	51.6	307,957	307,957
John Hancock	37,740,213	1,541,411	1,055,821	3,832,278	−3,238	....	42,054,843	79,236,909	8,252,766	51.8	47,540,338	5,485,495
Liberty Assur	....	....	....	546,634	....	....	546,634	2,242,669	142,034	48.2	1,291,354	744,720
Lutheran Mutual	2,618,841	120,850	....	....	99,005	....	2,838,696	5,228,722	719,449	50.3	3,249,074	410,378
Massachusetts Mutual	37,007,378	3,350,474	2,585,005	2,670,529	−129,642	....	40,313,734	73,299,227	15,515,561	50.5	45,929,918	5,616,184
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	1,171,846	137,126	....	....	....	....	1,308,972	2,413,231	807,037	49.1	1,615,575	306,603
Mutual Benefit	23,577,413	258,035	2,159,722	1,171,198	885,409	....	23,732,333	43,727,682	1,123,646	50.2	24,353,915	621,582
Mutual Trust	1,039,939	44,442	40,072	....	23,405	71,810	1,139,524	1,955,709	148,832	52.2	1,190,783	51,259
National	8,846,763	1,027,301	63,594	....	229,420	49,920	10,089,810	17,417,604	4,707,263	52.2	11,557,364	1,467,554
Nationwide	4,264,592	1,429,122	....	1,753,695	4,028	....	7,451,437	12,972,019	3,589,388	47.8	9,754,623	2,303,186
New England Mutual	24,186,087	1,059,843	....	1,809,745	554,600	111,822	27,722,097	54,419,983	7,286,897	50.7	33,005,016	5,282,919
Northwestern Mutual	52,661,298	921,149	5,199,956	....	−973,791	....	47,408,700	90,750,710	8,762,178	50.7	54,889,976	7,481,276
PHF	1,367	....	62	....	....	....	1,305	2,694	....	45.8	1,696	391
Paul Revere	2,993,984	167,017	491,263	227,709	−4,329	146,837	3,039,955	5,213,582	−1,083	46.5	3,069,088	29,133
Penn Mutual	14,504,367	439,106	858,043	....	118,514	645,457	14,849,401	27,161,986	294,222	51.8	16,376,839	1,527,438
Phoenix Mutual	13,267,657	127,369	5,184	....	....	162,488	13,552,330	31,937,912	569,536	51.3	17,788,794	4,236,464
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	....	807,320	....	....	807,320	1,529,907	602,814	49.5	1,070,140	262,820
Provident Life & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8.982	....	55.0	5,267	5,267
Provident Mutual	7,426,571	44,957	15,622	....	76,853	43,987	7,576,746	14,379,289	118,092	51.9	8,350,606	773,860
Provident National Assur	....	245,904	....	....	....	....	245,904	....	1,508,654	....	566,226	320,322
Prudential [f]	96,786,912	4,766,748	....	4,610,111	381,470	....	106,545,241	204,304,225	43,184,091	47.1	124,913,607	18,368,366
State Farm Life & Accident Assur	811,379	30,336	105,406	....	....	....	736,309	1,848,352	259,774	45.9	775,851	39,542

TABLE 11a
Life Companies
FIRST-YEAR FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATIONS[a]—1977—concluded

Company	First-Year Commissions			Other Compensations for New Business	Net Advances to Agents	Additional Training Allowances[e]	First-Year Field Expenses	First-Year Premiums[c]			First-Year Field Expense Limit	Margin for First-Year Field Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities	Agency Supervision Deduction					Insurance	Annuities	Percent of Insurance Premiums Used in Limit		
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
State Mutual	7,988,977	34,761	467,973	....	127,891	334,789	8,018,445	14,919,617	102,740	51.7	8,543,562	525,117
Travelers (Life Dept.)	8,954,702	2,455,042	....	....	1,519,020	....	12 928,764	20,177,019	25,735,256	48.8	19,535,961	6,607,197
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,390,748	1,847,929	44.4	2,469,080	2,469,080
Union Central	2,363,696	14,045	35,729	....	70,351	25,308	2,437,671	4,819,236	14,167	51.4	2,743,783	306,112
Union Labor	127,448	1,148	....	....	25,236	....	153,832	294,284	33,049	49.7	164,624	10,792
Union Mutual	2,956,965	25,641	217,891	....	4,527	....	2,769,242	5,014,834	40,934	53.4	2,864,514	95,272
Variable Annuity	....	3,569	....	....	....	....	3,569	....	14,780	....	4,434	865
O.S.—Total	459,765,153	30,919,727	18,033,715	22,920,665	5,173,876	1,715,433	502,461,139	951,110,086	220,590,459	[d] 49.2	608,341,929	105,880,790
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	448,749	30,024	....	....	....	....	478,773	1,093,756	5,605	45.1	644,894	166,121
TOTAL	758,815,734	53,850,722	22,132,908	69,804,845	8,930,979	4,526,977	873,796,349	1,626,805,932	465,743,646	[d] 48.2	1,066,168,991	192,372,642

[a] Section 213, New York Insurance Law.
[b] Companies doing reinsurance business only are not required to report under Section 213.
[c] Excludes single premiums.
[d] Average percentage.
[e] Training allowances pursuant to Section 213(2)(d) New York Insurance Law.
[f] U.S. business only; Canadian business excluded from first year expense limit pursuant to Section 213(14).

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATION[a]—1977

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance inForce			
NEW YORK LIFE												
Agway	$20,247	$8,057	$156,963	$220,905	$96,897	$423,404	$266,441	....	....	....	....	....
Amalgamtaed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American	286,475	3,438	1,393,469	5,346,902	130,425	2,728,803	1,335,334	....	....	....	....	....
American General	634,989	35,615	4,252,644	12,289,873	382,591	5,201,086	948,442	$470,768	$,1,920,700	$7,592,554	$6,619,398	$973,156
American Health & Life	25,398	....	78,441	423,677	....	372,603	294,162	....	....	....	....	....
American International	298,102	591	1,083,956	3,782,922	16,506	2,311,269	1,227,313	....	....	....	....	....
American Mayflower	245,817	....	1,484,557	2,431,624	....	1,869,895	385,338	....	....	....	....	....
American Republic	1,022	....	30,527	747,646	....	778,892	748,365	88,857	551,530	1,419,279	479,384	939,895
Bankers Security	1,016,991	7,704	3,871,620	14,640,931	104,691	6,533,183	2,661,563	824,283	2,848,912	10,206,378	6,500,982	3,705,396
Beneficial National	1,329,690	20,144	6,165,750	17,178,249	705,908	14,023,653	7,857,903	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	230,159	31,444	988,036	4,984,101	1,183,495	1,492,520	504,484	73,333	786,816	2,352,669	1,947,328	405,341
Church	....	....	13,039	724,018	478,241	341,161	328,122	....	....	....	....	....
Citadel	67,851	—329	119,193	910,832	4,845	985,663	866,470	....	....	....	....	....
Columbian Mutual	373,708	—50	2,882,901	4,634,095	1,213	4,271,958	1,389,057	758,006	1,203,406	6,233,370	4,008,898	2,224,472
Combined	338,009	....	1,259,928	4,940,404	....	2,480,893	1,220,965	....	....	....	....	....
Companion	306,957	161,504	2,190,441	5,531,444	2,326,249	2,846,069	655,628	....	....	....	....	....
Empire State Mutual	213,224	11,549	772,305	3 848,353	204,030	1,072,895	300,590	73,030	572,327	1,718,252	1,313,933	404,319
Equitable Assur. Society	31,959,758	2,232,902	207,782,479	752,395,576	46,436,349	221,701,771	13,919,292	22,611,096	68,069,689	312,382,556	307,179,487	5,203,069
Equitable Variable	59,486	....	2,419,961	582,911	....	2,782,967	363,006	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	110,910	162	1,166,271	4,070,051	5,214	1,795,210	628,939	....	....	....	....	....
Farm Family	290,245	10,306	1,467,345	10,801,486	580,908	3,040,601	1,573,256	220,750	1,441,995	4,703,346	3,003,824	1,699,522
Farmers & Traders	475,395	3,812	1,851,982	7,914,733	156,178	2,865,115	1,013,133	293,415	1,337,602	4,496,132	4,104,107	392,025
Financial	45,307	....	47,887	640,959	....	217,326	169,439	2,301	181,842	401,469	133,949	267,520
Fireman's Fund American	35,567	....	164,646	494,126	....	389,673	225,027	....	....	....	....	....
First Investors	274,441	6,385	1,252,187	4,451,833	247,761	1,865,152	612,965	154,462	803,744	2,823,358	2,054,776	768,582
Franklin United	75,183	2,546	1,054,179	1,436,404	54,107	1,171,613	117,434	158,897	446,203	1,776,713	1,650,232	126,481
General Rein.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerber	160,173	....	746,285	2,177,303	....	2,847,143	2,100,858	....	....	....	....	....
Golden Eagle Mutual	5,077	....	7,771	141,772	....	24,672	16,901	390	72,319	97,381	32,689	64,692
Gotham	277,422	11,021	2,358,234	4,917,259	224,347	3,238,341	880,107	277,318	870,138	4,385,797	3,412,989	972,808
Government Employees	45,366	....	288,609	2,201,477	....	890,198	601,589	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian	6,560,454	46,458	34,099,914	127,572,933	1,026,994	37,203,351	3,103,437	3,864,407	11,569,299	52,637,057	45,707,650	6,929,407
Health & Welfare	....	....	....	105,332	217,667	96,801	96,801	9,005	80,712	186,518	142,954	43,564
Home	5,800,880	125,696	38,729,142	148,484,352	2,017,135	45,665,354	6,936,212	4,223,255	15,212,050	65,100,659	52,042,899	13,057,760
IDS	94,229	53,271	2,057,792	1,202,007	1,099,593	3,148,392	1,090,600	....	....	....	....	....
INA	22,802	3,919	615,907	338,199	196,898	905,745	289,838	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATIONS[a]—1977—continued

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
NEW YORK LIFE--Conc.												
International of Buffalo	479,207	30,576	2,125,221	6,800,122	461,451	3,088,434	963,213	214,451	1,278,899	4,581,784	3,451,836	1,129,948
Intramerica	79,417	....	580,143	3,439,183	....	1,324,210	744,067	....	....	....	....	....
Lincoln National	149,781	1,188	157,661	3,183,920	28,444	585,987	428,326	1,276	459,375	1,046,638	323,913	722,725
Madison	540,741	803	1,558,287	7,389,525	15,695	2,551,081	992,794	....	....	....	....	....
Manhattan	2,860,304	32,333	9,180,480	44,437,581	497,249	12,210,967	3,030,487	1,386,069	4,089,303	17,686,339	15,564,876	2,121,463
Merchants of N.H.	27,755	28,703	271,069	569,111	644,956	577,376	306,307	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan	61,784,767	3,225,886	427,771,267	1,478,731,175	152,626,720	461,933,542	34,162,275	44,029,985	145,024,207	650,987,734	632,613,284	18,374,450
Mutual	16,122,364	786,734	103,984,978	379,333,706	31,836,107	123,051,334	19,066,356	11,469,399	37,017,732	171,538,465	134,952,834	36,585,631
New York	23,321,615	361,959	319,681,499	1,245,662,926	29,753,433	371,257,434	51,575,935	38,379,723	114,226,614	523,863,771	421,198,322	102,665,449
North American Reassur[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic	588,788	7,085	1,685,840	7,096,944	129,940	3,138,329	1,452,489	....	....	....	....	....
Old Republic	814	....	6,624,292	10,025	....	33,274,158	26,649,866	....	....	....	....	....
Presidential	186,136	6,846	985,042	2,742,732	225,686	1,944,286	959,244	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Globe	743	....	148,567	58,008	....	195,322	46,755	....	....	....	....	....
Savings Banks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Securance	202,419	1,550	982,551	2,330,820	44,925	1,477,757	495,206	....	....	....	....	....
Security Mutual	1,949,742	41,845	6,530,681	23,189,724	1,065,649	7,099,501	568,820	587,073	2,403,594	10,090,168	9,502,253	587,915
Sentry	54,833	3,253	437,507	765,720	65,047	697,631	260,124	....	....	....	....	....
Standard Security	976,923	37,251	3,716,377	14,123,343	573,501	5,418,378	1,702,001	523,413	2,106,441	8,048,232	6,463,333	1,584,899
Teachers	....	....	322,841	18,336,769	446,212,066	59,529,780	59,206,939	....	....	....	....	....
Thomas Jefferson	54,911	3,762	385,099	1,116,216	109,654	757,473	372,374	94,242	431,750	1,283,465	734,048	549,417
Trans World	268,378	9,283	1,064,533	3,283,725	217,658	1,650,821	586,288	170,035	603,481	2,424,337	2,100,648	323,689
Unionmutual Stock	27,242	2,274	179,246	1,195,855	57,436	630,035	450,789	71,415	443,699	1,145,149	607,819	537,330
United Mutual	35,252	....	108,697	708,962	....	231,526	122,829	22,907	179,874	434,307	419,238	15,069
United States	2,872,084	13,601	11,970,227	8,749,099	203,723	15,274,340	3,304,113	1,482,589	4,913,930	21,670,859	15,467,352	6,203,507
Unity Mutual	255,342	774	1,037,663	2,927,111	11,080	1,139,180	101,517	97,153	489,957	1,726,290	1,664,088	62,202
Urbaine Rein.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington National	249,396	409	1,771,292	3,510,951	3,820	2,004,592	233,300	....	....	....	....	....
William Penn	518,045	5,877	2,778,600	7,361,280	123,167	4,022,905	1,244,305	....	....	....	....	....
Windsor	219,460	....	1,117,799	3,019,324	100	1,418,133	300,334	....	....	....	....	....
Zurich	470	....	1,260	38,705	....	5,801	4,541	....	....	....	....	....
N.Y.—Total	165,508,263	7,378,137	1,230,013,080	4,422,677,251	722,805,749	1,494,073,685	264,060,605	132,633,303	421,638,140	1,895,041,026	1,685,399,323	209,641,703
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	26,569	38,425	636,998	1,818,902	384,248	1,399,808	762,810	....	....	....	....	....
AEtna	6,749,249	22,776	57,716,568	212,862,678	1,113,774	70,444,118	12,727,550	7,583,545	22,030,461	100,058,124	92,261,605	7,796,519
AEtna Variable Annuity	40,452	3,932,687	14,804,253	423,551	89,394,291	22,757,541	7,953,288	....	....	....	....	....
Allstate	3,807,246	293,100	20,069,984	105,569,487	8,138,489	57,606,164	37,536,180	....	....	....	....	....
American Variable Annuity	11,050	153,924	900,050	172,102	2,735,546	4,991,801	4,091,751	....	....	....	....	....
Amica	....	....	125,885	206,754	....	324,105	198,220	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers	8,068,309	12,085	48,126,438	164,192,638	676,205	55,156,003	7,029,565	5,730,374	18,423,833	79,310,210	54,977,295	24,332,915
Berkshire	1,551,586	56,898	7,832,696	35,046,446	1,339,817	10,174,532	2,341,836	801,062	3,623,993	14,599,587	12,507,755	2,091,832
CUNA Mutual	30,535	16,491	1,470,738	9,385,995	6,372,472	5,029,187	3,558,449	560,940	1,851,350	7,441,477	6,526,828	914,649
Colonial	1,136,723	72,999	9,331,659	22,810,102	1,544,312	9,636,050	304,391	890,017	3,097,075	13,623,142	13,532,947	90,195

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.												
Connecticut General	10,274,195	225,425	63,898,169	217,961,335	3,741,327	71,804,569	7,906,400	6,086,262	20,249.238	98,140,069	90,733,737	7,406,332
Connecticut Mutual	27,249,789	1,931,677	90,561,659	351,478,775	29,856,552	102,026,162	11,464,503	9,409,420	31,289,308	142,724,890	118,876,599	23,848,291
Continental American	1,663,500	7,680	4,920,522	26,843,801	231,714	6,723,626	1,803,104	457,265	2,585,427	9,766,318	7,585,633	2,180,685
Continental Assur.	6,402,933	164,242	20,491,960	119,503,748	3,342,444	30,313,462	9,821,502	2,385,026	11,458,154	44,156,642	41,031,350	3,125,292
Credit	240,361	....	1,864,855	2,918,940	....	7,795,095	5,930,240	....	....	....	....	....
Equitable of Iowa	3,198,800	126,873	14,572,524	73,357,561	4,256,793	19,935,620	5,363,096	1,509,623	7,589,442	29,034,685	22,274,435	6,760,250
Federal Life & Casualty	246,004	2,582	505,869	4,494,404	31,682	1,300,655	794,786	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity Mutual	3,304,656	38,751	17,919,218	66,452,890	633,783	19,983,933	2,064,715	1,475,684	6,000,168	27,459,785	27,148,338	311,447
General Reassur.[b]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	....	129,426	2,146,737	....	1,973,299	11,884,317	9,737,580	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	986,030	89,887	8,557,642	27,980,272	3,901,800	11,459,921	2,902,279	....	....	....	....	....
Holiday	25,012	....	38,018	577,084	....	159,133	121,115	....	....	....	....	....
J.C. Penney	....	....	310,143	2,762,446	118,232	1,598,763	1,288,620	....	....	....	....	....
John Hancock	26,309,282	352,901	142,808,700	577,904,617	13,165,669	166,899,399	24,090,699	16,306,458	53,664,682	236,870,539	203,217,557	33,652,982
Liberty Assur.	....	....	1,067,910	6,679,180	165,200	4,009,794	2,941,884	531,201	1,410,641	5,951,636	2,508,374	3,443,262
Lutheran Mutual	1,760,836	64,433	8,447,948	42,014,925	2,618,409	12,671,195	4,223,247	1,242,255	5,163,352	19,076,802	14,262,333	4,814,469
Massachusetts Mutual	32,938,219	2,158,197	114,044,982	481,420,418	37,250,434	144,181,813	30,136,831	14,785,128	43,422,953	202,389,894	145,781,701	56,608,193
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monarch	766,847	101,706	4,400,012	25,294,588	3,090,233	7,155,960	2,755,948	682,861	3,116,798	10,955,619	7,512,600	3,443,019
Mutual Benefit	17,886,800	271,310	71,977,086	264,964,398	3,767,124	72,522,692	545,606	6,667,261	23,325,925	102,515,878	97,796,067	4,719,811
Mutual Trust	827,716	20,854	3,654,579	22,348,352	469,076	5,333,209	1,678,630	384,894	2,592,669	8,310,772	8,307,040	3,732
National	11,389,072	465,115	32,195,926	175,020,260	13,532,539	43,221,126	11,025,200	3,489,694	16,393,999	63,104,819	46,111,693	16,993,126
Nationwide	3,286,693	8,861	21,953,385	86,951,368	483,112	36,306,422	14,353,037	4,641,060	13,655,868	54,603,350	33,657,364	20,945,986
New England Mutual	26,976,321	605,935	89,281,153	373,145,947	16,554,988	102,816,185	13,535,032	9,503,001	32,011,341	144,330,527	123,590,100	20,740,427
Northwestern Mutual	44,734,771	1,956,123	118,063,305	650,222,256	36,135,080	189,588,552	71,525,247	18,789,066	63,484,732	271,862,350	158,478,425	113,383,925
PHF	....	....	12,193	....	....	81,267	69,074	....	....	....	....	....
Paul Revere	1,764,748	20,806	8,487,947	32,758,169	778,562	12,012,334	3,524,387	....	....	....	....	....
Penn Mutual	13,160,153	104,389	51,467,732	215,812,940	3,277,946	59,083,471	7,615,739	5,591,382	21,864,326	86,539,179	74,299,782	12,239,397
Phoenix Mutual	8,342,211	91,472	37,671,051	173,968,767	5,486,209	51,364,202	13,693,151	4,339,524	15,019.827	70,723,553	51,616,446	19,107,107
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	....	....	2,503,475	14,740,026	145,215	4,870,629	2,367,154	399,600	2,072,425	7,342,654	5,026,174	2,316,480
Provident Life & Casualty	91	....	92	165,004	....	29,652	29,560	....	....	....	....	....
Provident Mutual	4,579,368	20,739	25,839,811	113,892,980	830,126	29,998,655	4,108,844	2,511,677	11,359,204	43,869,536	35,200,083	8,669,453
Provident National Assur	....	99,876	543,501	....	2,640,144	1,198,854	655,353	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential	60,859,469	2,390,739	355,427,073	1,613,762,713	43,049,053	477,186,171	121,759,098	48,795,539	158,839,614	684,821,324	529,699,789	155,121,535
State Farm Life & Accident Assur	727,757	58,544	1,826,883	9,332,298	617,124	4,813,373	2,986,490	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 11b
Life Companies
TOTAL AND TOTAL FIELD EXPENSE LIMITATIONS[a]—1977—concluded

Company	Renewal Commissions		Total Field Expenses	Renewal Premiums		Total Field Expense Limit	Margin for Total Field Expenses	Additional Allowances		Total Expense Limit	Total Expenses	Margin for Total Expenses
	Insurance	Annuities		Insurance	Annuities			On New Insurance	On Insurance in Force			
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
State Mutual	6,513,837	52,839	25,845,050	123,660,889	1,452,750	30,142,263	4,297,213	2,582,950	10,947,099	43,672,312	39,366,484	4,305,828
Travelers (Life Dept.)	6,393,254	1,397,068	53,302,478	175,001,498	42,026,464	61,385,650	8,083,172	....	....	....	....	....
USAA	....	....	137,101	19,140,214	13,475	11,113,536	10,976,435	1,523,178	4,589,263	17,225,977	5,410,542	11,815,435
Union Central	1,555,717	11,377	9,409,079	52,502,015	499,607	11,330,147	1,921,068	835,285	5,009,843	17,175,275	15,814,504	1,360,771
Union Labor	12,979	2,562	237,042	1,573,859	87,535	489,179	252,137	30,352	267,016	786,547	1,144,447	—357,900
Union Mutual	1,809,243	7,958	7,431,580	30,228,046	382,421	8,214,337	782,757	553,356	2,773,961	11,541,654	11,598,180	—56,526
Variable Annuity	9[illegible]87	15,911	397,965	102,292	363,711	406,293		....	....	....	....	....
O.S.—Total	347,701,070	17,595,643	1,575,287,624	6,729,427,930	388,668,986	2,070,930,925	495,643,301	181,074,940	619,183,987	2,669,985,126	2,097,856,207	572,128,919
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	292,987	3,528	1,897,503	5,837,721	196,716	3,068,321	1,170,818	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	513,502,320	24,977,308	2,807,198,207	11,157,942,902	1,111,671,451	3,568,072,931	760,874,724	313,708,243	1,040,822,127	4,565,026,152	3,783,255,530	781,770,622

[a] Section 213, New York Insurance Law.

[b] Companies doing reinsurance business only are not required to report under Section 213.

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(Countrywide Business)

	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
Company	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE												
Amalgamated	$56,000,553	....	....	$1,798	....	$56,002,351	$45,212,283	....	....	....	....	$45,212,283
American	101,094	....	....	166,385	$6,655	274,134	68,544	....	....	$129,854	$3,224	201,622
American General	207,502	$117	....	465,763	167,132	840,280	182,055	$2,725	$2,400	177,860	28,467	388,707
American Health & Life	....	....	....	607,068	165,152	772,220	....	....	....	338,511	55,000	393,511
American International	10,063,401	708,114	....	....	6,433	10,777,948	7,842,801	361,110	....	....	1,479	8,205,390
American Mayflower	....	....	....	....	1,299	1,299	....	....	....	....	—195	-195
Bankers Security	1,048,205	152,522	....	12,941	418,744	1,632,412	671,815	238,106	....	54,865	217,123	1,181,909
Beneficial National	7,505,915	....	$1,283,671	2,821,357	760,348	12,371,291	4,072,813	....	1,021,888	1,091,996	315,061	6,501,758
Canada	12,528	....	....	....	65,473	78,001	....	....	....	....	13,269	13,269
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	637,126	....	....	....	....	637,126
Citadel	592	....	....	26,379	6,040	33,011	....	....	5,600	22,297	4,123	32,020
Columbian Mutual	870,827	....	....	1,875,412	82,681	2,828,920	588,463	....	....	775,726	111,472	1,475,661
Combined	391,753	....	....	....	15,881,287	16,273,040	342,298	....	....	....	5,575,887	5,918,185
Companion	4,332,033	....	....	....	386	4,332,419	4,222,029	....	....	....	267	4,222,296
Empire State Mutual	1,358,148	....	118,207	903,224	528,620	2,908,199	973,329	....	158,191	673,089	295,273	2,099,882
Equitable Assur. Society	1,080,586,314	....	....	23,013,660	16,991,276	1,120,591,250	895,460,340	....	....	13,873,231	8,337,581	917,671,152
Executive	....	....	....	2,367	....	2,367	....	....	....	492	....	492
Farm Family	361,207	....	....	635,890	46,511	1,043,608	192,987	....	....	500,901	14,397	708,285
Farmers & Traders	....	....	362,269	399,373	376,874	1,138,516	....	....	269,568	324,375	183,352	777,295
Financial	....	....	....	9,314	27,374	36,688	47,841	....	....	600	14,475	62,916
Fireman's Fund American	714,498	....	....	....	....	714,498	412,026	....	....	....	....	412,026
First Investors	5,024	....	....	75,461	164,422	244,907	4,885	....	....	70,734	88,748	164,367
Franklin United	....	448,826	....	....	63,363	512,189	....	640,524	....	....	14,309	654,833
General Rein.	534	....	....	—632	—2,898	—2,996	....	....	....	465	250	715
Gerber	....	....	....	1,208,013	....	1,208,013	....	....	....	521,909	....	521,909
Golden Eagle Mutual	....	....	....	18,437	54,889	73,326	....	....	....	4,789	22,209	26,998
Gotham	84,093	....	....	1,223,291	2,180	1,309,564	52,824	....	....	393,865	6,710	453,399
Government Employees	584,697	....	....	9,344	216	594,257	270,450	....	....	5,235	—240	275,445
Guardian	111,867,348	....	1,074,693	11,296,975	10,881,637	135,120,653	91,759,424	....	736,153	6,496,371	4,158,779	103,150,727
Health & Welfare	79,701	....	....	....	....	79,701	39,088	....	....	....	....	39,088
Home	48,440,124	....	....	....	382,010	48,822,134	35,077,837	....	....	....	239,605	35,317,442
IDS	2,105	....	....	....	182,612	184,717	591	....	....	....	39,708	40,299
INA	20,499,971	1,979,822	2,186,113	....	206,457	24,872,363	13,909,477	1,560,329	1,185,295	....	50,585	16,705,686
International of Buffalo	101,639	3,447	246,968	1,079,511	476,558	1,908,123	69,221	68,469	76,877	840,853	291,857	1,347,277
Intramerica	....	....	....	66,355	....	66,355	....	....	....	44,719	....	44,719
Lincoln National	—1,245	....	....	203,621	92,787	295,163	409,606	....	....	307,522	76,099	793,227

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(Countrywide Business)—continued

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
Madison	....	....	....	1,227,087	525,433	1,752,520	....	....	....	421,757	218,677	640,434
Manhattan	850,933	....	....	....	....	850,933	496,109	....	....	....	....	496,109
Merchants	7,629	....	....	....	....	7,629	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan	966,527,589	8,769,708	35,774,876	86,203,264	11,793,944	1,109,069,381	707,219,166	5,593,343	24,008,707	58,128,664	8,683,672	803,633,552
Mutual	83,440,585	36,290	2,784,046	8,821,973	16,643,632	111,726,526	67,269,373	21,862	1,459,533	6,017,274	5,290,462	80,058,504
New York	314,962,601	62,615	3,182,456	50,278,061	21,723,088	390,208,821	231,979,374	99,737	2,274,123	27,442,593	13,158,926	274,954,753
North American Reassur.	13,254,218	37,571	269,792	5,028,165	10,920,236	29,509,982	12,794,052	309,593	177,389	1,991,060	2,156,087	17,428,181
North Atlantic	2,552	....	....	....	....	2,552	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Republic	....	1,414,646	....	3,777	....	1,418,423	....	3,768,717	....	15,300	....	3,784,017
Presidential	....	....	....	23,390	13,302	36,692	....	....	....	14,352	17,206	31,558
Securance	....	....	....	13,568	41,187	54,755	....	....	....	113	....	113
Security Mutual	8,539,757	252,338	....	659,308	1,271,698	10,723,101	8,047,091	193,983	....	281,306	750,552	9,272,932
Sentry	929,223	....	....	4,082	45,260	978,565	716,805	....	....	2,544	42,524	761,873
Standard Security	3,252,803	....	....	290,784	1,290,357	4,833,944	1,953,355	....	....	370,696	614,689	2,938,740
Teachers	39,148,818	....	....	....	37,980	39,186,798	22,955,439	....	....	....	518	22,955,957
Thomas Jefferson	842,200	....	....	....	....	842,200	569,724	....	....	....	....	569,724
Trans World	22,685,508	....	....	73,664	105,998	22,865,170	17,976,965	....	....	102,955	131,774	18,211,694
Unionmutual Stock	9,603,481	....	....	17,312	608,331	10,229,124	3,520,281	....	....	2,000	159,816	3,682,097
United Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,264	2,264	....	....	....	....	988	988
United States	28,153,845	103,324	....	646,324	66,536	28,970,029	22,306,783	88,751	20,951	549,262	90,197	23,055,944
Unity Mutual	290,139	−1,001	79,914	1,327,606	234,851	1,931,509	383,025	7,104	49,255	901,488	260,153	1,601,025
Washington National	−18	....	....	21,398	121,286	142,666	....	....	....	36,179	31,156	67,337
William Penn	988	21,760	....	966,326	200,178	1,189,252	−3,759	1,145	....	834,119	172,857	1,004,362
Windsor	12	....	....	117,340	23,845	141,197	....	....	....	85,778	2,449	88,227
Zurich	9,721	−451	....	525,575	....	534,845	7,172	421	....	297,402	....	304,995
N.Y. Life—Total	2,837,721,145	13,989,414	47,363,005	202,370,311	113,705,924	3,215,149,799	2,200,711,108	12,955,919	31,441,130	124,145,101	51,941,579	2,421,194,837
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AM	53,956	....	....	....	....	53,956	52,670	....	....	....	....	52,670
AEtna	1,583,177,526	5,960,767	....	....	12,463,724	1,601,602,017	1,370,292,820	6,538,329	....	....	12,150,517	1,388,981,666
Allstate	93,962	....	....	1,286,808	2,524,382	3,905,152	67,360	....	....	835,459	717,000	1,619,819
American Variable Annuity	10,846	....	46	4,153,723	733,979	4,898,594	6,801	....	....	3,241,483	737,977	3,986,261
Bankers	276,977,244	....	....	9,241,050	6,338,227	292,556,521	212,218,265	....	....	5,613,330	4,059,613	221,891,208
Berkshire	72,940	....	....	975,104	4,315,201	5,363,245	55,142	....	....	958,992	1,429,207	2,443,341
CUNA Mutual	5,435,665	8,272,070	66,685	891,835	16,454	12,682,709	3,599,354	14,228,866	32,183	780,752	25,369	18,666,524
Colonial	21,861,877	....	286	870,529	438,337	23,171,029	17,306,389	....	9,279	665,241	396,475	18,377,384
Connecticut General	1,139,728,306	893,255	79,839	16,628,456	16,678,629	1,174,008,485	1,005,425,818	534,294	67,117	7,884,910	8,772,683	1,022,684,822
Connecticut Mutual	....	....	....	....	9,365,302	9,365,302	....	....	....	....	1,485,125	1,485,125
Continental American	3,650,748	....	....	896,473	844,663	5,391,884	1,154,999	....	....	418,619	390,828	1,964,446
Continental Assur.	427,063,247	8,755,134	41,837,225	9,496,738	51,839,246	538,993,590	372,938,860	3,861,213	29,666,803	8,546,227	29,378,082	444,391,185
Credit	6,110,150	6,273,154	....	....	136,373	12,519,677	3,323,191	9,120,080	....	....	36,990	12,480,261
Equitable of Iowa	....	....	....	798,103	1,031,655	1,829,758	....	....	....	423,730	236,381	660,111
Federal Life & Casualty	4,099,236	−304,148	1,158,938	1,722,416	22,758,019	29,434,461	3,550,282	1,951,641	823,405	722,172	11,504,406	18,551,906

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Losses
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
Fidelity Mutual	1,159,359	....	....	1,414,525	1,857,225	4,431,109	639,619	....	....	291,182	510,114	1,440,915
General Reassur.	1,971,394	9,491,225	112,389	1,298,565	1,224,811	14,098,384	1,297,381	5,381,017	112,786	404,114	695,533	7,890,831
Holiday	13,241	....	....	....	1,957,644	1,970,885	−14,521	....	....	....	547,709	533,188
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	8,158,655	11,007,139	19,165,794	....	....	....	3,627,623	3,572,935	7,200,558
John Hancock	580,501,104	4,268,969	....	14,841,188	8,492,612	608,103,873	508,633,694	3,059,969	....	8,085,876	5,297,815	525,077,354
Liberty Assur.	2,539,862	....	....	....	131,555	2,671,417	1,861,034	....	....	....	118,091	1,979,125
Lutheran Mutual	10,796	....	....	....	1,145,264	1,156,060	2,679	....	....	....	264,963	267,642
Massachusetts Mutual	255,812,541	58,179	....	1,177,030	13,871,355	270,919,105	208,738,549	36,973	....	1,078,537	2,257,839	212,111,898
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	84,842,428	....	....	....	....	84,842,428	64,860,500	....	....	....	....	64,860,500
Monarch	2,377,465	269,364	113,205	13,369,786	31,996,389	48,126,209	2,125,619	1,060	60,768	13,050,053	19,857,114	35,094,614
Mutual Benefit	122,570,261	....	....	....	6,187,004	128,757,265	72,212,817	....	....	....	730,583	72,943,400
Mutual Trust	....	....	....	859	60,121	60,980	....	....	....	....	22,660	22,660
National	....	....	....	....	4,154,743	4,154,743	....	....	....	....	531,058	531,058
Nationwide	61,758,620	4,878,135	18,060,359	157,522	280,728	85,135,364	48,832,715	2,447,329	12,616,765	79,644	277,802	64,254,255
New England Mutual	95,393,765	281,946	....	29,246	6,717	95,711,674	69,940,789	260,449	....	7,416	28	70,208,682
Northwestern Mutual	....	....	....	....	20,308,589	20,308,589	....	....	....	....	3,071,924	3,071,924
PHF	82,230	25,402,488	....	....	....	25,484,718	327,125	7,901,361	....	....	....	8,228,486
Paul Revere	36,250,739	114,095	....	1,362,517	84,580,986	122,308,337	27,800,255	32,701	....	661,088	33,064,775	61,558,819
Penn Mutual	36,162,473	....	544,950	1,276,751	1,740,207	39,724,381	30,167,104	....	341,211	858,540	901,966	32,268,821
Phoenix Mutual	97,465,456	....	....	991,201	914,191	99,370,848	75,588,208	....	....	1,102,272	419,363	77,109,843
Provident Life & Casualty	10,046,515	....	....	1,092,474	4,382,097	15,521,086	7,806,140	....	....	1,030,242	977,403	9,813,785
Provident Mutual	43,098,450	....	....	1,659,470	3,680,214	48,438,134	34,048,949	....	....	1,802,635	906,110	36,757,694
Prudential	1,780,446,520	14,514,879	....	63,939,212	208,533,647	2,067,434,258	1,452,750,610	12,822,330	....	45,874,954	127,474,383	1,638,922,277
State Mutual	73,626,789	....	....	....	8,923,832	82,550,621	55,252,164	....	....	....	4,172,592	59,424,756
Travelers (Life Dept.)	1,591,946,949	....	....	19,508,325	17,416,477	1,628,871,751	1,307,937,991	4,318	228,400	11,037,141	10,740,155	1,329,948,005
USAA	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,094	....	....	....	....	26,094
Union Central	21,779,418	335,000	....	299,491	992,495	23,406,404	17,496,326	172,000	....	178,877	462,554	18,309,757
Union Labor	255,071,695	....	....	930,946	....	256,002,641	228,114,159	....	....	905,355	....	229,019,514
Union Mutual	106,846,048	....	−382	939,866	16,962,831	124,748,363	74,903,404	....	1,101	1,252,627	6,368,010	82,525,142
O.S. Life—Total	8,730,109,821	87,464,512	61,973,540	179,410,864	580,293,064	9,639,251,801	7,281,341,355	68,353,930	43,959,818	121,419,091	294,564,132	7,809,638,326
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	4,969,139	....	....	....	....	4,969,139	4,599,253	....	....	....	....	4,599,253
LIFE—TOTAL	11,572,800,105	101,453,926	109,336,545	381,781,175	693,998,988	12,859,370,739	9,486,651,716	81,309,849	75,400,948	245,564,192	346,505,711	10,235,432,416

TABLE 12a
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(Countrywide Business)—concluded

Company	Net Premiums Received						Net Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Losses
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	2,789,272	....	....	....	42,637	2,831,909	1,362,313	....	....	....	16,082	1,378,395
American Medical	7,951,812	....	....	....	....	7,951,812	6,301,427	....	....	....	....	6,301,427
American Patriot Health	30,436	....	....	3,224,869	....	3,255,305	13,138	....	....	1,903,895	....	1,917,033
American Progressive Health	1,645	....	....	4,587,873	305,265	4,894,783	5,269	....	....	2,033,505	176,107	2,214,881
Charter Indemnity	154,774	....	....	....	25,459	180,233	81,879	....	....	....	8,678	90,557
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	374,615	4,504,385	2,556,118	7,435,118	....	....	360,043	2,849,117	1,698,031	4,907,191
First Rehabilitation of Am.	2,161,076	....	....	....	....	2,161,076	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monitor	....	....	....	1,091	....	1,091	....	....	....	1,734	....	1,734
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	2,451,798	....	2,451,798	....	....	....	770,738	....	770,738
N.Y.A. & H.—Total	13,089,015	....	374,615	14,770,016	2,929,479	31,163,125	7,764,026	....	360,043	7,558,989	1,898,898	17,581,956
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	2,743,105	1,046,858	3,789,963	....	....	....	1,784,166	223,139	2,007,305
Benefit Trust Life	72,306,997	....	100,468	7,733,005	1,450,903	81,591,373	50,998,272	....	60,082	5,133,595	1,357,149	57,549,098
Health Service	24,947,738	....	....	....	48,272	24,996,010	17,877,648	....	....	....	17,914	17,895,562
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	1,060,166	11,311,401	12,371,567	....	....	....	1,031,443	4,113,833	5,145,276
Medical Indemnity of Am.	24,947,738	....	....	....	48,272	24,996,010	17,877,648	....	....	....	17,914	17,895,562
Mutual of Omaha	496,679,463	5,289,698	130,243,586	139,059,906	150,952,356	922,225,009	443,551,066	2,562,140	71,424,231	82,850,811	79,007,882	679,396,130
O.S.A. & H.—Total	618,881,936	5,289,698	130,344,054	150,596,182	164,858,062	1,069,969,932	530,304,634	2,562,140	71,484,313	90,800,015	84,737,831	779,888,933
A. & H.—TOTAL	631,970,951	5,289,698	130,718,669	165,366,198	167,787,541	1,101,133,057	538,068,660	2,562,140	71,844,356	98,359,004	86,636,729	797,470,889
GRAND TOTAL	12,204,771,056	106,743,624	240,055,214	547,147,373	[a] 861,786,529	13,960,503,796	10,024,720,376	83,871,989	147,245,304	343,923,196	[b] 433,142,440	11,032,903,305

---

[a] Consists of $399,086,552 non-cancellable, $308,402,975 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $75,477,342 accident only and $78,837,660 other accident and health.

[b] Consists of $158,451,883 non-cancellable, $186,480,878 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $38,173,698 accident only and $50,035,981 other accident and health.

TABLE 12b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(New York State Business)

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE												
Amalgamated	$2,518,478	....	....	$1,798	....	$2,520,276	$470,898	....	....	....	....	$470,898
American	383,616	....	....	191,979	$7,132	582,727	249,113	....	....	$153,229	$11,439	413,781
American General	215,781	−$117	....	394,782	123,630	734,076	192,891	$9,546	....	132,853	21,628	356,918
American Health & Life	....	....	....	607,068	185,772	792,840	....	....	....	434,648	4,000	438,648
American International	5,759,518	90,469	....	....	....	5,849,987	3,249,531	9,522	....	....	1,460	3,260,513
American Mayflower	....	....	....	....	1,782	1,782	....	....	....	....	-195	−195
Bankers Security	230,727	112,456	....	10,143	417,490	770,816	208,234	161,468	....	38,752	206,849	615,303
Beneficial National	6,663,785	....	$930,777	1,990,397	712,212	10,297,171	3,747,685	....	$1,426,294	754,967	550,660	6,479,606
Canada	13,199	....	....	....	76,535	89,734	....	....	....	....	3,014	3,014
Citadel	1,381	....	....	24,631	7,786	33,798	....	....	....	19,753	5,332	25,085
Columbian Mutual	853,514	....	....	1,485,500	28,878	2,367,892	396,752	....	....	659,182	77,213	1,133,147
Combined	374,025	....	....	....	15,881,287	16,255,312	345,758	....	....	....	5,320,700	5,666,458
Companion	10,815,996	....	−36,519	34,286	174,554	10,988,317	10,222,185	....	110,424	33,375	19,128	10,385,112
Empire State Mutual	942,641	....	82,812	733,315	415,625	2,174,393	640,812	....	112,514	530,889	218,635	1,502,850
Equitable Assur. Society	121,578,516	....	....	9,610,079	2,704,807	133,893,402	97,875,901	....	....	5,466,890	1,598,269	104,941,060
Executive	....	....	....	6,726	....	6,726	....	....	....	165	....	165
Farm Family	45,925	....	....	248,988	10,874	305,787	23,370	....	....	216,432	8,102	247,904
Farmers & Traders	....	....	51,413	108,049	125,552	285,014	....	....	37,170	67,396	63,114	167,680
Financial	....	....	....	8,532	74,458	82,990	....	....	....	....	59,447	59,447
Fireman's Fund American	216,749	....	....	4,201	4,970	225,920	70,967	....	....	12,686	124	83,777
First Investors	....	....	....	57,448	125,219	182,667	....	....	....	77,073	77,789	154,862
Franklin United	....	1,132,414	....	....	68,924	1,201,338	....	1,021,725	....	....	15,572	1,037,297
Gerber	....	....	....	307,418	....	307,418	....	....	....	111,045	....	111,045
Golden Eagle Mutual	....	....	....	18,508	55,028	73,536	....	....	....	8,595	22,217	30,812
Gotham	7,283	....	....	29,691	2,143	39,117	89,309	....	....	45,003	3,207	137,519
Government Employees	569,929	....	....	8,230	107	578,266	259,900	....	....	4,910	575	265,385
Guardian	26,360,503	....	199,368	3,258,091	4,303,398	34,121,360	20,602,031	....	93,457	2,114,521	1,940,492	24,750,501
Health & Welfare	59,406	....	....	....	....	59,406	39,088	....	....	....	....	39,088
Home	3,303,603	....	....	....	14,568	3,318,171	3,172,275	....	....	....	5,106	3,177,381
IDS	....	....	....	....	190,584	190,584	....	....	....	....	33,960	33,960
INA	20,312,926	2,582,367	2,186,373	....	209,520	25,291,186	13,383,688	1,605,746	1,124,705	....	54,211	16,168,350
International of Buffalo	90,073	3,447	52,232	793,120	438,903	1,377,775	101,271	78,062	40,606	632,006	268,424	1,120,369
Intramerica	....	....	....	50,455	....	50,455	....	....	....	34,358	....	34,358
Lincoln National	338,826	....	....	195,253	116,229	650,308	448,629	....	....	282,483	105,640	836,752
Madison	....	....	....	950,846	650,852	1,601,698	....	....	....	276,193	367,728	643,921
Manhattan	137,809	....	....	....	....	137,809	91,000	....	....	....	....	91,000

TABLE 12b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(New York State Business)—continued

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.												
Merchants	20,295	....	....	....	....	20,295	479	....	....	....	....	479
Metropolitan	172,144,148	3,364,734	3,163,415	10,545,974	2,182,215	191,400,486	134,408,930	2,899,308	2,445,049	8,292,568	2,026,736	150,072,591
Mutual	5,830,990	....	1,366,153	1,204,163	2,159,794	10,561,100	4,616,811	....	....	956,518	1,187,496	6,760,825
New York	27,050,341	15,045	....	2,627,872	3,275,714	32,968,972	24,687,234	12,048	....	1,957,188	2,408,915	29,065,385
North Atlantic	2,552	....	....	....	....	2,552	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Republic	....	3,807,815	....	3,777	....	3,811,592	....	3,768,717	....	15,300	....	3,784,017
Presidential	....	....	....	21,499	14,951	36,450	....	....	....	12,951	19,675	32,626
Securance	....	....	....	20,201	72,042	92,243	....	....	....	113	....	113
Security Mutual	4,971,480	....	....	502,357	916,151	6,389,988	3,680,320	195,043	....	223,960	450,479	4,549,802
Sentry	1,853,847	....	....	3,964	47,876	1,905,687	1,415,212	....	....	2,935	38,119	1,456,266
Standard Security	3,061,185	....	....	171,650	1,115,432	4,348,267	1,874,999	....	....	272,126	611,019	2,758,144
Teachers	10,403,264	....	....	....	22,063	10,425,327	6,483,376	....	....	....	308	6,483,684
Thomas Jefferson	2,837	....	....	....	....	2,837	6,473	....	....	....	....	6,473
Trans World	21,669,652	....	....	118,639	137,699	21,925,990	17,563,187	....	....	144,541	72,053	17,779,781
Unionmutual Stock	9,321,598	....	....	13,481	3,387,415	12,722,494	3,863,978	....	....	....	986,224	4,850,202
United Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,189	2,189	....	....	....	....	988	988
United States	10,865,294	91,255	....	400,845	25,837	11,383,231	8,107,732	85,122	....	371,629	26,132	8,590,615
Unity Mutual	363,733	−1,001	64,886	989,125	210,779	1,627,522	344,792	7,902	41,744	577,312	91,349	1,063,099
Washington National	....	....	....	25,665	123,743	149,408	....	....	....	40,110	41,176	81,286
William Penn	505	....	....	947,690	383,490	1,331,685	52	....	....	571,491	341,389	912,932
Windsor	218	....	....	229,881	36,802	266,901	....	....	....	225,345	11,331	236,676
N.Y. Life—Total	469,356,148	11,198,884	8,060,910	38 956,317	41,243,011	568,815,270	362,934,863	9,854,209	5,431,963	25,771,491	19,377,229	423,369,755
OTHER STATES LIFE												
AEtna	108,570,240	3,755,404	541,740	2,463,777	3,391,216	118,722,377	91,223,148	2,348,821	494,500	1,147,035	1,786,398	96,999,902
Allstate	....	....	....	34,265	1,029,500	1,063,765	....	....	....	4,350	171,000	175,350
American Variable Annuity	....	....	....	18,513	1,449	19,962	....	....	....	10,152	....	10,152
Bankers	8,623,313	....	....	259,548	510,910	9,393,771	7,550,476	....	....	203,455	346,327	8,100,258
Berkshire	....	....	....	296,712	1,965,471	2,262,183	....	....	....	336,404	720,953	1,057,357
CUNA Mutual	75,618	2,232,775	....	4,351	410	2,313,154	45,620	1,205,134	....	1,550	3,264	1,255,568
Colonial	7,881,603	....	....	174,924	173,209	8,229,736	6,364,129	....	....	169,341	168,727	6,702,197
Connecticut General	124,888,185	....	....	2,101,235	1,701,562	128,690,982	99,903,242	....	....	948,302	1,647,542	102,499,086
Connecticut Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,351,322	1,351,322	....	....	....	....	292,529	292,529
Continental American	567,496	....	....	614,449	237,241	1,419,186	155,311	....	....	221,395	97,932	474,638
Continental Assur.	39,351,763	3,779,175	....	906,963	1,311,097	45,348,998	25,876,077	1,752,145	....	1,140,822	617,800	29,386,844
Credit	106,284	7,510,182	....	....	....	7,616,466	101,399	3,510,831	....	....	....	3,612,230
Equitable of Iowa	....	....	....	51,170	54,079	105,249	....	....	....	34,343	22,530	56,873
Federal Life & Casualty	10,275	10,658,912	432,467	196,874	231,257	11,529,785	225,011	5,352,630	259,040	97,649	175,224	6,109,554
Fidelity Mutual	....	....	....	....	163,871	163,871	....	....	....	....	38,633	38,633
Hartford	11,754,752	....	81,857	462,376	575,339	12,874,324	9,818,830	....	40,986	324,305	242,666	10,426,787
Holiday	10	....	....	....	107,567	107,577	....	....	....	....	7,877	7,877
J.C. Penney	....	....	....	214,150	177,482	391,632	....	....	....	95,604	10,613	106,217
John Hancock	35,677,068	2,216,768	....	1,192,516	1,132,419	40,218,771	32,786,565	1,748,142	....	822,227	724,171	36,081,105
Liberty Assur.	1,518,001	....	....	....	170	1,518,171	1,016,826	....	....	....	....	1,016,826

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.												
Lutheran Mutual	160	....	....	....	18,072	18,232	....	....	....	....	5,017	5,017
Massachusetts Mutual	25,252,864	125	....	55,413	1,372,482	26,680,884	17,587,829	....	....	40,255	200,760	17,828,844
Monarch	426,147	....	....	2,860,194	5,481,410	8,767,751	246,457	....	....	3,136,584	2,354,292	5,737,333
Mutual Benefit	7,717,864	....	....	....	1,170,711	8,888,575	4,677,575	....	....	....	127,844	4,805,419
Mutual Trust	....	....	....	....	6,290	6,290	....	....	....	....	3,949	3,949
National	....	....	....	....	827,764	827,764	....	....	....	....	87,086	87,086
Nationwide	4,569,683	32,260	317,616	970	8,989	4,929,518	2,885,758	26,389	200,353	1,172	2,699	3,116,371
New England Mutual	10,994,154	....	....	15,617	....	11,009,771	7,359,214	....	....	4,526	....	7,363,740
Northwestern Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,457,930	1,457,930	....	....	....	....	264,179	264,179
PHF	....	1,459,971	....	....	....	1,459,971	5,239	3,212	....	....	....	8,451
Paul Revere	415,867	....	....	....	7,167,326	7,583,193	428,588	....	....	....	3,063,464	3,492,052
Penn Mutual	826,840	....	....	242,308	187,722	1,256,870	984,158	....	....	158,959	177,637	1,320,754
Phoenix Mutual	27,255,673	....	....	222,868	214,044	27,692,585	22,705,027	....	....	311,537	97,062	23,113,626
Provident Life & Casualty	6,736,816	....	....	1,066,595	4,179,910	11,983,321	5,783,644	....	....	889,271	874,242	7,547,157
Provident Mutual	2,355,061	....	....	351,177	395,320	3,101,558	1,769,079	....	....	525,602	148,575	2,443,256
Prudential	178,821,490	4,362,694	....	3,315,658	17,647,944	204,147,786	142,509,474	3,559,554	....	2,205,232	11,326,594	159,600,854
State Mutual	8,597,930	....	....	204,424	961,077	9,763,431	6,065,869	....	....	284,028	592,270	6,942,167
Travelers (Life Dept.)	175,540,609	....	9,612,746	1,634,923	3,676,405	190,464,683	132,297,315	....	5,906,124	1,117,079	1,737,728	141,058,246
Union Central	139,610	....	....	31,867	102,124	273,601	53,320	....	....	16,498	55,948	125,766
Union Labor	23,582,737	....	....	150,641	....	23,733,378	18,921,094	....	....	93,033	....	19,014,127
Union Mutual	19,317,519	....	—27	285,536	927,217	20,530,245	13,288,931	....	9	475,171	617,274	14,381,385
O.S. Life—Total	831,575,632	36,008,266	10,986,399	19,430,014	59,918,308	957,918,619	652,635,205	19,506,858	6,901,012	14,815,881	28,810,806	722,669,762
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH												
National of Canada	46,647	....	....	....	124	46,771	13,368	....	....	....	....	13,368
LIFE—TOTAL	1,300,978,427	47,207,150	19,047,309	58,386,331	101,161,443	1,526,780,660	1,015,583,436	29,361,067	12,332,975	40,587,372	48,188,035	1,146,052,885

TABLE 12b
Life and Accident and Health Companies
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977
(New York State Business)—concluded

Company	Direct Premiums Received						Direct Losses Paid					
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[a]	Total Premiums	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Guaranteed Renewable	All Other Individual[b]	Total Losses
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE												
American Accident & Health	3,209,588	....	....	....	70,862	3,280,450	1,420,530	....	....	....	40,413	1,460,943
American Medical	8,489,486	....	....	....	....	8,489,486	6,301,427	....	....	....	....	6,301,427
American Patriot Health	8,744	....	....	2,959,432	....	2,968,176	4,949	....	....	1,596,187	....	1,601,136
American Progressive Health	1,645	....	....	3,526,544	282,569	3,810,758	5,703	....	....	1,342,220	172,548	1,520,471
Charter Indemnity	135,029	....	....	....	25,531	160,560	57,643	....	....	....	9,624	67,267
Commercial Travelers Mutual	....	....	119,364	2,156,174	831,629	3,107,167	....	....	134,089	1,230,947	574,233	1,939,269
Fiduciary of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Rehabilitation of Am.	3,607,606	....	....	....	....	3,607,606	1,695,654	....	....	....	....	1,695,654
Monitor	....	....	....	469	....	469	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Home Assur.	....	....	....	9,304,297	....	9,304,297	....	....	....	4,324,097	....	4,324,097
N.Y. A.&H.—Total	15,452,098	....	119,364	17,946,916	1,210,591	34,728,969	9,485,906	....	134,089	8,493,451	796,818	18,910,264
OTHER STATES												
American Integrity	....	....	....	902,486	89,569	992,055	....	....	....	423,096	11,350	434,446
Benefit Trust Life	1,557,108	....	135	86,213	26,450	1,669,906	991,716	....	35	44,438	20,497	1,056,686
Health Service	16,786,566	....	....	....	65,199	16,851,765	10,685,502	....	....	....	8,443	10,693,945
Massachusetts Casualty	....	....	....	330,972	4,142,979	4,473,951	....	....	....	375,442	1,593,152	1,968,594
Medical Indemnity of Am.	27,780	....	....	....	....	27,780	20,344	....	....	....	....	20,344
Mutual of Omaha	6,104,936	....	13,114,324	14,318,907	6,393,784	39,931,951	5,217,628	....	8,890,322	10,513,647	1,890,931	26,512,528
O.S. A.&H.—Total	24,476,390	....	13,114,459	15,638,578	10,717,981	63,947,408	16,915,190	....	8,890,357	11,356,623	3,524,373	40,686,543
A.&H.—TOTAL	39,928,488	....	13,233,823	33,585,494	11,928,572	98,676,377	26,401,096	....	9,024,446	19,850,074	4,321,191	59,596,807
GRAND TOTAL	1,340,906,915	47,207,150	32,281,132	91,971,825	[a] 113,090,015	1,625,457,037	1,041,984,532	29,361,067	21,357,421	60,437,446	[b] 52,509,226	1,205,649,692

[a] Consists of $76,950,118 non-cancellable, $18,724,570 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $9,716,702 accident only and $7,698,625 other accident and health.

[b] Consists of $32,590,870 non-cancellable, $12,524,330 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $3,369,553 accident only and $4,024,473 other accident and health.

TABLE 12c
Life and Accident and Health Companies[a]
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977[b]
(New York State Business)

Company	Direct Premiums Earned					Dividends and Retrospective Rate Credits Paid or Collected on Direct Business					Direct Losses Incurred				
	Individual Life	Group Life[c]	Group A. & H.[d]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[e]	Group A. & H.[f]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[g]	Group A. & H.[h]	Other A. & H.	Total
NEW YORK LIFE															
American	....	$1,217	....	....	$1,217	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American General	....	4,066	$1,582	....	5,648	....	$166	$517	....	$683	....	$3,461	$2,725	....	$6,186
American International	....	137,394	40,788	....	178,182	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,974	14,621	....	44,595
Bankers Security	....	426,069	138,969	....	565,038	....	80,125	16,566	....	96,691	....	349,694	161,295	....	510,989
Beneficial National	....	42,074	....	....	42,074	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,817	....	....	13,817
Empire State Mutual	....	206	....	....	206	....	....	....	....	....	....	773	....	....	773
Equitable Assur. Society	....	870,778	....	....	870,778	....	238,246	....	....	238,246	....	541,765	....	....	541,765
Financial	....	123,054	....	....	123,054	....	50,019	....	....	50,019	....	110,969	....	....	110,969
Franklin United	....	1,830,702	1,400,627	....	3,231,329	....	323,572	367,662	....	691,234	....	960,936	942,050	....	1,902,986
Government Employees	....	64,763	....	....	64,763	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,453	....	....	31,453
INA	....	1,087,330	1,654,367	....	2,741,697	....	....	....	....	....	....	717,297	1,484,813	....	2,202,110
International of Buffalo	....	11,943	59,251	....	71,194	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,222	53,840	....	59,062
Lincoln National	....	337,741	....	....	337,741	....	277,066	....	....	277,066	....	312,815	....	....	312,815
Madison	....	−1,719	....	....	−1,719	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,375	....	....	1,375
Metropolitan	....	1,587,574	3,219,207	....	4,806,781	....	51,819	....	....	51,819	....	1,528,758	2,388,196	....	3,916,954
Mutual	....	34,816	....	....	34,816	....	13,543	....	....	13,543	....	25,445	....	....	25,445
New York	....	770,441	15,212	....	785,653	....	285,244	....	....	285,244	....	399,382	12,532	....	411,914
Old Republic	....	3,745,887	3,849,404	....	7,595,291	....	368,732	....	....	368,732	....	2,274,651	4,887,890	....	7,162,541
Savings Banks	....	931,078	....	....	931,078	....	147,221	....	....	147,221	....	608,945	....	....	608,945
Security Mutual	....	529,072	252,338	....	781,410	....	143,726	10,623	....	154,349	....	363,525	193,983	....	557,508
United States	....	656,680	98,099	....	754,779	....	....	....	....	....	....	197,415	134,833	....	332,248
Unity Mutual	....	2,563	452	....	3,015	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,214	7,105	....	12,319
William Penn	....	96,876	21,760	....	118,636	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,678	1,145	....	25,823
N.Y. Life—Total	....	13,290,605	10,752,056	....	24,042,661	....	1,979,479	395,368	....	2,374,847	....	8,507,564	10,285,028	....	18,792,592
OTHER STATES LIFE															
AEtna	....	5,828,403	2,369,093	....	8,197,496	....	1,391,743	21,488	....	1,413,231	....	2,704,065	2,367,327	....	5,071,392
Allstate	....	94,860	....	....	94,860	....	....	....	....	....	....	49,092	....	....	49,092
CUNA Mutual	....	6,862,886	1,740,428	....	8,603,314	....	578,050	....	....	578,050	....	5,696,124	1,255,038	....	6,951,162
Connecticut General	....	1,265,964	....	....	1,265,964	....	694,301	....	....	694,301	....	663,250	....	....	663,250
Continental Assur.	....	4,998,447	2,391,255	....	7,389,702	....	625,088	−102,169	....	522,919	....	3,047,655	2,534,595	....	5,582,250
Credit	....	5,501,307	4,506,868	....	10,008,175	....	626,605	134,099	....	760,704	....	3,122,726	4,110,599	....	7,233,325
Federal Life & Casualty	....	3,542,210	8,495,836	....	12,038,046	....	374,968	101,369	....	476,337	....	1,821,157	6,642,291	....	8,463,448
Hartford	....	112,784	....	....	112,784	....	22,144	....	....	22,144	....	58,752	....	....	58,752
John Hancock	....	9,873,967	1,960,275	....	11,834,242	....	1,839,526	35,270	....	1,874,796	....	6,314,796	1,854,274	....	8,169,070
Massachusetts Mutual	....	154,407	140	....	154,547	....	42,892	....	....	42,892	....	53,852	11	....	53,863

TABLE 12c
Life and Accident and Health Companies[a]
CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS, 1977[b]
(New York State Business)—concluded

Company	Direct Premiums Earned					Dividends and Retrospective Rate Credits Paid or Credited on Direct Business					Direct Losses Incurred				
	Individual Life	Group Life[c]	Group A. & H.[d]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[e]	Group A. & H.[f]	Other A. & H.	Total	Individual Life	Group Life[g]	Group A. & H.[h]	Other A. & H.	Total
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.															
Mutual Benefit	....	2,820	....	....	2,820	....	282	....	....	282	....	433	....	....	433
Nationwide	....	130,006	29,473	....	159,479	....	4,539	....	....	4,539	....	78,798	28,999	....	107,797
New England Mutual	....	181,289	90,410	....	271,699	....	....	....	....	....	....	86,707	185,492	....	272,199
PHF	....	91,967	193,803	....	285,770	....	....	....	....	....	....	71,846	89,550	....	161,396
Prudential	$34,829	13,745,471	4,121,701	....	17,902,001	$26,500	3,830,546	363,912	....	4,220,958	$5,292	8,810,816	2,894,770	....	11,710,878
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.	....	183,611	....	....	183,611	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,861	....	....	1,861
State Mutual	....	1,006	....	....	1,006	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Life Dept.)	....	1,357,719	....	....	1,357,719	....	288,749	....	....	288,749	....	944,002	....	....	944,002
Union Central	....	−77	....	....	−77	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	....	....	225
O.S. Life—Total	34,829	53,929,047	25,899,282	....	79,863,158	26,500	10,319,433	553,989	....	10,899,902	5,292	33,526,157	21,962,946	....	55,494,395
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH															
National of Canada	....	70,523	....	....	70,523	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,163	....	....	47,163
LIFE—TOTAL	34,829	[c] 67,290,175	[d] 36,651,338	....	103,976,342	26,500	[e] 12,298,912	[f] 949,337	....	13,274,749	5,292	[g] 42,080,884	[h] 32,247,974	....	74,334,150

---

[a] No Credit Accident and Health business written by Accident and Health Companies in 1977.

[b] Data presented in this Table are also included in Table 12b.

	Group Life				Group A. & H.		
	Loans of 60 months or less	Loans of 61-120 months	Loans to 120 months		Loans of 60 months or less	Loans of 61-120 months	Loans up to 120 months
[c]	$24,711,306	$7,090,736	$35,488,134	[d]	$21,885,065	$3,080,785	$11,685,488
[e]	2,855,201	773,518	8,670,193	[f]	628,200	−99,533	420,670
[g]	15,798,007	4,233,621	22,049,256	[h]	19,371,842	3,359,033	9,517,099

TABLE 13
Life and Accident and Health Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK LIFE																																																					
Agway							X	X												X	X	X								X	X		X						X	X						X	X						
Amalgamated																																	X																				
American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Health & Life																																	X																				
American International	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Mayflower																																	X							X													
American Republic																																	X																				
Bankers Security	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Beneficial National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Canada																																	X																				
Church																																	X																				
Columbian Mutual	X		X		X		X	X	X	X	X								X		X	X									X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X						X		X				X
Combined														X																			X																				
Companion							X																								X		X																				
Empire State Mutual						X	X	X	X	X						X	X		X	X	X	X		X					X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X		X				X	X	X					
Equitable Assur. Society	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Equitable Variable	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Executive					X		X		X											X	X		X		X					X	X		X			X										X			X				
Farm Family							X	X												X		X								X	X		X						X	X						X			X				
Farmers & Traders							X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X				X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X			
Financial									X					X																			X						X														
Fireman's Fund American																																	X																				
First Investors		X			X		X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X			X	X	X	X							X		X			X								X			X	X					
Franklin United																																	X						X														
General Rein.				X	X									X		X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X					X	X		X		X				
Gerber	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Golden Eagle Mutual																																	X																				
Gotham							X			X																					X		X																				
Government Employees																																	X																				
Guardian	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Health & Welfare					X																												X																				
Home	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
IDS																																	X																				
INA									X																	X							X						X														

TABLE 13

Life and Accident and Health Companies

STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK LIFE—Conc.																																																					
International of Buffalo	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X					X		X	X							X	X		X			X	X		X	X						X	X		X				
Intramerica				X																						X		X	X	X			X																				
Lincoln National							X																								X		X																				
Madison								X		X	X				X						X								X				X						X				X										
Manhattan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Merchants							X													X					X					X			X			X							X			X							
Metropolitan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
North American Reassur	X	X		X	X	X					X		X	X		X	X		X			X			X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X		X				X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X
North Atlantic																																	X																				
Old Republic																																	X																				
Presidential		X	X		X			X	X	X				X					X				X					X				X	X												X		X	X					
Royal Globe																																	X																				
Savings Banks																																	X																				
Securance																																	X																				
Security Mutual	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X			
Sentry																								X												X																	
Standard Security	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X		X
Teachers	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X				X		X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X				X		X				X	X	X	X	X	
Thomas Jefferson																																	X																				
Trans World										X																							X																				
Unionmutual Stock																																	X																				
United Mutual							X		X																						X		X																				
United States	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Unity Mutual								X	X	X				X	X					X	X	X								X	X		X			X			X	X	X						X		X				
Urbaine Rein.			X						X				X			X	X											X		X			X					X						X	X	X							
Washington National																															X		X																				
William Penn										X																					X		X							X													
Windsor										X																							X												X								
Zurich			X		X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X			
N.Y. Life—Total	21	18	21	21	26	20	28	29	30	29	25	16	19	27	23	22	21	19	23	27	25	28	23	23	22	21	18	21	22	27	35	20	66	19	18	29	21	21	31	27	21	20	20	21	20	26	28	21	26	18	16	6	10
OTHER STATES LIFE																																																				
AM	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X			
AEtna	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
AEtna Variable Annuity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Allstate	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Variable Annuity	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Amica			X		X	X	X			X				X								X	X							X	X		X	X				X		X	X			X			X	X					
Bankers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Berkshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
CUNA Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Colonial	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES LIFE—Cont.																																																					
Connecticut General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Connecticut Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Continental American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Continental Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Credit	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Equitable of Iowa		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X			X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X	X	X	X			
Federal Life & Casualty	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Fidelity Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X			
General Reassur.				X	X	X	X				X			X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X		X		X			X	X		X		X			X	
Guardian Ins. & Annuity	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X				X			X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X			X	X	X		X	X		X			
Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Holiday	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
J.C. Penney	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
John Hancock	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Liberty Assur.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Lutheran Mutual			X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X		X	X	X			X		X		X	X		X	X			X		X			X	X		X	X		
Massachusetts Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Metropolitan Ins. & Annuity	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X				X			X	X	X	X				X	X		X			X			X	X	X		X	X		X					
Monarch			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mutual Benefit	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mutual Trust					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X		X			
National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Nationwide	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
New England Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Northwestern Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
PHF	X		X		X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X			X	X			X		X	X			X	X			X		X			X	X		X	X	X	X				X		X			
Paul Revere	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Penn Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Phoenix Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	
Provident Life & Casualty				X			X	X			X	X		X					X	X			X	X		X					X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X				X					
Provident Mutual	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Provident National Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Prudential	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
State Farm Life & Accident Assur.							X							X																				X																	X		

TABLE 13
Life and Accident and Health Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kan.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES LIFE—Conc.																																																					
State Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travelers (Life Dept.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
USAA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Union Central	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Union Labor	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Union Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Variable Annuity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
O.S. Life—Total	14	33	47	43	50	49	51	49	47	48	48	34	43	52	47	47	46	46	47	44	46	48	48	46	45	50	42	47	40	44	48	41	52	45	42	48	45	49	47	45	44	43	47	48	43	42	49	49	43	48	39	22	20
ALIEN LIFE—U.S. BRANCH																																																					
National of Canada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
LIFE—TOTAL	66	52	69	65	77	70	80	79	78	78	74	51	63	80	71	70	68	66	71	72	72	77	72	70	68	72	61	69	63	72	84	62	119	65	61	78	67	71	79	73	66	64	68	70	64	69	78	71	70	67	56	28	30
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COS. NEW YORK STATE																																																					
American Accident & Health																																	X																				
American Medical																																	X																				
American Patroit Health		X	X	X		X		X		X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X		X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X			
American Progressive Health	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X						X	X						
Charter Indemnity										X								X															X								X												
Commercial Travelers Mutual					X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X		X				X	X		X			X	X			X		X	
Fiduciary of Am.																																	X																				
First Rehabilitation of Am.																																	X																				
Monitor							X																										X																				
National Home Assur.																																	X																				
N.Y. A. & H.—Total	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	0	2	1	3	3	2	0	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	10	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	0
OTHER STATES																																																					
American Integrity	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X		
Benefit Trust Life	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Health Service		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Massachusetts Casualty	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Medical Indemnity of Am.	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		
Mutual of Omaha	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
O.S.A. & H.—Total	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	6	5	6	4	5	6	6	6	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	5	6	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	6	6	5	5	6	2	2
A. & H.—Total	6	7	7	7	6	7	8	9	7	10	4	7	7	9	9	7	5	10	8	7	7	8	6	9	7	9	7	9	8	7	8	8	16	5	7	8	8	7	8	8	9	7	7	6	7	7	9	7	5	7	6	3	2
GRAND TOTAL	72	59	76	72	83	77	88	88	85	88	78	58	70	89	80	77	73	76	79	79	79	85	78	79	75	81	68	78	71	79	92	70	135	70	68	86	75	78	87	81	75	71	75	76	71	76	87	78	75	74	62	31	32

TABLE 14a
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1977

Corporation	Assets						Liabilities					
	Bonds	Stocks	Cash	Uncollected Premiums	Other Assets	Total Assets	Claims Unpaid	Unearned Premiums	Experience Rating Refunds	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Reserves and Unassigned Funds
HEALTH SERVICE												
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	$226,375,358	[a] $171,400	$3,113,277	$93,678,464	$81,267,791	$404,606,290	$228,521,446	$59,893,988	$31,976,472	$47,613,499	$368,005,405	$36,600,885
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	99,869	....	27,884,112	5,912,283	4,607,908	38,504,172	19,823,986	2,983,147	....	3,501,797	26,308,930	12,195,242
Capital Area Community Health Plan	....	....	517,123	125,124	271,857	914,104	....	14,120	....	197,833	211,953	702,151
Genesee Valley Group Health Association	....	....	1,659,732	258,505	444,033	2,362,270	1,141,556	145,702	....	598,777	1,886,035	476,235
Group Health Incorporated	8,690,094	....	3,616,879	7,021,744	26,519,370	45,848,087	27,700,982	3,444,394	....	11,123,633	42,269,009	3,579,078
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	9,603,617	....	1,396,626	4,848,537	3,198,455	19,047,235	9,883,982	1,538,689	....	2,886,136	14,308,807	4,738,428
Manhattan Health Plan[f]	....	....	821,742	2,507	56,417	880,666	....	....	....	1,028,151	1,028,151	−147,485
Rochester Hospital Service	18,688,874	[b] 1,901,008	4,139,933	6,217,266	17,078,487	48,025,568	24,400,348	4,255,686	29,871	7,525,848	36,211,753	11,813,815
Westchester Community Health Plan[g]	....	....	439,359	45,666	714,443	1,199,468	....	....	....	577,092	577,092	622,376
Total	263,457,812	2,072,408	43,588,783	118,110,096	134,158,761	561,387,860	311,472,300	72,275,726	32,006,343	75,052,766	490,807,135	70,580,725
HOSPITAL SERVICE												
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	7,066,898	....	3,228,930	5,795,248	16,577,668	32,668,744	9,548,406	1,915,558	111,125	14,838,413	26,413,502	6,255,242
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	4,932,314	....	4,905,105	8,964,402	53,999,653	72,801,474	10,005,835	2,653,250	....	53,726,949	66,386,034	6,415,440
Chautauqua Region Hospital Service	....	....	835,003	55,318	659,196	1,549,517	825,000	126,659	....	336,726	1,288,385	261,132
Hospital Plan	2,436,380	....	5,619,835	345,655	6,416,126	14,817,996	6,581,453	621,268	....	2,928,481	10,131,202	4,686,794
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	312,336	....	1,482,360	124,615	432,104	2,351,415	735,800	56,195	....	663,138	1,455,133	896,282
Total	14,747,928	....	16,071,233	15,285,238	78,084,747	124,189,146	27,696,494	5,372,930	111,125	72,493,707	105,674,256	18,514,890
MEDICAL AND DENTAL												
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	6,101,642	[c] 5,000	2,733,242	1,270,112	1,734,168	11,844,164	3,809,313	1,151,130	185,814	2,237,919	7,384,176	4,459,988
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	4,912,071	....	764,650	3,386,624	6,183,761	15,247,106	4,930,151	1,388,064	....	7,677,160	13,995,375	1,251,731
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	14,226,892	....	8,733,062	3,234,693	594,179	26,788,826	15,664,000	2,185,831	....	1,797,600	19,647,431	7,141,395
Chautauqua Region Medical Service	20,000	....	522,418	19,312	328,451	890,181	350,000	43,793	....	88,138	481,931	408,250
Genesee Valley Medical Care	8,399,834	[d] 1,426,553	1,999,883	1,637,121	3,611,419	17,074,810	9,907,579	1,673,961	10,376	844,436	12,436,352	4,638,458
Medical and Surgical Care	2,321,767	[e] 25,000	1,536,537	247,072	1,869,897	6,000,273	2,475,687	305,566	....	623,267	3,404,520	2,595,753
New York Dental Service	....	....	105,411	45,426	955	151,792	40,800	....	....	116,787	157,587	-5,795
Pupil Benefits Plan	1,844,588	....	7,198	....	39,977	1,891,763	375,000	....	....	40,238	415,238	1,476,525
Total	37,826,794	1,456,553	16,402,401	9,840,360	14,362,807	79,888,915	37,552,530	6,748,345	196,190	13,425,545	57,922,610	21,966,305
GRAND TOTAL	316,032,534	3,528,961	76,062,417	143,235,694	226,606,315	765,465,921	376,721,324	84,397,001	32,313,658	160,972,018	654,404,001	111,061,920

---

[a] $171,400 preferred.

[b] $312,800 preferred, $1,588,208 common.

[c] $5,000 preferred.

[d] $131,250 preferred, $1,295,303 common.

[e] $25,000 preferred.

[f] Plan has $1,000,000 loan which is patterned after provisions of Section 76.

[g] Plan has $2,000,000 loan which is patterned after provisions of Section 76.

TABLE 14b
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1977

Corporation	Income				Disbursements				Excess of Income Over Disbursements
	Net Premiums Written	Interest Dividends and Real Estate Income	Other Income	Total Income	Claims Paid	Salaries	Other Administrative Expenses	Total Disbursements	
HEALTH SERVICE									
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	$1,315,776,823	$16,981,742	$13,873,208	$1,346,631,773	$1,170,881,527	$66,869,843	$48,582,359	$1,286,333,729	$60,298,044
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	127,718,590	1,926,874	312,624	129,958,088	113,958,112	4,669,197	3,288,249	121,915,558	8,042,530
Group Health Incorporated	130,651,863	4,623,155	15,160,742	150,435,760	115,169,189	10,130,129	27,185,710	152,485,028	−2,049,268
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	88,727,979	379,673	1,347,277	90,454,929	80,891,409	4,008,734	3,836,049	88,736,192	1,718,737
Rochester Hospital Service	127,771,677	1,549,858	236,342	129,557,877	108,565,499	2,889,139	2,844,903	114,299,541	15,258,336
Total	1,790,646,932	25,461,302	30,930,193	1,847,038,427	1,589,465,736	88,567,042	85,737,270	1,763,770,048	83,268,379
HOSPITAL SERVICE									
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	69,984,461	1,198,475	1,707,545	72,890,481	64,279,423	2,316,871	3,354,142	69,950,436	2,940,045
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	109,005,402	784,154	1,572,467	111,362,023	96,756,301	3,302,878	3,715,745	103,774,924	7,587,099
Chautauqua Region Hospital Service	5,735,275	55,054	909	5,791,238	5,301,396	214,366	183,542	5,699,304	91,934
Hospital Plan	31,664,237	489,329	264,722	32,418,288	28,451,439	561,021	1,202,987	30,215,447	2,202,841
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	5,159,595	110,217	16,973	5,286,785	4,522,436	238,109	17,381	4,777,926	508,859
Total	221,548,970	2,637,229	3,562,616	227,748,815	199,310,995	6,633,245	8,473,797	214,418,037	13,330,778
MEDICAL AND DENTAL									
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	27,512,237	569,775	127,687	28,209,699	23,272,540	1,800,003	2,365,347	27,437,890	771,809
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	33,965,368	316,286	29,008	34,252,646	27,811,837	2,559,048	1,791,185	32,162,070	2,090,576
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	87,108,196	1,254,081	613,243	88,975,520	73,696,334	4,345,701	6,227,368	84,269,403	4,706,117
Chautauqua Region Medical Service	2,186,242	41,798	76,050	2,304,090	2,180,586	146,594	162,469	2,489,649	−185,559
Genesee Valley Medical Care	47,377,853	1,082,931	409,030	48,869,814	39,631,854	3,295,399	2,323,417	45,250,670	3,619,144
Medical & Surgical Care	13,285,187	259,550	37,651	13,582,388	11,166,467	773,185	1,000,978	12,940,630	641,758
New York Dental Service	182,623	40	115,062	297,725	129,928	6,154	16,189	152,271	145,454
Pupil Benefits Plan	681,903	125,542	34,277	841,722	658,584	93,919	52,316	804,819	36,903
Total	212,299,609	3,650,003	1,383,992	217,333,604	178,548,130	13,020,003	13,939,269	205,507,402	11,826,202
GRAND TOTAL	2,224,495,511	31,748,534	35,876,801	2,292,120,846	1,967,324,861	108,220,290	108,150,336	2,183,695,487	108,425,359

TABLE 14c
Health, Hospital Service, Medical and Dental Expense Indemnity Corporations
POLICY AND UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT, 1977

Corporation	In Force End of 1976		Changes in Contracts During 1977			In Force end of 1977		Underwriting Exhibit			
	Contracts	Participants	New Contracts	Net Cancellations	Net Transfers	Contracts	Participants	Premiums Earned	Claims Incurred	Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting
HEALTH SERVICE											
Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Greater N.Y.	6,794,453	14,097,654	1,079,835	1,382,953	274,384	6,765,719	13,751,303	$1,305,127,833	$1,208,472,517	$93,464,756	$3,190,560
Blue Cross of Western N.Y.	467,743	1,073,281	103,287	89,114	....	481,916	1,097,600	127,246,365	115,894,001	7,173,841	4,178,523
Capital Area Community Health Plan	....	....	3,702	....	....	3,702	8,843	1,632,121	1,404,653	1,054,327	—826,859
Genesee Valley Group Health Association	10,883	27,268	2,965	1,536	779	13,091	33,658	8,068,324	8,089,995	758,592	—780,263
Group Health Incorporated	955,463	2,632,605	178,353	195,902	....	937,914	2,591,046	138,125,054	115,188,624	19,707,541	3,228,889
Health Insurance Plan of Greater N.Y.	333,916	726,150	61,822	54,343	....	341,395	736,674	88,632,048	80,344,806	7,577,632	709,610
Manhattan Health Plan	....	....	96	1	....	95	138	3,430	104,390	90,050	—191,010
Rochester Hospital Service	360,832	802,215	50,555	43,663	....	367,724	805,285	126,931,390	111,769,273	4,623,537	10,538,580
Westchester Community Health Plan	172	320	3,142	258	....	3,056	6,608	1,185,586	1,132,228	1,579,729	—1,526,371
Total	8,923,462	19,359,493	1,483,757	1,767,770	275,163	8,914,612	19,031,155	1,796,952,151	1,642,400,487	136,030,005	18,521,659
HOSPITAL SERVICE											
Blue Cross of Central N.Y.	279,038	622,769	55,587	53,805	1	280,821	619,295	69,932,836	64,835,145	3,333,586	1,764,105
Blue Cross of Northeastern N.Y.	331,783	747,857	43,118	33,414	5,017	346,504	774,638	108,172,131	98,258,970	5,541,892	4,371,269
Chautauqua Region Hospital Service	29,946	64,923	6,239	10,022	....	26,163	54,501	5,708,802	5,024,241	281,579	402,982
Hospital Plan	158,161	361,220	27,934	28,691	3,749	161,153	371,645	31,581,502	29,336,207	1,252,230	993,065
Hospital Service of Jefferson County	21,592	48,256	3,653	3,842	674	22,077	48,976	5,156,403	4,747,836	235,546	173,021
Total	820,520	1,845,025	136,531	129,774	9,441	836,718	1,869,055	220,551,674	202,202,399	10,644,833	7,704,442
MEDICAL AND DENTAL											
Blue Shield of Central N.Y.	248,415	524,845	56,528	59,159	4	245,788	505,479	27,494,457	23,609,809	3,612,130	272,518
Blue Shield of Northeastern N.Y.	304,186	661,215	42,177	37,255	1,399	310,507	662,384	33,494,816	29,042,355	4,340,463	111,998
Blue Shield of Western N.Y.	461,969	1,058,685	97,543	93,692	5	465,825	1,053,365	86,926,203	74,490,334	9,213,923	3,221,946
Chautauqua Region Medical Service	28,006	60,481	5,624	8,609	....	25,021	51,924	2,187,975	2,105,586	292,750	—210,361
Genesee Valley Medical Care	354,506	779,336	52,101	57,150	....	349,457	751,190	47,188,596	39,469,014	4,808,235	2,911,347
Medical and Surgical Care	163,795	368,051	24,357	28,215	3,629	163,566	368,003	13,273,364	11,379,318	1,563,734	330,312
New York Dental Service	....	....	1,496	....	....	1,496	6,066	182,623	169,728	27,558	—14,663
Pupil Benefits Plan	....	....	577	577	....	....	....	681,903	752,584	141,168	—211,849
Total	1,560,877	3,452,613	280,403	284,657	5,037	1,561,660	3,398,411	211,429,937	181,018,728	23,999,961	6,411,248
GRAND TOTAL	11,304,859	[a] 24,657,131	1,900,691	2,182,201	289,641	11,312,990	[a] 24,298,621	2,228,933,762	2,025,621,614	170,674,799	32,637,349

[a] A number of persons are participants in two or more plans. Thus, this is not a representation of the aggregate number of people who are covered under these plans.

TABLE 15
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSION FUNDS, 1977

Retirement System	Admitted Assets	Net Reserves and All Other Liabilities	Contributions from Members	Other Contributions	Total Income	Payments to Beneficiaries	Total Disbursements	Membership at End of Year			
								Active Members		Pensioners	
								Number	Annual Salaries	Number	Annual Allowanc
PUBLIC											
N.Y. City Board of Education	$177,993,169	$177,993,169	$6,091,461	$13,935,797	$31,027,119	$12,327,490	$14,603,993	6,209	$82,356,005	2,562	$10,564,133
N.Y. City Teachers'	3,230,536,597	3,230,536,597	109,146,821	396,197,410	675,554,787	255,042,138	430,274,733	78,180	1,437,097,736	27,604	212,262,548
N.Y. City Employees' [a]	4,220,806,501	4,220,806,501	100,451,242	457,121,568	801,289,701	385,705,243	427,366,473	200,324	2,605,046,524	62,737	283,267,562
N.Y. City Fire Department, Article 1 A	166,631	12,222	....	....	8,409	....	1	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Fire Department, Article 1 B	528,146,967	528,146,967	5,551,386	51,826,777	90,837,782	64,321,873	81,873,638	10,574	201,790,864	2,785	39,767,069
N.Y. City Fire Officers' Variable Supplements	2,338,080	....	....	....	120,961	175,035	175,035	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Firemen's Variable Supplements	7,139,027	264,940	....	....	411,552	553,966	533,966	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Patrolmen's Variable Supplements	17,492,838	774,000	....	....	1,214,443	1,911,005	1,989,480	....	....	....	....
N.Y. City Police Pension Fund, Article 2 a	1,333,956,329	1,333,956,329	31,539,367	174,991,994	275,704,045	118,201,953	146,867,426	29,515	548,567,924	11,189	94,991,674
N.Y. City Police Superior Officers' Variable Supplements	6,309,620	....	....	....	340,451	775,600	775,600	....	....	....	....
N.Y. State Employees'	7,820,799,431	7,820,799,431	38,297,268	817,976,809	1,294,211,575	392,543,218	436,880,588	562,629	4,541,011,221	120,950	339,077,017
N.Y. State Hospital	931,038	845,279	....	....	48,741	179,850	193,411	....	....	84	150,133
N.Y. State Policemen's & Firemen's	1,219,298,912	1,219,298,912	4,405,975	156,070,611	223,110,131	51,666,823	58,215,659	31,877	502,211,583	8,077	48,179,830
N.Y. State Teachers'	5,790,367,208	5,790,367,208	28,257,946	500,216,369	871,709,953	271,832,860	300,287,321	223,188	2,648,793,229	40,218	221,108,636
TOTAL	24,356,302,348	24,323,801,555	323,741,466	2,568,337,335	4,265,589,650	1,555,237,054	1,900,037,324	1,142,496	12,566,875,086	276,206	1,249,368,602
PRIVATE											
Church Pension Fund	331,403,610	331,403,610	....	21,541,571	45,245,307	12,330,609	21,012,758	8,254	126,187,720	4,321	1,007,149
College Retirement Equities Fund	4,375,482,242	4,375,482,242	475,631,776	31,752,306	1,534,472,725	76,055,356	1,379,773,643	....	....	....	....
Cultural Institutions	51,802,184	51,802,184	866,184	6,572,320	10,262,582	2,451,781	2,685,507	4,105	41,091,906	989	2,310,873
National Health & Welfare	384,150,393	371,685,720	18,332,955	68,310,160	123,633,630	14,362,037	34,390,471	76,088	715,860,454	33,986	15,007,488
Reformed Church in America	29,792,363	29,516,009	74,018	2,201,574	5,997,011	1,373,223	2,728,008	1,513	....	284	309,797
Savings Banks	256,593,592	256,593,592	41,458	17,948,226	45,136,903	16,916,715	23,299,281	12,178	151,060,818	3,159	12,192,784
Y.M.C.A.	244,073,659	244,073,659	3,965,084	6,426,656	31,850,366	9,268,316	14,013,362	5,869	88,906,020	1,879	6,510,585
Y.M.C.A. (Non-secretarial)	34,118,880	34,118,880	849,289	891,754	4,506,838	1,879,915	2,983,034	3,047	22,868,496	1,251	986,845
Y.W.C.A.	46,272,645	43,288,548	1,150,286	1,214,338	4,933,274	2,361,103	2,743,984	2,069	20,331,270	1,320	1,954,723
Y.W.C.A. (Non-secretarial)	13,965,320	12,701,718	397,577	591,714	1,815,383	673,762	908,770	1,523	10,083,247	952	474,779
TOTAL	5,767,654,888	5,750,666,162	501,308,627	157,450,619	1,807,854,019	137,672,817	1,484,538,818	114,646	1,176,389,931	48,141	40,755,023
GRAND TOTAL	30,123,957,236	30,074,467,717	825,050,093	2,725,787,954	6,073,443,669	1,692,909,871	3,384,576,142	1,257,142	13,743,265,017	324,347	1,290,123,625

---

[a] 1977 figures not available at time of printing, 1976 figures reported.

TABLE 16a
Fraternal Benefit Societies
ASSETS, December 31,1977

Order and Society	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Certificate Loans and Liens	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$1,250,209	....	....	$11,950	....	$2,762	$215,391	$405	$19,833	$1,500,550
Baptist Life Assn.	9,561,263	$45,500	$50,275	347,056	$355,905	847,905	396,985	290,293	262,201	12,157,383
Bnai Zion	4,612,689	15,101	....	294,180	....	344,076	349,367	226,869	135,924	5,978,206
Free Sons of Israel	832,453	113,396	....	158,698	....	38,626	72,259	7,634	13,243	1,236,309
Labor Zionist Alliance	4,631,390	31,125	....	969,754	307,694	194,899	109,909	92,644	141,755	6,479,170
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	3,919,236	....	1	3,591,065	26,213	83,273	185,174	41,786	124,556	7,971,304
Polish Union of Am.	2,900,865	....	167,638	1,642,921	31,537	43,674	292,729	23,305	51,101	5,153,770
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	10,782,802	117,759	560,937	5,959,500	553,614	1,148,412	70,215	39,723	329,637	19,562,599
Workmen's Circle	7.260,131	230,000	75,803	2,852,975	881,043	234,795	369,784	275,498	983,063	13,163,092
N.Y.—Total	45,751,038	552,881	854,654	15,828,099	2,156,006	2,938,422	2,061,813	998,157	2,061,313	73,202,383
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,098,778,621	517,191	107,696,178	174,116,213	85,467,426	134,539,237	1,728,529	2,483,794	27,608,665	1,632,935,854
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	19,068,626	567,347	....	1,955,037	115,534	221,466	222,845	5,907	353,756	22,510,518
Association of Sons of Poland	4,976,838	....	870,764	163,555	....	39,872	25,757	9,878	93,044	6,179,708
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	4,346,676	4,900	7,815	18,744	137,896	36,910	82,659	32,416	75,136	4,743,152
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	15,195,041	14,600	....	15,540,918	1,427,809	951,502	605,055	96,113	409,643	34,240,681
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	3,839,882	144,950	293,436	....	267,126	39,442	409,804	15,385	77,006	5,087,031
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	55,731,213	2,520,841	133,681	258,544	353,466	229,487	331,362	1,244	1,065,813	60,625,651
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	37,481,600	100	73,218	489,146	1,421,612	375,359	246,986	58,923	630,485	40,777,429
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	2,461,162	207,319	6,287	47,225	29,471	18,763	91,047	627	42,928	2,904,829
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburg	25,042,939	....	....	4,202,213	639,645	383,794	10,078	6,833	471,961	30,757,463
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	23,334,030	398,637	132,396	1,453,030	3,056,029	394,024	19,475	23,070	584,403	29,395,094
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	12,640,542	....	....	4,122,200	488,258	533,128	256,375	48,369	250,007	18,338,879
Knights of Columbus	492,895,454	99,065	51,122,176	54,573,707	15,812,852	48,519,552	10,937,852	....	36,109,660	710,070,118
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	3,252,392	....	....	1,340	49,965	1,863	130,064	4,063	43,722	3,483,409
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,971,677	....	....	543,161	34,997	16,979	68,558	1,669	30,960	2,668,001
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	33,769,992	....	....	....	31,560	238,566	371,602	38,786	570,779	35,021,285
Lutheran Brotherhood	619,109,314	6,618,424	36,138,107	389,318,140	8,939,106	118,441,795	774,966	28,721,897	21,910,188	1,229,971,937
Modern Woodmen of Am.	288,310,146	4,541,242	34,984,979	39,883,831	25,297,080	18,251,962	1,523,089	188,892	6,181,908	419,163,129
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	6,335,769	....	....	....	....	191,290	77,207	116	97,731	6,702,113
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,709,970	827,121	29,925	957,384	479,196	118,971	89,439	....	86,622	7,298,628
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	10,038,651	30,000	7,192	11,003	35,109	72,818	418,415	7,474	166,686	10,787,348
North American Benefit Assn.	50,926,508	1,862,170	1,407,381	24,365,309	1	2,077,114	542,330	....	1,046,244	82,227,057
(Penna.(Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	3,779,390	....	....	1,901,121	182,315	31,476	171,994	15,471	89,564	6,171,331
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	120,281,400	186,210	248,833	23,868,352	4,311,974	2,586,009	713,021	573,565	2,955,431	155,724,795
Polish National Union of Am.	10,290,588	....	148,928	2,738,528	233,666	136,999	1,344,590	6,618	319,667	15,219,584

TABLE 16a
Fraternal and Benefit Societies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—concluded

Order and Society	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Certificate Loans and Liens	Cash	Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	All Other Assets[a]	Total Admitted Assets
		Preferred	Common							
OTHER STATES—Conc.										
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	30,883,782	1,841,567	1,674,290	14,153,233	854,548	593,021	2,752,758	77,137	537,944	53,368,280
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	30,969,841	....	815	....	17,429	152,115	574,332	33,733	504,841	32,253,106
Royal Arcanum	23,231,832	35,846	638,364	1,352,029	290,462	1,201,682	311,951	50,882	484,608	27,597,656
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	3,675,625	270,357	113,672	447,803	37,500	42,414	368,659	12,333	61,994	5,030,357
Serb National Federation	7,230,709	5,000	....	2,092	92,000	94,124	122,997	11,543	112,390	7,670,855
Slovak Catholic Sokol	20,367,938	369,796	1,723,626	1,180,446	261,391	203,858	350,456	....	266,523	24,724,034
Slovak Gymnastic Union	2,203,087	....	....	2,713,869	348,251	37,923	113,183	4,658	1,333,062	6,754,033
Slovene National Benefit Society	27,290,754	50,000	277,500	1,192,829	464,226	274,757	4,368	87,043	474,273	30,115,750
Sons of Norway	16,369,583	259,172	115,290	3,442,548	1,724,586	1,029,047	354,177	632,696	585,704	24,512,803
Ukrainian National Assn.	28,936,156	....	142,335	3,118,768	30,000	530,753	285,557	67,029	8,527,923	41,638,521
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	5,015,832	....	29,525	3,190,142	602,679	114,102	454,609	46,952	139,116	9,592,957
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	13,703,115	....	321,614	6,272	307,296	....	449,111	1,350,000	243,313	16,380,721
United Lutheran Society	5,535,912	....	....	62,187	299,262	53,065	138,001	5,097	93,341	6,186,865
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	2,396,264	77,817	61,179	....	....	20,894	28,353	227	43,205	2,627,939
Vikings, Ind. Order	1,856,972	163,224	213,032	266,501	....	....	90,659	10,516	36,807	2,637,711
William Penn Assn.	31,302,075	1,606,451	190,111	1,289,462	1,302,491	809,655	316,310	32,483	692,808	37,541,846
Woodmen of the World Life	342,043,707	3,196,650	28,129,855	104,700,971	55,616,282	33,684,725	862,259	113,810	9,002,650	577,350,909
Zivena Beneficial Society	1,868,845	34,033	96,482	....	....	1,732	99,180	2,312	26,782	2,129,366
O.S.—Total	3,543,450,450	26,450,030	267,028,986	877,647,853	211,060,496	367,292,245	28,869,819	34,879,561	124,439,293	5,481,118,733
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[b]	526,510,755	568,653	31,530,627	39,528,293	27,032,514	33,592,179	7,938,097	2,452,650	12,144,271	681,298,039
TOTAL	4,115,712,243	27,571,564	299,414,267	933,004,245	240,249,016	403,822,846	38,869,729	38,330,368	138,644,877	6,235,619,155

[a] Includes $94,584,900 Investment Income Due and Accrued.

[b] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16b
Fraternal Benefit Societies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977

Order and Society	Reserves for Certificates and Contracts			Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Refund Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
NEW YORK STATE											
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$698,878	$30,791	....	$7,750	$1,044	....	$11,400	$22,783	$772,646	....	$727,904
Baptist Life Assn.	10,578,138	12,971	$70,519	5,160	....	$45,708	90,000	333,828	11,136,324	....	1,021,059
Bnai Zion	4,774,922	....	....	27,200	....	....	....	463,173	5,265,295	....	712,911
Free Sons of Israel	643,102	....	....	3,638	....	....	112,640	31,448	790,828	....	445,481
Labor Zionist Alliance	5,564,687	9,350	....	70,380	841	1,425	16,000	641,411	6,304,094	....	175,076
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	5,649,147	3,127	....	19,001	....	246,672	....	54,139	5,972,086	....	1,999,218
Polish Union of Am.	4,371,352	....	....	14,530	....	....	45,598	138,834	4,570,314	....	583,456
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	14,882,925	1,077,817	....	68,666	36,957	1,146,948	291,168	1,161,542	18,666,023	....	896,576
Workmen's Circle	8,247,951	580,558	....	105,148	26,500	165,903	273,303	1,012,266	10,411,629	....	2,751,463
N.Y.—Total	55,411,102	1,714,614	70,519	321,473	65,342	1,606,656	840,109	3,859,424	63,889,239	....	9,313,144
OTHER STATES											
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,324,854,719	9,345,844	46,641,648	2,585,458	1,823,783	19,902,982	60,945,199	65,727,475	1,531,827,108	....	101,108,746
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	16,727,200	724,056	....	23,250	37,402	149,510	416,752	538,264	18,616,434	$800,000	3,094,084
Association of Sons of Poland	4,183,056	....	....	55,555	....	....	....	59,925	4,298,536	....	1,881,172
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	3,599,705	28,734	....	25,500	914	....	45,558	66,058	3,766,469	....	976,683
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	25,743,616	25,600	27,021	193,982	18,053	1,204,053	374,782	1,933,353	29,520,460	....	4,720,221
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	3,406,184	....	....	15,614	....	1,303	55,000	263,764	3,741,865	288,290	1,056,876
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	39,747,243	....	45,725	103,950	....	....	818,824	1,626,420	42,342,162	216,501	18,066,988
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	33,889,235	....	38,568	80,250	....	....	270,000	1,651,241	35,929,294	....	4,848,135
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	1,781,472	....	....	5,500	....	....	....	107,216	1,894,188	....	1,010,641
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	20,718,117	....	....	50,000	....	1,546,031	450,000	934,320	23,698,468	....	7,058,995
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	18,711,088	....	....	30,297	....	2,133	775,000	856,601	20,375,119	1,450,000	7,569,975
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	15,089,933	106,407	....	45,708	691	....	....	1,119,781	16,362,520	....	1,976,359
Knights of Columbus	477,202,278	138,212	12,637,845	2,020,676	....	51,120,404	18,968,700	36,781,099	598,869,214	....	111,200,904
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	1,843,842	63,000	....	75,661	221	....	15,000	235,762	2,233,486	375,000	874,923
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,731,208	23,210	....	14,143	507	....	....	32,179	1,801,247	....	866,754
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	22,324,898	....	11,546	174,381	....	714,938	746,105	1,453,585	25,425,453	6,050,000	3,545,832
Lutheran Brotherhood	992,032,575	15,068,740	9,164,064	2,037,924	300,521	12,819,165	43,625,738	58,862,310	1,133,911,037	100,000	95,960,900
Modern Woodmen of Am.	298,248,099	3,570,117	970,929	1,247,390	35,267	7,536,767	11,000,000	46,893,400	369,501,969	7,785,696	41,875,464
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	5,256,901	....	....	52,223	....	....	124,599	141,707	5,575,430	537,000	589,683
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	5,386,239	228,370	....	34,752	6,100	....	75,694	525,850	6,257,005	....	1,041,623
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	8,476,844	2,600	77,537	20,000	18	28,078	50,000	609,105	9,264,182	150,001	1,373,165
North American Benefit Assn.	59,036,319	....	172,286	612,152	....	2,337,633	1,296,860	4,427,335	67,882,585	2,050,000	12,294,472
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	4,330,895	....	....	2,250	....	....	....	90,066	4,423,211	....	1,748,120
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	125,292,468	....	27,041	454,380	....	11,140,715	1,586,871	5,618,355	144,119,830	269,596	11,335,367
Polish National Union of Am.	12,448,870	26,453	....	43,755	....	....	108,448	368,716	12,996,242	....	2,223,342

TABLE 16b
Fraternal Benefit Societies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—concluded

Order and Society	Reserves for Certificates and Contracts			Life Claims Outstanding	A. & H. Claims Outstanding	Refund Accumulations	Dividends, Refunds, etc., Due or Provided for	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Special Reserves	Unassigned Funds
	Life	Accident and Health	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies								
OTHER STATES—Conc.											
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	46,408,606	....	7,098	328,135	....	....	432,782	3,343,594	50,520,215	....	2,848,065
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	25,076,324	....	....	130,889	....	....	441,680	1,411,998	27,060,891	272,494	4,919,721
Royal Arcanum	18,204,035	2,821	8,205	158,411	....	11,292	396,000	757,761	19,538,525	....	8,059,131
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	3,722,410	....	....	25,345	....	....	....	212,719	3,960,474	5,194	1,064,689
Serb National Federation	5,744,199	35,280	....	23,252	2,637	....	57,376	196,442	6,059,186	....	1,611,669
Slovak Catholic Sokol	18,990,865	....	....	34,000	....	....	373,342	871,207	20,269,414	....	4,454,620
Slovak Gymnastic Union	6,004,169	8,713	136,297	16,163	....	464	....	43,579	6,209,385	....	544,648
Slovene National Benefit Society	21,400,522	2,442,874	....	148,509	295,000	178,467	425,002	679,746	25,570,120	....	4,545,630
Sons of Norway	19,494,848	191,923	10,860	147,735	17,960	624,006	500,032	1,429,182	22,416,546	....	2,096,257
Ukrainian National Assn.	28,325,808	17,348	148,020	211,881	2,500	....	516,275	1,487,284	30,709,116	350,000	10,579,405
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	7,118,843	90	....	150,788	....	....	73,000	391,735	7,734,456	....	1,858,501
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	356,475	....	2,945,151	....	2,930	3,566,604	6,871,160	1,110,818	3,398,743
United Lutheran Society	4,885,997	....	....	7,500	....	38,874	25,000	70,121	5,027,492	....	1,159,373
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	1,209,527	....	....	5,380	....	....	11,000	76,613	1,302,520	1,068,500	256,919
Vikings, Ind. Order	1,214,064	....	....	10,500	....	....	....	513,392	1,737,956	....	899,755
William Penn Assn.	28,291,076	359,473	60,523	46,601	16,685	1,356,399	....	3,220,985	33,351,742	19,839	4,170,265
Woodmen of the World Life	424,877,026	2,996,918	2,432,739	1,614,359	289,200	41,346,607	16,800,000	24,221,265	514,578,114	62,772,795	....
Zivena Beneficial Society	1,210,103	....	....	11,259	....	....	10,000	63,465	1,294,827	541,501	293,038
O.S.—Total	4,184,241,426	35,406,783	72,974,427	13,075,458	5,792,610	152,059,821	161,813,549	273,481,579	4,898,845,653	86,213,227	496,059,853
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH											
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	494,803,300	3,523,971	1,704,900	7,148,759	63,170	10,814,490	61,787	100,334,014	618,454,391	24,300,000	38,543,648
TOTAL	4,734,455,828	40,645,368	74,749,846	20,545,690	5,921,122	164,480,967	162,715,445	377,675,017	5,581,189,283	110,513,227	543,916,645

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16c
Fraternal Benefit Societies
INCOME, 1977

Order and Society	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance: Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Expense	All Other	Total	For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$63,708	$7,630	....	....	....	$71,338	....	$82,277	....	$153,615
Baptist Life Assn.	1,325,951	29,058	....	....	....	1,355,009	$135,537	650,720	$14,376	2,155,642
Bnai Zion	745,126	....	$182,429	....	....	927,555	....	366,969	133,531	1,428,055
Free Sons of Israel	54,769	....	38,011	$7,868	....	100,648	....	55,677	....	156,325
Labor Zionist Alliance	607,797	6,458	212,827	....	....	827,082	1,167	227,112	106,829	1,162,190
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	369,849	1,314	....	....	....	371,163	34,012	432,390	12,000	849,565
Polish Union of Am.	259,945	....	....	....	....	259,945	....	310,081	5,731	575,757
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	1,854,371	648,513	....	....	....	2,502,884	173,299	999,779	14,504	3,690,466
Workmen's Circle	1,504,315	179,497	635,064	....	....	2,318,876	65,624	498,610	37,115	2,920,225
N.Y.—Total	6,785,831	872,470	1,068,331	7,868	....	8,734,500	409,639	3,623,615	324,086	13,091,840
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	180,283,328	14,621,610	....	....	$30,274,231	225,179,169	16,459,841	107,144,943	213,383	348,997,336
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	765,991	217,210	....	....	....	983,201	29,940	1,294,036	....	2,307,177
Association of Sons of Poland	234,412	....	....	....	....	234,412	....	376,205	....	610,617
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	268,662	15,727	....	....	....	284,389	....	217,919	....	502,308
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	1,823,817	68,484	....	....	45,510	1,937,811	160,870	1,897,193	284	3,996,158
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	332,730	....	....	....	....	332,730	764	266,742	4,024	604,260
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	2,110,489	....	....	....	....	2,110,489	6,195	3,860,033	101,910	6,078,627
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	1,917,164	....	....	....	....	1,917,164	157	2,289,945	−56,566	4,150,700
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	75,715	....	....	....	....	75,715	....	173,779	....	249,494
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	1,245,063	....	....	....	80,920	1,325,983	479,700	1,873,073	8,388	3,687,144
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	1,184,582	....	....	....	....	1,184,582	16,842	1,619,933	30,349	2,851,706
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	1,364,580	24,072	....	....	....	1,388,652	....	1,033,662	....	2,422,314
Knights of Columbus	72,395,460	−15,470	2,952,914	....	....	75,332,904	9,997,144	45,351,846	755,666	131,437,560
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	131,691	7,849	....	....	....	139,540	....	149,951	....	289,491
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	86,244	3,744	....	....	....	89,988	49	135,005	1,661	226,703
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	1,604,086	....	....	....	....	1,604,086	124,412	2,003,317	107,408	3,839,223
Lutheran Brotherhood	149,908,485	7,153,985	....	....	11,651,779	168,714,249	5,139,761	83,403,609	2,079,134	259,336,753
Modern Woodmen of Am.	39,609,083	1,417,139	....	....	3,866,056	44,892,278	1,792,884	29,369,828	33,163	76,088,153
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	571,274	....	....	....	....	571,274	....	322,624	1,960	895,858
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	456,508	62,118	....	....	....	518,626	7,715	375,886	1,488	903,715
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	415,898	4,205	....	....	....	420,103	54,603	595,382	4,280	1,074,368
North American Benefit Assn.	5,455,559	....	44,128	....	....	5,499,687	334,449	4,792,328	4,917	10,631,381
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	283,535	....	....	....	....	283,535	....	346 579	2,223	632,337
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	7,012,891	....	814,512	....	....	7,827,403	1,949,683	8,249,649	139,246	18,165,981
Polish National Union of Am.	....	13,970	96,559	....	737,095	847,624	....	839,397	−1,237	1,685,784

TABLE 16c
Fraternal Benefit Societies
INCOME, 1977—concluded

Order and Society	Gross Premiums Less Reinsurance						For Supplementary Contracts	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total
	Life, Accidental Death and Disability	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Expense	All Other	Total				
OTHER STATES—Conc.										
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	2,750,129	....	....	....	....	2,750,129	137,079	2,892,190	3,270	5,782,668
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	1,598,518	....	....	....	....	1,598,518	71,099	1,679,132	108	3,348,857
Royal Arcanum	1,336,276	3,496	58,842	....	....	1,398,614	9,259	1,531,367	624	2,939,864
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	166,052	....	....	....	....	166,052	....	299,251	24,819	490,122
Serb National Federation	484,552	48,919	....	....	....	533,471	....	362,446	....	895,917
Slovak Catholic Sokol	734,890	....	....	....	....	734,890	....	1,256,061	271,563	2,262,514
Slovak Gymnastic Union	184,223	4,282	2,440	....	11,879	202,824	13,857	332,666	2,620	551,967
Slovene National Benefit Society	....	437,488	....	....	1,450,228	1,887,716	24,304	1,540,622	14,786	3,467,428
Sons of Norway	4,053,672	202,879	....	....	....	4,256,551	172,673	1,446,881	....	5,876,105
Ukrainian National Assn.	2,858,920	74,569	75,868	....	....	3,009,357	6,850	2,090,744	28,371	5,135,322
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	835,435	1,682	....	....	....	837,117	....	429,972	166,038	1,433,127
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	1,209,865	3,162,934	....	1,931,042	609,675	6,913,516	262,927	753,629	221,256	8,151,328
United Lutheran Society	224,953	....	....	....	....	224,953	6,043	306,425	28	537,449
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	28,949	....	....	6,025	821	35,795	....	161,825	8	197,628
Vikings, Ind. Order	200,152	....	....	....	....	200,152	....	153,343	1,938	355,433
William Penn Assn.	2,170,748	154,428	....	....	....	2,325,176	168,761	2,164,913	196	4,659,046
Woodmen of the World Life	62,092,486	3,198,675	....	....	3,477,341	68,768,502	8,702,602	37,731,301	48,630	115,251,035
Zivena Beneficial Society	46,227	....	....	....	....	46,227	....	110,179	82	156,488
O.S.—Total	550,513,294	30,883,995	4,045,263	1,937,067	52,205,535	639,585,154	46,130,463	353,225,811	4,216,018	1,043,157,446
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	126,465,047	3,183,252	....	....	....	129,648,299	706,671	42,915,208	10,686,669	183,956,847
TOTAL	683,764,172	34,939,717	5,113,594	1,944,935	52,205,535	777,967,953	47,246,773	399,764,634	15,226,773	1,240,206,133

---

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16d
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977

Order and Society	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity and Old Age Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Refunds to Members	Total Benefits
NEW YORK STATE										
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$54,014	$6,600	....	....	$4,829	$7,370	—$2,351	....	$13,515	$83,977
Baptist Life Assn.	71,587	284,794	....	$4,613	265,492	5,200	25,394	$613,752	89,166	1,359,998
Bnai Zion	91,830	9,250	....	1,009	143,588	....	165	344,840	....	590,682
Free Sons of Israel	27,051	2,000	....	....	11,507	....	102	—17	12,640	53,283
Labor Zionist Alliance	213,982	88,147	....	219	148,869	5,790	2,390	—7,626	11,051	462,822
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	200,226	149,793	....	....	118,854	608	21,486	7,593	36,632	535,192
Polish Union of Am.	163,652	62,609	....	....	43,870	....	817	31,281	40,625	342,854
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	497,579	168,063	$195	....	332,688	404,582	79,721	436,662	466,819	2,386,309
Workmen's Circle	468,004	17,297	....	5,232	132,779	179,549	24,436	356,900	206,018	1,390,215
N.Y.—Total	1,787,925	788,553	195	11,073	1,202,476	603,099	152,160	1,783,385	876,466	7,205,332
OTHER STATES										
Aid Association for Lutherans	23,297,816	3,422,661	5,988,691	1,299,272	16,313,934	5,319,956	12,139,797	146,130,958	61,035,577	274,948,662
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	385,602	110,000	....	247	164,755	212,484	6,881	331,534	416,182	1,627,685
Association of Sons of Poland	157,634	54,095	....	....	54,997	....	....	—6,680	14,653	274,699
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	77,070	39,995	....	....	53,161	13,935	917	64,890	49,367	299,335
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	596,864	513,503	9,913	1,929	302,357	37,600	77,278	642,522	366,553	2,548,519
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	139,879	3,945	6,491	....	27,018	....	2,309	119,877	54,266	353,785
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	783,147	299,500	....	....	202,540	....	11,235	1,584,640	1,356,265	4,237,327
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	1,069,103	258,500	....	2,437	302,505	....	....	523,658	326,781	2,482,984
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	90,561	22,500	....	....	10,173	....	....	—25,448	67,144	164,930
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	673,990	373,948	33	765	358,514	....	100,466	423,997	123,931	2,055,644
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	616,693	286,671	5,650	....	100,836	....	14,711	269,947	271,847	1,566,355
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	432,235	669,422	....	....	314,903	21,149	24,633	—22,049	....	1,440,293
Knights of Columbus	10,907,249	1,453,736	2,603,907	365,578	6,651,336	....	3,565,705	46,569,428	19,000,228	91,117,217
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	93,096	50,772	....	....	15,045	5,083	....	—74,265	6,588	96,319
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	49,287	49,120	....	....	25,270	3,527	....	—33,076	1,631	95,759
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	894,448	271,712	....	1,273	190,435	....	71,181	286,263	721,366	2,436,678
Lutheran Brotherhood	14,016,945	3,231,342	2,301,821	787,302	14,905,132	2,386,836	4,206,837	111,773,160	43,450,134	197,059,509
Modern Woodmen of Am.	9,990,391	1,196,156	652,902	187,997	5,084,928	444,258	1,981,757	22,762,782	10,822,193	53,123,364
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	209,269	36,980	....	2,000	58,191	....	377	161,074	108,257	576,148
National Franternal Society of the Deaf	140,868	25,222	....	236	45,591	61,745	11,121	232,271	65,680	582,734
National Slovak Society of the U.S.A.	329,575	115,837	....	890	132,318	3,792	2,700	58,069	48,275	691,456
North American Benefit Assn.	2,225,800	617,460	15,583	12,250	1,044,065	....	253,404	741,352	1,231,291	6,141,205
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	205,071	79,204	....	....	23,912	....	....	—6,793	57,020	358,414
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	3,433,440	1,904,055	....	23,213	1,404,165	....	1,766,833	2,399,356	1,546,927	12,477,989
Polish National Union of Am.	293,407	166,823	....	....	166,481	11,263	....	342,715	83,593	1,064,282

TABLE 16d
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—continued

Order and Society	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity and Old Age Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits	Accident and Health Benefits	All Other Benefits	Increase in Reserves	Refunds to Members	Total Benefits
OTHER STATES—Conc.										
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	1,581,222	865,772	137,079	2,078	425,731	....	52,109	299,036	445,432	3,808,459
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	712,670	508,549	71,099	....	160,954	....	53,724	377,959	382,327	2,267,282
Royal Arcanum	741,819	54,421	....	....	366,413	571	7,196	246,031	402,290	1,818,741
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	201,221	57,056	1,500	....	30,334	....	5,786	—63,479	12,920	245,338
Serb National Federation	192,646	88,500	17,004	....	45,653	34,919	....	110,939	55,381	545,042
Slovak Catholic Sokol	385,393	109,192	....	....	127,863	....	54,310	368,847	354,000	1,399,605
Slovak Gymnastic Union	181,331	41,616	....	....	78,314	2,895	7,808	—67,514	70	244,520
Slovene National Benefit Society	596,878	118,594	25,770	1,805	163,802	427,368	3,249	501,355	380,633	2,219,454
Sons of Norway	458,308	203,972	51,336	....	448,746	103,608	74,271	2,187,937	493,510	4,021,688
Ukrainian National Assn.	737,565	954,921	....	....	281,221	10,000	7,444	814,580	518,524	3,324,255
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	188,768	344,350	3,870	....	79,753	....	10,000	138,658	77,891	843,290
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	5,124,603	216,006	9,250	30,771	5,380,630
United Lutheran Society	197,860	48,750	....	....	26,427	....	3,640	—12,047	23,896	288,526
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	65,102	4,000	....	1,750	7,217	....	....	—23,383	11,099	65,785
Vikings, Ind. Order	72,448	....	....	....	87	....	....	87,146	103,077	262,758
William Penn Assn.	912,811	361,304	....	....	409,529	161,103	111,603	667,798	200,097	2,824,245
Woodmen of the World Life	15,247,244	1,586,628	925,530	274,266	4,949,418	1,738,850	3,800,675	36,660,468	16,836,365	82,019,444
Zivena Beneficial Society	59,773	22,950	....	....	8,558	....	....	—32,464	10,200	69,017
O.S.—Total	93,642,499	20,623,784	12,818,179	2,965,288	55,562,582	16,125,545	28,645,963	377,521,299	161,564,232	769,469,371
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH										
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	15,452,279	902,417	75,109	3,527,396	11,261,491	1,391,842	5,505,520	61,974,920	19,533,637	119,624,611
TOTAL	110,882,703	22,314,754	12,893,483	6,503,757	68,026,549	18,120,486	34,303,643	441,279,604	181,97[illegible],335	896,299,314

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16d
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977

Order and Society	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	General Life Expenses	General Accident and Health Expenses	General Fraternal Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
NEW YORK STATE									
Association of Lithuanian Workers	$101	....	$26,782	$8,394	$8,699	$10,771	....	$138,724	$14,891
Baptist Life Assn.	141,637	....	465,109	15,809	87,444	31,171	$8,809	2,109,977	45,665
Bnai Zion	94,136	....	319,257	....	362,379	29,968	14,309	1,410,731	17,324
Free Sons of Israel	3,336	....	36,619	....	44,287	4,447	2,086	144,058	12,267
Labor Zionist Alliance	75,974	....	379,789	12,600	410,606	29,591	10,335	1,581,717	–219,527
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	11,527	....	159,725	419	17,250	21,730	192	746,035	103,530
Polish Union of Am.	8,628	....	180,341	....	....	9,304	....	541,127	34,630
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	243,536	$2,359	894,391	273,076	34,948	51,695	19,177	3,905,491	–215,025
Workmen's Circle	233,358	....	493,699	213,561	737,791	65,515	61,940	3,196,079	–275,854
N.Y.—Total	812,233	2,359	2,955,712	523,859	1,703,404	254,192	116,848	13,573,939	–482,099
OTHER STATES									
Aid Association for Lutherans	22,973,139	62,210	21,757,564	3,912,891	12,986,608	1,853,146	12,937	338,507,157	10,490,179
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	62,066	....	299,678	12,944	58,202	23,452	35,000	2,119,027	188,150
Association of Sons of Poland	1,044	....	130,757	....	10,818	4,825	....	422,143	188,474
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	7,386	....	114,067	5,500	17,660	16,392	187	460,527	41,781
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	166,819	36	782,448	34,199	167,902	27,132	80,746	3,787,801	208,357
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	32,294	....	267,264	....	9,846	9,844	....	673,033	–68,773
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	66,760	....	520,181	....	519,118	25,276	....	5,368,662	709,965
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	152,474	....	630,716	....	515,525	22,104	18,756	3,822,559	328,141
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	1,985	....	53,581	....	4,800	1,723	....	227,019	22,475
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	141,741	119	1,049,754	....	26,109	33,149	96,933	3,403,449	283,695
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	104,409	....	622,566	....	121,642	28,247	48	2,443,267	408,439
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	174,781	....	590,354	9,231	60,310	34,663	1,000	2,310,632	111,682
Knights of Columbus	13,348,408	4,591	10,915,993	15,338	4,888,645	1,001,758	....	121,291,950	10,145,610
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	14,549	....	83,859	11,039	11,000	12,193	216	229,175	60,316
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	1,174	....	64,857	3,001	7,506	8,783	336	181,416	45,287
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	167,415	....	947,307	....	349,417	62,513	—4,012	3,959,318	–120,095
Lutheran Brotherhood	18,625,636	20,302	16,312,971	1,474,214	7,203,400	1,064,274	954,640	242,714,946	16,621,807
Modern Woodmen of Am.	6,548,018	23,483	9,927,819	77,981	1,899,183	559,506	....	72,159,354	3,928,799
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	25,965	....	173,059	....	95,712	15,667	....	886,551	9,307
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	27,002	....	221,913	15,454	42,398	14,516	....	904,017	–302

TABLE 16d
Fraternal Benefit Societies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—concluded

Order and Society	Commissions	Investigation and Settlement of Claims	General Life Expenses	General Accident and Health Expenses	General Fraternal Expenses	Taxes, Licenses, and Fees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Net Gain from Operations
OTHER STATES—Conc.									
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	27,371	....	267,940	500	31,799	15,634	—247	1,034,453	39,915
North American Benefit Assn.	1,044,247	1,282	1,890,197	....	294,659	153,712	32,605	9,557,907	1,073,474
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	34,468	....	95,334	....	31,651	8,432	35	528,334	104,003
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	369,171	9,432	3 392,144	....	948,119	80,163	....	17,277,018	888,963
Polish National Union of Am.	98,402	....	242,852	12,350	160,518	15,567	....	1,593,971	91,813
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	60,780	....	817,406	....	345,182	57,057	202,352	5,291,236	491,432
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	32,446	....	476,766	....	169,731	17,113	50,000	3,013,338	335,519
Royal Arcanum	497	405	512,534	....	353,652	27,652	....	2,713,481	226,383
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	11,860	....	112,828	....	9,045	3,253	....	382,324	107,798
Serb National Federation	9,661	....	203,765	20,153	126,698	11,309	....	916,628	—20,711
Slovak Catholic Sokol	20,047	....	196,624	....	421,956	8,593	243,729	2,290,554	—28,040
Slovak Gymnastic Union	2,174	....	132,918	....	15,192	35,556	....	430,360	121,607
Slovene National Benefit Society	51,509	....	780,138	60,783	163,242	24,430	....	3,299,556	167,872
Sons of Norway	523,476	....	784,885	55,677	247,675	80,837	35,562	5,749,800	126,305
Ukrainian National Assn.	383,636	....	498,942	20,720	506,340	86,479	33	4,820,405	314,917
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	106,508	....	265,203	....	19,611	20,611	159,304	1,414,527	18,600
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	64,347	....	2,181,125	331,652	71,044	....	8,028,798	122,530
United Lutheran Society	9,320	....	157,259	....	44,943	9,210	14,696	523,954	13,495
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	1,396	....	47,746	....	575	4,080	....	119,582	78,046
Vikings, Ind. Order	....	....	83,293	....	25,879	2,371	29,794	404,095	—48,662
William Penn Assn.	358,402	....	981,200	31,843	78,358	19,224	....	4,293,272	365,774
Woodmen of the World Life	14,626,721	15,860	8,773,684	716,069	2,664,330	711,643	—14,807	109,512,944	5,738,091
Zivena Beneficial Society	3,288	....	61,297	....	825	1,173	....	135,600	20,888
O.S.—Total	80,418,445	202,067	86,241,663	8,671,012	35,987,433	6,284,306	1,929,843	980,204,140	53,953,306
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH									
Foresters, Ind. Order [a]	22,699,910	10,471	24,062,229	45,576	4,666,865	1,814,328	4,853,755	177,777,745	6,179,102
TOTAL	103,930,588	214,897	113,259,604	9,240,447	42,357,702	8,352,826	6,900,446	1,180,555,824	59,650,309

[a] Includes Canadian business.

TABLE 16e
Fraternal Benefit Societies
EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES—1977 Business

Order and Society	In Force December 31, 1976		Amount Issued During 1977	Amount Revived and Increased During 1977	Amounts Terminated During 1977					In Force December 31, 1977	
	Number	Amount			By Death	By Maturity	By Surrender	By Lapse	All Other	Number	Amount
NEW YORK STATE											
Association of Lithuanian Workers	2,750	$1,733,353	$49,500	$5,000	$54,900	$6,600	$12,016	$16,750	....	2,648	$1,697,587
Baptist Life Assn.	12,933	49,567,183	8,333,269	664,458	75,926	167,296	1,235,121	2,355,515	$1,066,589	13,031	53,664,463
Bnai Zion	11,869	35,223,808	6,770,340	256,250	98,143	9,250	539,309	1,955,500	....	11,917	39,648,196
Free Sons of Israel	1,149	2,092,928	394,981	5,000	27,500	2,000	55,000	116,360	5,000	1,109	2,287,049
Labor Zionist Alliance	25,248	23,123,879	5,675,633	269,272	242,986	87,958	343,853	2,048,663	193,948	24,332	26,151,376
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	12,635	12,473,223	401,500	....	208,947	141,500	156,607	118,400	1,000	12,164	12,248,269
Polish Union of Am.	11,846	11,152,335	361,000	45,106	163,652	62,609	99,738	71,168	46,082	11,543	11,115,192
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	37,182	82,933,071	20,523,705	2,415,267	501,006	173,193	1,398,598	9,435,869	357,834	36,364	94,005,543
Workmen's Circle	42,026	65,438,398	17,461,123	1,386,563	624,267	25,168	517,129	4,851,323	1,173,585	40,238	77,094,612
N.Y.—Total	157,638	283,738,178	59,971,051	5,046,916	1,997,327	675,574	4,357,371	20,969,548	2,844,038	153,346	317,912,287
OTHER STATES											
Aid Association for Lutherans	1,400,399	8,910,046,976	1,299,872,932	129,558,627	21,337,845	3,024,678	68,987,782	230,688,006	138,279,469	1,453,433	9,877,160,755
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	42,616	42,918,040	1,471,500	52,315	384,101	110,000	443,629	64,000	337,922	42,034	43,102,203
Association of Sons of Poland	11,569	9,082,425	250,400	25,984	153,564	51,900	133,764	39,991	19,946	11,216	8,959,644
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	12,879	11,741,945	315,000	253,333	83,000	60,600	137,861	322,750	210,791	12,589	11,495,276
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	44,499	94,468,313	13,523,842	894,879	627,347	511,041	917,120	2,915,337	483,284	49,927	103,432,905
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	9,205	14,211,530	3,137,054	119,763	141,984	2,449	78,037	666,870	193,697	9,270	16,385,310
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	104,517	132,696,862	3,884,954	1,608,223	791,720	305,500	701,489	853,000	47,660	105,007	135,490,670
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	105,837	123,147,733	6,722,657	2,077,369	1,080,303	256,000	852,773	1,227,652	3,107,632	105,502	125,423,399
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	5,172	4,771,239	136,500	8,000	90,000	21,500	32,000	43,500	87,000	5,013	4,641,739
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	37,818	57,235,160	16,378,074	....	653,514	386,493	1,023,656	1,571,200	1,571,344	36,727	68,407,027
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	48,480	88,329,571	8,003,000	1,924,191	608,334	181,500	416,357	3,189,973	303,191	48,385	93,557,407
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am	30,383	51,292,607	3,989,000	455,127	417,987	685,198	962,107	906,000	477,354	29,613	52,288,088
Knights of Columbus	693,363	3,564,651,753	714,788,299	18,552,479	10,192,273	1,529,391	27,305,173	146,798,027	94,482,597	718,246	4,017,685,070
Lithuanian Alliance of Am	6,880	4,961,929	506,850	20,530	99,134	31,283	31,747	113,863	157,000	6,824	5,056,282
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am	4,357	3,571,694	31,500	23,000	66,617	44,565	56,009	19,750	12,714	4,163	3,426,548
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	51,817	78,634,179	12,509,205	915,274	893,551	277,443	653,299	3,826,026	3,132,761	51,389	83,275,578
Lutheran Brotherhood	924,131	6,927,330,410	1,069,588,076	139,163,601	13,074,071	3,231,343	79,734,784	153,983,475	162,034,695	958,866	7,724,023,719
Modern Woodmen of Am.	499,166	2,131,947,971	391,316,751	26,486,451	9,630,745	1,205,578	22,434,851	124,115,514	19,469,811	510,691	2,372,894,674
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	15,622	21,064,549	2,008,500	63,565	188,766	31,420	252,772	869,000	246,779	15,481	21,547,877
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	13,275	18,066,705	2,140,500	225,012	138,322	17,507	158,468	406,500	381,362	13,407	19,330,058

TABLE 16e
Fraternal Benefit Societies
EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES—1977 BUSINESS
Concluded

Order and Society	In Force December 31, 1976		Amount Issued During 1977	Amount Revived and Increased During 1977	Amounts Terminated During 1977					In Force December 31, 1977	
	Number	Amount			By Death	By Maturity	By Surrender	By Lapse	All Other	Number	Amount
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	21,868	24,107,062	667,996	212,094	319,425	133,402	241,429	650,128	374,731	21,138	23,268,037
North American Benefit Assn.	147,928	272,178,069	48,311,267	3,220,911	2,176,726	700,318	3,683,972	20,658,971	3,855,532	145,[illegible]56	292,634,728
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	13,902	11,130,708	605,000	....	208,282	81,875	182,650	12,320	43,678	13,661	11,206,903
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	302,823	365,511,265	26,204,681	5,499,348	3,545,044	1,790,620	3,993,649	3,320,511	6,026,382	300,072	378,539,088
Polish National Union of Am.	31,892	32,485,930	1,828,986	522,389	258,466	344,266	342,182	270,091	102,161	31,649	33,520,139
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	120,303	110,451,140	3,192,500	810,826	1,595,715	865,772	1,133,731	656,500	259,121	117,651	109,943,627
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	80,344	57,762,846	1,640,000	2,411,080	704,137	513,976	421,250	172,178	2,365,430	79,060	57,636,955
Royal Arcanum	29,275	63,384,777	5,236,810	2,249,432	756,513	46,956	933,569	3,738,482	98,397	28,873	65,297,102
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	9,521	8,069,228	250,000	1,000	194,674	60,200	61,699	47,000	17,502	9,212	7,939,153
Serb National Federation	21,785	17,743,924	1,259,818	4,500	189,518	88,500	205,930	140,500	160,023	22,017	18,223,771
Slovak Catholic Sokol	49,994	49,000,048	1,411,031	140,101	405,416	119,000	466,567	191,328	319,809	49,647	49,049,060
Slovak Gymnastic Union	15,139	12,870,572	503,472	41,197	179,529	45,500	136,862	486,840	38,528	14,619	12,527,982
Slovene National Benefit Society	69,061	73,714,927	5,446,896	763,963	606,491	226,331	403,128	2,485,076	1,184,766	68,825	75,019,994
Sons of Norway	27,721	175,787,292	30,211,007	1,995,635	399,670	189,315	1,725,946	6,646,549	3,201,663	28,455	195,830,791
Ukrainian National Assn.	81,545	90,141,399	6,167,500	1,442,447	762,136	957,287	932,900	2,425,327	274,300	81,076	92,399,396
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	22,790	22,515,878	1,838,000	13,500	183,141	344,350	239,850	374,500	117,225	22,546	23,108,312
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Lutheran Society	12,285	13,623,389	758,239	2,122,328	197,860	48,750	70,736	536,847	110,992	11,985	15,538,771
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	2,497	2,415,156	20,000	....	64,406	4,000	12,500	8,949	....	2,412	2,345,301
Vikings Ind. Order	9,378	4,234,599	586,100	....	75,398	....	1,000	95,829	....	9,516	4,648,472
William Penn Assn.	66,902	140,254,520	13,265,518	90,192	959,824	361,304	1,426,143	6,865,956	879,655	65,204	113,117,348
Woodmen of the World Life	717,463	3,426,887,989	785,818,273	33,174,838	14,731,625	1,470,963	84,459,324	139,860,871	97,921,280	748,030	3,907,437,037
Zivena Beneficial Society	2,911	2,628,378	73,500	....	59,773	22,950	29,750	....	53,142	2,771	2,536,263
O.S.—Total	5,919,312	27,237,070,687	4,485,871,188	377,143,504	89,226,947	20,381,024	306,418,436	862,265,187	6,061,258	5,791,258	30,279,352,459
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH											
Foresters, Ind. Order[a]	888,828	7,835,099,505	1,506,983,917	282,256,418	14,018,476	912,607	331,527,345	639,939,339	598,490,850	909,436	8,039,451,223
TOTAL	6,965,778	35,355,908,370	6,052,826,156	664,446,838	105,242,750	21,969,205	642,303,152	1,523,174,074	1,143,776,214	6,854,040	38,636,715,969

[a] Includes Canadian business.

Table 16f
Fraternal Benefit Societies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977

Order and Society	Number of Lodges in New York	Life Certificates				Total Payments Received From Members		Insurance Benefits Paid Members During the Year	
		Issued		In Force					
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Life	A. & H.	Life	A. & H.
NEW YORK STATE									
Association of Lithuanian Workers	7	9	$9,500	673	$391,720	$11,032	$2,192	$22,295	$1,340
Baptist Life Assn.	13	319	2,855,719	3,728	18,981,156	449,855	14,005	39,506	1,482
Bnai Zion	128	577	6,542,340	9,949	35,165,141	780,492	....	66,416	....
Free Sons of Israel	....	24	389,981	940	1,936,905	46,189	....	33,613	....
Labor Zionist Alliance	105	424	4,949,633	10,882	18,280,303	455,949	3,011	140,373	3,509
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn	45	135	247,000	6,692	7,151,230	201,885	373	233,351	146
Polish Union of Am.	93	118	311,000	9,331	9,330,654	184,299	....	172,664	....
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.	41	1,471	16,876,124	19,948	55,021,209	1,102,030	392,605	389,431	274,198
Workmen's Circle	167	521	15,600,588	29,906	67,000,928	1,694,338	223,111	486,440	142,323
N.Y.—Total	599	3,598	47,781,865	92,049	213,259,246	4,926,069	635,297	1,584,089	422,998
OTHER STATES									
Aid Association for Lutherans	195	2,604	36,019,824	44,989	326,432,621	5,443,630	290,792	1,261,350	115,817
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)	4	4	6,000	385	332,630	7,693	3,252	9,000	3,023
Association of Sons of Poland	24	48	68,000	1,183	1,174,138	45,832	....	30,866	....
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.	3	17	10,000	454	367,245	8,509	130	6,500	84
Czechoslovak Society of Am.	26	68	317,500	8,450	8,429,491	207,547	3,439	125,837	1,648
Danish Brotherhood in Am.	9	11	19,500	488	518,515	8,634	....	6,836	....
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.	37	59	134,000	2,659	3,422,000	58,471	....	46,000	....
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada	26	158	329,500	4,233	5,323,733	90,664	....	80,123	....
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle	13	10	8,500	510	456,500	10,647	....	23,144	....
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh	5	33	558,822	739	1,865,347	30,914	....	36,135	....
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.	14	44	22[illegible],000	2,407	4,019,833	70,941	....	67,895	....
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.	8	62	319,000	1,777	3,601,681	96,015	1,567	76,742	913
Knights of Columbus	424	4,901	62,454,019	61,777	376,661,805	6,908,717	133,136	1,179,537	85,965
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.	54	101	123,350	2,124	1,114,272	34,258	2,360	35,841	992
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.	10	....	....	232	188,370	5,207	412	11,660	758
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.	46	416	1,948,882	8,584	15,780,957	318,237	....	200,644	....
Lutheran Brotherhood	82	1,399	20,349,367	25,921	205,562,708	3,538,121	219,581	504,819	87,936
Modern Woodmen of Am.	9	797	11,530,854	10,240	79,507,296	1,955,848	49,549	420,799	20,648
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees	4	24	111,000	1,558	1,866,164	48,404	....	30,502	....
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	12	31	156,000	1,285	1,705,538	45,158	11,289	19,610	14,840
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	25	4	4,000	782	687,004	18,400	....	30,290	....
North American Benefit Assn.	47	1,090	20,262,291	12,069	64,272,213	1,268,017	....	289,300	....
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.	12	9	7,500	629	506,503	12,963	....	6,443	....
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.	170	690	1,981,720	35,930	42,164,426	999,100	....	763,437	....
Polish National Union of Am.	25	49	69,000	3,496	3,325,447	82,861	584	67,944	70

Table 16f
Fraternal Benefit Societies
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977 —concluded

Order and Society	Number of Lodges in New York	Life Certificates				Total Payments Received From Members		Insurance Benefits Paid Members During the Year	
		Issued		In Force					
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Life	A. & H.	Life	A. & H.
OTHER STATES—Conc.									
Polish R.C. Union of Am.	127	196	321,500	15,612	14,697,480	330,196	....	455,167	....
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.	83	62	62,500	4,796	3,241,811	85,667	....	104,120	....
Royal Arcanum	46	164	865,305	5,351	12,485,215	196,877	514	168,206	....
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.	60	46	63,000	1,625	1,366,266	34,550	....	49,629	....
Serb National Federation	6	24	24,797	677	573,667	16,845	982	4,000	398
Slovak Catholic Sokol	43	71	109,500	3,069	3,030,765	48,432	....	29,250	....
Slovak Gymnastic Union	11	....	....	1,351	1,024,004	20,424	....	19,108	....
Slovene National Benefit Society	9	15	14,826	689	598,670	10,977	3,761	15,555	3,159
Sons of Norway	24	113	1,553,685	2,136	17,133,898	354,147	16,576	97,836	6,508
Ukrainian National Assn.	73	593	1,046,000	15,075	15,711,637	580,335	10,643	390,501	5,000
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.	43	198	311,000	4,808	4,814,746	187,246	576	102,627	....
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	26	....	....	....	....	....	341,930	....	338,831
United Lutheran Society	10	2	6,000	525	571,168	12,283	....	12,290	....
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.	9	....	....	154	142,108	1,883	....	3,500	....
Vikings, Ind. Order	4	118	88,300	2,467	1,021,025	26,126	....	7,800	....
William Penn Assn.	7	188	5,379,112	3,418	13,312,407	235,483	31,555	134,965	47,289
Woodmen of the World Life	47	483	6,253,947	7,240	32,911,933	497,990	931	299,902	29
Zivena Beneficial Society	5	....	....	145	119,866	2,175	....	5,911	....
O.S. — Total	1,917	14,902	173,125,101	297,047	1,272,043,103	23,956,424	1,123,559	7,234,621	733,908
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH									
Foresters, Ind. Order	35	1,692	28,430,524	11,377	66,820,010	894,095	954	361,832	2,200
TOTAL	2,551	20,192	249,337,510	400,473	1,552,122,359	29,776,588	1,759,810	9,180,542	1,159,106

TABLE 16g
Fraternal Benefit Socieites
STATES IN WHICH SOCIETIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977

Order and Society	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kan.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK STATE																																																					
Association of Lithuanian Workers					X									X								X	X								X		X			X			X														
Baptist Life Assn.	X		X		X			X		X				X	X	X	X	X					X	X							X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X						X			
Bnai Zion					X		X			X				X							X		X								X		X			X			X														
Free Sons of Israel														X								X											X																				
Labor Zionist Alliance					X	X	X	X	X	X				X					X		X	X	X	X							X		X			X			X					X			X			X		X	
Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn							X																X	X							X		X						X														
Polish Union of Am.							X							X	X							X	X				X				X		X						X														
Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A.					X		X							X	X						X	X	X			X					X		X			X		X	X	X										X			
Workmen's Circle			X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X						X	X	X	X				X			X		X			X			X	X			X	X						X		X	
N.Y.—Total	1	0	2	0	6	1	6	3	2	5	1	0	0	8	4	1	1	1	1	0	4	6	8	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	9	1	1	6	0	2	7	2	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	0
OTHER STATES																																																					
Aid Association for Lutherans	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Slovenian Catholic Union (K.S.K.J.)					X	X	X		X					X	X		X						X	X		X	X	X					X			X		X	X									X		X	X		
Association of Sons of Poland							X																								X		X																				
Croatian Catholic Union of U.S.A.			X		X									X	X	X	X						X	X		X		X					X			X		X	X									X		X		X	
Czechoslovak Society of Am.					X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X				X		X	X		X		X			X		X			X			X					X			X			X			
Danish Brotherhood in Am.					X	X								X		X							X	X				X			X		X			X		X	X	X								X		X			
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Assn. of U.S.A.							X							X	X							X	X	X							X		X			X			X										X	X		X	
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A. & Canada						X	X		X	X				X	X							X	X	X		X					X		X			X			X										X	X		X	
First Slovak Wreath of the Free Eagle							X																								X		X			X			X														
Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh			X		X	X			X	X				X	X						X		X	X		X					X		X			X			X					X			X		X	X			
Greek Catholic Union of U.S.A.			X		X		X			X				X	X						X		X	X							X		X			X			X								X		X				
Hungarian Reformed Federation of Am.					X		X		X	X				X	X								X								X		X			X			X								X		X		X		
Knights of Columbus	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lithuanian Alliance of Am.							X							X	X						X	X	X								X		X			X			X														
Lithuanian R.C. Alliance of Am.							X							X							X	X	X								X		X			X			X											X			
Loyal Christian Benefit Assn.					X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X			X			X	X						X	X	X	X	X		X	
Lutheran Brotherhood	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Modern Woodmen of Am.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees								X	X					X	X						X		X								X		X						X														
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X				X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	
National Slovak Society of U.S.A.	X				X	X	X							X	X		X				X		X		X	X					X		X			X			X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X	
North American Benefit Assn.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
(Penna.) Polish Union of U.S. of N.A.							X	X						X								X	X	X				X			X		X						X														
Polish National Alliance of U.S. of N.A.			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X				X			X	X	X	X			
Polish National Union of Am.														X								X									X		X			X			X														

TABLE 16g
Fraternal Benefit Societies
STATES IN WHICH SOCIETIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—concluded

ORDER AND SOCIETY	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES—Conc.																																																					
Polish R.C. Union of Am.		X		X	X		X	X		X				X	X		X				X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X			X			X	X				X		X			X	X			
Polish Women's Alliance of Am.					X		X		X	X				X	X						X	X	X			X		X			X		X			X			X										X	X			
Royal Arcanum					X	X	X		X					X							X	X	X	X		X		X			X		X	X		X			X	X							X	X	X	X		X	
Russian Brotherhood Organization of U.S.A.							X																								X		X			X			X														
Serb National Federation														X	X								X	X			X						X			X			X						X				X			X	
Slovak Catholic Sokol							X							X	X							X	X								X		X			X			X											X			
Slovak Gymnastic Union														X	X							X	X	X							X		X			X			X											X			
Slovene National Benefit Society					X	X				X				X	X		X						X	X		X	X					X	X			X		X	X						X			X	X	X	X		
Sons of Norway		X			X	X	X		X	X			X	X		X					X	X	X	X			X			X	X		X		X			X	X	X		X			X		X	X		X		X	
Ukrainian National Assn.							X	X						X	X		X				X	X	X	X		X					X		X			X			X	X									X			X	
Ukrainian Workingmen's Assn.							X							X									X								X		X			X			X													X	
United Commercial Travelers of Am.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
United Lutheran Society							X							X	X								X	X		X					X		X			X			X														
United Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Am.							X							X	X								X								X		X			X			X										X				
Vikings, Ind. Order							X							X								X	X					X			X		X															X		X			
William Penn Assn.					X		X		X					X	X			X				X	X			X		X			X		X			X			X								X		X	X			
Woodmen of the World Life	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Zivena Beneficial Society														X																			X			X			X														
O.S.—Total	9	6	12	10	24	19	34	14	20	19	8	5	8	40	31	13	17	10	10	8	21	23	38	27	7	23	14	20	8	11	38	8	43	9	9	38	8	14	41	16	7	9	8	12	11	9	18	18	23	28	10	16	1
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCH																																																					
Foresters, Ind. Order	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	
TOTAL	11	7	15	11	31	21	41	18	23	25	10	5	9	49	36	15	19	12	12	9	26	30	47	32	8	25	16	22	9	12	47	9	53	11	11	45	9	17	49	19	9	11	11	16	12	9	22	20	24	33	11	19	1

TABLE 17
CHARITABLE ANNUITY SOCIETIES, 1977

Charitable Annuity Society	Assets	Liabilities	Gifts Received	Total Income	Benefits Paid	Total Disbursements	Annuities in Force December 31, 1976		Annuities in Force December 31, 1977	
							Number	Amount	Number	Amount
American Baptist Board of Education & Publication	$463,445	$187,157	$97,300	$124,992	$23,000	$57,436	106	$21,193	115	$26,960
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1,855,202	963,062	125,130	248,536	127,758	219,169	752	132,259	756	133,688
American Baptist Home Mission Society	845,112	754,322	71,161	128,786	92,501	163,996	547	94,873	555	92,428
American Bible Society	17,124,227	14,890,198	2,039,354	3,158,656	1,663,399	2,191,528	25,921	1,673,291	26,192	1,744,250
American Friends Service Committee	2,126,409	1,262,329	562,061	704,086	140,695	188,907	259	122,712	303	158,948
American Leprosy Missions	631,546	405,501	105,500	136,082	48,496	76,467	847	50,597	843	55,190
American Tract Society	239,332	55,261	200	15,950	7,518	21,153	140	8,396	120	6,902
Board of Christian Education of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	856,419	519,999	....	67,562	63,408	100,936	600	69,608	577	60,649
Board of National Missions of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	3,024,110	1,618,450	....	289,781	179,367	462,175	1,495	182,126	1,375	172,667
Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America	3,728,183	1,865,401	260,537	525,564	199,295	455,860	1,248	205,979	1,295	212,368
Catholic Near East Welfare Assn.	672,869	414,061	202,715	233,596	38,261	81,990	196	37,810	260	51,821
Christian & Missionary Alliance	1,002,178	447,778	123,000	179,814	59,579	83,051	311	61,101	303	66,380
Commission on Ecumenical Mission & Relations of United Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.	2,425,377	1,398,542	....	234,179	150,503	293,376	1,173	156,744	1,080	146,579
Friars of the Atonement	1,743,836	410,194	62,100	162,199	52,145	57,651	780	54,568	768	54,477
Holy Land Christian Mission	599,012	330,823	90,500	240,981	42,298	77,610	210	37,600	247	40,130
Houghton College	315,848	183,083	8,000	32,008	26,740	26,740	109	26,643	111	27,314
Jewish National Fund	100,000	....	....	6,159	....	6,159	....	....	....	....
Lutheran Church in America	2,602,134	1,901,388	418,684	654,583	262,520	413,447	858	262,352	861	285,533
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn	106,907	11,116	....	5,476	1,014	5,186	13	1,019	12	1,004
Ministers & Missionaries Benefit Board of American Baptist Churches	463,111	259,490	39,221	70,493	27,364	31,140	191	26,813	195	28,649
National Committee for Labor Israel	1,920,553	1,252,386	219,510	354,801	237,570	251,205	279	246,907	287	234,515
National Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	997,943	578,841	3,500	76,587	67,258	83,388	596	71,349	551	63,457
New York International Bible Society	223,175	186,443	53,000	70,382	15,706	35,854	269	15,685	271	18,644
New York University	757,041	395,636	337,295	372,483	28,437	28,437	32	27,296	54	39,890
North American Baptists[a]	192,926	174,441	58,000	72,105	19,426	60,005	97	17,467	101	22,095
Oral Roberts Evangelistic Assn.	403,206	173,932	53,296	71,650	16,097	56,232	67	13,271	82	19,843
Salvation Army	3,088,316	2,295,010	324,604	526,975	274,815	509,442	1,684	289,760	1,654	299,776
Society for the Propagation of the Faith	20,467,112	12,279,485	2,539,671	3,964,655	1,270,319	2,372,616	5,473	1,252,131	5,836	1,337,179
Sudan Interior Mission	375,216	274,897	66,100	88,644	31,244	41,728	216	30,836	232	35,693
Syracuse University	3,815,494	1,639,542	23,797	701,086	226,771	683,557	75	240,017	70	238,750
United Church Board for Homeland Ministries	864,653	250,236	3,938	80,417	37,420	41,193	263	39,150	241	35,721
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	4,619,328	2,158,427	325,147	665,421	296,766	439,189	726	301,556	759	315,653
Vassar College	1,329,641	930,071	77,055	175,058	116,189	150,468	266	117,903	273	121,042
Wells College	150,637	62,393	....	10,776	6,822	7,202	7	6,771	9	6,352
Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	832,813	504,099	16,390	77,874	72,287	97,580	1,095	75,748	920	71,163
World Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church	951,027	732,535	32,305	91,976	105,049	114,953	1,089	112,222	1,003	105,999
TOTAL	81,914,338	51,766,529	8,339,071	14,620,373	6,028,037	9,987,026	47,990	6,083,753	48,311	6,331,709

[a] 1977 figures not available at time of printing, 1976 figures reported.

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	$19,814,981	$402,750	$7,891,672	....	....	$53,306	$1,706,916	$3,060	$42,972	$360,212	$8,602,731	$38,878,600
Agway	9,455,401	1,058,322	1,146,014	....	....	188,513	2,888,304	....	773	201,825	1,095,581	16,031,733
Albany	14,241,575	....	6,750,456	....	....	437,810	1,824,036	....	257,904	266,283	208,199	23,986,263
Allcity	62,655,706	....	116,513	....	....	2,005,506	4,692,634	....	976,375	1,063,350	6,079,095	77,589,179
American Consumer	9,197,758	....	....	....	....	815,297	1,503,173	....	249,299	177,387	36,758	11,979,672
American Credit Indemnity	23,847,700	2,341,625	17,446,098	....	....	3,442,429	2,217,408	99,556	61,089	386,989	78,935	49,921,829
American Enterprise	246,238	....	....	....	....	58,589	....	....	....	7,520	....	312,347
American Fidelity Fire	13,765,157	77,600	2,444,297	....	....	488,974	4,309,606	....	11,181,377	581,232	211,059	33,059,302
American & Foreign	75,682,645	2,632,950	16,979,353	....	$555,857	302,976	7,417,359	350,072	474,600	1,584,712	1,331,409	107,311,933
American Guarantee & Liability	37,407,095	1,176,543	13,735,742	....	....	45,272	5,883,567	396,688	280,065	839,700	1,368,069	61,132,741
American Home Assur.	181,544,372	31,590,987	103,044,350	....	81,877	3,526,245	19,914,015	35,706	501,343	3,639,955	100,790,177	444,669,027
American Municpial Bond	26,811,854	3,743,387	72,500	....	....	383,382	1,076,782	....	....	400,253	....	32,488,158
American National Fire	15,285,159	66,875	7,074,553	....	....	2,148,898	....	....	....	310,597	5,889,892	30,775,974
American Re—Insurance	625,981,671	....	57,617,414	....	....	15,468,675	81,227,544	....	8,864,160	12,220,445	14,914,841	816,294,750
American Reserve	3,894,833	....	....	....	....	229,407	....	....	119,826	63,328	254,029	4,561,423
American Star	9,174,889	589,800	1,313,807	....	....	3,104,491	1,214,481	....	363,029	186,353	55,018	16,001,968
American Transit	1,288,865	79,525	....	....	....	274,157	224,038	....	182,643	14,543	209,948	2,273,719
American Union	54,365,329	....	....	....	....	211,609	7,407,127	....	883,122	971,763	212,467	64,051,417
Assurance of Am.	5,169,444	....	....	....	....	155,917	....	....	....	83,387	....	5,408,748
Bankers & Shippers	15,154,816	....	....	....	209,319	4,977,339	6,336,331	....	3,683,830	139,426	8,440,109	38,941,170
CIM	6,945,232	....	5,197,048	....	....	65,125	1,206,805	....	1,173,491	105,659	1,432,874	13,712,624
Carriers Casualty	2,278,958	....	....	....	....	37,150	30,000	....	....	40,404	1,951	2,388,463
Centennial	63,784,086	1,604,325	12,079,974	....	....	1,293,810	6,674,992	540,849	513,4.5	1,050,961	1,600,442	89,142,854
Christiania General	14,112,016	....	3,963,167	....	404,395	731,863	1,602,084	....	572,306	226,308	386,698	21,998,837
Church	8,686,894	....	4,635,828	....	....	195,651	392,970	....	574,902	179,395	259,923	14,925,563
Commerce & Industry	59,484,150	6,138,082	14,416,789	....	81,877	169,671	5,689,717	41,402	143,242	943,823	27,516,505	114,625,258
Compass	3,950,974	....	....	....	....	405,616	2,774,208	....	....	90,910	214,055	7,435,763
Constellation Rein.	76,476,138	....	346,450	....	....	1,704,107	4,723,436	....	....	1,378,947	886,590	85,515,668
Constitution Rein.	75,822,238	2,204,606	19,590,973	....	....	368,432	11,453,624	....	....	1,410,050	1,760,827	112,610,750
Country—Wide	14,874,522	406,587	692,351	....	....	244,205	639,504	....	97,042	219,170	84,841	17,258,222
Dominion of Am.	26,100,674	216,750	1,217,375	....	....	1,219,943	6,982,837	....	....	459,351	1,201,707	37,398,637
Drake	17,782,351	336,350	2,826,418	....	....	767,728	3,634,521	....	....	185,410	158,298	25,691,074
Ennia Rein. of Am.	9,710,515	....	....	....	....	393,221	33,689	....	....	120,614	400	10,258,439
Eveready	3,175,994	....	449,137	....	....	1,564,582	589,779	....	....	58,104	75,389	5,912,985
Excelsior	13,395,721	668,438	2,476,645	....	....	366,911	3,291,974	....	30,378	216,143	458,247	20,904,457
Excess & Treaty Rein.	5,011,728	....	....	....	....	48,355	....	....	....	16,475	599	5,077,157
Executive	1,784,075	....	....	....	....	480,433	525,963	....	99,262	22,106	206,865	3,118,704
Federated Rein.	17,056,510	410,625	12,954,412	....	....	129,877	4,806,160	....	....	273,084	424,117	36,054,785
First International Rein.	15,306,658	235,125	5,931,399	....	....	1,067,436	2,312,952	....	541,134	169,038	770,328	26,334,070
Frontier	251,227	....	....	....	....	5,865	20,316	....	....	5,708	3,777	286,893

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK STOCK—Cort.												
General Security	11,609,056	615,850	6,823,637	....	....	496,941	853,136	....	....	220,736	78,986	20,698,342
Globe Indemnity	322,874,752	6,398,603	76,777,045	....	2,382,245	1,094,331	31,788,686	1,500,309	2,034,002	6,571,052	8,361,926	459,782,951
Harco National	16,962,801	2,770,505	....	....	....	2,083,447	1,263,827	....	173,075	320,142	1,677,000	25,250,797
Horizon	205,446	....	....	....	....	19,476	....	....	....	....	....	224,922
Hudson	36,544,859	894,313	5,541,438	....	....	267,245	4,356,805	....	....	646,652	712,417	48,963,729
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	15,064,923	....	....	....	....	559,380	461,113	....	44,915	214,342	147,013	16,491,686
Jefferson	31,780,239	586,975	5,518,388	....	....	4,041,673	3,917,353	....	305,102	542,287	4,297,671	50,989,688
John Deere	44,292,658	552,750	936,625	....	....	8,227,186	10,213,088	....	286,144	601,408	103	65,109,962
Long Island	17,249,723	....	....	....	....	50,000	1,150,485	....	381	308,163	221,910	18,980,662
MGIC Credit	4,424,511	11,344,125	72,675	....	....	156,295	733,888	....	....	192,584	10,296,887	27,220,965
MGIC Indemnity	69,713,311	636,587	18,672,477	....	....	1,115,261	155,047	....	140,635	907,895	46,316	91,387,529
Marine Indemnity of Am.	4,164,001	....	5,265	....	....	2,935,668	1,347,378	....	....	113,493	375,189	8,940,994
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	10,629,662	....	4,611,350	....	....	135,556	1,100,590	....	....	165,111	1,317,942	17,960,211
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	11,068,536	....	....	$66,611	....	68,783	206,817	....	....	103,248	8,166,982	19,680,977
Midland	92,224,474	1,568,500	9,428,077	600,000	....	419,429	8,673,781	....	2,495,537	1,409,727	876,802	117,696,327
Motors	330,181,603	3,151,987	121,370,751	....	....	1,328,177	31,546,337	....	....	4,746,212	195,310	492,520,377
Munich American Rein.	111,537,424	....	3,452,759	....	....	1,310,315	13,595,927	....	8,113,829	1,202,919	2,404,707	141,617,880
Nassau	7,621,975	....	107,875	....	....	346,814	352,367	....	27,830	172,507	....	8,629,368
National American	2,765,711	....	142,088	....	....	62,360	64,105	....	66,702	48,436	384,598	3,534,000
National Bonding & Accident	4,660,963	....	385,925	....	....	1,237,148	428,994	....	48,707	55,876	481,631	7,299,244
New York Casualty	1,693,376	....	....	....	....	235,741	285,938	....	17	34,625	10,147	2,259,844
New York Marine	4,098,481	2,123,988	106,800	....	....	104,801	379,902	....	....	81,599	....	6,895,571
New York Underwriters	154,575,136	850,000	3,479,901	....	....	71,601	....	....	....	2,452,636	607,267	162,036,541
North American for Health	4,129,688	25,400	253,187	....	....	17,244	373,138	....	....	27,779	73,790	4,900,226
North American for Property & Cas.	27,745,060	3,132,362	18,969,587	....	....	790,774	1,300,663	....	4,232,863	451,349	12,376,776	68,999,434
North American Rein.	205,695,957	10,547,533	59,587,513	740,326	....	1,628,134	75,946,122	....	11,972,868	4,062,260	29,669,289	399,850,002
North Star Rein.	86,062,177	....	8,982,541	....	....	1,969,182	13,175,192	....	691,235	1,637,303	1,225,811	113,743,441
Northern	12,248,471	679,525	....	....	....	333,589	....	....	....	229,794	....	13,491,379
Premier	1,790,118	....	....	....	....	36,809	....	....	....	19,784	1,829	1,848,540
Ranger	55,454,266	9,942,559	21,932,162	....	....	1,509,007	7,207,299	987,157	5,525,203	1,051,404	316,462	103,925,519
Reinsurance Corp.	70,454,580	1,005,000	23,543,382	....	....	8,498,258	7,770,019	....	....	1,373,404	4,525,060	117,169,703
Rochdale	14,722,760	571,475	2,870,791	....	....	572,875	1,804,837	....	807,632	231,952	787,140	22,369,462
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	14,478,655	....	3,753,523	....	....	353,299	7,181,057	....	15,350	262,582	736,769	26,781,235
Royal Indemnity	150,641,882	5,525,586	62,157,633	....	1,270,530	605,107	16,953,965	800,165	1,084,801	2,825,254	3,039,317	244,904,240
Seaboard Surety	32,553,810	2,662,500	29,951,966	....	121,642	2,897,046	2,424,784	....	23,008	572,757	−160,195	71,047,318

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.												
Skandia America Rein.	156,019,928	3,044,650	25,758,347	....	....	1,194,840	40,014,242	....	787,682	2,599,873	2,854,532	232,274,094
Soflens	2,766,664	....	....	....	....	990,685	588,141	....	....	97,832	....	4,443,322
State—Wide	12,881,373	1,074,497	435,401	....	....	422,037	2,672,119	....	5,000	178,463	66,227	17,735,117
Stuyvesant	38,424,859	3,163,850	6,394,391	258,344	....	539,332	3,077,348	....	2,598,628	623,218	7,540,822	62,620,792
Sun	10,585,647	244,500	9,982,246	....	....	512,570	10,594,699	....	....	225,409	945,037	33,090,108
Switzerland General	11,419,805	....	4,064,296	....	404,397	672,903	1,139,650	....	82,319	203,284	113,726	18,100,380
Tico	6,021,828	52,500	521,620	....	....	917,005	819,353	....	41,030	96,687	878,872	9,348,895
Transatlantic Rein.	48,568,869	....	....	....	....	31,374	....	....	....	479,730	1,102,315	50,182,288
Transcontinental	72,142,808	1,044,573	518,853	....	2,086,488	542,654	7,069,621	11,520	....	1,639,225	1,721,986	86,777,728
Union Indemnity	2,543,834	....	....	....	4,724,858	116,337	....	....	....	89,756	....	7,474,785
United Fire	9,145,471	309,250	2,006,861	420,803	....	1,781,480	1,271,843	....	74,595	145,812	3,323,319	18,479,434
United Rein.	9,983,493	....	....	....	....	13,656	....	....	....	177,734	12,603	10,187,486
U.S. Fire	436,780,349	16,615,728	148,313,613	....	15,720,382	1,878,702	60,708,733	5,992,876	10,610,779	7,845,612	158,487,505	862,954,279
Unity Fire & General	21,207,726	752,850	11,971,269	....	....	1,186,189	3,566,337	....	....	360,453	329,373	39,374,197
Urban Community	4,887,338	....	....	....	....	358,359	189,562	....	304,914	93,312	....	5,833,485
Vigilant	89,663,403	15,122,311	34,015,584	....	....	387,591	17,182,909	1,272,850	650,551	1,722,090	2,428,828	162,446,117
Westchester Fire	244,764,414	9,585,643	62,007,103	....	7,860,191	1,654,448	26,652,615	2,631,019	....	4,460,480	23,346,319	382,962,232
White Cross Assur.	40,486,623	....	....	....	....	417,419	....	....	....	739,652	3,915	41,647,609
Whiting National	1,958,557	....	....	....	....	72,318	....	....	....	24,371	....	2,055,246
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	8,793,744	638,275	2,314,095	....	....	15,251	898,328	....	16,873	177,383	1,172,480	14,026,429
N.Y. Stock—Total	4,851,943,927	173,216,002	1,120,149,775	2,086,084	35,904,058	108,862,873	628,273,382	14,663,229	85,129,786	86,508,568	484,803,461	7,591,541,145
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	32,801,355	....	622,673	....	....	961,807	1,342,091	....	469,143	204,287	....	36,401,356
Associated Mutual	1,512,451	....	....	....	5,000	1,778,930	378,899	....	....	27,444	9,370	3,712,094
Atlantic Mutual	185,853,931	4,853,355	46,026,704	....	....	4,224,341	20,024,977	1,622,547	1,540,244	3,072,981	4,741,170	271,960,250
Bakers Mutual	4,178,367	49,900	627,828	....	....	155,824	414,720	....	30,212	65,919	86,220	5,608,990
Consolidated Mutual	46,334,508	....	2,557,982	....	....	1,728,047	3,451,458	....	362,270	717,668	1,786,348	56,938,281
Cosmopolitan Mutual	58,482,200	....	1,105,325	....	384,000	2,055,666	4,150,755	....	5,722	603,562	2,606,028	69,393,258
Empire Mutual	149,914,657	192,975	77,274	....	463,522	2,800,847	11,273,392	....	2,278,208	2,135,418	11,122,001	180,258,294
Exchange Mutual	7,150,741	....	833,812	....	384,917	1,039,420	1,198,671	....	....	109,444	147,631	10,864,636
Farm Family Mutual	18,661,289	961,411	1,734,737	....	....	1,052,691	738,979	....	568,982	267,188	231,370	24,216,647
Graphic Arts Mutual	14,661,690	....	2,538,365	....	....	69,750	1,102,942	....	62,200	281,809	876,296	19,593,052
Greater N.Y. Mutual	108,027,475	1,269,998	15,538,933	....	....	1,490,657	4,150,023	....	404,236	1,779,893	938,197	133,599,412
Group Council Mutual	7,377,256	....	....	....	....	233,757	20,216	....	....	53,418	....	7,684,647
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	4,457,395	510,050	241,137	....	347,015	2,172,009	491,511	....	32,081	74,249	197,268	8,522,715
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	7,656,257	....	....	....	....	76,748	2,659,492	....	....	101,657	....	10,494,154
Ideal Mutual	24,377,218	62,750	3,602,074	....	....	9,959,699	7,725,820	....	837,183	361,063	852,500	47,778,307

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.												
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	14,060,105	....	987,070	....	576,629	432,824	1,127,293	....	43,327	226,873	103,296	17,557,417
Medical Liability Mutual	248,598,933	....	....	....	....	315,116	37,759,174	....	....	3,824,151	....	290,497,374
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	79,740,916	....	....	....	....	1,148,779	5,774,605	....	....	1,460,220	1,624,731	89,749,251
Merchants Mutual	118,578,803	....	7,383,008	74,898	2,051,735	9,911,560	13,572,357	....	528,444	1,682,499	7,936,526	161,719,830
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	418,452	317	98,757	....	....	436,693	64,085	....	....	6,944	6,924	1,032,172
Public Service Mutual	133,990,892	473,200	11,019,149	36,648	....	4,462,523	7,734,705	....	3,528,879	2,174,518	3,234,536	166,655,050
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	666,386,998	....	....	14,392,461	4,977,962	3,848,185	36,436,628	....	168,473	13,490,383	10,034,336	749,735,426
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	14,746,863	....	....	....	....	357,004	....	....	....	344,292	....	15,448,159
Utica Mutual	217,892,549	178,750	22,782,311	3,727	....	5,583,406	17,279,436	....	1,370,571	4,480,276	8,947,503	278,518,529
Utilities Mutual	10,480,218	85,750	4,754,385	....	....	188,723	99,136	....	....	175,310	....	15,783,522
N.Y. Mut.—Total	2,176,341,519	8,638,456	122,531,524	14,507,734	9,190,780	56,485,006	178,971,365	1,622,547	12,230,175	37,721,466	55,482,251	2,673,722,823
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	452,208	....	....	....	....	535,895	387,449	....	65,422	8,842	111,402	1,561,218
Commercial Mutual	1,106,434	177,134	207,681	....	42,371	832,399	822,362	....	204,882	43,537	10,000	3,446,800
Heritage Mutual	662,628	128,625	....	....	48,417	424,987	60,830	....	20,213	15,256	43,138	1,404,094
Home Mutual of Binghamton	4,240,294	658	79,802	....	103,720	859,825	691,046	....	309,295	69,571	54,380	6,408,591
Livingston Mutual	503,150	....	....	....	....	88,306	90,635	....	16,102	10,858	2,500	711,551
New York Central Mutual Fire	7,612,591	479,835	339,955	36,734	479,129	1,911,901	2,522,591	....	278,334	116,465	128,287	13,905,822
Otsego Mutual Fire	3,379,272	104,535	799,607	....	14,800	287,786	375,953	....	29,361	32,865	61,250	5,085,429
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	2,744,870	133,875	955,439	....	68,344	725,471	937,048	....	36,431	59,667	157	5,661,302
Preferred Mutual	12,690,198	1,304,500	2,378,989	....	283,609	1,702,828	2,464,975	....	277,127	240,234	7,365	21,349,825
Security Mutual	3,235,939	93,150	909,257	....	417,395	432,277	1,369,859	....	104,618	55,496	....	6,617,991
Sterling	1,832,142	....	1,566,418	90,000	239,881	1,452,791	1,404,686	....	146,040	36,819	79,967	6,848,744
Utica Fire of Oneida County	5,518,267	8,662	212,921	....	698,848	1,331,367	1,146,428	....	178,614	87,506	134,429	9,317,042
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	43,977,993	2,430,974	7,450,069	126,734	2,396,514	10,585,833	12,273,862	....	1,666,439	777,116	632,875	82,318,409
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	2,323,505	64,850	966,387	....	....	2,097,666	156,278	....	8,147	40,531	....	5,657,364
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	815,302,797	13,574,594	143,876,213	298,179	4,620,525	26,232,609	129,946,797	9,924,380	6,441,776	15,426,662	61,916,503	1,227,561,035
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,397,980,810	139,713,949	464,446,747	1,292,487	2,571,309	21,627,550	319,664,135	20,878,419	17,614,735	47,064,767	133,776,699	3,566,631,607
AEtna Fire Underwriters	8,570,751	....	....	....	....	110,017	....	....	....	127,562	....	8,808,330
Affiliated FM	59,779,545	....	22,021,493	....	....	18,064,908	5,453,099	....	8,422,472	1,168,150	3,546,866	118,456,533
Agricultural	3,594,390	92,175	97,750	23,475	....	192,225	....	....	....	79,495	25,002	4,104,512

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
All America	13,360,162	192,675	1,674,209	....	....	278,675	953,139	....	....	192,252	814,864	17,465,976
Allianz	31,826,443	....	....	....	1,733,841	1,585,476	4,731,630	....	126,352	443,621	1,381,557	41,828,920
Allied	130,585,914	....	46,243,579	....	....	95,689	16,622,654	....	....	697,829	10,985,970	205,231,635
Allstate	3,578,870,843	335,992,448	1,042,186,840	....	166,581,202	26,578,930	778,041,916	148,054	2,888,987	68,870,366	95,638,544	6,095,798,130
Allstate Fire	37,185,619	5,016,000	7,571,820	....	....	391,913	8,181,278	....	....	765,439	7,093,294	66,205,363
Allstate Indemnity	18,683,301	....	....	....	....	307,586	10,971,027	....	....	397,878	42,737	30,402,529
American	372,150,240	12,257,162	181,875,432	....	1,408,430	98,996	56,802,037	3,864,719	....	7,268,280	9,904,247	645,629,543
American Alliance	4,147,228	....	....	....	....	746	....	....	....	84,021	25,001	4,256,996
American Automobile	284,700,080	3,595,975	31,608,526	....	....	230,073	34,081,221	2,318,831	....	5,167,706	5,479,568	367,181,980
American Bankers of Fla.	104,834,137	13,704,455	10,334,808	....	....	9,075,501	4,937,134	101,576	1,957,200	2,361,113	1,542,619	148,848,543
American Casualty of Reading	139,003,568	702,125	20,887,178	....	3,779,968	1,064,769	16,495,785	26,880	....	2,392,627	3,774,391	188,127,291
American Centennial	36,889,005	8,989,422	3,042,787	....	....	675,808	6,268,986	....	603,911	1,029,677	15,021,688	72,521,284
American Druggists'	13,914,939	103,290	1,226,947	....	....	490,096	1,529,910	90,221	714,876	235,300	23,471	18,329,050
American Economy	145,420,071	....	....	....	....	305,538	....	....	....	2,695,516	....	148,421,125
American Employers'	172,659,514	....	55,289,337	....	6,651,388	599,399	27,466,305	915,944	258,110	3,316,376	20,661,369	287,817,742
American Live Stock	5,023,656	....	....	....	....	660,340	1,429,178	....	....	74,435	260,145	7,447,754
American Motorists	404,254,697	32,949,626	38,396,218	1,554,355	....	505,789	39,854,083	....	4,490,788	7,232,985	25,859,136	555,097,677
American Overseas Rein.	5,610,149	....	387,063	....	....	59,387	228,474	....	....	112,924	12,079	6,410,076
American Policyholders'	25,471,498	434,025	2,790,313	....	....	519,230	5,395,494	....	1,766,210	435,949	367,696	37,180,415
American Protection	3,597,323	15,700	396,642	....	....	31,636	1,281,885	....	3,202	56,454	739	5,383,581
American Road	27,525,118	6,514,375	34,669,195	....	....	267,414	673,898	....	....	448,310	....	70,098,310
American Security	46,672,368	8,364,446	17,834,017	445,626	2,022,490	2,837,064	1,823,317	....	5,392	926,383	1,705,603	82,636,706
Argonaut	394,376,493	34,479,628	178,627,308	....	407,680	12,101,561	16,720,506	....	28,418,131	6,120,725	5,736,276	676,988,308
Argonaut—Midwest	52,058,369	8,947,409	12,769,563	....	....	2,751,148	9,673,554	....	240,453	810,965	40,988	87,292,449
Arkwright—Boston	25,279,316	....	1,213,131	....	....	738,214	3,377	....	....	351,515	11,336,565	38,922,118
Associated General	12,173,742	749,437	2,245,077	....	....	767,335	3,622,475	....	371,794	198,478	98,708	20,227,046
Associated Indemnity	71,285,240	....	5,476,461	....	3,344,401	23,881	8,520,304	579,707	....	1,215,283	1,738,952	92,184,229
Automobile Club of Ohio	18,880,136	30,150	2,205,947	....	182,940	245,199	1,543,687	....	18,071	147,725	4,999	23,258,854
Automobile of Hartford	43,757,400	7,020,000	....	....	391,367	845,876	....	....	....	942,583	1,417,917	54,375,143
Avemco	11,112,573	1,829,241	4,905,176	....	....	748,374	2,281,654	....	540,260	276,084	1,838,788	23,532,150
BSP	3,124,931	151,300	....	....	....	65,655	....	....	....	70,294	....	3,412,180
Balboa	66,971,574	1,753,360	12,759,220	....	1,797,929	5,861,501	15,372,308	....	1,632,162	1,073,025	4,682,542	111,903,621
Bankers Multiple Line	50,773,100	115,625	2,003,437	586,851	....	1,271,580	565,327	....	322,488	1,064,152	....	56,702,560
Bay State	12,869,810	787,625	5,149,018	....	252,115	682,900	2,528,865	1,079,149	6,089	276,666	526,962	24,159,199
Bellefonte	174,323,603	16,174,250	48,019,909	....	5,716,239	6,589,390	30,714,790	....	16,480,501	2,625,210	9,242,627	309,886,519

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	23,098,510	3,755,912	5,810,601	....	81,877	96,734	2,275,888	4,081	57,296	378,498	11,076,916	46,636,313
Bituminous Casualty	208,058,747	....	21,576,527	....	732,297	1,733,969	22,887,236	244,786	1,299,426	3,365,549	1,133,054	261,031,591
Bituminous F. & M.	11,134,317	....	....	....	....	41,391	....	....	....	165,369	6,936	11,348,013
Blue Ridge	4,488,171	86,000	266,306	....	....	394,053	....	....	....	56,404	172,665	5,463,599
Boston Old Colony	16,221,255	2,935,225	10,377,360	60,937	1,014,000	145,352	1,649,101	126,726	....	329,775	-27,211	32,832,520
Buckeye Union	256,186,686	96,169,875	304,597,623	....	5,804,000	1,259,393	34,631,130	2,661,266	....	6,799,584	14,595,908	722,705,465
Buffalo Rein.	57,790,208	869,350	1,114,287	....	....	4,016,202	9,852,047	....	2,392,341	701,834	1,324,077	78,060,346
CUMIS Ins. Society	47,992,393	106,637	1,455,190	....	4,274	6,840,094	2,012,566	117,622	333,135	1,043,980	12,782	59,918,673
Calvert Fire	28,748,206	2,626,725	39,350,050	....	....	1,188,273	1,923,551	....	5,886,526	472,727	8,721,141	88,917,199
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	69,365,158	34,428,105	61,056,285	....	....	1,415,721	....	....	....	2,140,164	1,686,205	170,091,638
Cavalier	41,645,355	1,013,500	23,353,861	....	....	562,638	1,237,970	....	903,034	545,556	125,087	69,387,001
Century Indemnity	7,197,389	....	....	....	....	81,271	....	....	....	132,461	....	7,411,121
Chaparral	1,603,174	....	2,842,146	....	....	36,889	32,377	....	....	6,728	15,000	4,536,314
Charter Oak Fire	154,517,358	2,970,500	5,927,512	....	....	261,547	41,094,100	....	....	3,258,869	15,718,145	223,748,031
Chrysler	19,430,539	569,400	7,418,906	....	11,259,122	227,632	1,544,081	....	91,644	317,190	10,206	40,868,720
City	21,355,531	....	1,483,728	....	....	39,277	....	....	....	461,696	98,474	23,438,706
Colonial Penn	211,103,547	7,907,125	29,952,570	....	....	260	4,707,706	....	....	3,441,324	3,663,372	260,775,904
Colonial Penn Franklin	55,723,538	....	....	....	....	....	257,808	....	....	883,212	700	56,865,258
Commercial of Newark	83,403,672	16,205,362	55,653,286	....	281,000	37,624	8,245,507	633,634	....	1,252,554	-75,500	165,637,139
Commerical Union	692,356,751	....	137,821,521	1,952,269	25,250,419	18,566,574	95,779,937	3,194,062	900,077	12,024,080	13,726,614	1001,572,304
Connecticut Indemnity	19,918,643	2,174,249	2,196,874	....	....	800	2,452,433	233,282	22,114	329,497	1,148,007	28,475,899
Consolidated American	11,228,257	488,455	1,548,728	....	....	402,012	1,416,510	....	152,272	224,158	....	15,460,392
Continental	252,120,699	42,510,625	256,705,136	2,400,000	21,753,371	18,549,178	57,817,143	3,168,174	29,202,524	6,500,719	278,468,346	969,195,915
Continental Casualty	1,133,680,621	40,350,898	404,897,025	1,540,061	15,393,231	12,267,726	162,601,317	264,968	15,472,099	21,531,102	−96,812,547	1,711,186,501
Covenant	10,338,496	....	2,331,941	....	....	81,623	1,904,194	....	186,890	217,372	1,240,374	16,300,890
Criterion	70,562,204	10,333,850	6,127,175	....	....	1,912,973	21,208,642	....	....	1,131,917	2,010,229	113,286,990
Dairyland	143,365,912	....	16,673,755	....	652,439	2,735,247	909,548	....	134,507	2,556,209	477,540	167,505,157
Eagle	2,938,216	6,025	12,522	....	119,380	951,495	2,632,756	....	883,630	53,950	818,341	8,416,315
Electric	19,500,362	....	....	....	....	379,075	1,436,124	....	116,902	230,003	24,924	21,687,390
Elkhorn	23,975,328	214,318	2,862,362	....	....	87,766	2,430,631	....	....	339,783	3,361,139	33,271,327
Emmco	36,297,283	2,186,871	17,427,011	....	....	4,583,245	1,878,078	....	....	755,350	704,044	63,831,882
Employers Casualty	134,420,934	169,425	25,467,872	....	1,724,163	8,776,402	13,798,827	16,499,752	1,029,124	2,045,444	4,360,075	208,292,018
Employers' Fire	87,417,632	....	5,416,175	....	2,728,774	315,952	11,268,227	375,772	105,891	1,549,259	8,497,723	117,675,405
Employers Rein.	490,053,740	12,471,695	67,591,635	....	....	5,198,264	30,909,000	....	2,149,819	7,866,149	22,450,723	638,691,025
Equitable General	122,560,835	2,073,875	41,540,647	132,802	5,684,280	2,443,984	7,067,825	957,325	2,687,845	2,414,107	9,721,368	197,284,893

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Excel	21,772,280	361,150	2,751,457	....	....	449,937	1,839,106	....	2,440	273,584	371,426	27,821,380
Federal	576,171,778	42,663,187	161,515,691	....	....	8,987,529	115,377,551	256,153	5,731,421	9,386,789	21,090,856	941,180,955
Federal Kemper	60,980,220	4,803,092	1,637,439	367,490	....	729,604	2,158,993	....	10,373	1,082,901	3,016,594	74,786,706
Fidelity & Casualty	113,292,638	31,425,225	102,842,367	751,446	3,304,000	35,527	14,841,913	1,140,542	....	2,090,486	25,841,865	295,566,009
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	56,707,584	6,267,079	71,321,801	....	3,368,020	4,321,014	24,630,632	....	3,133,509	1,246,394	1,108,570	172,104,608
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	22,151,845	1,366,120	5,382,094	....	....	277,986	....	....	....	347,824	31,993	29,557,862
Fireman's Fund	886,992,757	20,621,750	663,832,245	....	21,746,592	17,741,898	142,005,094	9,661,798	24,267,602	18,469,552	136,439,759	1,941,779,047
Firemen's of Newark	286,334,802	103,224,202	475,191,584	1,643,430	23,147,000	410,894	42,876,637	3,294,901	....	8,291,688	43,967,028	988,382,166
First of Hawaii	35,685,370	7,619,815	7,123,620	....	1,395,172	2,970,357	8,689,534	132,067	3,359,467	754,307	1,387,550	69,117,259
First National of Am.	56,006,497	1,853,541	32,342,484	....	2,741,691	638,342	4,084,988	....	....	1,156,045	363,728	99,187,316
Foremost	155,501,544	....	39,049,413	....	8,161,293	4,454,579	17,347,218	....	1,666,683	2,625,091	12,834,442	241,640,263
Forum	14,533,080	1,054,600	....	964,116	....	993,145	3,346,864	....	....	241,574	1,063,425	22,196,804
General of Am.	214,588,295	12,715,489	146,069,293	....	23,426,437	696,547	18,893,071	....	....	4,024,461	1,279,243	421,692,836
General Rein.	1,111,529,722	28,560,385	304,679,888	....	....	10,039,516	106,301,842	....	3,663,629	21,483,206	8,912,067	1,596,170,275
Glens Falls	22,260,241	1,827,300	18,403,843	....	476,000	3,004	3,298,202	253,453	....	377,664	21,657,416	68,557,123
Government Employees	606,256,405	22,423,222	25,083,454	....	183,182	18,502,716	169,953,806	....	....	9,838,096	21,912,723	874,153,604
Granite State	4,246,191	170,500	262,654	....	81,876	5,435	....	....	....	53,644	85,040	4,905,340
Great American	365,521,518	20,852,018	332,784,000	4,136,449	23,561,834	9,481,741	71,529,603	2,897,912	5,856,454	7,059,840	79,020,284	922,701,653
Great Atlantic	2,122,016	921,563	1,181,619	....	....	4,571,053	1,666,204	....	578,220	87,552	464,486	11,592,713
Great Northern	39,449,605	643,388	8,065,535	....	....	640,278	5,593,274	....	256,773	637,789	538,442	55,825,084
Guarantee	14,689,878	....	1,142,798	....	....	577,876	2,176,413	....	267,551	167,869	177,513	19,199,898
Gulf	66,987,774	....	43,084,041	364,534	5,685,071	3,837,393	9,098,764	3,173,099	228,356	1,363,798	946,062	134,768,890
Hanover	228,113,210	1,087,245	59,072,272	....	....	3,014,279	25,654,920	3,079,876	3,690,693	3,901,045	42,044,893	369,658,433
Hanseco	226,538,975	....	2,075,706	....	....	50,253	3,322,162	....	83,063	4,718,049	350,697	237,138,905
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	1,386,723,997	43,736,800	387,460,672	....	2,525,467	60,057	....	....	....	25,174,223	4,509,202	1,850,190,418
Hartford Casualty	232,973,297	1,758,750	956,457	....	....	39,692	....	....	....	3,938,431	1,031,104	240,697,731
Hartford Fire	632,866,457	74,820,300	873,682,241	....	58,508,223	4,288,242	358,277,325	8,395,397	16,966,956	12,731,318	129,134,314	2,169,690,773
Hartford Steam Boiler	76,224,067	273,600	86,595,631	....	1,708,548	2,010,351	11,453,147	....	177,978	1,465,809	868,341	180,777,472
Highlands	274,829,961	16,383,967	11,640,380	....	....	11,862,526	27,117,798	10,550,108	1,420,463	4,821,750	1,036,200	359,663,153
Home	802,359,410	28,014,750	464,184,837	....	38,175,600	32,292,639	222,566,566	2,519,210	10,198,702	16,001,563	98,833,030	1,715,146,307
Home of Indiana	17,588,399	422,025	5,760,838	....	....	13,666	....	....	....	374,489	531,673	24,691,090
Home Indemnity	162,008,672	94,400	49,334,216	....	....	4,671,460	....	....	....	2,896,935	1,068,199	220,063,882
Horace Mann	100,559,543	....	30,770	231,200	....	1,491,629	3,147,575	....	550,307	2,186,405	1,341,656	109,539,065
INA Rein.	351,250,506	....	14,480,500	3,046,520	....	14,638,943	....	....	24,782,213	6,375,793	136,306,136	550,880,611
Illinois	6,158,281	329,712	2,182,513	....	....	450,010	850,086	....	54,688	94,295	....	10,119,585

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Illinois National	5,221,668	105,000	3,032,123	....	....	25,339	....	....	....	63,325	55,566	8,503,021
Industrial Indemnity	306,371,868	7,771,824	46,843,616	....	8,791,544	386,697	26,652,615	2,631,019	....	4,879,886	30,696,509	435,025,578
Insurance Co. of North America	1,665,830,973	7,052,376	545,344,963	1,540,026	4,596,039	64,696,001	249,339,803	34,616,917	11,014,582	31,169,199	168,697,920	2,783,898,819
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	63,539,029	11,320,904	5,154,282	....	81,877	75,955	5,689,717	10,202	143,242	1,090,544	27,469,664	114,575,416
Integrity	7,603,880	....	2,579,253	59,267	....	9,889,983	4,736,557	....	101,319	304,256	156,637	25,431,152
International	71,181,132	2,467,625	11,996,585	....	1,310,032	770,065	7,403,502	730,838	....	1,322,158	7,572,794	104,754,731
International Fidelity	2,374,747	24,875	444,571	....	....	1,934,891	345,119	....	612,312	68,263	1,805,109	7,609,887
Investors of Am.	10,732,996	305,360	3,928,255	....	....	3,462,165	2,147,938	....	151,682	183,048	25,332	20,936,776
J.C. Penney Casualty	70,733,252	696,125	59,557,064	....	....	1,952,551	1,312,181	....	30,303	1,149,529	262,258	135,693,263
Kansas City F. & M.	26,394,109	2,708,137	2,467,042	....	135,000	13	1,649,101	126,726	....	281,865	1,845,122	35,607,115
Kemper Security	3,215,065	....	1,198,336	....	....	60,254	2,259	....	....	40,420	16,813	4,533,147
London Guarantee & Accident	42,560,558	3,513,740	15,203,934	....	....	390,468	3,418,214	....	....	667,581	1,321,835	67,076,330
MONY Rein.	67,005,698	....	....	....	....	790,592	7,571,725	....	....	1,265,550	4,517,948	81,151,513
Maryland Casualty	263,138,611	119,904,469	227,612,224	....	2,580,634	7,427,831	73,748,193	8,870,468	1,405,978	7,095,622	11,772,766	723,556,796
Massachusetts Bay	3,404,827	....	1,050,762	....	....	31,630	....	....	....	45,548	62,205	4,594,972
Massachusetts Plate Glass	2,471,580	143,980	2,375	....	....	167,124	497,453	....	....	46,970	....	3,329,482
Merchants of N.H.	15,789,246	....	636,038	....	....	1,462,138	1,508,039	....	58,716	279,262	76,372	19,809,811
Meritplan	7,989,594	263,625	815,938	....	534,305	174,169	....	....	....	75,977	879,304	10,732,912
Metropolitan Property & Liability	585,954,672	793,750	7,909,664	....	....	742,240	2,825,995	....	102,527	7,990,762	1,755,319	608,074,929
Metropolitan Rein.	10,039,859	....	....	....	....	58,070	16,250	....	....	85,687	....	10,199,866
Middlesex	36,147,373	175,000	3,679,319	259,416	3,280,403	2,063,419	4,686,511	174,942	1,414,193	810,531	3,004,571	55,695,678
Midland Casualty	5,410,195	....	2,368,129	....	....	19,838	4,000	....	1,294	87,525	17,531	7,908,512
Mission	145,090,218	4,558,037	34,959,687	....	2,198,902	2,235,907	19,095,622	....	3,526,377	2,081,240	2,614,627	216,360,617
Monarch of Ohio	46,561,083	523,000	10,454,437	....	....	2,393,338	4,650,436	....	1,129,321	925,114	1,322,148	67,958,877
Monticello	1,912,597	....	....	....	....	299,002	2,566	....	....	44,340	2,833,269	5,091,774
Motor Club of Am.	32,521,511	547,242	9,221,603	....	....	6,884,302	16,624,419	....	281,106	473,954	1,249,388	67,803,525
Motor Vehicle Casualty	9,950,842	62,750	2,348,833	....	415,642	163,360	1,055,817	....	....	171,615	117,343	14,286,202
NGM Fire & Casualty	3,741,587	....	1,142,300	....	....	11,001	12,359	....	....	65,276	71,531	5,044,054
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	154,701,587	33,921,650	59,024,267	....	96,000	2,444,479	13,192,811	1,013,815	....	3,836,459	9,082,638	277,313,706
National Casualty	52,521,960	1,041,850	29,863,766	....	....	3,133,929	5,339,077	....	216,608	789,738	2,202,550	95,109,478
National Fire of Hartford	351,117,258	6,053,463	28,471,229	....	2,086,488	2,376,080	40,061,194	65,282	....	6,431,864	9,011,187	445,674,045
National General	6,257,984	1,266,292	1,023,539	....	1,286,228	2,563,694	1,587,010	....	95,736	104,283	319,466	14,504,232
National Independence	4,388,738	609,175	....	....	....	1,755,969	700,742	....	7,401	111,988	74,923	7,648,936
National Property Owners	5,718,346	1,841,962	173,250	....	....	26,741	152,576	....	....	130,696	2,582,450	10,626,021
National Rein.	114,063,862	7,876,075	35,175,727	....	....	1,482,939	20,017,061	....	....	2,262,384	13,064,510	193,962,558
National Surety	366,332,293	1,741,000	30,534,764	....	....	174,867	42,601,527	2,898,539	....	6,939,740	5,869,742	457,092,472
National Union Fire	204,019,187	34,463,975	57,313,470	....	81,877	44,942	21,620,931	38,766	544,315	3,635,417	106,522,486	428,285,366
Nationwide General	4,878,369	459,750	1,344,867	....	....	73,294	1,090,656	....	203,435	76,519	17,492	8,144,382
New England Rein.	78,959,519	1,423,203	31,500	....	....	39,583	5,803,713	....	174,614	1,308,550	3,379,441	91,120,123
New Hampshire	260,163,071	30,592,770	105,793,725	198,237	81,876	1,714,479	31,157,658	7,047,524	1,415,282	4,701,429	64,839,830	507,705,881

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
New Jersey Mfrs.	385,492,847	507,965	18,288,137	1,258,043	5,292,572	5,130,927	18,633,261	....	704,859	6,341,738	670,216	442,320,565
Newark	65,479,188	1,215,230	14,329,375	....	476,448	165,285	6,357,736	300,061	406,800	1,359,034	1,154,004	91,243,161
Newport	7,437,963	98,250	....	....	....	319,020	....	....	....	82,677	....	7,937,910
Niagara Fire	26,928,091	4,729,250	6,337,561	....	135,000	164,182	3,298,202	253,453	....	434,922	25,044,970	67,325,631
North River	241,308,998	9,061,412	64,484,344	....	7,860,191	92,192	26,652,615	2,631,019	3,837,523	4,456,262	19,469,234	379,853,790
Northeastern of Hartford	62,890,143	167,374	7,659,353	....	....	819,148	3,400,744	....	....	1,022,117	215,000	76,173,879
Northern Assur. of Am.	46,552,398	....	5,219,735	....	1,534,935	369,866	6,338,377	211,371	59,563	852,131	4,944,912	66,083,288
Northwestern National	172,806.140	17,500,193	23,599,470	....	4,003,546	4,623,571	19,095,940	....	1,645,175	2,777,020	7,047,472	253,098,527
Ohio Casualty	264,578,332	25,711,650	150,674,681	....	4,687,623	4,156,127	51,169,371	2,524,896	1,093,502	4,786,163	2,995,098	512,377,443
Old Republic	274,374,949	6,552,131	25,102,573	....	....	5,839,300	18,317,079	....	1,193,237	3,471,327	128,039	334,978,635
Omaha Indemnity	14,484,464	....	51,458	....	....	428,234	260,045	....	317,311	239,016	1,212,113	16,992,641
Ormond Rein.	2,035,962	8,984	160,468	....	....	1,256,031	3,708	....	....	40,432	128,934	3,634,519
Pacific	173,381,088	31,371,032	162,637,737	....	4,361,000	604,988	....	....	....	4,373,067	41,630	376,770,542
Pacific Employers	141,457,767	1,637,501	4,017,841	....	3,881,141	402,652	15,111,504	....	152,302	2,823,300	2,010,096	171,494,104
Pacific Indemnity	189,128,685	10,275,000	33,526,128	179,993	....	490,742	30,835,661	869,845	1,930,636	2,721,021	985,761	270,943,472
Pan American Fire & Casualty	28,986,697	2,626,437	4,375,982	....	....	2,919,438	3,880,853	531,546	....	560,683	140,530	44,022,166
Peerless	91,681,361	1,816,500	10,250,512	....	1,248,536	2,170,434	12,249,826	....	572,129	1,453,240	628,503	122,071,041
Pennsylvania General	43,896,772	21,358,359	42,823,843	....	....	52,229	....	....	....	1,207,184	991,655	110,330,042
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	317,799,843	....	18,728,729	....	6,121,085	1,435,443	39,511,858	....	305,754	3,831,823	637,288	388 371,823
Petroleum Casualty	8,840,519	....	845,588	....	....	306,534	318,638	....	....	30,943	....	10,342,222
Philadelphia Rein.	57,100,173	....	553,175	....	....	-1,910	2,156,182	....	....	776,208	2,534,318	63,118,146
Phoenix	498,238,423	12,156,280	128,360,128	517,154	705,678	4,272,673	92,212,806	....	....	10,618,704	11,836,571	758,918,417
Phoenix Assur.	89,425,301	8,619,666	42,057,817	2,732,525	88,000	1,324,029	7,975,833	....	....	1,849,584	2,923,708	156,996,463
Planet	14,530,402	....	....	....	....	14,356	....	....	133,718	295,466	713,278	15,687,220
Potomac	158,049,920	78,313,149	123,493,960	....	....	41,572	....	....	....	4,657,483	3,585,593	368,141,677
Progressive Casualty	73,365,288	5,974,300	15,198,615	218,759	....	1,318,961	6,616,388	....	....	1,081,617	432,240	104,206,168
Proprietors'	11,102,338	845,835	2,965,986	190,000	862,469	501,365	5,934,450	....	1,961,144	77,144	680,998	25,121,729
Protective	55,920,924	1,448,901	1,371,545	....	....	207,692	1,770,849	....	229,330	1,128,596	1,144,610	63,222,447
Providence Washington	77,296,836	799,180	36,010,473	....	1,469,615	756,220	5,441,015	268,891	368,365	1,641,799	7,466,942	131,519,336
Prudential Property & Cas.	669,234,447	9,562,500	16,063,877	....	....	7,923,353	28,752,874	....	724,024	11,443,521	14,791,139	758,495,735
Prudential Rein.	336,387,671	7,762,500	1,472,678	....	....	3,331,938	17,408,095	....	31,428	6,509,797	30,501,581	403,405,688
Puritan of Conn.	38,113,530	1,942,500	2,979,237	....	....	334,471	2,117,834	....	1,461,690	669,522	1,657,867	49,276,651
RLI	12,717,485	141,250	1,008,815	....	813,485	892,247	86,886	....	....	252,946	520,111	16,433,225
Reliance	546,190,867	64,091,755	233,216,491	....	....	6,697,699	73,555,960	3,415,695	3,822,924	12,469,373	114,426,919	1057,887,683
Republic	112,094,295	17,887,975	77,805,665	....	1,326,046	1,991,236	12,684,446	3,149,177	331,525	1,462,201	69,001,799	297,734,365

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.												
Royal Globe	350,127,092	8,305,031	68,597,608	....	2,541,061	876,861	33,907,932	1,600,330	2,169,602	7,015,774	10,247,193	485,388,484
Safeco of Am.	326,343,790	22,293,796	161,200,537	....	26,074,463	26,240,519	26,985,740	....	1,254,021	6,420,576	4,524,074	601,337,516
Safeco National	17,433,420	1,203,200	8,123,925	....	....	1,,571	1,021,246	....	....	287,011	25,565	28,111,938
Safeguard	98,147,391	2,079,883	20,941,356	....	714,673	397,567	9,536,605	450,092	610,200	1,912,793	1,760,761	136,551,321
St. Paul F. & M.	1447,793,574	673,491	274,761,282	....	....	7,783,705	144,461,375	5,073,470	9,689,845	28,785,005	89,307,817	2008,329,564
St. Paul Guardian	7,793,291	....	....	....	....	9,317	....	....	....	142,635	....	7,945,243
St. Paul Mercury	11,705,604	....	....	....	....	6,448	....	....	....	199,241	350,902	12,262,195
Security of Hartford	84,419,002	6,372,623	40,637,818	....	35,873	723,088	13,469,475	1,244,175	130,982	1,399,210	20,550,261	168,982,507
South Carolina	58,515,627	6,762,445	18,037,539	....	2,752,350	2,331,112	10,097,304	....	1,282,056	1,146,743	3,775,557	104,700,733
Standard Fire	199,430,968	14,060,744	5,685,492	....	391,367	-15,146	....	....	....	3,497,636	4,390,618	227,441,679
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1367,810,757	4,594,732	136,926,460	....	1,300,833	7,989,091	121,066,636	275	23,701	23,547,423	16,280,604	1679,540,512
State Farm General	3,887,666	....	....	....	....	1,560,955	25,463,283	....	3,722,542	46,707	593,225	35,274,378
Transamerica	299,321,355	25,755,539	120,802,953	....	....	6,621,255	50,913,531	13,783,984	3,528,241	5,654,699	6,582,057	532,963,614
Transport Indemnity	71,240,733	683,050	3,658,345	....	1,168,658	1,001,898	5,979,727	577,599	632,820	769,882	1,067,225	86,779,937
Transportation	10,766,426	....	....	....	2,086,488	53,272	....	....	....	217,764	....	13,123,950
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	147,892,209	375,000	3,321,136	....	....	1,503,688	39,074,421	826,511	6,129,272	2,886,797	86,309	202,095,343
Travelers Indemnity	2065,120,756	73,479,619	297,896,599	223,156,350	....	58,169,923	480,105,718	11,934,685	994,468	45,528,057	53,082,034	3309,468,209
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	7,197,480	....	680,327	....	....	89,218	20,425,658	....	....	150,817	992,851	29,536,351
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	27,732,000	270,000	....	....	....	81,351	18,304,173	....	....	508,333	23,636	46,919,493
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	295,130,904	6,532,565	6,344,975	....	....	227,703	24,523,739	....	....	6,468,098	27,007,834	366,235,818
Twin City Fire	61,173,063	850,000	559,750	....	....	14,610	....	....	....	895,823	273,169	63,766,415
USAA Casualty	22,759,711	....	265,236	....	492,708	618,441	9,006,779	....	....	453,562	529,161	34,125,598
USAA General Indemnity	7,053,852	....	....	....	....	500,529	....	....	....	166,388	323,342	8,044,111
Underwriters	18,131,663	2,595,775	6,459,832	....	697,429	1,116,923	1,452,890	....	59,032	324,352	2,721,876	33,559,772
Unigard	29,317,222	....	7,841,856	....	....	109,668	....	....	....	553,557	600,002	38,422,305
United Fire & Casualty	29,924,146	1,609,177	4,361,696	....	964,967	468,140	2,801,636	....	....	578,967	331,299	41,040,028
United Pacific	108,341,481	4,285,125	10,849,400	....	104,012	3,947,428	6,543,895	....	1,443,950	1,941,845	1,359,688	138,816,824
United Security	17,083,488	89,720	2,577,652	....	....	1,156,738	1,986,604	....	309,726	303,031	....	23,506,959
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1570,873,422	53,901,509	492,490,427	2,132,950	56,969,364	23,459,210	215,610,101	4,088,505	11,485,943	30,316,870	37,238,180	2498,566,481
U.S. Liability	7,224,880	929,513	7,896,992	....	....	737,299	3,494,584	....	947,939	108,136	24,862	21,364,205
Universal Rein.	45,237,890	....	1,607,602	....	....	493,934	583,709	....	1,428,324	604,038	941,820	50,897,317
Universal Underwriters	98,412,117	1,671,875	34,073,290	....	2,274,191	6,183,305	14,724,981	....	169,632	1,311,872	32,477	158,853,740
Utah Home Fire	14,171,009	1,983,827	6,409,915	....	....	8,476,219	913,227	....	199,457	372,658	103,063	32,639,375
Valley Forge	58,438,435	1,354,275	4,914,827	....	2,086,488	414,030	7,069,621	11,520	....	985,288	1,592,252	76,866,736
Vanguard	9,437,297	....	....	....	....	141,080	....	....	....	108,858	127,479	9,814,714
Volkswagen	21,147,114	281,400	7,482,012	....	3,261,890	3,541,876	2,311,174	....	143,635	415,333	163,423	38,747,857
West American	247,527,734	10,369,125	26,960,791	....	....	3,285,203	19,634,006	....	420,153	4,538,705	271	312,735,988
Western Employers	60,176,952	13,836,905	3,244,138	....	....	103,125	7,663,685	....	404,695	1,017,743	5,351	86,452,594
Western Fire	107,594,423	14,442,343	22,862,759	....	1,774,497	539,854	17,396,816	3,666,363	1,918,545	1,812,950	12,617	172,021,167
Westfield	54,908,399	865,625	11,890,470	....	....	387,839	7,967,582	....	....	830,369	2,626,804	79,479,088
Worldwide Underwriters	3,698,327	....	290,875	....	....	1,126,588	235,409	....	....	60,269	102	5,411,570
O.S. Stock—Total	43,542,160,656	23,24,099,599	12,809,321,637	254,234,947	690,255,986	764,703,751	6,005,545,422	229,402,347	357,310,660	820,685,602	2,652,043,432	70,449,764,039

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
Abington Mutual Fire	3,776,592	....	944,505	....	139,451	343,445	1,086,474	....	153,237	48,975	....	6,492,679
Allendale Mutual	431,270,384	11,593,875	214,390,226	....	22,441,190	12,225,213	86,953,518	....	1,633,018	8,525,752	49,451,733	838,484,909
American Hardware Mutual	99,289,802	647,773	4,206,687	....	3,312,487	1,937,482	21,710,373	....	1,145,360	1,604,258	436,916	134,291,138
American Mfrs. Mutual	58,616,006	7,158,820	32,193,056	1,457,953	776,251	127,625	5,693,440	....	641,541	1,074,531	3,655,890	111,395,113
American Mutual of Boston	61,089,875	762,618	4,667,532	....	....	251,575	2,710,244	....	1,343,165	980,425	201,206	72,006,640
American Mutual Liability	216,669,165	554,700	38,302,620	696,213	3,861,384	2,843,872	10,840,980	486,000	5,712,300	3,367,665	1,506,839	284,841,738
Amica Mutual	160,809,479	2,628,125	88,614,483	....	12,138,857	646,196	10,894,299	575,360	543,122	3,070,980	1,928,194	281,849,095
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	219,465,513	243,400	205,482,133	1,065,000	....	9,965,336	48,294,117	....	189,152	4,496,373	30,238,800	519,439,824
Berkshire Mutual	5,062,003	123,000	1,441,607	....	167,499	1,974,806	1,299,601	....	432,309	113,362	203,494	10,817,681
Cambridge Mutual Fire	33,186,165	1,975,625	7,650,771	....	588,271	907,396	2,022,666	2,518,014	14,209	653,538	21,866	49,538,521
Central Mutual	92,094,484	1,886,655	11,814,084	....	3,805,866	2,464,579	9,448,650	....	1,058,218	1,463,391	3,213,347	127,249,274
Covenant Mutual	15,159,628	765,000	10,931,916	....	2,050,020	1,133,381	6,471,989	....	1,105,276	280,284	291,489	38,188,983
Electric Mutual Liability	114,605,178	1,462,825	26,982,946	....	866,815	530,910	1,083,045	....	108,926	1,761,708	393,626	147,795,979
Employers Mutual Casualty	155,444,411	591,400	27,970,753	96,930	1,893,349	2,803,707	16,060,595	2,753,861	684,432	2,518,299	2,090,060	212,907,797
Employers Mutual Liability	1270,446,298	2,282,000	157,144,875	....	22,168,920	8,032,153	111,628,067	....	356,379	21,768,192	26,831,996	1,620,658,880
Farmers Alliance Mutual	30,451,084	302,891	4,947,751	102,102	605,155	2,199,275	2,599,141	....	70,479	606,800	744,374	42,629,052
Farmers Fire	3,126,829	475,000	1,284,631	37,250	49,457	443,726	508,089	....	....	68,573	27,703	6,021,258
Federated Mutual	143,532,234	7,870,534	44,055,612	....	2,031,318	1,858,361	31,689,092	....	79,512	2,527,229	19,589,680	253,233,572
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	4,709,333	380,713	1,436,471	....	147,510	481,394	1,513,193	....	44,339	66,138	30,812	8,809,903
Florists' Mutual	12,363,686	707,350	6,069,783	....	737,047	1,638,032	844,087	....	9,679	226,856	179,292	22,775,812
Hingham Mutual Fire	6,516,474	172,062	4,604,998	....	81,764	360,504	903,006	....	64,752	98,267	....	12,801,827
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	23,494,101	....	7,920,454	....	2,986,856	388,850	4,105,502	....	433,194	523,513	....	39,852,470
Iowa National Mutual	85,511,423	....	14,922,754	....	3,259,623	1,733,134	9,786,656	....	....	1,565,472	730,584	117,509,646
Jewelers Mutual	5,356,156	62,000	450,970	....	197,349	1,219,578	1,178,259	....	....	71,656	294,705	8,830,673
Liberty Mutual	2788,651,393	19,392,204	146,583,899	....	36,336,994	13,437,490	263,630,807	457,409	10,473,558	45,420,579	11,708,845	3,336,093,178
Liberty Mutual Fire	309,868,558	2,251,426	26,172,753	....	....	524,537	29,291,978	50,823	277,471	4,882,748	836,165	374,156,459
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	19,817,602	280,000	2,405,331	52,000	....	884,562	2,331,705	355,176	298,339	284,145	1,269,760	27,978,620
Lumbermens Mutual	47,007,263	242,125	4,715,711	....	3,445,673	4,811,102	7,328,798	4,066,094	1,215,269	776,398	960,989	74,369,422
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	674,776,000	55,051,754	320,858,757	8,273,099	35,453,304	18,130,644	68,321,284	....	7,698,493	12,366,919	38,648,096	1,239,578,350
Merchants & Business Men's	9,159,225	1,312,514	2,459,171	....	451,350	895,257	683,527	....	125,433	183,971	505,148	15,775,596
Merrimack Mutual Fire	37,376,090	5,296,850	22,692,527	....	840,387	1,905,767	7,743,089	3,597,164	20,299	735,103	....	80,207,276
Michigan Millers Mutual	54,930,514	....	9,380,038	....	1,636,077	3,379,604	5,143,713	414,961	92,692	847,932	993,201	76,818,732
Michigan Mutual	259,929,399	7,526,825	31,539,015	272,151	4,249,143	3,754,632	21,339,431	....	1,181,477	4,409,240	2,009,671	336,210,984
Midwest Mutual	17,204,705	3,207,420	180,650	103,341	886,993	115,221	332,858	....	....	369,600	....	22,400,788
Millers Mutual	5,952,221	912,171	1,747,696	....	131,346	1,102,810	1,224,337	....	125,488	103,353	124,491	11,423,913
Millers National	10,766,957	665,487	4,948,038	....	1,123,389	450,364	3,114,224	....	277,511	381,422	181,593	21,908,985
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	33,702,520	7,697,681	20,237,498	....	....	1,810,432	6,548,491	....	1,861,345	445,777	780,477	73,084,221
National Grange Mutual	88,077,252	118,125	22,482,640	1,224,218	5,169,246	1,434,670	8,010,489	....	1,546,245	1,789,546	246,004	130,098,435
Nationwide Mutual	1003,235,353	122,270,578	422,837,940	7,022,887	25,590,337	10,784,630	68,302,287	....	12,104,729	18,716,854	42,021,481	1,732,887,076
Nationwide Mutual Fire	168,699,796	13,490,310	37,720,595	....	....	1,632,841	23,433,292	....	5,685,073	2,834,229	9,470,609	262,966,745

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.												
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	19,858,443	548,687	6,846,853	....	654,760	782,197	3,099,479	467,929	322,428	352,736	446,409	33,379,921
Ohio Farmers	54,859,093	1,645,000	55,082,468	....	4,742,966	1,796,741	11,039,156	....	267,842	771,020	−254,023	129,950,263
Pawtucket Mutual	14,249,298	890,477	3,843,568	....	55,991	903,856	1,963,498	....	54,808	282,166	....	22,243,662
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	23,034,068	281,350	3,435,106	....	....	610,591	2,537,386	....	1,011,611	450,085	211,444	31,571,641
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	25,152,874	112,750	7,730,690	....	200,469	1,038,627	3,873,643	....	185,317	465,843	1,108,981	39,869,194
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	142,844,628	20,522,625	4,066,609	1,214,603	2,288,244	841,093	16,363,533	....	600,983	3,110,662	274,317	192,127,297
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	54,772,032	1,573,125	33,402,763	....	....	3,185,235	21,393,014	....	....	847,787	4,150,928	119,324,884
Protection Mutual	208,065,117	26,441,525	50,736,263	690,118	....	3,211,294	38,673,006	....	433,252	3,680,291	3,256,376	335,187,242
Providence Mutual Fire	6,009,783	282,662	5,765,514	....	180,505	517,462	931,639	....	39,175	126,614	78,794	13,932,148
Quincy Mutual Fire	34,843,804	....	25,821,434	....	482,941	2,316,185	4,136,863	1,515,136	445,836	602,692	621,789	70,786,680
Security Mutual Casualty	40,735,403	....	9,585	....	....	1,769,864	7,706,111	53,181	3,038,073	655,827	931,600	54,899,644
Sentry	245,630,048	27,729,773	126,865,184	11,154,771	53,932,593	6,548,773	18,619,462	....	1,390,026	4,686,550	25,995,092	522,552,272
State Farm Mutual Auto.	4,341,970,554	25,045,665	1,338,942,602	521,855	147,233,325	20,865,516	181,289,054	....	5,209,174	75,493,110	91,463,301	6,228,034,156
Unigard Mutual	149,896,879	....	31,280,124	4,066,054	11,582,957	1,696,967	20,357,650	627,957	31,778,062	2,650,816	11,842,869	265,780,335
Union Mutual of Providence	2,060,971	....	411,340	....	....	8,224	1,762,786	....	....	35,436	....	4,278,757
Worcester Mutual	22,108,310	81,198	5,357,308	....	....	264,644	3,639,811	....	114,127	303,894	44,290	31,913,582
O.S. Mut.—Total	14,167,292,456	387,516,673	3,694,991,288	38,050,545	420,975,429	167,722,362	1,243,491,484	17,939,065	103,696,735	246,545,562	391,991,303	20,880,212,922
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exhange	16,890,163	....	3,680,120	....	....	362,580	4,331,840	....	148,276	308,609	181,995	25,903,583
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	1,735,892	94,076	166,433	....	....	137,051	56,907	....	....	21,652	28,994	2,241,005
Truck Insurance Exchange	365,746,747	2,218,562	22,246,026	....	....	6,020,085	25,144,568	....	2,431,875	7,290,791	18,297,966	449,396,620
United Services Automobile	565,475,042	5,636,908	127,013,861	39,312	119,978,307	19,481,722	123,854,317	....	58,051	11,174,766	27,387,473	1,000,099,759
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	5,268,863	....	596,029	....	....	725,781	417,442	....	2,069	106,490	30,370	7,147,044
O.S.L. & R. — Total	955,116,707	7,949,546	153,702,469	39,312	119,978,307	26,727,219	153,805,074	....	2,640,271	18,902,308	45,926,798	1,484,788,011
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.	23,154,614	....	15,552,642	....	....	353,815	3,652,060	....	301,446	592,847	805,489	44,412,913
Atlas Assur.	15,573,794	....	12,232,870	....	....	345,912	1,812,639	....	257,904	237,264	208,198	30,668,581
Belgian General	6,126,451	....	2,269,054	....	....	11,309	1,024,844	....	....	59,724	875,127	10,366,509
Caledonian	5,249,852	....	1,810,382	....	....	143,080	821,	....	....	96,070	115,263	7,415,468
Chiyoda F. & M.	1,755,549	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52,397	....	1,807,946
Colonia	9,375,822	....	....	....	....	30,726	1,121,073	....	....	128,990	79,509	10,736,120
Eagle Star	26,196,299	133,500	5,726,761	....	....	797,488	6,217,756	....	....	378,024	661,343	40,111,171
Fonciere	3,092,947	....	2,430	....	....	1,337	....	....	....	48,763	161,108	3,306,585
General Accident F. & L.	215,734,767	17,245,060	385,421,080	....	3,468,069	11,157,090	53,742,271	1,887,558	3,193,147	4,212,786	4,137,711	700,199,539
General of Trieste & Venice	14,573,579	602,150	5,990,318	....	....	471,136	741,375	....	232,004	318,363	162,795	23,091,720

TABLE 18
Fire and Casualty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Agents' Balances or Uncollected Premiums (net as to commissions and dividends)	Bills Receivable, Taken for Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accured	All Other Assets[a]	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common									
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.												
Gerling Global Rein.	56,964,091	446,225	1,106,537	....	....	1,531,647	5,479,446	....	120,155	1,081,796	10,137,782	76,867,679
Hansa Marine	1,280,798	....	....	....	....	39,857	....	....	....	23,146	120,170	1,463,971
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	2,314,730	....	....	....	....	6,072	....	....	....	19,902	288,481	2,629,185
London Assur.	33,708,947	555,000	22,973,026	....	....	392,522	5,632,205	4,704	371,085	589,879	1,356,280	65,583,648
Munich Rein.	57,039,744	....	9,540,839	....	....	1,162,237	9,490,450	....	2,935,768	1,078,581	715,668	81,963,287
Netherlands	7,551,778	....	7,690,269	....	....	236,816	67,410	....	....	165,439	411,062	16,122,774
New Zealand	3,186,022	....	2,706,051	....	....	1,806,385	652,507	....	158,999	71,051	25,249	8,606,264
Nichido F. & M.	8,383,900	....	....	....	....	40,307	1,148,829	....	....	149,414	428,395	10,150,845
Nippon F. & M.	4,778,129	....	301,875	....	....	577,043	130,466	160,803	....	38,031	83	5,986,430
Preservatrice	2,675,400	....	1,215	....	....	20,477	2,457	....	6,873	24,412	325,195	3,056,029
SAI—Industrial Assur.	5,934,959	....	....	....	....	73,320	1,041,800	....	....	55,110	....	7,105,189
Sea	26,407,212	....	13,675,092	....	....	322,948	6,956,827	4,233	289,847	417,021	1,925,885	49,999,065
South British	1,326,074	189,425	....	....	....	131,572	146,838	....	....	16,660	25,000	1,835,569
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	5,848,823	....	810	....	....	187,132	531,154	....	25,839	134,671	425,810	7,154,239
Sun Insurance Office	37,285,498	485,625	22,725,048	....	....	209,133	7,455,578	310,017	252,987	867,167	1,184,284	70,775,337
Swiss Rein.	242,457,103	12,220,565	63,179,088	....	....	1,040,545	42,069,381	....	....	4,891,016	892,117	366,749,815
Taisho Marine & Fire	8,591,241	....	4,257,703	....	....	734,248	1,676,008	....	17,242	167,844	760,805	16,205,091
Tokio Marine & Fire	29,800,557	829,575	6,916,118	....	....	1,946,997	4,279,632	....	108,573	288,424	635,057	44,804,933
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	2,318,237	....	....	....	....	16,845	....	....	....	24,860	....	2,359,942
Union & Phenix Expanol	2,896,118	....	2,483,553	....	....	101,839	-47,809	....	....	81,069	4,263	5,519,033
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	2,314,827	....	....	....	....	15,681	....	....	....	20,989	....	2,351,497
"Winterthur" Swiss	87,960,634	3,793,875	29,086,875	....	....	796,727	....	....	....	2,141,578	16,638,472	140,418,161
Zurich	355,054,842	6,440,312	80,609,562	478,486	5,695,810	4,223,522	52,952,108	3,570,200	2,520,590	7,460,255	1,685,996	520,691,683
Alien—Total	1,306,913,338	42,941,312	696,259,198	478,486	9,163,879	28,925,765	207,978,126	5,937,515	10,792,459	25,933,543	45,192,597	2,380,516,218
TOTAL	67,046,070,101	2,946,857,412	18,605,372,347	309,523,842	1,287,864,953	1,166,110,475	8,430,494,993	269,564,703	573,474,672	1,237,114,716	3,676,072,717	105,548,520,931

---

[a] Includes $610,326,172 Funds Held by Ceding Reinsurers.

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	15,661,886	1,500,653	17,370	359,430	....	6,884,106	250,000	702,437	3,959,243	29,335,125	2,000,000	7,543,475
Agway	5,321,719	357,080	....	138,698	....	4,582,664	....	537,065	607,908	11,545,134	2,650,000	1,839,599
Albany	4,745,189	345,914	241,800	227,000	150,300	4,221,807	69,299	463,594	162,621	10,627,524	1,600,000	11,758,739
Allcity	53,919,190	7,270,844	....	808,877	....	15,522,504	220,728	259,904	1,542,963	79,545,010	3,080,889	-5,036,720
American Consumer	4,117,304	662,404	219,332	60,000	....	2,858,609	142,118	390,633	1,096,276	9,546,676	778,388	1,654,608
American Credit Indemnity	4,261,729	280,400	47,057	337,946	837,773	7,352,272	950,807	558,829	1,629,124	16,255,937	1,500,000	32,165,892
American Enterprise	....	....	....	3,382	5,701	....	....	....	1,971	11,054	250,000	51,293
American Fidelity Fire	6,443,838	911,354	755,864	340,000	....	3,040,069	80,209	4,203,476	11,963,243	27,738,053	2,150,000	3,171,249
American & Foreign	50,872,250	10,764,433	268,639	914,992	929,000	22,582,990	....	445,558	2,551,110	89,328,972	2,600,000	15,382,961
American Guarantee & Liability	27,914,991	4,663,400	195,000	585,180	....	12,375,073	52	187,548	1,196,961	47,118,205	1,500,000	12,514,536
American Home Assur.	182,722,008	17,507,611	202,650	1,193,350	2,061,866	80,314,575	505,111	8,195,043	44,803,899	340,506,113	4,237,635	99,925,279
American Municipal Bond	603,669	....	....	61,339	24,000	9,022,494	....	....	2,404,666	12,116,168	3,000,000	17,371,990
American National Fire	9,216,860	1,048,050	136,020	223,760	659,099	7,281,802	1,516,285	....	3,034,525	23,116,401	2,000,000	5,659,573
American Re–Insurance	478,694,313	28,656,200	340,000	360,000	79,850	155,305,920	....	17,058,271	27,296,965	707,791,519	8,214,364	100,288,867
American Reserve	252,677	....	....	370	24,007	11,000	....	19,826	123,339	431,219	1,750,000	2,380,204
American Star	7,371,034	1,170,771	75,000	145,000	....	2,859,023	199,345	839,798	512,876	13,172,847	1,000,000	1,829,021
American Transit	1,433,416	102,091	....	38,779	....	188,097	....	7,003	2,935	1,772,321	350,000	151,398
American Union	29,343,660	1,014,534	1,000,000	400	115,600	11,097,395	....	2,167,650	2,139,626	46,878,865	1,500,000	15,672,552
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	202,880	....	....	....	....	202,880	1,500,000	3,705,868
Bankers & Shippers	10,374,123	860,637	338,754	550,615	....	2,942,540	63,150	5,158,790	12,222,302	32,510,911	1,650,000	4,780,259
CIM	246,660	41,446	....	49,056	....	2,170,189	....	1,884,703	43,549	4,435,603	1,000,000	8,277,021
Carriers Casualty	61,619	11,091	....	2,714	72,264	31,228	....	18,409	5,562	202,887	500,000	1,685,576
Centennial	37,812,534	4,624,964	950,521	1,033,750	....	18,871,532	1,307	980,924	3,810,872	68,086,404	1,500,000	19,556,450
Christiania General	6,127,903	310,363	86,200	6,763	....	6,300,542	....	572,908	543,327	13,948,006	1,600,000	6,450,831
Church	143,281	68,791	....	115,866	....	1,530,024	....	1,869,596	132,619	3,860,177	2,000,000	9,065,386
Commerce & Industry	52,206,288	5,002,174	57,900	1,198,100	7,818	22,947,022	700,000	2,341,443	13,607,670	98,066,415	2,050,000	14,506,843
Compass	....	....	....	705,828	....	....	....	1,550,306	968,976	3,225,110	2,500,000	1,710,653
Constellation Rein.	42,509,087	1,774,545	1,182,737	3,978	....	18,236,946	....	....	1,135,575	64,842,868	2,000,000	18,672,800
Constitution Rein.	37,960,650	1 286,009	1,712,601	16,629	....	33,550,659	765,515	4,415,126	9,236,793	88,943,982	2,000,000	21,666,768
Country-Wide	9,434,913	1,677,115	10,341	....	....	2,451,817	....	492,976	408,066	14,475,228	843,162	1,939,832
Dominion of Am.	22,405,722	1,506,875	50,000	10,408	....	4,110,132	....	-51,880	5,126,333	33,157,590	2,500,000	1,741,047
Drake	9,508,172	872,601	52,983	491,800	....	3,945,020	....	4,002,363	534,412	19,407,351	1,800,000	4,483,723
Ennia Rein. of Am.	1,730	60	....	852	68,000	20,208	....	....	102,763	193,613	2,500,000	7,564,826
Eveready	2,799,781	489,860	....	17,125	....	800,556	....	378,578	12,616	4,498,516	350,000	1,064,469
Excelsior	6,710,312	825,000	360,000	276,000	115,000	7,174,964	242,352	101,918	186,939	15,992,485	1,571,912	3,340,060

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.												
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	12,714	13,297	....	....	....	12,396	38,407	2,500,000	2,538,750
Executive	1,141,906	86,102	....	46,300	....	569,836	15,651	456,400	81,674	2,397,869	350,000	370,835
Federated Rein.	15,269,107	916,223	184,425	28,000	....	7,718,672	....	99,865	303,897	24,520,189	2,400,000	9,134,596
First International Rein.	5,312,671	239,414	120,000	35,497	....	2,167,100	....	1,733,600	8,777,287	18,385,569	2,000,000	5,948,501
Frontier	3,000	500	....	1,044	....	34,985	....	....	7,171	46,700	150,000	90,193
General Security	5,019,149	305,641	91,989	1,284	196,653	5,593,685	....	775,130	636,866	12,620,397	2,000,000	6,077,945
Globe Indemnity	218,023,933	46,133,285	1,151,310	3,921,397	3,985,000	96,784,246	....	1,909,537	13,547,427	385,456,135	3,900,000	70,426,816
Harco National	2,268,686	150,619	....	339,775	956,143	13,816,009	9,358	635,838	718,287	18,894,715	2,000,000	4,356,082
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	878	....	....	440	1,318	100,000	123,604
Hudson	24,041,008	600,000	420,000	1,600	247,457	10,251,799	....	....	5,231,724	40,793,588	600,000	7,570,141
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	5,529,662	650,000	14,700	92,024	....	2,112,648	409,398	57,995	132,888	8,999,315	2,000,000	5,492,371
Jefferson	14,347,844	1,764,461	886,500	506,015	722,000	9,437,799	32,311	1,624,542	11,635,195	40,956,667	2,850,000	7,183,021
John Deere	18,385,458	2,223,758	3,986	1,011,045	800,000	23,623,727	381,800	658,252	6,498,466	53,586,492	1,600,000	9,923,470
Long Island	11,336,707	1,434,046	48,069	171,906	....	2,199,716	549,219	821,809	254,029	16,815,501	1,375,000	790,161
MGIC Credit	1,490,179	282,800	....	....	....	9,429,313	....	....	247,554	11,449,846	1,000,000	14,771,119
MGIC Indemnity	4,584,926	123,956	....	363,487	1,421,000	20,580,688	5,610,183	2,242,285	11,286,494	46,213,019	2,000,000	43,174,510
Marine Indemnity of Am.	1,471,505	125,141	38,000	5,500	....	621,806	....	1,088,876	410,971	3,761,799	1,500,000	3,679,195
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	3,874,875	162,061	30,218	7,191	....	3,344,852	....	68,050	179,024	7,666,271	2,000,000	8,298,940
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	10,951,739	281,334	....	1,000	....	2,048,553	....	....	135,552	13,418,178	1,600,000	4,662,799
Midland	56,795,839	5,836,209	....	1,166,908	....	16,572,532	5,102,130	8,780,035	5,305,367	99,559,020	1,500,000	16,637,307
Motors	88,796,580	36,220,374	....	6,638,506	1,816,667	216,442,272	....	4,729	17,261,262	367,180,390	1,000,000	124,339,967
Munich American Rein.	32,509,357	2,651,236	766,500	8,862	1,000,000	23,499,889	....	17,731,932	36,403,967	114,571,743	7,000,000	20,046,137
Nassau	3,912,940	782,588	....	6,000	....	956,866	....	158,392	929,378	6,746,164	532,500	1,350,704
National American	12,819	1,411	....	-3,113	....	83,041	150,886	52,220	373,169	670,433	1,650,000	1,213,567
National Bonding & Accident	1,430,833	91,926	913	71,764	....	2,324,857	....	....	204,002	4,124,295	1,000,000	2,174,949
New York Casualty	150,658	21,225	17,200	21,642	....	592,798	....	61,357	56,874	921,754	1,300,000	38,090
New York Marine	3,253,536	221,106	19,200	4,251	30,326	516,095	....	....	156,934	4,201,448	891,050	1,803,073
New York Underwriters	68,610,832	13,295,913	1,044,657	1,555,960	....	35,255,468	4,836,455	....	563,946	125,163,231	2,000,000	34,873,310
North American for Health	82,630	2,557	....	2,709	16,962	79,247	....	....	3,504,341	3,688,446	500,000	711,780
North American for Property & Cas.	30,873,818	645,444	....	259,985	500,601	4,493,584	787,323	472,256	23,813,118	61,846,129	6,000,000	1,153,305
North American Rein.	144,485,999	13,497,328	2,912,599	8,325	....	54,563,248	1,481,386	50,938,052	49,930,892	317,817,829	6,000,000	76,032,173
North Star Rein.	41,664,083	6,105,745	2,082,000	82,200	....	22,460,472	5,727,536	22,753	3,625,911	81,770,700	2,000,000	29,972,741
Northern	....	....	....	....	40,778	....	....	....	850	41,628	9,762,500	3,687,251
Premier	....	....	995	....	....	....	....	....	13,321	14,316	500,000	1,334,224
Ranger	27,085,774	4,895,929	101,695	1,496,560	....	21,574,233	281,532	5,642,411	4,275,148	65,353,282	1,500,000	37,072,237
Reinsurance Corp.	53,664,838	452,642	505,810	....	....	23,012,216	....	2,322,450	5,311,145	85,209,101	2,000,000	29,900,602
Rochdale	10,072,384	708,779	125,000	2,000	3,500	4,061,237	....	1,483,462	1,911,560	18,367,922	1,500,000	2,501,540
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	6,107,303	516,861	151,500	80,000	....	2,694,729	....	5,955,822	1,588,209	17,094,424	1,150,000	8,536,811
Royal Indemnity	116,279,436	24,604,420	614,032	2,091,412	1,937,000	51,618,264	....	1,018,419	5,833,187	203,996,170	2,500,000	38,408,070
Seaboard Surety	7,959,384	1,912,115	271,100	532,100	226,291	16,909,925	1,842,741	1,419,009	7,235,073	38,307,738	2,500,000	30,239,580

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.												
Skandia America Rein.	96,164,031	2,400,000	1,680,000	6,400	989,829	41,007,194	....	10,852,687	33,835,101	186,935,242	2,500,000	42,838,852
Soflens	1,297,668	104,359	34,139	12,984	18,999	408,957	....	....	88,114	1,965,220	500,000	1,978,102
State-Wide	9,098,408	1,033,160	26,125	105,341	....	6,026,430	392,238	123,881	89,051	16,894,634	850,000	-9,517
Stuyvesant	16,951,986	4,374,175	427,876	374,826	....	15,872,408	206,398	4,208,473	9,912,448	52,328,590	1,770,000	8,522,202
Sun	5,974,869	516,942	151,500	95,000	....	2,634,820	....	9,424,619	1,754,097	20,551,847	2,000,000	10,538,261
Switzerland General	4,965,471	242,287	77,900	5,828	125,000	5,142,963	....	490,567	132,372	11,182,388	1,600,000	5,317,992
Tico	1,988,033	335,227	....	170,000	373,273	1,310,494	34,572	232,493	1,403,190	5,847,282	500,000	3,001,613
Transatlantic Rein.	....	....	....	....	74,003	....	....	....	15,525	89,528	5,000,000	45,092,760
Transcontinental	38,261,979	5,738,727	141,867	606,678	555,244	15,089,303	476,588	....	1,232,829	62,103,215	3,000,000	21,674,513
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	8,125	25,647	....	....	....	33,681	67,453	1,300,000	6,107,322
United Fire	5,700,865	400,000	....	410,000	....	9,602,069	....	529,579	665,621	17,308,134	1,125,000	46,300
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	86,993	....	....	....	....	86,993	2,500,000	7,600,493
U.S. Fire	377,900,194	67,291,305	5,911,926	6,856,760	585,607	198,465,485	....	18,814,890	66,730,776	742,556,943	5,526,561	114,870,775
Unity Fire & General	11,036,000	524,890	90,686	36,418	45,423	8,112,030	....	931,443	7,814,100	28,590,990	2,000,000	8,783,207
Urban Community	1,928,982	301,546	....	14,180	....	1,523,646	42,998	247,916	31,683	4,090,951	500,000	1,242,534
Vigilant	67,081,010	14,320,376	1,258,608	974,177	....	37,844,187	550,141	4,058,745	4,503,662	130,590,906	2,000,000	29,855,211
Westchester Fire	165,907,402	29,542,524	2,595,480	3,010,285	278,522	87,131,188	....	6,690	38,100,553	326,572,644	1,600,000	54,789,588
White Cross Assur	24,891,148	....	500,000	....	....	10,988,418	....	....	20,569	36,400,135	200,000	5,047,474
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	7,000	....	....	....	25,214	32,214	1,000,000	1,023,032
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	5,028,651	513,056	29,400	100,200	164,000	2,430,279	458,068	....	1,295,160	10,018,814	1,500,000	2,507,615
N.Y. Stock—Total	2,992,176,603	391,188,993	32,828,674	46,637,039	22,596,373	1,622,220,935	35,085,190	217,910,256	549,187,367	5,909,831,430	189,708,961	1,492,000,754
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	27,876,605	3,809,572	....	1,980	41,993	1,608,148	....	....	737,760	34,076,058	....	2,325,298
Associated Mutual	733,013	8,278	31,500	....	....	1,323,943	....	....	28,844	2,125,578	....	1,586,516
Atlantic Mutual	113,437,603	13,874,892	2,851,562	3,101,250	....	56,614,596	3,923	2,942,772	11,334,693	204,161,291	3,000,000	64,798,959
Bakers Mutual	3,018,309	483,478	....	317,274	....	1,353,007	56,376	176,489	153,795	5,558,728	400,000	-349,738
Consolidated Mutual	34,443,247	4,302,139	144,208	515,719	....	9,328,664	1,645,711	87,096	2,061,246	52,528,030	1,650,000	2,760,251
Cosmopolitan Mutual	34,918,710	3,209,213	....	787,452	....	16,914,264	2,436,886	749,836	3,282,270	62,298,631	950,000	6,144,627
Empire Mutual	125,811,444	16,965,304	....	1,887,381	....	36,219,178	515,032	606,443	2,083,065	184,087,847	1,300,000	−5,129,553
Exchange Mutual	4,014,034	633,723	157,000	143,329	....	3,346,525	299,518	243,915	135,545	8,973,589	800,000	1,091,047
Farm Family Mutual	9,942,600	1,512,820	....	188,317	....	5,335,814	132,738	1,533,671	1,387,384	20,033,344	1,050,000	3,133,303
Graphic Arts Mutual	7,601,414	1,053,060	98,100	272,424	275,000	4,126,958	191,967	538,496	198,105	14,355,524	1,150,000	4,087,528
Greater N.Y. Mutual	49,766,960	5,850,000	132,300	828,223	....	19,013,832	3,684,582	521,962	3,720,154	83,518,013	1,700,000	48,381,399
Group Council Mutual	1,314,763	585,156	....	61,275	116,000	1,857,123	....	87,096	169,515	4,190,928	200,000	3,293,719
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	1,538,986	96,669	235,000	38,935	315,853	132,094	....	82,148	9,928	2,449,613	....	6,073,102
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	2,477,906	631,500	....	50,211	....	4,312,111	....	....	381,587	7,853,315	....	2,640,839
Ideal Mutual	25,659,309	2,021,338	....	1,838,072	242,470	4,419,287	....	884,251	6,451,733	41,516,460	1,800,000	4,461,847

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.												
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	9,724,188	933,212	....	428,131	....	2,873,708	78,404	239,071	394,581	14,671,295	500,000	2,386,122
Medical Liability Mutual	174,445,725	30,078,637	....	604,564	....	50,027,186	....	945,909	292,627	256,394,648	350,000	33,752,726
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	69,970,833	4,976,163	....	1,345,459	....	9,444,187	....	....	15,915,176	101,651,818	....	−11,902,567
Merchants Mutual	70,032,470	7,307,556	911,241	1,747,477	....	48,378,813	6,041,714	1,072,105	2,158,337	137,649,713	1,050,000	23,020,117
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	49,352	990	....	4,209	6,309	118,502	....	24,817	18,307	222,586	52,758	756,828
Public Service Mutual	80,156,189	11,406,845	525,000	1,555,869	....	31,761,633	2,911,092	4,026,022	3,755,420	136,098,070	1,350,000	29,206,980
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	545,619,164	33,268,159	....	481,462	....	82,455,709	....	166,395	64,797,276	726,788,165	....	22,947,261
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	3,536,461	184,429	....	145,534	....	778,747	....	....	1,320,742	5,965,913	....	9,482,246
Utica Mutual	119,088,813	16,497,940	1,536,900	4,267,976	1,930,000	64,655,681	3,007,496	7,432,583	6,690,322	225,107,711	1,300,000	52,110,818
Utilities Mutual	8,455,122	1,312,210	....	688,640	....	1,363,206	....	22,955	58,291	11,900,424	300,000	3,583,098
N.Y. Mut.—Total	1,523,633,220	161,003,283	6,622,811	21,301,163	2,927,625	457,763,016	21,005,439	22,384,032	127,536,703	2,344,177,292	18,902,758	310,642,773
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	444,147	52,318	....	169	....	621,505	....	128,569	39,687	1,286,395	....	274,823
Commercial Mutual	694,482	39,934	70,700	4,781	....	1,690,842	12,554	136,314	35,277	2,684,884	263,024	498,892
Heritage Mutual	133,232	17,519	16,392	218	....	390,633	2,008	38,305	9,169	607,476	251,393	545,225
Home Mutual of Binghamton	2,039,720	75,000	....	20,000	....	1,374,012	34,428	691,636	761,252	4,996,048	850,000	562,543
Livingston Mutual	24,101	697	8,000	....	....	91,991	....	34,689	9,975	169,453	....	542,098
New York Central Mutual Fire	2,280,066	240,258	227,951	79,557	....	6,225,331	74,619	920,261	95,787	10,143,830	892,039	2,869,953
Otsego Mutual Fire	395,240	52,038	16,852	977	....	1,397,298	....	22,295	104,319	1,989,019	322,222	2,774,188
Pioneer Co-operative	871,700	131,593	101,000	14,342	....	2,422,222	11,798	87,260	286,442	3,926,357	....	1,734,945
Preferred Mutual	3,547,225	627,593	162,000	120,626	79,000	8,060,012	28,267	906,226	428,330	13,959,279	1,300,000	6,090,546
Security Mutual	968,355	76,260	60,000	1,787	10,500	2,996,461	23,595	366,204	67,910	4,571,072	286,492	1,760,427
Sterling	1,025,823	109,810	147,730	7,028	....	3,480,172	59,229	541,012	55,632	5,426,436	334,543	1,087,765
Utica Fire of Oneida County	1,485,624	374,110	69,770	146,900	....	4,403,147	12,241	432,949	56,751	6,981,492	915,455	1,420,095
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	13,909,715	1,797,130	880,395	396,385	89,500	33,153,626	258,739	4,305,720	1,950,531	56,741,741	5,415,168	20,161,500
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	129,992	35,214	....	285,000	28,444	135,547	....	426,250	1,337,382	2,377,829	500,000	2,779,535
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	465,898,834	59,733,811	10,061,201	16,613,173	13,813,349	322,965,326	....	11,999,355	121,571,589	1,022,656,638	10,000,000	194,904,307
AEtna Casualty & Surety	1,457,446,894	213,274,936	29,273,776	40,042,561	51,123,971	755,973,201	33,561,911	24,881,770	190,739,163	2,796,318,183	25,000,000	745,313,424
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	55,000	....	....	....	....	55,000	2,000,000	6,753,330
Affiliated FM	37,879,869	4,374,975	....	1,507,716	20,391	27,965,846	496,207	12,996,554	16,949,127	102,190,685	6,000,000	10,265,848
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	41,239	....	....	....	151,011	192,250	1,500,000	2,412,262
All America	4,426,851	782,772	397,269	49,004	....	5,478,517	82,660	252,044	839,315	12,308,432	1,500,000	3,657,544
Allianz	5,111,347	1,315,348	....	490,788	732,444	4,357,220	535,706	1,685,913	748,080	14,976,846	10,000,000	16,852,074
Allied	82,175,385	14,382,255	1,362,369	1,192,438	....	37,579,301	....	....	168,561	136,860,309	2,000,000	66,371,326
Allstate	2,244,248,154	326,210,601	1,999,000	54,609,271	....	1,858,357,593	20,354,065	16,244,631	177,235,380	4,699,258,695	3,000,000	1,393,539,435
Allstate Fire	5,082,930	481,807	....	14,000	1,741,618	29,155,174	....	....	2,206	36,477,735	3,000,000	26,727,628

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Allstate Indemnity	5,393,458	878,869	....	682,558	1,173,869	4,629,944	6,740	....	8,464,748	21,230,186	2,400,000	6,772,343
American	283,257,114	48,712,766	7,048,706	6,503,800	1,710,119	148,164,815	....	4,658,608	5,894,682	505,950,610	10,501,770	129,177,163
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	49,449	....	....	....	2,046	51,495	2,241,000	1,964,501
American Automobile	169,954,268	29,227,659	4,229,223	3,902,280	966,482	88,898,889	....	2,795,165	3,077,338	303,051,304	3,500,000	60,630,676
American Bankers of Fla.	44,062,695	4,242,498	3,809,403	2,331,640	....	52,681,514	....	1,872,108	21,992,928	130,992,786	5,093,514	12,762,243
American Casualty of Reading	89,277,952	13,390,364	331,023	1,415,582	1,004,352	35,208,375	1,112,040	....	2,748,826	144,488,514	2,000,000	41,638,777
American Centennial	10,111,792	19,058	170,387	185,397	....	35,133,011	291,059	2,094,970	8,709,972	56,715,646	3,000,000	12,805,638
American Druggists'	6,398,307	761,450	135,000	315,264	134,948	4,999,238	142,471	990,687	449,669	14,327,034	1,000,000	3,002,016
American Economy	37,969,469	5,344,320	1,004,030	1,602,400	2,574,800	41,665,278	698,257	....	854,151	91,712,705	2,500,000	54,208,420
American Employers'	132,132,357	15,210,756	876,330	2,176,200	2,374,857	57,189,577	3,970,747	567,108	14,088,067	228,585,999	2,000,000	57,231,743
American Live Stock	750,533	10,000	....	125,401	12,067	2,185,473	....	917,060	247,391	4,247,925	1,750,000	1,449,829
American Motorists	271,247,632	49,081,792	630,000	4,150,216	....	113,876,911	9,130,955	8,631,565	17,013,963	473,763,034	6,449,529	74,885,114
American Overseas Rein.	344,300	25,316	7,857	....	191,700	418,740	38,839	....	−1,324	1,025,428	2,500,000	2,884,648
American Policyholders'	14,512,905	2,181,652	313,117	420,425	....	8,518,022	239,914	1,749,712	742,941	28,678,688	1,575,000	6,926,727
American Protection	....	....	....	....	1,058	....	....	77,704	1,637,444	1,716,206	1,500,000	2,167,375
American Road	5,975,000	587,600	....	595,533	3,338,426	9,419,925	....	....	1,888,403	21,804,887	3,000,000	45,293,423
American Security	6,537,904	371,163	....	758,972	2,268,958	44,930,788	....	670,456	4,681,789	60,220,030	2,266,100	20,150,576
Argonaut	477,690,536	79,178,197	....	3,710,830	....	33,293,896	....	22,394,916	20,791,702	637,060,077	2,933,604	36,994,627
Argonaut–Midwest	60,397,654	10,011,036	....	469,185	....	4,209,573	....	....	605,372	75,692,820	2,000,000	9,599,629
Arkwright–Boston	16,057,812	696,833	....	3,500	222,700	10,981,946	....	....	214,419	28,177,210	2,000,000	8,744,908
Associated General	8,106,832	677,892	−434,137	20,278	....	3,593,429	34,070	459,521	1,023,937	13,481,822	2,000,000	4,745,224
Associated Indemnity	42,488,567	7,306,914	1,057,305	975,570	241,118	22,224,722	....	698,791	775,025	75,768,012	2,000,000	14,416,217
Automobile Club of Ohio	6,394,658	1,046,677	230,850	377,788	232,584	5,336,972	....	124,816	885,703	14,630,048	1,546,470	7,062,336
Automobile of Hartford	9,484,391	1,417,096	192,351	262,720	....	4,905,588	225,112	....	68,754	16,556,012	1,000,000	36,819,131
Avemco	4,287,038	1,026,541	....	219,000	280,417	4,483,931	....	663,674	2,925,027	13,885,628	2,002,000	7,644,522
BSP	158,751	5,000	....	37,013	−33,280	747,971	2,132	....	25,438	943,025	1,000,000	1,469,155
Balboa	18,473,624	2,323,282	2,554,050	1,488,496	....	53,138,149	1,039,284	608,697	2,856,941	82,482,523	2,000,000	27,421,098
Bankers Multiple Line	8,078,163	663,129	122,443	480,263	....	25,858,080	4,095	....	3,136,465	38,342,638	1,320,000	17,039,922
Bay State	5,210,762	472,500	150,000	192,600	90,000	8,468,082	....	10,035	459,556	15,053,535	1,250,000	7,855,664
Bellefonte	146,871,037	16,056,603	734,365	223,863	....	38,036,978	5,508,189	35,759,709	28,326,406	271,517,150	3,000,000	35,369,369
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	20,882,515	2,000,870	23,160	479,240	....	9,178,809	300,000	936,572	5,251,271	39,052,437	1,600,000	5,983,876
Bituminous Casualty	123,686,526	25,697,285	1,450,000	1,455,356	290	54,103,958	8,854,721	4,174,557	10,997,767	230,420,460	8,000,000	22,611,131
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	207,579	....	....	....	....	3,718,480	3,926,059	2,500,000	4,921,954
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	496,500	248,203	....	....	....	121,732	866,435	1,600,000	2,997,164
Boston Old Colony	16,242,941	1,630,600	234,013	359,332	3,198	7,705,792	....	....	827,141	27,003,017	2,000,000	3,829,503
Buckeye Union	341,101,764	34,242,613	4,914,293	7,276,400	67,158	161,821,644	....	....	8,641,779	558,065,651	5,000,000	159,639,814
Buffalo Rein.	43,505,080	898,896	150,000	110,002	62,020	8,497,791	....	5,790,159	2,071,722	61,085,670	3,200,000	13,774,676
CUMIS Ins. Society	22,838,803	3,460,098	....	914,240	34,236	13,048,024	312,954	872,718	1,540,425	43,021,498	5,972,868	10,924,307
Calvert Fire	39,518,329	3,576,478	48,050	5,835	....	9,390,254	265,465	3,079,444	6,951,049	62,834,904	2,500,000	23,582,295
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	40,102,497	10,137,561	416,000	1,086,228	....	29,270,586	....	....	2,835,131	83,848,003	2,500,000	83,743,635

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Cavalier	16,684,885	4,135,897	9,478	550,200	494,738	20,914,717	13,045	1,325,486	2,934,677	47,063,123	2,000,000	20,323,878
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	105,000	....	....	....	....	105,000	2,000,000	5,306,121
Chaparral	17,490	1,547	....	4.000	....	144.450	....	....	1,231,874	1,399,361	500,000	2,636,953
Charter Oak Fire	105,850,825	18,795,360	576,352	1,438,067	....	33,001,908	105,422	17,791,318	3,748,579	181,307,831	2,000,000	40,440,200
Chrysler	1,676,119	325,945	85,803	456,804	142,633	6,993,978	....	11,674	1,954,703	11,647,659	1,500,000	27,721,061
City	8,269,477	809,430	102,500	207,000	....	5,666,058	406,877	....	119,710	15,581,052	2,000,000	5,857,654
Colonial Penn	81,821,715	15,105,000	....	3,639,883	....	78,043,469	....	394,394	10,431,092	189,435,553	2,000,000	69,340,351
Colonial Penn Franklin	20,135,020	870,936	....	2,894,976	....	....	....	1,717,463	7,620,978	33,239,373	2,000,000	21,625,885
Commercial of Newark	81,214,705	8,153,003	1,170,069	1,711,559	15,990	38,528,963	....	....	3,218,141	134,012,430	3,000,000	28,624,709
Commercial Union	460,769,245	53,042,637	3,055,920	7,588,800	10,689,899	199,430,321	13,846,708	1,977,609	49,172,629	799,573,768	6,000,000	195,998,536
Connecticut Indemnity	10,423,608	1,230,048	219,137	228,473	....	6,057,020	386,172	....	172,701	18,717,159	1,500,000	8,258,740
Consolidated American	3,117,952	346,623	234,150	486,959	215,808	4,236,213	233,415	2,466,075	5,707	11,342,902	1,000,000	3,117,490
Continental	406,073,529	40,765,015	5,850,349	8,653,819	629,950	192,644,815	....	16,589,607	121,593,383	792,800,467	53,566,360	122,829,088
Continental Casualty	880,025,527	131,990,733	3,262,946	14,422,595	1,650,000	347,053,991	10,961,542	9,337,240	61,668,210	1,460,372,784	39,282,790	211,530,927
Covenant	4,419,067	412,812	451,987	197,323	445.220	4,020,995	225,068	295,093	1,386,597	11,854,162	1,500,000	2,946,728
Criterion	32,974,374	4,451,352	....	703,692	....	36,589,841	....	37,302	9,147,749	83,904,310	2,922,646	26,460,034
Dairyland	66,428,383	10,402,240	438,491	1,986,865	6,852,591	13,417,853	214,354	200.439	11,323,369	111,264,585	1,398,450	54,842,122
Eagle	3,618,731	404,269	137,613	121.154	....	714,978	341,643	534,610	560,369	6,433,367	13,638	1,969,310
Electric	4,232,227	582,442	....	138,146	108,000	4,646,532	201,762	31,699	1,571,038	11,511,846	1,200,000	8,975,544
Elkhorn	13,318,826	158,638	144,095	14,015	....	8,368,760	86,546	1,702,025	176,188	23,969,093	600,000	8,702,234
Emmco	5,134,590	268,557	200,233	451,321	214,160	27,593,750	103,802	115,117	1,961,921	36,043,451	1,600,000	26,188,431
Employers Casualty	71,052,932	14,615,746	124,000	2,100,416	5,819,074	51,110,573	4,911,018	3,066,749	4,793,926	157,594,434	4,800,000	45,897,584
Employers' Fire	54,208,146	6,240,310	359,520	892,800	1,449,039	23,462,390	1,629,024	232,659	5,780,428	94,254,316	2,000,000	21,421,089
Employers Rein.	324,686,698	32,943,465	2,889,735	1,293,812	573,698	126,066,839	....	8,292,019	39,056,123	535,802,389	5,000,000	97,888,636
Equitable General	102,146,125	4,341,575	345,654	755,924	....	12,136,192	7,000,740	6,871,700	24,582,680	158,180,590	3,500,000	35,604,303
Excel	2,671,345	136,617	391,263	213,827	....	13,552,969	24,205	....	1,125,000	18,115,226	1,600,000	8,106,154
Federal	370,561,409	75,241,751	6,811,922	4,940,756	6,247,785	227,418,433	7,608,166	41.791,435	20,260,401	760,882,058	13,986,712	166,312,185
Federal Kemper	31,288,976	5,582,628	....	1,021,615	....	18,349,877	428,884	34,703	4,754,892	61,461,575	3,200,000	10,125,131
Fidelity & Casualty	146,186,470	14,675,405	2,106,125	3,095,007	28,782	69,352,133	....	....	2,475,015	237,918,937	10,000,000	47,647,072
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	25,957,682	3,861,040	635,000	1,455,000	....	72,776,553	280,919	5,262,082	4,998,592	115,226,868	5,000,000	51,877,735
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	88,363	13,000	....	....	....	2,100	103,463	2,000,000	27,454,399
Fireman's Fund	708,142,786	121,781,915	17,621,765	16,259,501	5,840,260	370,412,037	184,550	11,646,521	192,347,525	1,444,236,860	2,000,000	495,542,187
Firemen's of Newark	422,316,470	42,395,616	6,084,363	9,265,806	83,148	200,648,279	....	....	21,280,080	702,073,762	15,000,000	271,308,404
First of Hawaii	22,110,607	1,829,509	587,500	406,457	375,822	17,949,102	1,237,144	5,446,681	3,158,703	53,101,525	1,500,000	14,515,734
First National of Am	31,819,364	5,607,731	934,080	780,981	1,880,389	20,301,807	605,927	....	3,010,732	64,941,011	2,000,000	32,246,305
Foremost	20,998,873	6,873,665	698,972	1,273,042	....	83,745,365	3,587,398	17,406,072	65,343,052	199,926,439	4,800,000	36,913,824
Forum	7,969,448	630,189	....	284,488	....	6,676,708	389,802	468,136	2,174,027	18,592,798	2,000,000	1,604,006
General of Am	147,164,558	25,935,759	4,320,120	3,742,130	7,671,646	93,895,860	2,217,867	....	13,597,145	298,545,085	2,000,000	121,147,751
General Rein.	839,742,364	98,664,405	10,316,789	672,000	1,371,300	264,775,945	28,485,586	6,643,596	45,153,596	1,295,825,580	10,890,000	288,454,695
Glens Falls	32,485,882	3,261,201	468,027	684,623	6,396	15,411,585	....	....	529,983	52,847,697	2,000,000	13,709,426

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Government Employees	341,467,171	50,598,436	....	5,143,757	....	263,561,907	54,722	1,071,236	33,626,427	695,523,656	28,489,982	150,139,966
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,913	47,913	1,500,000	3,357,427
Great American	298,011,822	33,886,950	4,397,980	7,485,239	4,422,306	235,453,783	49,026,561	7,604,765	40,280,394	680,569,800	15,440,600	226,691,253
Great Atlantic	4,115,657	408,722	....	185,180	....	623,896	352,785	1,633,463	578,740	7,898,443	1,000,630	2,693,640
Great Northern	23,281,578	5,059,263	478,645	402,536	372,552	13,771,857	558,387	528,044	1,330,428	45,783,290	2,500,005	7,541,789
Guarantee	4,263,062	475,256	23,184	428,968	625,000	3,086,209	219,388	1,266,161	4,350,435	14,737,663	2,400,000	2,062,235
Gulf	44,915,809	8,249,554	1,226,176	998,716	1,083,000	33,286,483	1,210,755	827,778	4,659,465	96,457,736	5,000,000	33,311,154
Hanover	150,600,020	18,275,040	2,537,865	2,565,069	2,897,955	91,752,735	1,385,916	2,178,644	14,086,300	286,279,544	6,716,038	76,662,851
Hanseco	138,118,871	9,580,304	....	634,340	....	26,553,235	906,275	209,479	10,137,203	186,139,707	4,000,000	46,999,198
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	806,177,276	156,226,985	12,274,723	18,268,368	2,282,725	414,251,754	56,828,357	....	28,434,208	1,494,744,396	40,000,000	315,446,022
Hartford Casualty	102,916,248	19,943,870	1,566,986	2,331,579	....	52,883,202	7,254,683	....	3,362,304	190,258,872	2,000,000	48,438,859
Hartford Fire	711,837,389	137,945,104	10,838,320	17,607,554	4,971,643	365,775,485	50,178,230	24,568,088	116,329,083	1,440,050,896	60,876,000	668,763,877
Hartford Steam Boiler	35,741 494	1,180,600	....	1,919,300	3,604,801	50,128,352	17,500	186,628	13,347,164	106,125,839	10,000,000	64,651,633
Highlands	144,455,210	16,301,798	1,993,632	3,534,304	....	40,211,218	....	13,107,029	55,835,388	275,436,579	2,000,000	82,226,574
Home	711,175,020	69,610,980	8,815,000	17,802,000	16,914,809	487,281,009	34,991,378	26,391,561	46,905,002	1,419,886,759	20,000,000	275,259,548
Home of Indiana	8,269,477	809,430	102,500	207,000	....	5,666,058	406,877	....	111,250	15,572,592	2,000,000	7,118,498
Home Indemnity	90,964,247	8,903,730	1,127,500	2,277,000	....	62,326,641	4,475,642	....	1,247,081	171,321,841	2,000,000	46,742,041
Horace Mann	37,992,183	9,917,896	....	1,812,772	....	27,626,215	605	194,858	4,066,383	81,610,912	3,582,010	24,346,163
INA Rein.	202,410,118	2,535,673	2,764,173	....	889,000	52,402,129	....	22,179,495	186,877,884	470,058,472	8,500,000	72,322,139
Illinois	2,404,865	279,335	31,281	86,106	57,400	2,849,832	293,490	468,509	74,756	6,545,574	1,000,000	2,574,011
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54,410	54,410	1,000,000	7,448,611
Industrial Indemnity	165,907,402	29,542,524	2,595,480	3,007,477	....	87,131,188	....	18,994	84,100,875	372,303,940	1,961,980	60,759,658
Insurance Co. of North America	1,232,630,764	215,733,823	20,435,538	17,886,572	19,747,343	563,689,513	....	11,470,071	256,516,479	2,338,110,103	56,785,545	389,003,171
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	52,206,288	5,002,174	57,900	1,198,100	....	22,947,022	700,000	2,395,471	14,381,406	98,888,361	1,600,000	14,087,055
Integrity	2,868,822	229,572	143,842	567,510	570,000	13,317,839	....	1,481,008	522,131	19,700,724	1,819,700	3,910,728
International	46,085,388	8,206,257	720,967	836,190	74,008	24,203,108	....	....	10,742,046	90,867,964	2,000,000	11,886,767
International Fidelity	1,717,914	429,735	351	96,282	....	1,798,453	....	32,453	2,405,587	6,480,775	500,500	628,612
Investors of Am.	5,150,565	1,287,641	....	188,740	433,867	5,457,310	3,601,217	1,102,759	130,182	17,352,281	2,611,391	973,104
J.C. Penney Casualty	29,942,707	7,145,119	....	1,026,460	24,330	18,045,394	....	143,355	3,131,239	59,458,604	2,539,160	73,695,499
Kansas City F. & M.	16,242,941	1,630,600	234,013	342,311	3,198	7,705,792	....	....	1,532,828	27,691,683	1,700,000	6,215,432
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,863	80,863	1,550,000	2,902,284
London Guarantee & Accident	32,034,142	3,213,010	469,647	667,469	17,030	15,534,725	....	....	513,138	52,449,161	1,600,000	13,027,169
MONY Rein.	33,722,827	426,496	641,171	1,675	1,520,600	17,682,638	....	272,728	300,086	54,568,221	2,000,000	24,583,292
Maryland Casualty	292,898,429	35,540,940	4,659,345	8,219,971	....	178,050,982	11,662,686	5,185,866	18,762,841	554,981,060	3,336,000	165,239,736
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	213	....	....	....	....	43,236	43,449	1,500,000	3,051,523

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Massachusetts Plate Glass	111,000	12,160	....	30,000	35,000	1,922,000	....	....	10,130	2,120,290	416,789	792,403
Merchants of N. H.	7,781,386	811,951	101,249	194,164	100,000	5,375,424	671,301	119,112	539,230	15,693,817	1,500,000	2,615,994
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,017,711	349,381	4,367,092	1,000,000	5,365,820
Metropolitan Property & Liability	349,846,257	5,117,949	....	620,142	....	13,495,003	103,000	91,932	11,755,043	381,029,326	3,000,000	224,045,603
Metropolitan Rein	17,461	540	....	155	1,200	158,597	....	....	17,373	195,326	2,500,000	7,504,540
Middlesex	16,009,387	4,385,083	375,250	325,248	....	3,441,093	163,867	2,833,709	12,853,125	40,386,762	2,000,000	13,308,916
Midland Casualty	2,677,014	402,175	....	....	....	5,570	148,083	93,451	338,466	3,664,759	2,000,000	2,243,753
Mission	98,167,822	7,679,250	321,981	3,285,686	331,096	22,468,083	6,512,533	8,862,886	10,825,740	158,455,077	2,000,000	55,905,540
Monarch of Ohio	29,240,665	2,089,133	395,300	475,105	....	12,689,158	24,614	375,664	8,498,198	53,787,837	2,071,637	12,099,403
Monticello	1,594,205	196,051	98,500	56,224	332	1,048,645	2,231	43,335	11,826	3,051,349	750,000	1,290,425
Motor Club of Am	28,149,247	3,102,737	20,153	324,697	....	22,621,057	....	579,440	54,237	54,851,568	2,106,430	10,845,527
Motor Vehicle Casualty	3,868,740	685,929	65,735	65,330	162,183	2,762,911	114,851	17,504	171,822	7,915,005	1,020,000	5,351,197
NGM Fire & Casualty	17,318	3,944	....	2,794	....	413,919	....	....	....	437,975	2,000,000	2,606,079
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	129,943,529	13,044,805	1,872,111	2,739,277	25,584	61,646,340	....	....	2,435,312	211,706,958	2,000,000	63,606,748
National Casualty	49,668,982	512,734	127,298	488,291	....	14,184,550	....	1,514,213	2,627,393	69,123,461	2,000,000	23,986,017
National Fire of Hartford	216,817,883	32,519,456	803,914	3,437,844	2,146,160	85,506,055	2,700,669	....	9,615,179	353,547,160	5,000,000	87,126,885
National General	3,546,530	374,827	....	211,760	162,673	4,542,192	100,968	....	2,093,955	11,032,905	1,512,000	1,959,327
National Independence	16,395	2,400	254,362	3,760	125,885	1,315,064	....	259,107	1,725,268	3,702,241	2,600,000	1,346,695
National Property Owners	3,531,601	202,460	12,404	56,548	....	694,991	....	27,396	161,046	4,686,446	1,050,000	4,889,575
National Rein	73,010,404	1,875,000	3,100,000	2,400	....	66,455,537	....	2,094,979	472,760	147,011,080	5,000,000	41,951,478
National Surety	212,442,835	36,534,574	5,286,529	4,877,850	1,206,602	111,123,611	....	3,493,956	3,871,797	378,837,754	2,000,000	76,254,718
National Union Fire	198,383,894	19,008,263	220,020	4,552,780	....	87,198,682	958,358	9,086,572	50,424,498	369,833,067	4,478,750	53,973,549
Nationwide General	508,076	81,755	....	17,500	19,633	250,971	....	6,863	1,443,887	2,328,685	2,000,000	3,815,697
New England Rein	30,645,891	670,992	....	147,273	....	11,179,701	45,351	300,807	25,740,072	68,730,087	2,000,000	20,390,036
New Hampshire	204,235,428	27,600,000	3,283,000	4,388,000	2,110,949	140,366,880	2,891,416	1,756,340	23,621,933	410,253,946	5,325,065	92,126,870
New Jersey Mfrs.	212,216,329	22,134,006	....	2,531,787	800,000	76,235,309	175,657	1,300,542	23,125,251	338,518,881	1,500,000	102,301,684
Newark	43,604,786	9,226,658	230,262	784,279	994,000	19,356,849	....	324,010	2,247,394	76,768,238	2,000,000	12,474,923
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,020,056	717,234	3,737,290	800,000	3,400,620
Niagara Fire	32,485,882	3,261,201	468,027	684,623	556,396	15,411,585	....	....	524,383	53,392,097	10,000,000	3,933,534
North River	165,907,402	29,542,524	2,595,480	3,010,285	278,139	87,131,188	....	....	36,668,478	325,133,496	2,000,000	52,720,294
Northeastern of Hartford	29,806,700	1,838,038	478,095	24,098	21,113,695	....	332,802	150,112	90,294	53,833,834	3,000,000	19,340,045
Northern Assur. of Am.	30,492,082	3,510,174	202,230	502,200	788,841	13,197,594	916,325	130,871	3,250,122	52,990,439	2,450,700	10,642,149
Northwestern National	102,723,729	19,857,170	2,621,018	4,108,970	1,531,597	66,600,467	....	1,921,024	9,889,863	209,253,838	9,010,000	34,834,689
Ohio Casualty	141,900,646	25,807,000	6,362,297	5,454,089	3,344,805	160,656,286	9,515,362	3,408,834	8,867,282	365,316,601	2,950,892	144,109,950
Old Republic	145,694,584	33,374,700	1,475,900	1,565,800	437,800	43,951,535	258,707	28,009,490	27,713,588	282,482,104	2,025,000	50,471,531
Omaha Indemnity	3,638,413	588,653	50,327	137,665	....	2,850,384	31,373	789,533	1,644,975	9,731,323	1,500,000	5,761,318
Ormond Rein.	203,535	....	....	....	....	343,580	....	....	704	547,819	500,000	2,586,700
Pacific	....	....	....	26,600	....	....	....	....	295,371,239	295,397,839	1,500,000	79,872,703
Pacific Employers	74,704,895	13,074,777	1,238,517	1,084,035	....	34,163,001	213,653	....	603,835	125,082,713	2,356,616	44,054,775
Pacific Indemnity	112,186,784	25,159,440	2,203,986	1,889,649	4,050,240	63,993,558	927,761	4,299,982	6,334,427	221,045,827	5,572,783	44,324,862

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Pan American Fire & Casualty	14,584,647	2,636,269	18,749	1,075,938	485,425	11,616,895	151,605	....	719,657	31,289,185	500,000	12,232,981
Peerless	51,145,776	5,826,940	945,000	671,580	563,500	26,013,979	471,231	-720,501	2,419,843	87,337,348	8,859,945	25,873,748
Pennsylvania General	27,763,267	7,018,312	288,000	752,004	....	20,264,252	....	....	2,704,145	58,789,980	1,800,000	49,740,062
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	214,297,934	22,954,145	....	1,375,600	479,871	74,327,795	....	888,780	16,179,996	330,504,121	2,842,600	55,025,102
Petroleum Casualty	2,807,058	155,950	....	83,197	310,000	2,623,926	907,258	37,500	113,553	7,038,442	1,000,000	2,303,780
Philadelphia Rein.	22,548,739	850,000	90,000	4,500	330,000	....	....	4,968,501	19,444,226	48,235,966	3,000,000	11,882,180
Phoenix	381,062,971	67,663,298	2,074,867	5,172,557	62,142	118,806,871	379,518	8,222,791	13,356,233	596,801,248	10,000,000	152,117,169
Phoenix Assur.	74,746,331	7,497,023	1,095,844	1,557,427	....	36,341,922	....	....	1,196,858	122,435,405	5,000,000	29,561,058
Planet	4,543,725	789,115	74,000	114,000	....	2,624,626	100,192	27,968	51,438	8,325,064	2,000,000	5,362,156
Potomac	92,544,224	23,394,375	960,000	2,506,680	....	67,547,507	....	....	4,557,348	191,510,134	3,000,000	173,631,543
Progressive Casualty	29,145,108	4,371,766	299,858	890,614	884,994	33,126,097	....	858,195	5,386,694	74,963,326	2,500,000	26,742,842
Proprietors'	9,727,591	480,144	....	623,748	1,114,905	3,126,212	....	4,079,146	187,637	19,339,383	1,501,700	4,280,646
Protective	33,612,881	3,847,081	275,783	491,718	....	6,598,602	166,519	1,170,548	952,280	47,115,412	1,700,000	14,407,035
Providence Washington	50,059,299	8,718,159	496,061	920,019	1,415,640	23,830,505	1,375,068	2,613,805	3,777,763	93,206,319	5,021,200	33,291,817
Prudential Property & Cas.	320,963,672	18,199,680	....	5,899,582	....	128,191,355	177,717	754,219	11,756,763	485,942,988	4,000,000	268,552,747
Prudential Rein.	186,320,888	5,269,830	3,251,522	294,000	13,100,000	96,254,330	488,396	4,481,767	5,691,923	315,152,656	2,500,000	85,753,032
Puritan of Conn.	8,701,873	285,873	138,907	1,137,551	289,335	16,025,599	46,855	1,678,834	1,257,050	29,561,877	2,500,000	17,214,774
RLI	545,850	34,308	....	218,376	....	10,215,063	....	....	340,319	11,353,916	2,000,075	3,079,234
Reliance	399,847,834	69,442,120	6,512,000	10,032,000	758,431	230,967,074	8,816,798	7,409,709	92,804,816	826,590,782	30,154,672	201,142,229
Republic	52,661,096	5,104,000	2,900,000	1,091,600	6,208,168	111,023,994	397,287	2,786,083	48,007,167	230,179,395	5,000,000	62,554,970
Royal Globe	232,558,866	49,208,838	1,228,064	4,182,824	6,598,000	103,236,529	....	2,036,839	15,746,796	414,796,756	9,300,000	61,291,728
Safeco of Am.	210,803,287	37,151,222	6,188,280	5,315,235	11,309,768	134,499,475	3,387,391	2,299,959	26,738,325	437,692,942	2,000,000	161,644,574
Safeco National	7,954,842	1,401,933	233,520	184,594	510,157	5,075,451	87,642	....	1,097,779	16,545,918	2,500,000	9,066,020
Safeguard	65,407,179	13,839,986	345,393	1,176,419	1,289,000	29,035,274	....	572,861	3,284,552	114,950,664	2,500,000	19,100,657
St. Paul F. & M.	837,708,100	244,141,934	14,724,970	14,472,705	20,346,866	431,677,089	21,377,074	25,972,985	86,365,257	1,696,786,980	20,000,000	291,542,584
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	395	395	2,000,000	5,944,848
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	542	542	2,350,000	9,911,653
Security of Hartford	55,592,575	6,560,259	1,168,735	1,218,525	124,700	32,304,105	2,059,577	389,833	27,392,179	126,810,488	14,091,600	28,080,419
South Carolina	29,452,118	3,710,438	251,747	1,904,054	235,615	37,652,679	307,532	....	7,198,811	80,712,994	2,546,514	21,441,225
Standard Fire	94,843,913	14,170,969	1,923,510	2,625,469	2,624,298	49,055,881	2,251,136	....	5,909,452	173,404,628	1,650,000	52,387,051
State Farm Fire & Casualty	250,532,972	30,527,760	....	23,086,812	33,925,313	779,979,483	1,451,180	2,313,233	58,101,179	1179,917,932	2,500,000	497,122,580
State Farm General	....	247,057	....	1,723,502	....	....	....	5,434,749	22,752,811	30,158,119	1,750,000	3,366,259
Transamerica	194,703,513	25,347,000	8,473,027	6,218,000	....	142,695,434	5,935,332	3,829,853	28,371,604	415,573,763	2,000,000	115,389,851
Transport Indemnity	54,161,167	7,706,491	....	546,950	1,320,389	5,767,961	....	3,385,452	3,598,567	76,486,977	1,968,370	8,324,590
Transportation	....	....	....	....	280,625	....	....	....	23,668	304,293	1,500,000	11,319,657

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.												
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	86,910,300	4,051,300	....	-87,371	8,068,739	-755,300	....	38,840,480	30,343,777	167,371,925	b	34,723,418
Travelers Indemnity	1566,592,215	278,171,339	8,530,011	21,256,206	3,130,757	488,428,250	1,560,243	134,825,560	206,619,111	2709,113,692	10,000,000	590,364,517
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	410	125,065	....	....	20,425,658	122,982	20,674,115	1,600,000	7,262,296
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	17,270,800	2,728,200	....	146,625	622,371	4,098,500	149,361	14,655,461	74,744	39,746,062	1,000,000	6,173,431
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	240,800,245	17,179,101	345,811	1,291,771	....	42,331,558	63,253	3,711,114	2,738,031	308,460,884	2,000,000	55,774,934
Twin City Fire	25,729,062	4,985,967	391,746	583,485	....	13,220,800	1,813,670	....	3,447,558	50,172,288	2,000,000	11,594,127
USAA Casualty	9,935,564	2,539,254	....	564,506	558,317	8,237,324	....	41,631	3,977,376	25,853,972	2,000,000	6,271,626
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	138,161	....	....	....	....	1,928,266	2,066,427	2,000,000	3,977,664
Underwriters	13,510,879	1,350,752	68,045	255,466	4,966	7,288,426	37,401	396,887	3,275,668	26,188,490	1,500,000	5,871,282
Unigard	17,664,046	1,939,840	801,280	485,100	....	7,127,655	....	....	917,759	28,935,680	2,000,000	7,486,625
United Fire & Casualty	11,114,517	1,468,577	705,000	621,303	401,982	14,117,596	566,647	503,528	786,531	30,285,681	2,825,550	7,928,797
United Pacific	45,437,254	7,891,150	740,000	1,140,000	....	26,246,258	1,001,910	1,014,646	6,766,202	90,237,420	5,190,578	43,368,836
United Security	7,195,820	875,051	120,000	284,728	110,973	6,214,869	381,486	394,371	1,082,971	16,660,269	1,600,000	5,246,690
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	990,572,686	166,039,417	20,000,000	28,634,200	52,633,081	637,407,702	21,762,153	15,623,857	55,954,231	1988,627,327	62,107,990	447,831,164
U.S. Liability	4,191,922	1,672,021	133,140	40,449	329,595	3,343,077	....	1,519,030	749,515	11,878,749	1,350,000	8,136,456
Universal Rein	30,470,888	1,041,679	169,702	34,000	33,255	8,085,860	....	2,016,146	78,491	41,930,021	2,500,000	6,467,296
Universal Underwriters	61,592,515	15,875,454	6,360	1,725,971	1,512,880	8,615,064	1,631,568	1,074,747	6,572,591	98,607,150	5,000,000	55,246,590
Utah Heme Fire	10,244,468	1,076,369	87,448	402,934	170	8,604,333	669,246	102,127	3,170,086	24,357,181	1,160,150	7,122,044
Valley Forge	38,261,979	5,738,727	141,867	606,678	....	15,089,303	476,588	....	1,166,854	61,481,996	1,600,000	13,784,740
Vanguard	....	....	....	394,500	178,402	....	....	....	759	573,661	2,000,000	7,241,063
Volkswagen	15,896,121	2,321,662	....	314,011	....	8,173,361	....	22,118	1,797,611	28,523,884	2,170,000	8,053,973
West American	87,183,750	14,600,000	5,893,969	4,361,400	11,865,736	102,719,016	999,144	1,403,694	3,043,816	232,070,525	1,600,000	79,065,463
Western Employers	50,321,477	6,026,716	36,241	392,000	1,021,000	4,658,775	4,541,824	858,256	1,015,885	68,872,174	2,500,000	15,080,420
Western Fire	30,901,036	4,817,309	1,600,000	2,112,111	4,639,650	49,543,739	298,099	2,261,307	22,319,272	118,492,523	2,000,000	51,528,644
Westfield	19,406,175	2,821,678	907,514	567,426	801,614	27,671,045	838,443	....	11,456,918	64,470,813	1,500,000	13,508,275
Worldwide Underwriters	1,664,465	243,011	....	14,317	....	903,758	....	2,821	140,661	2,969,033	1,000,000	1,442,537
O.S. Stock—Total	28,320,028,563	4,186,771,055	351,161,527	585,342,469	429,142,141	15,615,850,380	510,985,859	858,982,945	3,883,019,509	54,741,284,448	1,086,809,598	-14,621,609,993
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
Abington Mutual Fire	1,294,777	106,313	55,000	51,000	....	3,133,179	....	117,040	17,000	4,774,309	....	1,718,370
Allendale Mutual	163,393,415	4,219,098	....	3,450,000	3,500,000	388,300,632	866,408	1,195,152	62,438,408	627,363,113	750,000	210,371,798
American Hardware Mutual	40,751,994	9,312,216	....	2,258,609	1,300,000	37,437,990	523,770	495,632	6,382,249	98,462,460	750,000	35,078,678
American Mfrs. Mutual	40,729,793	7,274,587	90,000	597,888	140,000	16,268,130	1,340,133	1,233,081	4,260,991	71,934,603	....	39,460,510
American Mutual of Boston	40,063,792	4,520,112	31,438	877,909	....	8,738,114	....	1,369,115	3,044,631	58,645,111	750,000	12,611,529
American Mutual Liability	160,255,168	18,080,448	125,754	3,713,182	....	34,952,455	....	6,152,892	8,984,959	232,264,858	1,000,000	51,576,880
Amica Mutual	69,014,640	15,963,301	....	1,415,093	730,000	66,429,615	70,919	823,124	9,163,044	163,609,736	3,000,000	115,239,359
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	92,123,386	3,800,000	84,000	2,759,900	3,014,000	195,772,024	21,664	2,014,694	16,398,648	315,988,316	1,275,000	202,176,508
Berkshire Mutual	1,764,484	210,791	....	59,162	205,675	3,936,655	105,248	804,440	268,845	7,355,300	....	3,462,381
Cambridge Mutual Fire	12,158,444	1,102,500	350,000	449,400	605,000	19,758,859	....	23,416	1,707,460	36,155,079	500,000	12,883,442
Central Mutual	42,812,266	10,096,468	538,021	1,375,562	....	32,594,023	297,796	1,697,014	3,518,051	92,928,200	....	34,321,074
Covenant Mutual	11,243,498	1,075,881	981,190	413,825	....	7,718,100	100,766	1,924,995	4,625,272	28,083,527	....	10,105,456
Electric Mutual Liability	73,254,711	8,946,394	....	816,064	1,141,537	1,576,049	2,121,616	753,356	18,305,265	106,914,992	1,250,000	39,630,987
Employers Mutual Casualty	94,449,556	13,505,477	1,567,803	2,191,803	714,800	45,739,565	....	4,030,277	9,711,527	171,910,808	750,000	40,246,989
Employers Mutual Liability	1,010,691,963	139,042,600	....	9,685,154	....	125,319,083	....	38,928,738	64,729,855	1,388,397,393	2,700,000	229,561,487

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.												
Farmers Alliance Mutual	10,408,716	1,190,362	247,655	433,091	514,000	12,800,239	315,976	316,993	2,255,397	28,482,429	750,000	13,396,623
Farmers Fire	919,924	108,550	37,412	39,330	....	2,552,404	....	40,122	23,032	3,720,774	....	2,300,484
Federated Mutual	80,117,539	10,661,101	....	109,821	3,785,490	63,237,815	175,804	1,622,808	15,735,128	175,445,506	750,000	77,038,066
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	1,210,491	133,314	60,000	48,839	....	3,344,339	....	288,254	280,639	5,365,876	....	3,444,027
Florists' Mutual	3,462,866	513,490	128,000	161,000	372,000	5,553,996	104,560	150,984	1,500,228	11,947,124	1,000,000	9,828,688
Hingham Mutual Fire	1,773,954	177,000	47,000	24,000	15,000	2,970,081	....	112,441	98,068	5,217,544	....	7,584,283
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	10,728,587	1,458,722	234,000	300,000	....	11,709,686	....	131,594	1,535,881	26,098,470	80,200	13,673,800
Iowa National Mutual	42,274,931	4,523,055	873,000	1,772,798	225,000	31,462,258	1,662,465	607,747	3,928,996	87,330,250	1,250,000	28,929,396
Jewelers Mutual	1,454,355	77,939	....	133,963	4,193	3,056,479	....	224,711	451,154	5,402,794	1,250,000	2,177,879
Liberty Mutual	1,946,759,403	245,005,200	335,029	35,213,409	6,405,833	419,249,175	....	23,536,888	80,773,117	2,757,278,054	1,250,000	577,565,124
Liberty Mutual Fire	216,306,600	27,222,800	37,225	3,896,242	552,266	46,583,242	....	48,368	6,883,500	301,530,243	750,000	71,876,216
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	8,831,539	696,189	68,858	139,950	155,990	6,070,564	44,227	513,814	2,391,869	18,913,000	500,000	8,565,620
Lumbermens Mutual	21,052,216	2,466,260	760,000	906,000	946,427	25,775,314	54,786	1,947,573	3,803,914	57,712,490	....	16,656,932
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	495,450,919	88,031,171	1,080,000	9,021,586	....	195,217,562	16,271,394	14,796,969	57,782,103	877,651,704	....	361,926,646
Merchants & Business Men's	2,450,583	167,470	....	128,700	375,000	4,360,132	74,683	125,729	181,223	7,863,520	200,000	7,712,076
Merrimack Mutual Fire	17,369,199	1,575,000	500,000	642,000	....	28,226,942	....	33,452	1,359,950	49,706,543	500,000	30,000,733
Michigan Millers Mutual	19,452,037	3,565,000	1,810,000	420,000	620,000	21,703,684	119,636	605,841	3,565,493	51,861,691	1,000,000	23,957,041
Michigan Mutual	191,104,770	23,375,707	734,800	724,436	4,524,000	45,531,428	53,716	1,850,462	7,597,200	275,496,519	1,000,000	59,714,465
Midwest Mutual	6,825,539	621,762	....	239,306	....	5,352,901	526,467	....	836,262	14,402,237	907,500	7,091,051
Millers Mutual	974,637	67,000	-68,000	113,000	115,000	2,181,307	41,114	951,207	315,265	4,690,530	500,000	6,233,383
Millers National	5,352,773	621,747	69,624	191,654	192,000	6,343,175	653,245	984,288	647,280	15,055,786	....	6,853,199
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	20,660,074	2,135,820	1,111,928	75,080	500,664	6,368,969	....	4,003,265	24,010,605	58,866,405	....	14,217,816
National Grange Mutual	53,247,332	6,925,117	932,000	1,234,407	....	39,596,085	....	433,472	2,676,881	105,045,294	....	25,053,141
Nationwide Mutual	661,558,600	99,763,568	3,100,325	19,583,486	3,778,507	332,252,545	....	9,396,466	80,227,500	1209,660,997	1,100,000	522,126,079
Nationwide Mutual Fire	54,960,054	5,067,865	500,000	4,531,000	1,006,000	98,222,706	39,169	....	32,818,628	197,145,422	1,100,000	64,721,323
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	9,931,247	1,376,312	525,000	209,030	250,231	10,572,095	99,082	387,106	2,142,732	25,492,835	....	7,887,086
Ohio Farmers	24,257,719	3,527,097	1,134,393	773,234	912,709	34,588,807	1,048,054	1,079,679	4,711,777	72,033,469	....	57,916,794
Pawtucket Mutual	2,236,427	224,486	100,000	154,934	....	6,779,500	....	120,301	439,055	10,054,703	....	12,188,959
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,020,946	259,955	-817,232	403,943	724,000	5,162,217	41,036	580,982	3,189,628	12,565,475	500,000	18,506,166
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	9,730,922	863,516	259,578	403,572	50,000	11,043,345	373,841	656,714	1,330,073	24,711,561	750,000	14,407,633
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	77,543,940	8,513,541	2,000,000	1,580,000	....	50,416,086	5,955,476	1,811,606	8,610,320	156,430,969	750,000	34,946,328
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	22,201,000	578,000	....	449,421	....	46,988,205	....	868,981	16,246,424	87,332,031	....	31,992,853
Protection Mutual	54,800,941	1,825,000	....	2,269,315	1,516,000	141,170,426	....	5,589,033	41,585,442	248,756,157	750,000	85,681,085
Providence Mutual Fire	1,578,496	185,450	58,917	43,244	....	3,903,682	....	217,143	88,651	6,075,583	....	7,856,565

TABLE 19
Fire and Casualty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977—concluded

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.												
Quincy Mutual Fire	9,179,379	842,062	150,000	351,900	400,000	24,435,116	....	....	680,689	36,039,146	....	34,747,534
Security Mutual Casualty	33,434,504	1,846,795	4,773	302,798	....	7,001,089	....	3,352,862	2,928,132	48,870,953	1,000,000	5,028,691
Sentry	263,738,747	56,463,904	44,883	5,024,168	807,782	77,557,438	1,424,286	2,425,303	30,202,780	437,689,291	1,600,000	83,262,981
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,654,222,924	306,052,708	233,451	47,751,476	116,426,111	1,163,568,989	....	4,493,209	282,466,134	3,575,215,002	750,000	2,652,069,154
Unigard Mutual	116,149,561	11,217,488	1,669,120	1,887,714	....	58,500,698	....	562,512	34,093,746	224,080,839	....	41,699,496
Union Mutual of Providence	1,582,954	226,349	26,276	36,734	-37,500	766,585	....	....	64,801	2,666,199	500,000	1.112.558
Worcester Mutual	5,428,744	404,678	455,267	192,818	....	11,478,026	6,722	211,149	701,839	18,879,243	....	13,034,339
O.S. Mut.—Total	8,017,747,976	1,157,813,736	22,266,488	172,031,950	156,487,715	4,061,329,805	34,534,058	146,642,994	974,717,741	14,743,572,463	33,212,700	6,103,427,759
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exchange	3,165,584	55,000	....	204,166	....	8,192,339	311,400	467,080	353,743	12,749,312	250,000	12,904,271
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	60,825	6,083	....	8,000	....	263,913	....	10,631	241,429	590,881	800,000	850,124
Truck Insurance Exchange	254,937,360	63,754,100	....	3,329,176	....	39,181,579	10,328,943	1,294,902	13,391,515	386,217,575	....	63,179,045
United Services Automobile	261,833,453	67,869,069	....	10,550,323	....	301,305,720	511,044	258,089	43,000,528	685,328,226	10,000,000	304,771,533
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,023,804	86,151	....	67,119	....	4,017,139	....	68,206	278,364	5,540,783	250,000	1,356,261
O.S.L. & R.—Total	521,021,026	131,770,403	....	14,158,784	....	352,960,690	11,151,387	2,098,908	57,265,579	1,090,426,777	11,300,000	383,061,234
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.	17,153,629	3,411,177	281,734	314,287	186,534	9,069,547	109,900	350,937	1,360,124	32,237,869	1,000,000	11,175,044
Atlas Assur.	4,745,190	345,914	241,800	227,000	193,100	4,221,807	69,299	463,595	145,195	10,652,900	500,000	19,515,681
Belgian General	2,109,227	40,000	....	5,513	24,161	1,172,138	....	....	956,739	4,307,778	1,000,000	5,058,731
Caledonian	1,977,600	149,400	13,900	32,400	102,000	672,224	....	259	6,807	2,954,590	500,000	3,960,878
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	2,000	8,700	....	....	....	12,164	22,864	500,000	1,285,082
Colonia	3,426,468	40,000	....	20,380	86,570	1,801,948	55,118	....	116,817	5,547,301	1,000,000	4,188,819
Eagle Star	14,050,626	1,063,301	....	340,182	270,000	7,754,037	737,090	3,492,714	1,437,103	29,145,053	1,500,000	9,466,118
Fonciere	824,800	52,500	4,700	16,200	....	328,385	....	....	6,775	1,233,360	500,000	1,573,225
General Accident F. & L.	148,070,,758	37,431,001	1,536,000	4,010,688	....	108,076,010	....	3,770,504	14,997,871	317,892,832	1,600,000	380,706,707
General of Trieste & Venice	7,203,786	336,153	75,000	2,000	....	4,048,028	....	409,258	1,751,144	13,825,369	500,000	8,766,351
Gerling Global Rein.	33,575,298	1,030,425	396,775	....	313,000	16,205,534	....	2,726,477	7,718,376	61,965,885	500,000	14,401,794
Hansa Marine	359,100	13,000	2,500	10,600	....	209,098	....	....	2,338	596,636	250,000	617,335
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	121,651	....	....	500	....	318,601	....	....	....	440,752	250,000	1,938,433
London Assur.	26,329,366	5,326,872	455,975	454,462	480,027	14,075,300	196,836	466,449	1,595,571	49,380,858	1,213,000	14,989,790
Munich Rein.	25,970,567	1,780,426	1,052,000	9.086	2,900,000	20,796,736	....	2,526,529	366,518	55,401,862	500,000	26,061,425
Netherlands	6,689,279	685,044	105,000	73,620	200,000	3,015,262	53,104	....	111,057	10,932,366	500,000	4,690,408
New Zealand	1,928,917	262,864	71,200	30,341	94,580	1,126,716	....	232,312	373,499	4,120,429	500,000	3,985,835
Nichido F. & M.	2,628,039	40,000	....	12,977	26,400	1,617,583	66,296	....	475,682	4,866,977	1,000,000	4,283,868
Nippon F. & M.	534,335	19,258	....	....	62,153	319,090	....	....	26,678	961,514	500,000	4,524,916
Preservatrice	384,889	....	....	900	....	353,600	....	7,920	500	747,809	250,000	2,058,220
SAI - Industrial Assur.	986,694	20,000	....	4,196	29,237	982,101	....	....	23,162	2,045,390	500,000	4,559,799
Sea	19,158,654	3,742,134	319,159	325,452	309,184	9,953,149	175,604	5,072,372	1,201,919	40,257,627	1,763,000	7,978,438
South British	551,179	70,183	5,849	3,425	5,300	91,606	....	....	80,108	807,650	250,000	777,919
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	1,921,577	409,284	39,605	31,987	....	1,117,319	....	152,442	120,436	3,792,650	1,290,000	2,071,589
Sun Insurance Office	27,128,163	6,039,854	544,448	466,065	554,100	15,821,370	553,538	1,901,226	977,088	53,985,852	1,000,000	15,789,485
Swiss Rein.	181,792,415	17,578,193	3,559,845	10,175	....	65,994,735	1,605,249	....	15,045,596	285,586,207	500,000	80,663,608
Taisho Marine & Fire	3,476,145	231,071	57,000	84,000	117,000	1,700,975	59,690	1,145,449	588,566	7,459,896	500,000	8,245,195
Tokio Marine & Fire	12,499,940	1,253,367	435,141	554,772	....	9,323,853	....	1,110,153	572,503	25,749,729	2,000,000	17,055,204
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	958	....	....	....	....	....	958	250,000	2,108,984
Union & Phenix Espanol	531,444	37,100	1,500	19,548	....	97,750	500	—4,271	53,505	736,576	500,000	4,282,457

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Contingent Commissions, etc.	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Additional Statutory Reserves	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities[a]	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital, Guaranty Fund or Deposit	Surplus Funds
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.												
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	125	250,000	2,101,372
"Winterthur" Swiss	63,300,197	9,484,975	....	5,000	39,359	26,244,528	1,302,786	....	2,049,487	102,426,332	850,000	37,141,829
Zurich	251,234,919	41,970,600	1,755,000	5,286,625	....	111,375,658	470	1,687,935	12,717,125	426,028,332	600,000	94,063,351
Alien — Total	860,664,852	132,864,096	10,953,631	12,355,464	6,001,405	437,,884,688	4,985,480	25,512,260	64,890,452	1,556,112,328	24,316,000	800,087,890
TOTAL	42,249,311,947	6,163,243,910	424,713,526	852,508,254	617,273,203	22,581,298,687	618,006,152	1,278,263,365	5,659,905,264	80,444,524,308	1,370,165,185	23,733,831,438

[a] Includes $1,375,106,858 Funds Held Under Reinsurance Treaties.

[b] Capital of $100,000,000, reported in Table 2, is applicable to both life and casualty departments.

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$15,704,681	$1,069,647	$31,740	$92,300	$115,621	$1,309,308	$201,302	$2,439,815	$19,655,106	$9,720,877
Agway	11,487,976	633,821	93,324	48,937	40,009	816,091	52,838	750,083	13,106,988	1,071,303
Albany	9,247,552	820,149	....	338,749	19,220	1,178,118	261,081	1,231,018	11,917,769	3,549,082
Allcity	33,068,742	3,809,329	1,870	1,620	140,870	3,953,689	65,093	785,015	37,872,539	—3,436,832
American Consumer	4,428,955	532,005	....	....	31,164	563,169	....	60,042	5,052,166	—437,980
American Credit Indemnity	17,209,094	1,203,308	182,873	657,666	379,676	2,423,523	678,957	837,482	21,149,056	4,992,291
American Enterprise	....	34,922	....	....	719	35,641	....	....	35,641	—429,237
American Fidelity Fire	4,319,243	1,031,898	7,500	162	126,762	1,166,322	744	3,209,399	8,695,708	—3,665,273
American & Foreign	56,652,757	4,646,347	216,962	709,242	315,484	5,888,035	305,957	422,840	63,269,589	7,359,679
American Guarantee & Liability	31,114,242	1,805,552	105,610	691,200	23,815	2,626,177	676,146	607,261	35,023,826	10,362,279
American Home Assur.	183,136,500	8,325,366	2,016,595	1,674,114	1,585,796	13,601,871	20,158,186	17,902,174	234,798,731	123,201,286
American Municipal Bond	5,559,973	1,592,801	317,263	6,200	1,815	1,918,079	30,158	....	7,508,210	4,720,455
American National Fire	18,137,108	1,502,291	4,200	240,974	1,567	1,749,032	1,716,065	3,222,293	24,824,498	3,787,790
American Re—Insurance	338,149,517	36,093,616	39,925	1,644,683	1,386,614	39,164,838	3,453,374	2,238,517	383,006,246	120,892,251
American Reserve	490,403	358,733	....	....	....	358,733	2,829	60,590	912,555	—419,900
American Star	9,107,648	598,979	47,479	84,466	56,248	787,172	33,182	23,877	9,951,879	1,094,379
American Transit	2,086,268	79,171	9,401	....	39,205	127,777	....	9,230	2,223,275	—661,751
American Union	31,553,418	3,315,257	....	....	11,080	3,326,337	262,519	306,200	35,448,474	11,578,775
Assurance of Am.	....	290,900	....	....	....	290,900	....	....	290,900	282,626
Bankers & Shippers	13,206,416	677,667	176,780	....	151,182	1,005,629	....	3,147,103	17,359,148	6,222,236
CIM	3,135,415	312,225	....	179,274	....	491,499	....	1,086,086	4,713,000	2,073,393
Carriers Casualty	263,609	104,083	....	....	6,207	110,290	....	—8,540	365,359	294,030
Centennial	46,716,326	3,334,044	133,303	502,182	145,560	4,115,089	255,518	589,141	51,676,074	9,923,156
Christiania General	14,398,754	782,616	....	167,554	—20,753	929,417	160,639	3,041,212	18,530,022	6,169,465
Church	833,020	466,138	....	212,435	....	678,573	157,443	416,329	2,085,365	1,857,053
Commerce & Industry	52,348,937	2,644,686	545,029	381,710	398,158	3,969,583	871,768	2,394,202	59,584,490	27,446,166
Compass	....	254,715	....	....	373	255,088	....	759,783	1,014,871	1,329,084
Constellation Rein.	32,008,651	290,804	....	....	715	291,519	188,001	27,980,487	60,468,658	84,376,428
Constitution Rein.	71,745,844	3,774,270	191,532	800,219	....	4,766,021	566,721	7,499,951	84,578,537	31,439,717
Country—Wide	4,893,200	965,272	34,970	35,244	....	1,035,486	6,084	1,021,272	6,956,042	1,242,707
Dominion of Am.	13,823,942	1,583,848	14,074	59,884	29,028	1,686,834	....	1,581,836	17,092,612	7,187,476
Drake	8,258,629	833,303	21,200	141,504	1,139	997,146	176,721	1,123,345	10,555,841	—377,737
Ennia Rein. of Am.	22,912	205,998	....	....	13,342	219,340	....	10,157,622	10,399,874	10,293,995
Eveready	4,373,964	151,410	....	9,135	32,761	193,306	....	273,781	4,841,051	1,692,863
Excelsior	15,719,559	699,569	46,518	124,179	22,373	892,639	12,478	161,879	16,786,555	2,045,692

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.										
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	87,474	....	....	....	87,474	....	5,000,000	5,087,474	5,078,987
Executive	1,925,074	58,254	....	....	4,437	62,691	....	401,910	2,389,675	799,918
Federated Rein.	20,490,129	865,382	46,155	468,045	4,625	1,384,207	1,951,675	127,501	23,953,512	6,537,141
First International Rein.	4,868,117	612,029	39,092	205,863	98,000	954,984	473,855	6,081,891	12,378,847	6,363,853
Frontier	39,404	6,956	....	....	....	6,956	....	3,775	50,135	29,289
General Security	13,089,378	604,168	70,193	231,215	−5,200	900,376	44,497	2,295,317	16,329,568	4,747,001
Globe Indemnity	242,797,531	19,651,325	525,005	3,178,773	1,352,068	24,707,171	2,176,783	4,589,171	274,270,656	33,210,565
Harco National	17,618,332	948,628	99,331	....	47,954	1,095,913	30,158	2,795,996	21,540,399	12,724,965
Horizon	2,066	10,721	....	....	1,008	11,729	....	5,098	18,893	1,773
Hudson	26,150,230	1,542,127	57,870	177,016	7,733	1,784,746	180,558	5,150,450	33,265,984	18,231,805
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	4,973,396	818,803	....	....	....	818,803	....	15,867	5,808,066	677,427
Jefferson	22,286,004	1,329,953	56,915	154,360	−46,958	1,494,270	309,327	9,800,521	33,890,122	17,019,788
John Deere	43,875,574	1,402,888	41,140	2,212	760,537	2,206,777	21,528	4,308,578	50,412,457	18,817,709
Long Island	7,393,059	1,040,328	....	....	26,608	1,066,936	10,968	901,088	9,372,041	−1,556,378
MGIC Credit	−2,074,507	266,772	1,307,807	5,547	....	1,580,126	934,830	959,158	1,399,607	−10,272,281
MGIC Indemnity	12,395,299	3,809,496	67,668	220,446	2,204,675	6,302,285	45,545	1,340,091	20,083,220	5,299,025
Marine Indemnity of Am.	2,051,100	203,675	....	130	122,744	326,549	1,312	71,003	2,449,964	311,287
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	9,504,622	487,943	....	208,662	70	696,675	515,760	362,981	11,080,038	4,481,522
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	7,347,975	518,772	....	....	14,216	532,988	48	31,080	7,912,091	1,598,759
Midland	56,582,749	4,698,356	163,147	356,709	57,315	5,275,527	99,078	774,785	62,732,139	15,099,775
Motors	394,508,745	10,391,827	260,538	4,204,697	52,558	14,909,620	289,988	2,835,187	412,543,540	126,257,175
Munich American Rein.	61,914,374	4,177,898	....	158,434	−31,750	4,304,582	198,499	36,232,966	102,650,421	60,440,664
Nassau	6,286,134	539,323	....	5,400	8,893	553,616	....	1,099,568	7,939,318	655,326
National American	138,764	184,134	1,181	6,064	2,848	194,227	6,889	290,210	630,090	−3,358
National Bonding & Accident	4,028,773	233,531	....	25,947	11,400	270,878	1,351	1,252,025	5,553,027	1,478,302
New York Casualty	1,190,591	64,059	....	....	5,181	69,240	....	87,901	1,347,732	304,362
New York Marine	2,304,462	131,439	176,813	6,500	10,106	324,858	5,718	473,711	3,108,749	2,080,700
New York Underwriters	84,379,859	8,133,931	−63,536	329,539	....	8,399,934	559,295	3,999,534	97,338,622	19,159,252
North American for Health	260,668	192,211	1,920	11,270	....	205,401	....	538,600	1,004,669	306,766
North American for Property & Cas.	7,553,370	1,527,185	237,314	941,234	7,302	2,713,035	352,315	18,046,809	28,665,529	−18,796,888
North American Rein.	131,141,142	11,501,672	596,971	2,605,789	59,973	14,764,405	10,943,974	17,446,747	174,296,268	56,019,618
North Star Rein.	42,330,563	4,252,562	....	286,096	49,901	4,588,559	136,825	186,083	47,242,030	25,180,721
Northern	....	832,057	31,416	−478	....	862,995	11,300	....	874,295	−1,832,730
Premier	....	87,538	....	....	....	87,538	....	....	87,538	64,073
Ranger	38,957,953	2,535,620	832,606	386,132	31,350	3,785,708	768,198	3,267,216	46,779,075	17,020,319
Reinsurance Corp.	56,929,256	5,265,583	74,800	995,147	532,942	6,868,472	4,000,295	2,143,447	69,941,470	8,522,229
Rochdale	11,918,692	722,359	38,512	115,820	−18,924	857,767	161,258	1,111,004	14,048,721	3,089,895
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	8,834,845	882,865	....	285,716	30,643	1,199,224	151,202	568,423	10,753,694	1,523,749
Royal Indemnity	129,492,016	8,591,921	371,965	1,721,417	721,104	11,406,407	543,603	1,105,951	142,547,977	18,321,907
Seaboard Surety	17,345,122	1,722,697	232,000	1,447,138	81,679	3,483,514	201,317	674,084	21,704,037	3,607,318

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.										
Skandia America Rein.	104,600,923	6,620,483	178,488	579,717	24,699	7,403,387	657,341	30,496,368	143,158,019	81,152,015
Soflens	7,658,534	127,643	....	....	251,295	378,938	....	22,708	8,060,180	125,891
State--Wide	9,793,737	625,099	88,622	19,197	4,199	737,117	39,534	583,542	11,153,930	−1,181,251
Stuyvesant	30,431,671	1,850,348	282,588	376,923	99,169	2,609,028	227,236	2,753,910	36,021,845	−123,533
Sun	8,635,701	631,046	18,000	495,246	25,474	1,169,766	496,448	1,436,498	11,738,413	3,262,435
Switzerland General	11,985,375	713,712	....	161,279	2,445	877,436	162,229	2,232,970	15,258,010	3,445,952
Tico	3,232,880	209,851	4,675	14,758	61,782	291,066	3,945	562,327	4,090,218	2,399,633
Transatlantic Rein.	339,122	955,411	280,667	195,340	151,558	1,586,976	2,368,129	39,714,005	44,008,232	12,797,296
Transcontinental	29,524,855	3,873,069	91,713	16,811	365,637	4,347,230	202,423	450,140	34,524,648	9,545,652
Union Indemnity	−1,000	126,491	....	....	....	126,491	1,579	4,729,857	4,856,927	4,776,752
United Fire	27,335,530	935,553	21,250	68,281	75,805	1,100,889	1,119,818	616,648	30,172,885	−649,100
United Rein.	....	35,532	....	....	....	35,532	16,122	10,000,000	10,051,654	10,009,752
U.S. Fire	485,382,419	23,749,332	1,459,491	5,646,971	6,472,555	37,328,349	3,127,277	10,324,953	536,162,998	135,179,199
Unity Fire & General	19,122,438	981,915	90,687	380,546	−128,899	1,324,249	85,167	6,853,137	27,384,991	11,648,049
Urban Community	4,522,304	214,636	....	....	10,946	225,582	....	200,446	4,948,332	1,638,106
Vigilant	96,719,631	4,844,368	815,172	1,007,281	193,016	6,859,837	2,720,963	5,592,141	111,892,572	22,547,842
Westchester Fire	213,094,721	12,528,267	833,190	2,556,434	2,862,674	18,780,565	2,253,558	7,648,851	241,777,695	68,298,774
White Cross Assur.	29,013,286	2,533,499	....	....	....	2,533,499	11,134	....	31,557,919	7,265,360
Whiting National	....	62,025	....	....	....	62,025	....	405,000	467,025	434,988
Yasuda F.& M. of Am.	8,648,844	466,191	56,733	59,365	10,438	592,727	1,409	20,250	9,263,230	2,264,377
N.Y. Stock -- Total	3,634,075,087	247,843,673	13,726,247	39, 126,622	21,743,581	322,440,123	68,916,055	356,350,803	4,381,782,068	1,324,217,843
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
American S.S. Owners	15,120,645	1,105,677	....	24,103	52,151	1,181,931	710,277	569	17,013,422	3,996,250
Associated Mutual	2,490,234	89,375	....	....	96,331	185,706	....	....	2,675,940	617,008
Atlantic Mutual	140,148,979	9,627,284	413,750	1,519,965	447,375	12,008,374	670,138	1,748,309	154,575,800	30,250,797
Bakers Mutual	2,456,849	197,003	4,610	38,646	31,547	271,806	12,977	131,900	2,873,532	82,746
Consolidated Mutual	25,576,795	2,815,252	....	21,088	80,296	2,916,636	42,010	437,391	28,972,832	−3,903,012
Cosmopolitan Mutual	45,557,670	2,270,357	....	....	209,928	2,480,285	....	1,155,271	49,193,226	560,219
Empire Mutual	77,160,399	6,872,499	28,910	12,779	1,102,741	3,016,929	11,418	1,096,117	86,284,863	−11,115,706
Exchange Mutual	6,607,851	455,474	....	31,233	89,408	576,115	112,674	71,408	7,368,048	830,221
Farm Family Mutual	13,390,662	1,085,993	81,251	82,478	7,206	1,256,928	66,061	2,151,475	16,865,126	2,460,300
Graphic Arts Mutual	10,622,904	856,668	....	120,941	37,166	1,014,775	25,845	151,783	11,815,307	2,217,681
Greater N.Y. Mutual	44,760,571	4,652,986	97,788	408,422	....	5,159,196	82,325	1,069,566	51,071,658	9,573,931
Group Council Mutual	4,263,169	179,826	....	....	74,948	254,774	....	3,487,038	8,004,981	7,662,008
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	6,009,907	241,871	34,060	12,358	163,750	452,039	....	....	6,461,946	1,319,004
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	8,206,382	97,122	....	....	605	97,727	....	3,139,948	11,444,057	10,441,819
Ideal Mutual	25,853,668	1,348,206	3,500	99,153	26,754	1,477,613	71,997	5,435,450	32,838,728	19,438,759

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.										
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	8,680,390	952,838	....	68,101	116,702	1,137,641	126	147,665	9,965,822	941,395
Medical Liability Mutual	95,357,015	12,118,846	....	....	....	12,118,846	1,582,183	4,349,273	113,407,317	105,751,563
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	21,658,694	3,845,271	....	....	....	3,845,271	....	4,329,783	29,833,748	26,073,081
Merchants Mutual	120,509,106	6,136,441	....	....	911,501	7,047,942	280,378	861,349	128,698,775	10,176,308
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	186,368	25,320	20	5,950	14,773	46,063	149	5,478	238,058	105,405
Public Service Mutual	72,164,295	7,317,556	52,000	558,043	507,322	8,434,921	839,546	2,881,726	84,320,488	23,203,452
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	249,385,045	48,873,069	....	....	3,194,111	52,067,180	443,086	2,297,877	304,193,188	124,864,637
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	10,080,550	944,762	....	....	46,422	991,184	27,616	2,795,560	13,894,910	1,827,984
Utica Mutual	166,425,505	11,637,415	12,000	597,426	479,892	12,726,733	534,186	2,609,258	182,295,682	36,973,758
Utilities Mutual	6,049,501	526,048	3,920	169,522	....	699,490	61,817	339	6,811,147	1,895,326
N.Y.Mut.—Total	1,178,723,154	124,273,159	731,809	3.770,208	7,690,929	136,466,105	5,574,809	40,354,533	1,361,118,601	406,244,934
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO—OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	1,102,673	19,776	3,207	1,972	20,972	45,927	1,102	154,839	1,304,541	−332,545
Commercial Mutual	2,477,161	55,181	14,503	8,618	23,968	102,270	5,205	312	2,584,948	81,420
Heritage Mutual	663,124	25,457	10,496	....	28,526	64,479	7,350	5,651	740,604	219,313
Home Mutual of Binghamton	5,440,038	255,679	42	6,648	20,677	283,046	4,135	211,710	5,938,929	961,415
Livingston Mutual	154,484	36,017	....	....	2,116	38,133	3,226	13,079	208,922	63,448
New York Central Mutual Fire	10,426,066	411,799	38,361	25,953	87,592	563,705	5,726	164,840	11,160,337	2,032,478
Otsego Mutual Fire	2,095,118	145,531	8,640	55,041	21,320	230,532	7,959	300	2,333,909	468,297
Pioneer Co—operative Fire	3,978,325	158,540	10,733	58,199	46,843	274,315	5,019	16,525	4,274,184	712,573
Preferred Mutual	13,620,518	640,902	123,135	82,718	86,318	933,073	97,379	10,200	14,661,170	2,260,400
Security Mutual	4,273,146	188,283	9,050	36,696	32,686	266,715	5,494	122,294	4,667,649	738,868
Sterling	5,355,840	101,075	1,395	69,015	32,118	203,603	193,410	60,994	5,813,847	1,168,079
Utica Fire of Oneida County	7,542,096	290,271	595	13,194	47,472	351,532	9,351	19,807	7,922,786	−236,837
N.Y.Adv.Prem.—Total	57,128,589	2,328,511	220,157	358,054	450,608	3,357,330	345,356	780,551	61,611,826	8,136,909
NEW YORK LLOYDS										
Lloyds, N.Y	305,442	120,677	3,260	33,679	60,591	218,207	21,430	191,721	736,800	429,016
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	759,468,808	45,842,616	1,029,322	3,922,421	5,564,488	56,358,847	10,794,360	33,214,357	859,836,372	220,801,970
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,189,575,645	123,224,845	10,758,462	45,780,591	8,806,677	188,570,575	43,469,539	25,755,699	2,447,371,458	788,874,339
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	453,008	....	....	401	453,409	....	....	453,409	389,387
Affiliated FM	44,470,168	3,539,888	....	999,974	926,071	5,465,933	729,541	3,545,799	54,211,441	8,917,303
Agricultural	....	253,591	840	3,170	1,338	258,939	43,329	170,710	472,978	−200,244
All America	10,712,263	669,050	17,002	9,809	16,402	712,263	30,323	8,359	11,463,208	2,165,635
Allianz	17,190,063	1,526,803	....	....	154,763	1,681,566	....	4,709,027	25,580,656	15,982,003
Allied	37,579,301	299,293	....	....	....	299,293	8,333	53,927,370	91,814,297	179,160,000
Allstate	4,077,913,985	192,174,735	21,575,336	24,286,745	29,912,191	267,949,007	79.862,764	75,262,568	4,500,988,324	955,253,850
Allstate Fire	61,080,991	3,050,940	111,682	200,464	....	3,363,086	1,455,357	18,766	65,918,200	9,575,132
Allstate Indemnity	8,903,360	1,302,584	....	....	....	1,302,584	2,400	704,289	10,912,633	−1,626,478
American	396,052,985	17,188,259	865,129	18,087,169	316,983	36,457,540	2,217,666	3,976,651	438,704,842	107,393,273
American Alliance	....	233,135	....	....	....	233,135	10,509	7,495	251,139	−708,206
American Automobile	237,631,791	13,858,911	234,030	3,619,407	192,049	17,904,397	235,132	1,928,980	257,700,300	62,231,310
American Bankers of Fla.	71,242,633	5,223,183	1,417,213	461,981	191,252	7,293,629	1,731,827	8,292,534	88,560,623	20,746,942

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments: Interest on Bonds	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Preferred	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Common	Income From Investments: Other Investment Income	Income From Investments: Total Investment Income	From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
American Casualty of Reading	68,891,328	9,447,143	126,781	33,622	987,621	10,595,167	774,967	755,440	81,016,902	25,042,439
American Centennial	41,024,837	1,872,416	398,239	11,589	14,450	2,296,694	110,749	10,194,226	53,626,506	31,842,705
American Druggists'	14,271,177	686,796	19,106	81,454	16,300	803,656	413	710,295	15,785,541	5,032,685
American Economy	112,618,835	9,604,172	....	....	14,306	9,618,478	669,233	145,498	123,052,044	25,639,276
American Employers'	155,870,022	11,453,917	....	1,468,553	1,027,981	13,950,451	2,062,995	11,829,237	183,712,705	30,106,685
American Live Stock	5,203,776	274,386	....	....	17,368	291,754	....	582,152	6,077,682	810,512
American Motorists	354,035,882	20,017,966	1,736,132	745,581	369,480	22,869,159	3,288,708	7,745,601	387,939,350	102,937,712
American Overseas Rein.	1,006,282	349,404	....	21,693	2,911	374,008	40	3,669	1,383,999	662,327
American Policyholders'	23,689,150	1,587,876	38,754	103,049	18,458	1,748,137	97,619	1,614,978	27,149,884	5,372,965
American Protection	....	195,909	800	19,921	....	216,630	69,791	1,088,480	1,374,901	1,219,684
American Road	31,679,657	1,697,203	....	148,941	4,250,000	6,096,144	283,923	754,864	38,814,588	5,838,566
American Security	46,154,097	2,933,422	432,064	428,485	799,022	4,592,993	565,849	1,982,912	53,295,851	15,599,119
Argonaut	166,389,305	19,541,217	2,943,529	4,030,886	94,217	26,609,849	28,126,402	35,909,670	257,035,226	111,798,190
Argonaut—Midwest	20,079,901	2,787,442	213,284	536,098	764	3,537,588	14,893	5,885	23,638,267	6,158,263
Arkwright—Boston	23,909,718	1,386,388	....	47,431	....	1,433,819	38,623	113,779	25,495,939	6,201,271
Associated General	17,258,364	907,688	66,697	87,788	13,224	1,075,397	4,071	213,056	18,550,888	374,978
Associated Indemnity	59,407,947	3,420,238	....	355,097	495,104	4,270,439	....	488,311	64,166,697	14,656,387
Automobile Club of Ohio	18,834,522	863,943	2,550	153,530	841	1,020,864	....	313,346	20,168,732	4,680,368
Automobile of Hartford	14,244,119	2,751,489	621,500	....	74,601	3,447,590	458,839	4,247	18,154,795	5,565,725
Avemco	9,923,973	707,785	169,789	360,996	133,769	1,372,339	219,418	928,059	12,443,789	1,326,064
BSP	1,369,093	196,379	7,773	....	11,334	215,486	....	....	1,584,579	—360,001
Balboa	75,622,534	2,519,708	148,690	228,931	2,929,394	5,826,723	975,207	1,780,225	84,204,689	34,612,378
Bankers Multiple Line	34,629,941	3,264,236	8,700	131,276	41,224	3,445,436	80,086	205,897	38,361,360	6,183,022
Bay State	13,514,419	660,745	54,500	235,022	53,227	1,003,494	198,686	73,342	14,789,941	2,822,027
Bellefonte	163,193,184	7,189,488	1,346,086	1,614,824	1,547,349	11,697,747	4,922,838	25,539,691	205,353,460	95,837,246
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	20,939,574	1,023,339	256,516	171,690	160,592	1,612,137	120,846	1,565,941	24,238,498	10,879,873
Bituminous Casualty	129,841,658	9,947,235	....	746,441	539,276	11,232,952	583,934	4,412,930	146,071,474	42,191,138
Bituminous F. & M.	....	637,285	....	....	2,420	639,705	....	946,086	1,585,791	623,788
Blue Ridge	....	231,369	7,800	10,693	6,262	256,124	7,000	36,220	299,344	623,867
Boston Old Colony	19,107,639	886,264	221,135	253,978	537,220	1,898,597	44,802	566,306	21,617,344	3,204,095
Buckeye Union	401,260,433	13,868,846	6,643,704	15,633,834	1,943,177	38,089,561	2,757,786	262,115	442,369,895	62,872,047
Buffalo Rein.	31,194,708	3,034,942	82,638	83,248	15,174	3,216,002	158,096	5,641,337	40,210,143	18,602,949
CUMIS Ins. Society	49,938,417	3,304,864	9,211	58,142	290,232	3,662,449	564,776	2,720,667	56,886,309	12,200,987
Calvert Fire	15,998,116	1,726,540	279,212	658,312	17,181	2,681,245	1,247,451	116,100	20,042,912	—13,606,526
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	62,631,859	2,918,607	2,900,838	3,561,761	205,302	9,586,508	1,464,511	3,781,528	77,464,406	24,694,434
Cavalier	27,784,890	2,415,341	54,116	408,264	1,172	2,878,893	941,319	1,281,112	32,886,214	—10,659,028
Century Indemnity	....	420,856	....	....	949	421,805	....	....	421,805	306,866
Chaparral	149,544	57,640	15,000	3,201	....	75,841	25,000	102,278	352,663	107,055
Charter Oak Fire	112,823,141	8,938,071	260,728	273,203	255,424	9,727,426	101,330	11,394,939	134,046,836	2,214,311
Chrysler	11,753,405	1,126,386	48,676	120,550	1,403,905	2,699,517	5,877	226,581	14,685,380	—1,964,641

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments: Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks: Preferred	Dividends on Stocks: Common	Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income	From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
City	12,347,446	1,129,480	....	43,881	....	1,173,361	....	8,462	13,529,269	2,771,127
Colonial Penn	187,486,392	9,709,226	720,927	4,653	....	10,434,806	491,165	4,834,657	203,247,020	82,668,217
Colonial Penn Franklin	52,762,477	3,104,126	....	....	100,000	3,204,126	379,313	2,923,300	59,269,216	5,858,013
Commercial of Newark	95,538,198	4,473,821	1,054,042	3,591,985	253,425	9,373,273	324,772	1,008,264	106,244,507	15,080,106
Commercial Union	543,546,745	40,505,609	....	4,342,607	4,401,293	49,249,509	10,284,934	67,374,246	670,455,434	136,058,931
Connecticut Indemnity	12,914,834	991,991	182,400	159,800	132,044	1,466,235	507,055	2,268	14,890,392	370,121
Consolidated American	10,936,824	485,044	45,709	1,500	−151	532,102	598	2,466,075	13,935,599	3,466,641
Continental	363,672,521	14,252,267	2,770,462	8,332,448	10,331,668	35,686,845	8,329,172	32,051,904	439,740,442	242,550,641
Continental Casualty	679,071,670	71,329,003	4,668,131	1,166,357	4,776,632	81,940,123	13,721,090	29,404,788	804,137,671	178,352,166
Covenant	9,396,541	556,759	....	71,533	5,398	633,690	331,923	890,288	11,252,442	1,787,192
Criterion	68,567,546	4,253,293	501,859	311,162	....	5,066,314	394,331	6,226,647	80,254,838	14,259,374
Dairyland	156,846,474	7,684,758	96,256	313,244	64,406	8,158,664	395,788	3,412,858	168,813,784	23,895,198
Eagle	5,222,104	170,469	500	814	15,103	186,886	3,207	595,184	6,007,381	1,827,743
Electric	11,174,250	757,051	....	....	10,612	767,663	33,683	4,641,039	16,616,635	7,705,708
Elkhorn	18,546,117	1,012,387	17,271	164,784	46,330	1,240,772	228,987	1,667,597	21,683,473	11,110,829
Emmco	32,006,536	1,873,872	131,092	365,978	14,836	2,385,778	621,800	5,843,034	40,857,148	8,292,651
Employers Casualty	126,889,476	5,762,164	9,450	898,840	484,182	7,154,636	307,606	4,726,701	139,078,419	47,243,742
Employers' Fire	63,946,675	5,335,460	....	181,969	429,419	5,946,848	888,347	9,329,641	80,111,511	18,139,610
Employers Rein.	312,986,233	25,960,476	1,033,007	2,944,288	−77,122	29,860,649	2,305,950	6,380,315	351,533,147	127,964,337
Equitable General	74,197,540	8,492,759	174,910	30,000	9,326	8,706,995	2,809	20,447,305	103,354,649	34,426,932
Excel	17,313,803	740,953	26,661	119,376	5,888	892,878	390,900	3,037,365	21,634,946	10,869,823
Federal	545,217,765	26,724,196	2,615,341	8,453,675	2,254,835	40,048,047	17,929,410	44,727,487	647,922,709	157,772,311
Federal Kemper	60,272,107	3,189,769	252,220	75,511	35,818	3,553,318	693,671	2,387,822	66,906,918	10,636,080
Fidelity & Casualty	160,566,910	6,246,766	2,289,213	5,621,583	1,292,135	15,449,697	1,344,212	9,608	177,370,427	49,962,395
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	79,424,581	2,726,724	368,023	2,965,286	1,004,240	7,064,273	823,318	3,476,145	90,788,317	21,754,321
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	1,084,189	....	292,678	....	1,376,867	....	....	1,376,867	54,191
Fireman's Fund	990,132,464	38,377,766	1,496,554	56,532,230	8,413,432	104,819,982	10,104,452	57,891,128	1,162,948,026	341,732,027
Firemen's of Newark	496,797,960	17,764,106	6,361,181	39,548,369	3,573,372	67,247,028	4,868,230	1,640,219	570,553,437	91,571,982
First of Hawaii	36,738,547	1,847,576	681,741	432,574	431,795	3,393,686	13,047	11,433,413	51,578,693	14,417,399
First National of Am.	50,595,195	3,266,215	203,277	1,294,818	519,672	5,283,982	1,621,319	5,880,851	63,381,347	14,330,234
Foremost	57,069,529	10,932,313	40,925	1,000,240	1,543,041	13,516,519	1,088,736	481,203	72,155,987	2,206,471
Forum	16,943,045	872,045	93,667	....	70,662	1,036,374	15,909	2,216,025	20,211,353	6,097,050
General of Am.	234,002,780	11,076,026	918,600	5,005,436	3,200,626	20,200,688	6,749,138	38,047,437	299,000,043	62,839,058
General Rein.	565,668,592	57,495,235	2,714,015	9,036,520	−98,571	69,147,199	3,159,276	2,897,858	640,872,925	253,892,020
Glens Falls	26,813,432	1,340,529	182,610	589,745	351,728	2,464,612	11	1,201	29,279,256	27,593,088
Government Employees	441,089,566	37,995,147	1,785,732	193,030	1,564,725	41,538,634	1,161,927	43,251,062	527,041,189	49,158,042
Granite State	....	221,254	14,061	....	6,824	242,139	....	....	242,139	137,649
Great American	586,433,183	37,904,900	1,288,406	11,898,394	9,839,801	60,931,501	34,015,151	13,832,179	695,212,014	−12,859,819
Great Atlantic	8,257,330	163,416	96,382	38,733	119,124	417,655	70,912	915,207	9,661,104	4,931,941
Great Northern	34,170,708	1,785,999	49,628	348,104	11,428	2,195,159	1,212,388	1,069,208	38,647,463	13,625,303

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Guarantee	9,482,046	507,760	....	31,893	26,060	565,713	25,030	5,219,660	15,292,449	10,807,453
Gulf	55,428,019	5,076,852	121,690	2,509,773	−19,920	7,688,395	2,895,331	1,188,463	67,200,208	−26,305,514
Hanover	235,883,715	10,663,994	63,221	910,654	2,490,414	14,128,283	4,589,498	3,022,631	257,624,127	49,048,259
Hanseco	130,325,993	15,241,463	....	64,102	3,527	15,309,092	54,056	9,865,953	155,555,094	57,649,067
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	991,463,343	68,808,257	4,321,656	16,961,101	2,503,858	92,594,872	16,037,424	109,745,393	1,209,841,032	249,806,706
Hartford Casualty	126,569,788	12,128,232	130,900	72,370	148	12,331,650	105,421	15,100,507	154,107,366	31,754,149
Hartford Fire	875,441,037	33,877,353	1,627,713	100,834,566	16,673,404	153,013,036	16,618,645	377,159,806	1,422,232,524	491,046,360
Hartford Steam Boiler	97,410,608	3,830,845	20,720	3,225,412	771,234	7,848,211	2,775,519	3,437,585	111,471,923	15,116,429
Highlands	132,884,678	12,267,607	1,310,090	376,265	2,669,984	16,623,946	156,310	22,703,060	172,367,994	66,377,727
Home	1,061,880,437	37,426,144	2,687,131	23,933,784	14,695,668	78,742,727	4,020,982	16,635,278	1,161,279,424	221,153,898
Home of Indiana	12,347,446	911,263	40,800	392,987	....	1,345,050	....	303,248	13,995,744	3,506,003
Home Indemnity	135,821,916	8,250,253	5,910	2,173,958	453,966	10,884,087	424,112	....	147,130,115	22,955,404
Horace Mann	80,365,438	4,880,306	271,110	....	137,743	5,289,159	499,252	5,934,415	92,088,264	28,221,587
INA Rein.	239,367,175	20,987,727	....	....	2,308,035	23,295,762	2,641,085	142,420,285	407,724,307	96,906,750
Illinois	6,206,394	343,680	23,899	42,098	10,852	420,529	....	....	6,626,923	821,135
Illinois National	....	271,674	8,920	28,809	473	309,876	....	....	309,876	299,556
Industrial Indemnity	213,094,721	14,455,039	799,177	1,435,370	3,277,842	19,967,428	2,000,564	15,593,036	250,655,749	74,924,319
Insurance Co. of North America	1,560,661,703	109,343,980	1,713,360	21,545,858	3,066,798	135,669,996	120,071,091	144,720,975	1,961,123,765	353,605,748
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	52,348,937	2,738,323	800,960	125,053	375,048	4,039,384	298,064	5,585,122	62,271,507	29,929,708
Integrity	13,210,065	403,628	2,000	13,000	288,181	706,809	....	1,964,331	15,881,205	6,943,589
International	59,192,977	3,248,326	214,530	754,976	571,670	4,789,502	1,612,666	2,488,197	68,083,342	18,881,048
International Fidelity	3,750,185	148,348	....	27,782	55,668	231,798	....	1,389,864	5,371,847	2,416,278
Investors of Am.	11,379,992	559,556	12,833	129,598	7,181	709,168	168,981	3,127,504	15,385,645	8,501,841
J.C. Penney Casualty	62,878,162	3,915,192	207,488	431,246	61,031	4,614,957	1,779,953	11,247,628	80,520,700	23,542,347
Kansas City F. & M.	19,107,639	1,093,082	226,538	132,982	70,479	1,523,081	4,171	4,271,436	24,906,327	6,997,397
Kemper Security	....	203,278	....	48,713	78	252,069	86,379	....	338,448	−229,091
London Guarantee & Accident	38,303,464	2,266,464	316,673	699,114	3,082	3,285,333	272,625	1,012,224	42,873,646	9,124,771
MONY Rein.	47,974,353	3,013,980	....	....	10,109	3,024,089	....	193,158	51,191,600	32,255,723
Maryland Casualty	416,040,708	14,193,034	9,337,865	8,895,573	3,096,123	35,522,595	8,787,565	11,312,790	471,663,658	88,901,025
Massachusetts Bay	....	165,501	....	37,440	....	202,941	110,403	37,026	350,370	12,509
Massachusetts Plate Glass	3,884,815	150,773	2,085	813	2,316	155,987	22,664	204	4,063,670	641,377
Merchants of N.H.	13,389,900	1,031,471	....	....	85,617	1,117,088	....	636,523	15,143,511	2,305,292
Meritplan	−2,367,371	498,112	26,080	58,590	675,828	1,258,610	58,723	4,508,113	3,458,075	−612,613
Metropolitan Property & Liability	188,351,066	36,670,040	57,900	310,381	46,264	37,084,585	351,678	7,632,892	233,420,221	74,365,116
Metropolitan Rein.	194,600	−11,066	....	....	....	−11,066	....	10,000,000	10,183,534	10,114,179

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Middlesex	10,600,565	1,310,404	30,890	....	435,786	1,777,080	487,049	16,311,902	29,176,596	8,039,001
Midland Casualty	1,509,923	449,873	....	4,530	....	454,403	51,644	350,485	2,366,455	—330,862
Mission	121,196,120	5,845,378	487,039	671,075	409,884	7,413,376	523,727	21,670,654	150,803,877	72,836,748
Monarch of Ohio	28,980,056	2,760,823	66,850	643,895	52,215	3,523,783	402,399	2,012,719	34,918,957	5,989,882
Monticello	3,574,049	85,656	....	....	120,718	206,374	....	793,335	4,573,758	3,796,687
Motor Club of Am.	46,332,041	1,686,017	47,358	38,312	117,315	1,889,002	2,973	6,824,587	55,048,803	7,331,711
Motor Vehicle Casualty	6,252,639	610,940	4,338	93,503	83,530	792,311	114,661	27,034	7,186,645	1,195,877
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,288,404	251,080	....	73,517	853	325,450	39,958	80,184	1,733,996	101,978
National – Ben Franklin of Ill.	152,861,117	7,889,923	2,904,482	3,099,658	201,631	14,095,694	687,761	147,396	167,791,968	32,102,486
National Casualty	67,187,633	2,636,400	79,860	1,304,268	84,048	4,104,576	300,014	689,748	72,281,971	11,653,187
National Fire of Hartford	167,307,512	20,929,362	659,000	220,164	979,633	22,788,159	1,773,043	5,209,952	197,078,666	60,869,136
National General	11,267,939	408,887	100,440	74,301	93,205	676,833	38,505	725,937	12,709,214	2,953,772
National Independence	721,651	334,726	7,821	....	—13,500	329,047	15,162	1,380,065	2,445,925	1,711,519
National Property Owners	2,093,404	410,574	168,314	14,760	12,818	606,466	9,086	891,450	3,600,406	439,505
National Rein	150,381,908	5,114,509	585,892	1,614,421	—74,251	7,240,571	8,009	4,073,252	161,703,740	49,361,993
National Surety	297,039,739	17,077,337	144,160	1,108,092	244,177	18,573,766	9,359	2,411,226	318,034,090	72,972,905
National Union Fire	198,671,621	9,010,333	1,929,665	1,760,764	1,347,650	14,048,412	2,449,210	13,901,450	229,070,693	123,840,294
Nationwide General	867,941	342,901	16,437	62,892	568	422,798	139,662	665,016	2,095,417	1,171,066
New England Rein	32,672,871	4,052,229	113,186	630	—239,295	3,926,750	....	3,934,507	40,534,128	20,155,719
New Hampshire	359,481,402	10,654,390	2,419,222	2,193,642	2,600,253	17,867,507	4,418,349	4,494,792	386,262,050	82,766,338
New Jersey Mfrs.	204,601,239	19,514,854	32,628	771,948	1,234,519	21,553,949	1,642	2,038,637	228,195,467	71,602,087
Newark	48,559,506	3,582,478	103,080	588,251	270,415	4,544,224	337,901	414,685	53,856,316	7,910,377
Newport	—2,980,304	478,792	7,280	....	11,445	497,517	52,818	3,688,973	1,259,004	165,186
Niagara Fire	26,813,432	1,678,842	387,635	462,308	71,676	2,600,461	376,520	105,035	29,895,448	27,293,709
North River	213,094,721	12,398,227	797,339	2,547,067	2,846,685	18,589,318	1,863,214	5,973,225	239,520,478	65,319,592
Northeastern of Hartford	50,689,807	2,829,549	17,865	363,457	38,549	3,249,420	83,870	493	54,023,590	10,950,608
Northern Assur. of Am.	35,970,005	3,097,947	....	230,225	247,443	3,575,615	844,683	373,668	40,763,971	5,755,969
Northwestern National	159,105,559	9,071,302	1,611,659	8,770,321	1,395,108	20,848,390	1,554,854	4,565,949	186,074,752	43,446,039
Ohio Casualty	319,829,342	11,607,882	1,258,485	1,967,553	1,556,523	16,390,443	3,748,440	826,099	340,794,324	89,631,815
Old Republic	120,225,258	11,734,145	1,211,547	555,278	112,184	13,613,154	1,747,053	20,320,241	155,905,706	83,681,069
Omaha Indemnity	10,177,131	874,902	....	1,289	228,733	1,104,924	9,209	516,244	11,807,508	3,497,659
Ormond Rein.	2,241,579	51,285	463	5,576	37,048	94,372	....	1,581,880	3,917,831	1,932,343
Pacific	148,224,012	9,258,802	1,390,434	10,333,880	2,531,129	23,514,245	331,857	295,264,172	467,334,286	—14,610,325
Pacific Employers	51,350,616	10,833,554	858,802	....	695,842	12,386,198	1,137,027	295,016	65,170,857	—15,726,621
Pacific Indemnity	132,884,508	9,600,224	854,073	1,473,563	2,068,532	13,996,392	5,293,580	6,664,595	158,839,075	—10,380,098
Pan American Fire & Casualty	20,977,360	1,469,893	219,433	185,744	596	1,875,666	393,428	522,299	23,768,753	8,192,848
Peerless	85,009,544	4,324,889	177,295	446,271	332,865	5,281,320	216,034	10,457,737	100,964,635	28,863,042
Pennsylvania General	43,360,517	1,928,384	1,785,972	1,988,329	40,808	5,743,493	1,090,483	3,291,448	53,485,941	16,983,182
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	177,889,138	17,594,428	....	710,280	280,134	18,584,842	3,170,078	1,584,507	201,228,565	76,278,645
Petroleum Casualty	3,330,698	350,736	....	332,996	117,151	800,883	29,513	37,502	4,198,596	—52,913

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Philadelphia Rein.	27,026,423	2,847,073	....	....	–33,887	2,813,186	212,347	3,470,590	33,522,546	15,445,247
Phoenix	406,163,310	34,674,951	1,250,914	3,041,245	469,625	39,436,735	1,718,964	8,281,451	455,600,460	70,418,062
Phoenix Assur.	89,374,483	5,203,470	686,365	1,819,877	33,771	7,743,483	186,549	2,042,412	99,346,927	20,885,693
Planet	6,407,163	911,789	....	....	9,677	921,466	54,290	4,303	7,387,222	2,186,313
Potomac	144,535,059	7,043,523	6,255,472	5,374,788	243,784	18,917,567	3,840,068	6,536,746	173,829,440	52,225,607
Progressive Casualty	73,355,914	3,459,623	460,550	129,426	73,922	4,123,521	657,524	1,354,624	79,491,583	22,873,837
Proprietors'	17,783,820	360,654	32,865	20,658	111,503	525,680	64,030	2,326,779	20,700,309	10,781,415
Protective	30,252,368	2,875,748	122,088	41,073	8,284	3,047,193	319,486	375,156	33,994,203	13,688,387
Providence Washington	66,498,279	4,635,403	59,057	751,607	511,765	5,957,832	1,228,148	1,805,723	75,489,962	10,382,576
Prudential Property & Cas.	439,64[illegible]28	45,909,366	....	571,954	71,224	46,552,544	6,048,821	19,010,449	511,259,242	133,709,153
Prudential Rein.	230,905,465	24,924,759	....	1.150	97,263	25,023,172	6,050,605	6,495,035	268,474,277	91,630,361
Puritan of Conn.	30,785,050	1,376,705	158,020	142,270	6,778	1,683,773	241,479	5,092,308	37,802,610	11,145,813
RLI	14,846,271	596,421	12,012	35,789	151,874	796,096	96,715	9,427	15,748,509	2,885,261
Reliance	563,830,349	37,752,043	5,664,936	14,321,728	2,170,490	59,909,197	11,621,963	8,059,600	643,421,109	111,501,886
Republic	168,211,047	4,936,575	1,556,615	1,547,178	840,820	8,881,188	229,786	30,735,653	208,057,674	65,901,345
Royal Globe	258,984,033	19,759,346	662,962	2,744,673	1,442,207	24,609,188	762,938	6,089,,898	290,446,057	48,083,694
Safeco of Am.	335,193,172	16,313,136	1,739,793	9,114,461	3,563,077	30,730,467	7,194,529	72,053,230	445,171,398	101,668,969
Safeco National	12,648,798	1,010,639	75,743	296,771	26,557	1,409,710	421,859	2,266,767	16,747,134	4,009,930
Safeguard	72,839,259	5,814,294	174,024	852,692	405,623	7,246,633	762,792	536,002	81,384,686	11,448,805
St. Paul F. & M.	1,031,952,046	80,688,732	63,000	7,933,903	3,484,018	92,169,653	24,135,060	15,110,681	1,163,367,440	332,620,162
St. Paul Guardian	....	482,976	....	....	....	482,976	38,994	135	522,105	516,928
St. Paul Mercury	....	650,874	....	....	....	650,874	....	350,000	1,000,874	991,697
Security of Hartford	68,879,119	4,320,705	555,923	959,592	749,983	6,586,203	1,802,505	886,845	78,154,672	–2,315,022
South Carolina	76,773,700	2,525,316	545,458	1,302,461	419,098	4,792,333	56,509	3,821,524	85,444,066	23,832,768
Standard Fire	142,441,199	9,443,698	1,147,779	262,510	77,915	10,931,902	1,602,775	5,338,658	160,314,534	55,910,675
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,293,058,474	64,509,983	382,490	6,828,322	801,559	72,522,354	2,335,809	13,305,020	1,381,221,657	385,974,532
State Farm General	....	356,565	....	....	....	356,565	....	8,241,623	8,598,188	8,678,788
Transamerica	343,408,294	11,783,609	2,330,736	1,345,079	1,528,567	16,987,991	930,779	5,145,034	366,472,098	111,207,590
Transport Indemnity	43,218,122	3,235,694	53,800	74,329	418,809	3,782,632	129,919	1,326,092	48,456,765	9,778,449
Transportation	....	645,929	....	....	259,252	905,181	22,475	9,806	937,462	441,970
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	1,496,576	7,932,444	....	389,034	270,518	8,591,996	3,813,784	6,197,316	20,099,672	–21,435,451
Travelers Indemnity	1,669,782,500	138,125,607	6,692,602	3,942,722	19,526,050	168,286,981	2,666,082	252,107,707	2,092,843,270	506,266,959
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	447,428	....	30,138	31,754	509,320	....	1,797	511,117	325,865
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	15,089,311	1,735,757	23,750	....	217	1,759,724	38,041	1,939,974	18,827,050	8,333,245
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	152,280,339	19,708,145	707,853	290,455	365,453	21,071,906	803,269	99,955	174,255,469	27,749,895

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.										
Twin City Fire	31,642,447	3,226,438	72,400	44,620	30	3,343,488	....	5,670,943	40,656,878	10,543,490
USAA Casualty	16,847,435	1,266,700	....	21,796	17,580	1,306,076	134,130	2,645,293	20,932,934	8,767,192
USAA General Indemnity	....	466,076	....	....	....	466,076	41,457	439,612	947,145	688,161
Underwriters	21,530,875	820,907	211,566	235,868	70,305	1,338,646	160,924	332,355	23,362,800	3,755,218
Unigard	22,653,666	2,906,579	....	....	80,053	2,986,632	494,877	....	26,135,175	−13,089,361
United Fire & Casualty	32,963,209	1,389,777	127,903	194,216	226,757	1,938,653	138,619	343,857	35,384,338	9,181,714
United Pacific	64,071,631	6,100,398	432,063	....	323,937	6,856,398	548,417	2,739,398	74,215,844	15,360,416
United Security	17,759,697	926,137	9,728	130,656	47,600	1,114,121	53,178	179,348	19,106,344	894,302
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,605,199,866	74,372,250	4,213,765	17,703,916	6,275,290	102,565,221	13,009,215	21,562,031	1,742,336,333	432,077,319
U.S. Liability	4,039,068	452,721	94,593	242,729	9,963	800,006	109,691	523,644	5,472,409	2,996,886
Universal Rein.	29,316,378	2,159,074	9,600	141,149	....	2,309,823	258,291	1,291,106	33,175,598	14,213,662
Universal Underwriters	128,021,544	4,712,911	148,756	1,399,011	861,330	7,122,008	296	3,087,792	138,231,640	36,307,603
Utah Home Fire	21,387,365	853,831	174,378	352,876	236,154	1,617,239	38,226	494,333	23,537,163	2,973,617
Valley Forge	29,524,855	3,670,613	158,373	74,614	330,302	4,233,902	106,019	390,988	34,255,764	10,403,724
Vanguard	....	405,633	....	....	1,671	407,304	10,621	....	417,925	577,889
Volkswagen	28,356,510	1,529,783	18,360	118,588	377,040	2,043,771	113,407	4,908,000	35,421,688	2,705,706
West American	266,744,749	10,637,772	830,659	1,337,842	12,089	12,818,362	1,523,182	1,269,580	282,355,873	87,735,052
Western Employers	37,740,591	3,479,666	1,064,544	74,483	942	4,619,635	732,612	10,078,446	53,171,284	16,056,111
Western Fire	113,277,098	4,869,298	1,196,029	809,067	207,815	7,082,209	177,985	8,077,552	128,614,844	24,996,848
Westfield	61,752,246	2,430,525	53,460	415,310	7,541	2,906,836	127,600	659,055	65,445,737	14,588,983
Worldwide Underwriters	2,925,237	249,249	....	16,155	....	265,404	14,850	1,026,391	4,231,882	826,134
O.S. Stock—Total	38,280,969,526	2,382,919,567	173,068,994	614,967,762	241,729,155	3,412,685,478	634,495,153	2,724,713,042	45,052,863,199	11,199,549,628
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Abington Mutual Fire	5,615,489	224,377	....	45,002	34,134	303,513	18,843	439	5,938,284	252,208
Allendale Mutual	261,999,638	23,173,278	825,700	9,148,382	5,663,144	38,810,504	17,094,341	17,759,939	335,664,422	108,040,881
American Hardware Mutual	87,206,172	4,909,975	56,027	253,159	579,702	5,798,863	222,696	1,793,346	95,021,077	24,155,627
American Mfrs. Mutual	50,649,778	2,888,036	491,125	1,270,484	99,598	4,749,243	1,888,411	967,213	58,254,645	15,397,953
American Mutual of Boston	52,436,487	3,180,223	62,658	161,742	38,607	3,443,230	141,909	2,429,273	58,450,899	12,177,193
American Mutual Liability	209,745,946	12,393,207	61,605	647,283	1,474,629	14,576,724	634,734	5,751,052	230,708,456	44,606,622
Amica Mutual	153,964,867	8,758,067	194,350	3,983,994	2,259,392	15,195,803	1,000,173	731,851	170,892,694	39,099,180
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	130,738,120	13,530,377	12,122	7,513,532	153,493	21,209,524	3,182,493	3,187,803	158,317,940	71,913,437
Berkshire Mutual	7,981,540	290,016	11,560	42,697	81,336	425,609	30,370	796,147	9,233,666	1,652,040
Cambridge Mutual Fire	31,533,644	1,573,312	69,787	272,076	153,541	2,068,716	106,888	171,335	33,880,583	6,631,707
Central Mutual	76,611,468	4,588,122	152,078	10,023	659,118	5,409,341	411,804	779,532	83,212,145	10,302,900
Covenant Mutual	21,279,081	787,162	32,000	150,235	491,205	1,460,602	254,455	632,481	23,626,619	3,200,168
Electric Mutual Liability	57,637,377	5,272,419	140,900	1,441,693	256,789	7,111,801	536,647	3,563,476	68,849,301	34,087,097
Employers Mutual Casualty	131,298,587	7,091,101	49,410	696,041	379,006	8,215,558	1,617,180	3,782,738	144,914,063	35,985,523
Employers Mutual Liability	653,218,155	76,229,938	755,280	4,338,139	4,539,959	85,863,316	5,083,315	54,678,923	798,843,709	250,970,455
Farmers Alliance Mutual	34,747,931	1,618,925	29,637	81,706	227,889	1,958,157	107,122	511,878	37,325,088	5,684,623
Farmers Fire	3,651,268	194,679	40,937	56,479	46,298	338,393	80,708	29,450	4,099,819	517,626
Federated Mutual	118,100,121	7,128,496	683,067	999,913	1,721,841	10,533,317	1,570,304	5,064,283	135,268,025	38,727,797
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	5,650,579	202,902	32,013	68,836	38,186	341,937	5,110	58,274	6,055,900	1,109,570
Florists' Mutual	10,389,620	700,894	63,472	63,130	120,253	947,749	135,081	329,060	11,801,510	3,426,513

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—continued

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments					From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income				
			Preferred	Common						
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.										
Hingham Mutual Fire	5,551,209	338,106	13,860	217,087	20,853	589,906	33,008	47,806	6,221,929	910,213
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	29,640,437	1,351,047	....	456,903	434,871	2,242,821	46,719	320,653	32,250,630	1,427,991
Iowa National Mutual	92,478,341	3,916,037	....	646,288	524,253	5,086,578	134,071	1,488,551	99,187,541	18,066,921
Jewelers Mutual	5,971,693	275,923	4,707	27,934	61,414	369,978	5,035	254,684	6,601,390	1,814,144
Liberty Mutual	1,940,936,210	137,133,155	1,667,593	4,685,175	10,870,251	154,356,174	1,854,188	30,853,645	2,128,000,217	691,126,349
Liberty Mutual Fire	215,659,579	15,143,618	196,689	809,439	5,118	16,154,864	143,430	1,328,124	233,285,997	71,859,448
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	13,595,896	1,144,295	8,640	105,995	73,287	1,332,217	74,787	458,364	15,461,264	4,122,663
Lumbermens Mutual	51,664,954	1,776,464	17,070	199,468	484,156	2,477,158	311,286	2,548,849	57,002,247	14,226,238
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	608,242,349	35,490,232	3,489,780	12,254,740	11,322,534	62,557,286	18,744,018	12,941,220	702,484,873	183,304,434
Merchants & Business Men's	9,247,677	530,694	112,578	82,864	109,486	835,622	41,760	128,071	10,253,130	1,832,918
Merrimack Mutual Fire	45,048,063	1,739,832	261,794	470,371	216,473	2,688,470	551,825	246,580	48,534,938	9,023,751
Michigan Millers Mutual	48,612,073	3,047,522	....	394,487	352,000	3,794,009	82,644	691,014	53,179,740	8,373,803
Michigan Mutual	162,014,392	12,915,420	651,838	955,757	1,225,006	15,748,021	245,905	2,554,384	180,562,702	64,689,469
Midwest Mutual	16,457,714	985,707	280,437	7,602	267,175	1,540,921	41,120	75,585	18,115,340	63,075
Millers Mutual	4,405,471	317,851	77,625	83,539	49,541	528,556	10,381	241,257	5,185,665	1,218,867
Millers National	13,814,232	550,949	47,864	57,119	967,313	1,623,245	12	159,981	15,597,470	2,243,069
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	24,080,859	1,172,975	522,839	798,694	61,740	2,556,248	89,451	22,144,314	48,870,872	33,066,657
National Grange Mutual	103,697,925	5,064,409	8,640	809,462	1,165,705	7,048,216	550,790	1,991,635	113,288,566	8,439,014
Nationwide Mutual	1,095,701,265	47,067,274	9,362,653	11,010,245	7,667,236	75,107,408	481,542	41,237,947	1,212,528,162	316,690,756
Nationwide Mutual Fire	181,594,115	7,936,619	1,101,308	1,216,964	408,302	10,663,193	32,158	5,290,658	197,580,124	45,732,466
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	25,007,251	1,144,840	51,208	354,909	191,898	1,742,855	206,197	111,531	27,067,834	3,989,586
Ohio Farmers	77,190,308	2,392,101	95,341	465,424	959,205	3,912,071	176,343	2,590,563	83,869,285	18,807,284
Pawtucket Mutual	11,703,496	923,554	69,814	227,640	57,908	1,278,916	38,914	54,095	13,075,421	2,351,976
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	10,260,816	1,409,435	24,400	199,515	18,608	1,651,958	11,831	350,570	12,275,175	2,373,940
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	24,313,558	1,279,694	12,986	375,454	80,310	1,748,444	166,495	317,803	26,546,300	4,329,389
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	125,588,780	7,807,165	1,657,401	123,623	648,132	10,236,321	1,910,020	1,194,632	138,929,753	26,417,797
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	35,203,020	3,178,706	99,825	1,295,813	407,611	4,981,955	738,466	5,239,705	46,163,146	16,281,084
Protection Mutual	101,018,982	10,583,923	1,720,762	1,690,869	1,967,588	15,963,142	3,302,848	16,763,775	137,048,747	68,943,637
Providence Mutual Fire	6,919,821	321,889	27,590	277,219	67,976	694,674	248,408	87,358	7,950,261	—279,846
Quincy Mutual Fire	40,071,427	1,348,319	....	1,068,637	184,458	2,601,414	777,594	313,190	43,763,625	5,467,913
Security Mutual Casualty	25,241,443	2,058,692	2,625	....	58,971	2,120,288	113,450	854,746	28,329,927	3,478,348
Sentry	284,348,179	12,863,224	1,416,691	1,154,514	3,681,966	19,116,395	931,896	7,975,631	312,372,101	71,981,357
State Farm Mutual Auto.	4,061,194,580	211,426,401	2,104,841	28,753,268	50,252,328	292,536,838	13,652,534	41,643,030	4,409,026,982	1,043,688,437
Unigard Mutual	159,674,838	5,946,715	....	185,867	1,502,754	7,635,336	842,515	6,285,605	174,438,294	28,872,695
Union Mutual of Providence	2,674,645	130,492	....	18,133	....	148,625	4,644	39,838	2,867,752	1,870,089
Worcester Mutual	21,589,302	1,020,543	5,896	162,813	—3,927	1,185,325	122,457	52,840	22,949,924	1,623,162
O.S. Mut.—Total	11,784,870,768	716,469,328	28,879,023	102,888,377	115,380,620	963,617,348	80,841,326	311,896,727	13,141,226,169	3,486,968,214

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments: Interest on Bonds	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Preferred	Income From Investments: Dividends on Stocks: Common	Income From Investments: Other Investment Income	Income From Investments: Total Investment Income	From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	13,505,760	942,135	....	106,701	....	1,048,836	246	359,803	14,914,645	2,838,368
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	744,771	92,396	7,391	10,049	8,715	118,551	....	26,239	889,561	—8,756
Truck Insurance Exchange	248,649,023	17,455,062	191,485	689,963	44,722	18,381,232	1,685,452	5,935,132	274,650,839	112,627,508
United Services Automobile	595,958,298	30,820,373	508,916	3,847,045	9,088,186	44,264,520	3,296,385	9,024,111	652,543,314	205,822,562
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	6,726,422	226,879	....	19,069	....	245,948	....	186,199	7,158,569	—265,940
O.S.L. & R.—Total	865,584,274	49,536,845	707,792	4,672,827	9,141,623	64,059,087	4,982,083	15,531,484	950,156,928	321,013,742
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	21,894,451	1,322,662	....	708,372	5,158	2,036,192	112,213	425,510	24,468,366	5,098,194
Atlas Assur.	9,247,552	860,410	....	391,397	16,147	1,267,954	541,548	1,727,840	12,784,894	4,792,280
Belgian General	3,456,723	297,260	....	88,763	9,395	395,418	....	6,789	3,858,930	2,235,321
Caledonian	2,539,857	283,504	....	85,251	2,430	371,185	100,294	10,509	3,021,845	957,544
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	2,814	....	....	....	2,814	....	1,752,735	1,755,549	1,755,549
Colonia	4,918,076	446,646	....	....	....	446,646	3,991	114,203	5,482,916	2,741,699
Eagle Star	18,946,665	1,519,198	8,400	227,455	304	1,755,357	61,255	686,437	21,449,714	3,870,418
Fonciere	1,273,434	186,295	....	60	111	186,466	....	....	1,459,900	501,791
General Accident F. & L.	231,256,094	15,164,539	1,936,855	6,093,170	2,254,217	25,448,781	946,067	8,221,534	265,872,476	48,341,455
General of Trieste & Venice	8,467,023	990,590	49,154	296,055	18,157	1,353,956	60,171	565,487	10,446,637	764,478
Gerling Global Rein.	30,052,936	2,928,204	29,823	61,120	135,345	3,154,492	106,386	1,374,989	34,688,803	18,464,472
Hansa Marine	695,224	51,208	....	....	2,691	53,899	993	1,338	751,454	445,127
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	538,315	107,107	....	....	....	107,107	6,047	1,100,000	1,751,469	1,511,565
London Assur.	34,303,958	2,025,537	37,500	816,553	9,274	2,888,864	343,994	595,704	38,132,520	7,788,761
Munich Rein.	79,387,971	3,965,801	....	158,433	4,744	4,128,978	165,871	22,772	83,705,592	—989,213
Netherlands	10,172,190	461,110	....	246,853	....	707,963	44,570	21,559	10,946,282	779,029
New Zealand	3,489,948	194,382	....	148,389	50,550	393,321	36,697	213,790	4,133,756	965,595
Nichido F. & M.	4,578,162	372,188	....	....	4,696	376,884	....	6,503	4,961,549	2,885,426
Nippon F. & M.	1,203,652	156,757	....	12,105	....	168,862	....	4,329,181	5,701,695	4,565,914
Preservatrice	712,535	116,098	....	30	....	116,128	....	1,100,000	1,928,663	1,316,400
SAI—Industrial Assur.	2,532,889	217,209	....	....	....	217,209	....	5,000,000	7,750,098	7,050,079
Sea	24,501,526	1,349,455	....	542,359	17,494	1,909,308	63,040	5,165,289	31,639,163	9,053,977
South British	510,860	68,281	15,455	....	3,631	87,367	3,630	2,900	604,757	18,949
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,727,615	336,803	....	20	3,066	339,889	306	153,186	3,220,996	137,446
Sun Insurance Office	37,084,623	2,048,521	33,750	828,613	21,200	2,932,084	319,116	1,934,664	42,270,487	11,756,094

TABLE 20
Fire and Casualty Companies
INCOME, 1977—concluded

Company	Net Premiums Written	Income From Investments						From Sale, Maturity and Increase in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Other Income[a]	Total Income	Increase in Ledger Assets
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks		Other Investment Income	Total Investment Income					
			Preferred	Common							
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.											
Swiss Rein.	160,154,095	13,659,396	722,297	2,739,172	407	17,121,272		10,011,306	4,004,855	191,291,528	41,686,230
Taisho Marine & Fire	5,776,606	573,205	....	134,376	63,489	771,070		11,323	181,497	6,740,496	1,887,283
Tokio Marine & Fire	24,470,685	991,037	69,438	294,800	10,876	1,366,151		50,247	8,140,749	34,027,832	22,438,733
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	66,314	....	....	....	66,314		....	2,300,000	2,366,314	2,339,816
Union & Phenix Espanol	279,318	160,386	6,000	138,636	—232	304,790		122,809	20,568	727,485	—6,688
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	31,142	....	....	....	31,142		....	2,300,000	2,331,142	2,331,085
"Winterthur" Swiss	60,269,258	4,170,427	321,712	1,515,355	1,612,476	7,619,970		1,569,026	321,265	69,779,519	20,262,643
Zurich	280,028,181	20,335,700	525,358	3,625,595	716,301	25,202,954		2,212,114	8,674,378	316,117,627	98,465,370
Alien—Total	1,065,470,422	75,460,186	3,755,742	19,152,932	4,961,927	103,330,787		16,893,014	60,476,231	1,246,170,454	326,212,822
TOTAL	56,867,127,262	3,598,951,946	221,093,024	784,970,461	401,159,034	5,006,174,465		812,069,226	3,510,295,092	66,195,666,045	17,072,773,108

---

[a] Includes $26,896,770 Remittances from Home Office and $1,157,661,994 Capital and Surplus paid in.
[b] Filing requirement waived; company in rehabilitation.

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	$4,679,155	$1,028,925	$1,582,840	$391,718	$720,227	$350,000	$605,118	$35,405	$103,010	[a] $417,692	$20,139	$9,934,229
Agway	8,158,852	463,303	971,415	46,942	1,158,664	....	375,889	587,675	344	[a] 4,304	268,297	12,035,685
Albany	3,944,302	409,509	2,163,689	23,005	141,557	367,354	446,733	—14,616	233,984	320,000	333,170	8,368,687
Allcity	25,484,279	4,352,104	5,396,333	1,024	3,979,459	....	1,448,466	—1,033,411	62,496	[a] 74,620	1,544,001	41,309,371
American Consumer	2,233,267	630,500	1,522,330	....	40,775	....	114,804	—164,121	42,915	....	1,069,676	5,490,146
American Credit Indemnity	2,449,031	16,607	436,682	240,001	6,018,861	2,473,285	902,494	1,766,114	890,743	....	962,947	16,156,765
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	179	7,877	6,465	1,289	8,663	430,000	10,405	464,878
American Fidelity Fire	6,578,319	1,317,686	—2,683,412	393	117,171	....	861,839	489,672	153,169	....	5,526,144	12,360,981
American & Foreign	29,451,213	3,041,990	8,004,472	46,322	6,277,982	1,464,300	1,866,010	1,946,026	397,232	[a] 2,858,653	555,710	55,909,910
American Guarantee & Liability	13,218,740	1,828,299	4,112,596	59,389	2,972,387	....	1,023,290	260,924	849,548	[a] 196,887	139,487	24,661,547
American Home Assur.	49,690,327	11,828,332	18,814,551	4,447,890	8,178,070	4,520,036	6,871,022	141,171	1,235,465	[a] 4,781,877	1,088,704	111,597,445
American Municipal Bond	....	....	236,342	38,030	113,191	—23,000	91,886	1,577,943	83,306	....	670,057	2,787,755
American National Fire	11,177,375	801,173	3,080,022	3,262	2,068,311	707,247	562,417	812,125	324,369	[a] 856,380	644,027	21,036,708
American Re-Insurance	147,183,949	12,890,049	66,672,960	128,379	11,469,252	73,032	1,283,425	—582,788	4,964,795	4,101,930	13,929,012	262,113,995
American Reserve	295,444	....	176,721	....	67,826	187,896	16,058	214,617	6,236	300,000	67,657	1,332,455
American Star	4,571,322	1,077,727	2,647,852	....	39,837	....	259,717	93,144	30,332	....	137,569	8,857,500
American Transit	1,646,317	353,782	159,830	....	171,898	20	83,033	373,178	....	....	96,968	2,885,026
American Union	11,363,964	707,737	9,362,651	....	443,500	880,333	45,121	—519,729	984,501	....	601,621	23,869,699
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	5,288	....	2,986	....	....	....	8,274
Bankers & Shippers	6,180,924	915,551	1,826,687	1,475	804,463	....	892,813	185,424	303,817	....	25,758	11,136,912
CIM	1,437,163	1,913	—1,133,822	3,021	496,430	746,401	105,308	144,302	....	....	838,891	2,639,607
Carriers Casualty	34,376	9,144	247	96	17,753	6,978	6,122	—3,511	....	....	124	71,329
Centennial	21,320,773	2,699,611	7,267,619	105,907	5,000,726	862	1,616,739	1,143,462	306,781	[a] 1,351,969	938,469	41,752,918
Christiania General	6,104,424	459,429	4,909,815	2,617	324,255	396,436	20,641	—75,483	169,614	....	48,809	12,360,557
Church	323,799	44,849	—1,608,659	14,437	600,277	....	251,789	307,048	44,772	250,000	....	228,312
Commerce & Industry	15,597,079	3,429,748	5,274,450	1,288,878	2,369,782	1,192,136	1,991,034	176,886	392,223	[a] 358,977	67,131	32,138,324
Compass	....	....	—1,052,213	3,614	269,777	122,132	536,981	—428,997	....	....	234,493	—314,213
Constellation Rein.	—32,459,660	344,886	9,855,901	2,980	286,569	129,000	11,879	—2,986,682	160,302	747,055	....	—23,907,770
Constitution Rein.	27,933,807	1,839,183	23,066,656	12,287	1,282,517	....	102,910	—1,492,308	62,663	....	331,105	53,138,820
Country—Wide	3,554,769	560,270	234,171	1,707	613,911	....	149,216	180,075	1,132	....	418,084	5,713,335
Dominion of Am.	4,681,487	581,270	4,019,529	12,468	52,933	....	12,641	—150,265	25,344	....	669,729	9,905,136
Drake	2,723,310	938,823	2,159,962	—9,092	623,561	....	524,830	—451,630	72,425	....	4,351,389	10,933,578
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	60	2,081	....	108,352	....	2,465	—7,079	....	....	....	105,879
Eveready	1,888,559	441,491	190,651	124	507,824	....	125,307	—17,411	5,289	....	6,354	3,148,188
Excelsior	10,394,891	1,199,108	—253,243	2,668	1,083,641	2,698	612,562	1,144,094	18,676	235,787	299,981	14,740,863

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.												
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	9,396	3,006	....	12,714	−16,629	....	....	....	8,487
Executive	679,620	175,762	−94,635	315	209,735	....	84,500	178,974	....	....	355,486	1,589,757
Federated Rein.	7,194,947	501,980	5,863,113	142,365	348,039	1,280,739	88,832	−402,154	295,379	893,800	1,209,331	17,416,371
First International Rein.	3,130,224	213,169	1,953,052	....	....	....	11,061	16,456	382,943	....	308,089	6,014,994
Frontier	....	500	13,791	....	....	....	1,045	5,510	....	....	....	20,846
General Security	6,086,287	379,004	4,470,881	23,801	315,687	....	28,249	1,767	78,813	100,000	98,078	11,582,567
Globe Indemnity	126,219,486	13,037,106	34,304,880	198,526	26,905,642	6,675,877	7,997,110	8,353,132	2,168,855	a 12,817,876	2,381,601	241,060,091
Harco National	6,517,107	312,729	508,572	5,107	740,431	12,484	493,481	113,856	3,360	....	108,307	8,815,434
Horizon	477	....	408	....	4,410	....	163	11,662	....	....	....	17,120
Hudson	6,315,639	476,733	6,613,716	12,400	1,058,718	352,865	68,630	−62,715	193,135	....	5,058	15,034,179
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	2,527,441	315,666	680,801	829	550,643	....	37,739	327,698	3,148	a 120,830	565,844	5,130,639
Jefferson	7,603,066	1,636,495	4,946,709	2,505	1,104,314	765,000	612,950	−156,881	176,120	72,500	107,556	16,870,334
John Deere	22,072,326	1,669,484	−451,505	158,977	4,764,578	198,183	1,466,892	886,606	42,407	a 370,510	416,290	31,594,748
Long Island	6,092,412	769,944	1,068,311	5,798	1,435,227	....	302,934	639,538	32,932	a 42,343	538,980	10,928,419
MGIC Credit	3,761,254	2,598,649	−73,449	....	−3,069	871,000	4,166	536,293	1,950	....	3,975,094	11,671,888
MGIC Indemnity	658,288	−2,251,253	1,115,468	167,795	343,235	1,424,000	573,177	4,821,474	1,072,861	....	6,859,150	14,784,195
Marine Indemnity of Am.	904,139	88,450	600,688	72,791	1,625	291,109	49,703	21,429	1,383	....	107,360	2,138,677
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	2,008,902	131,380	2,537,307	185,868	341,741	1,087,815	32,430	34,345	201,028	....	37,700	6,598,516
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	3,473,577	109,253	1,905,757	....	23,939	−231,414	9,226	30,942	758,811	....	233,241	6,313,332
Midland	16,694,430	5,312,263	7,350,448	71,554	2,425,555	985,859	2,209,604	513,064	111,457	500,000	11,458,130	47,632,364
Motors	162,912,518	25,127,926	38,285,387	427,755	56,237,728	4,021,621	11,047,637	−12,979,537	693,151	....	512,179	286,286,365
Munich American Rein.	20,331,996	1,584,805	18,843,466	26,783	1,773,247	−165,889	74,138	−474,730	215,941	....	....	42,209,757
Nassau	3,173,677	681,048	904,034	7,384	739,589	....	216,724	852,875	8,000	127,800	572,861	7,283,992
National American	23,854	3,542	−13,570	31	105,029	90,586	29,150	94,891	73,595	....	226,340	633,448
National Bonding & Accident	1,525,019	262,358	1,278,662	319,752	16,445	404,869	148,999	63,250	55,232	....	139	4,074,725
New York Casualty	225,396	15,531	178,714	10,242	414,824	....	46,251	125,311	....	....	27,101	1,043,370
New York Marine	439,877	109,385	480,429	....	5,341	40,138	13,593	−71,620	10,509	....	397	1,028,049
New York Underwriters	41,141,158	4,671,295	13,678,769	215,015	9,376,511	21,043	2,939,985	1,740,195	290,371	a 3,378,398	726,630	78,179,370
North American for Health	170,684	530	54,987	210	4,937	75,607	6,967	8,131	....	....	375,850	697,903
North American for Property & Cas.	20,626,567	3,751,545	676,802	14,641	1,081,447	383,518	438,230	2,063,189	344,364	....	18,082,114	47,462,417
North American Rein.	55,506,660	5,089,732	42,413,556	14,197	3,526,289	247	188,797	−1,067,967	2,297,231	600,000	9,707,908	118,276,650
North Star Rein.	4,300,409	2,372,203	14,753,538	3,555	1,255,298	660	159,461	−2,515,165	30,084	....	1,701,266	22,061,309
Northern	....	....	....	....	....	2,359,378	....	9,387	38,260	....	300,000	2,707,025
Premier	....	....	−2,324	....	400	....	3,432	4,451	....	....	17,506	23,465
Ranger	16,545,081	1,708,699	1,931,718	98,526	4,721,920	−247,358	1,900,835	1,893,402	785,948	a 4,023	415,962	29,758,756
Reinsurance Corp.	36,272,283	1,866,851	16,575,676	13,114	1,477,668	89,884	110,524	815,646	942,974	2,000,000	1,254,621	61,419,241
Rochdale	5,513,071	495,291	3,025,256	745,478	15,423	221,811	−5,502	−530,707	169,620	....	1,309,085	10,958,826
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	3,916,140	363,063	2,560,798	127,519	1,475	974,729	282,890	100,688	142,136	680,000	80,507	9,229,945
Royal Indemnity	67,317,059	6,953,122	18,295,936	105,881	14,349,674	....	4,265,131	4,441,890	803,136	a 5,524,728	2,169,513	124,226,070
Seaboard Surety	4,434,175	1,353,909	1,704,226	106,296	4,381,596	677,007	877,731	920,729	....	a 2,876,004	765,046	18,096,719

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.												
Skandia America Rein.	25,262,555	1,906,932	26,454,866	49,479	4,211,649	1,436,562	295,483	-273,641	647,737	800,000	1,214,382	62,006,004
Soflens	5,204,353	....	361,239	....	505,649	1,264,095	32,609	566,344	....	....	....	7,934,289
State—Wide	8,585,365	346,256	283,729	4,205	1,371,635	....	380,806	595,304	6,123	....	761,758	12,335,181
Stuyvesant	14,713,418	2,296,982	8,982,607	2,648	1,614,265	....	788,720	121,858	4,240,567	....	3,384,313	36,145,378
Sun	3,826,534	356,645	2,493,372	109,382	2,000	957,188	302,996	43,349	130,627	250,000	3,885	8,475,978
Switzerland General	6,171,709	364,108	4,089,164	2,441	300,436	456,104	20,902	—12,414	117,923	200,000	101,685	11,812,058
Tico	956,906	242,885	35,122	2,271	263,333	....	158,402	22,468	8,832	....	366	1,690,585
Transatlantic Rein.	19,599,321	703,146	—1,412,605	231,256	454,137	1,950,998	451,642	2,184,015	1,355,781	[a] 3,147,955	2,545,290	31,210,936
Transcontinental	13,352,366	1,218,097	3,504,928	190,451	3,378,599	475,477	1,048,295	734,500	175,418	[a] 218,851	682,014	24,978,996
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	1,034	1,515	55,581	22,773	-728	....	....	....	80,175
United Fire	16,746,246	1,165,608	5,746,552	206,477	2,583,531	—372,678	1,212,143	2,977,472	243,641	....	312,993	30,821,985
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	1,949	....	....	6,823	5,786	....	27,344	41,902
U.S. Fire	207,245,247	33,839,401	76,959,844	423,924	41,784,956	457,238	14,032,467	3,939,145	1,655,861	[a] 11,831,155	8,814,561	400,983,799
Unity Fire & General	8,284,976	589,826	5,690,187	5,504	571,147	163	145,152	49,720	100,267	300,000	....	15,736,942
Urban Community	1,848,290	218,184	6,791	35,305	687,184	....	105,312	262,160	....	70,000	77,000	3,310,226
Vigilant	35,082,120	7,509,719	18,440,010	12,007,731	579,469	629,602	2,314,024	—4,826,326	2,134,464	[a] 1,834,074	13,639,843	89,344,730
Westchester Fire	90,985,717	14,856,322	33,787,248	186,113	18,363,610	198,786	6,164,184	-1,102,126	905,215	[a] 6,427,137	502,463	173,478,921
White Cross Assur.	13,334,481	221,081	9,412,807	....	....	777	603	1,097,479	186,386	1,443	37,502	24,292,559
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	17,929	2,992	1,228	4,885	....	5,003	32,037
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	3,342,249	478,609	2,317,824	75,000	16,823	—18,184	154,318	—19,802	8,603	36,000	606,913	6,998,353
N.Y. Stock—Total	1,532,698,656	202,415,009	623,511,764	23,697,169	275,172,102	43,781,317	88,290,426	23,575,285	36,287,396	72,511,558	135,623,543	3,057,564,225
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
American S.S. Owners	9,245,169	1,494,373	2,167,412	17,084	93,172	477,384	53,170	-530,592	....	....	....	13,017,172
Associated Mutual	833,868	48,920	587,895	8,030	371,403	....	56,248	152,568	....	....	....	2,058,932
Atlantic Mutual	63,962,319	8,098,836	21,802,855	317,719	14,732,563	4,766	4,831,297	3,372,101	885,210	[a] 4,055,907	2,261,430	124,325,003
Bakers Mutual	1,372,423	286,506	284,123	1,114	458,108	....	218,189	—7,581	5,678	5,595	166,671	2,790,786
Consolidated Mutual	18,278,381	2,309,832	4,224,219	17,397	4,300,892	....	909,012	1,917,336	24,610	[a] 127,031	767,134	32,875,844
Cosmopolitan Mutual	[b] 29,010,850	2,525,855	5,479,826	847	4,731,652	....	2,025,584	2,067,916	223,393	[a] —265	2,567,349	48,633,007
Empire Mutual	59,463,318	10,154,910	12,591,445	2,390	9,285,408	....	3,379,745	—1,579,067	253,236	[a] 174,114	3,675,070	97,400,569
Exchange Mutual	3,292,102	322,575	1,201,575	14,190	977,592	....	293,489	354,599	38,700	....	43,005	6,537,827
Farm Family Mutual	8,821,715	567,725	890,014	39,929	1,752,119	....	503,996	1,061,170	17,309	....	750,849	14,404,826
Graphic Arts Mutual	4,978,519	522,902	1,454,908	42,677	1,146,085	....	422,215	380,972	166,133	[a] 316,506	166,709	9,597,626
Greater N.Y. Mutual	22,746,975	2,840,998	6,127,204	7,462	4,955,784	....	339,660	2,949,280	73,486	[a] 1,087,472	369,406	41,497,727
Group Council Mutual	....	585,156	....	218,500	77,684	....	98,678	—637,045	....	....	....	342,973
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	3,811,033	127,921	538,013	4,137	329,621	168,294	78,748	—40,949	40,075	....	86,049	5,142,942
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	13,136	562,066	....	465	250,140	....	161,004	15,427	....	....	....	1,002,238
Ideal Mutual	7,191,566	2,446,613	—374,365	12,345	1,349,139	924,141	1,226,381	—955,955	187,288	[a] 1,262,377	130,439	13,399,969

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.												
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	5,432,390	246,432	803,195	12,086	1,165,311	....	291,615	447,527	19,141 [a]	574,159	32,571	9,024,427
Medical Liability Mutual	765,964	11,414,986	....	....	131,750	....	2,077,704	−8,273,212	1,538,562	....	....	7,655,754
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	515,181	1,484,049	....	38,996	560,099	....	508,862	511,956	....	....	141,524	3,760,667
Merchants Mutual	61,063,187	5,066,220	20,787,781	305,105	13,288,432	....	3,993,451	4,948,977	94,283 [a]	81,019	8,894,012	118,522,467
N.Y. Merchants Bakers Mut. Fire	29,788	1,042	6,463	2,483	60,337	....	9,159	21,457	410 [a]	1,514	....	132,653
Public Service Mutual	34,222,085	3,958,850	10,276,348	8,922	7,916,050	3,340	2,239,789	1,523,874	140,004 [a]	244,990	582,784	61,117,036
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	118,989,741	5,452,668	....	26,862	20,394,511	....	8,784,204	−2,020,012	759,017 [a]	6,257,327	20,684,233	179,328,551
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	7,786,376	44,959	....	1,278	982,878	....	422,147	546,262	14,987	....	2,268,039	12,066,926
Utica Mutual	77,996,796	8,192,133	22,793,560	668,607	17,692,975	−755	6,614,580	5,968,639	237,583 [a]	4,968,598	199,208	145,321,924
Utilities Mutual	2,565,284	165,506	....	250	669,203	11,763	236,803	119,057	4,217 [a]	1,143,738	....	4,915,821
N.Y. Mut.—Total	542,388,166	68,922,033	111,642,471	1,768,875	107,672,908	1,588,933	39,775,730	12,314,705	4,723,282	20,290,082	43,786,482	954,873,667
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO—OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	924,824	132,465	−138,000	625	277,261	....	24,839	194,310	17,052	....	203,710	1,637,086
Commercial Mutual	1,578,590	139,046	292,248	2,509	313,622	−98,165	16,709	200,833	1,086	....	57,050	2,503,528
Heritage Mutual	250,880	36,166	28,493	1,801	129,072	7,589	8,177	49,884	9,229	....	....	521,291
Home Mutual of Binghamton	3,028,700	970,423	−122,254	33,031	489,834	....	74,570	448,066	8,319 [a]	116	46,709	4,977,514
Livingston Mutual	80,859	5,590	8,213	1,447	34,550	1,722	3,101	9,992	....	....	....	145,474
New York Central Mutual Fire	1,980,337	534,119	1,316,224	3,976	1,164,331	36,126	224,530	717,818	18,264	118,263	13,871	9,127,859
Otsego Mutual Fire	868,585	120,766	530,966	3,894	229,662	19,930	14,516	76,124	81	....	1,088	1,865,612
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	1,948,621	298,485	817,051	6,250	280,732	−80,065	60,372	227,058	3,103	....	4	3,561,611
Preferred Mutual	6,586,530	996,540	2,438,242	42,378	951,246	266,886	390,176	491,727	15,459 [a]	94,950	126,636	12,400,770
Security Mutual	2,271,029	170,492	397,239	5,078	665,182	....	31,855	346,478	15,464	....	25,964	3,928,781
Sterling	2,297,729	208,907	1,052,289	7,402	520,834	59,283	20,952	275,496	202,876	....	....	4,645,768
Utica Fire of Oneida County	4,083,447	639,320	1,424,999	5,567	954,426	....	297,067	491,635	20,093 [a]	17,889	225,180	8,159,623
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	28,900,131	4,252,319	8,045,710	113,958	6,010,752	213,306	1,166,864	3,529,421	311,026	231,218	700,212	53,474,917
NEW YORK LLOYDS												
Lloyds, N.Y.	150,891	22,411	−1,124,538	9,300	301,248	273,276	373,969	3,981	6,651	....	290,595	307,784
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	360,092,764	28,130,453	131,245,081	1,070,191	69,731,964	−191,372	25,995,104	8,801,767	5,375,971 [a]	4,052,407	4,730,072	639,034,402
AEtna Casualty & Surety	930,516,367	76,863,047	312,349,355	1,540,868	194,509,750	26,734,436	68,832,792	8,942,870	8,092,048 [a]	24,699,712	5,415,874	1,658,497,119
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	43,000	....	5,974	....	....	15,048	64,022
Affiliated FM	20,628,430	4,187,667	8,514,858	18,102	1,204,823	90,378	2,728,226	50,748	298,838 [a]	510,731	7,061,337	45,294,138
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	228,411	....	12,427	32,384	400,000	....	673,222
All America	4,698,380	590,213	3,287,120	7,885	520,522	....	113,946	−359,729	66,053 [a]	48,950	324,233	9,297,573
Allianz	1,922,572	858,675	2,119,965	26,867	2,441,156	....	593,832	−433,553	....	....	69,139	7,598,653
Allied	−82,175,385	....	9,669,268	....	....	....	1,307,646	−16,193,885	7,445	....	39,208	−87,345,703
Allstate	2,125,741,875	82,472,312	368,473,209	20,599,574	458,498,491	....	149,612,977	131,940,330	83,835,531 [a]	122,091,422	2,468,753	3,545,734,474
Allstate Fire	34,698,338	160,893	13,681,757	....	3,670,327	....	68,582	879,372	1,403,340	1,050,000	730,459	56,343,068
Allstate Indemnity	6,722,445	205,321	220,120	....	1,192,881	....	357,563	308,128	1,458	....	3,531,195	12,539,111
American	168,799,472	24,614,658	58,956,561	861,728	38,497,676	335,350	12,682,278	−3,641,862	95,884 [a]	29,980,526	129,298	331,311,569
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	112,452	....	10,515	....	....	836,378	969,345
American Automobile	101,279,683	14,768,795	35,373,937	517,036	23,094,359	143,303	7,609,196	−2,220,550	577 [a]	14,788,315	114,340	195,468,990
American Bankers of Fla.	34,145,010	4,568,184	17,884,013	93,341	3,253,730	−296,144	3,813,449	444,877	1,734,825	1,203,219	969,177	67,813,681

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
American Casualty of Reading	31,155,522	2,842,226	8,178,167	444,386	7,839,735	9,165	2,444,496	1,854,753	441,692	a 510,653	253,668	55,974,463
American Centennial	6,893,350	219,543	8,428,340	17,093	545,587	2,675,568	278,628	-30,906	....	....	2,756,598	21,783,801
American Druggists'	4,401,425	1,109,995	3,008,641	22,907	671,685	385,000	513,108	143,905	238,679	a 253,577	3,934	10,752,856
American Economy	51,559,792	1,421,609	18,378,517	128,000	10,122,846	9,121,425	2,881,485	2,223,432	986,130	a 342,641	246,891	97,412,768
American Employers'	83,009,598	8,251,467	24,304,512	87,026	16,122,558	1,316,395	5,561,296	4,925,265	4,157,624	a 4,421,118	1,449,161	153,606,020
American Live Stock	3,518,489	54,639	1,369,706	657	....	2,588	213,257	107,834	....	....	....	5,267,170
American Motorists	161,265,075	13,401,132	40,673,959	1,837,556	42,554,066	....	11,247,383	3,132,923	746,976	a 9,505,630	636,938	285,001,638
American Overseas Rein.	157,084	24,016	343,127	....	1,833	130,272	8,394	11,632	....	....	45,314	721,672
American Policyholders'	13,051,504	1,208,422	1,595,867	19,959	3,433,088	-71,899	1,102,759	498,224	87,559	a 667,575	183,861	21,776,919
American Protection	....	....	....	....	13,031	....	....	-444	660	100,000	41,970	155,217
American Road	20,906,411	2,692,986	633,372	15,510	1,943,295	4,276,288	1,040,887	615,764	744,890	....	106,619	32,976,022
American Security	18,324,336	1,199,681	13,812,945	4,128	3,220,055	....	1,498,016	-1,272,101	798,007	14,636	97,029	37,696,732
Argonaut	65,144,495	16,372,964	-44,586	127,226	15,062,548	....	6,379,591	-4,114,032	29,060,397	a 2,602,863	14,654,570	145,237,036
Argonaut—Midwest	3,875,109	2,070,145	-5,637	16,086	1,904,460	....	805,477	3,696,785	14,873	a 268,299	4,834,407	17,480,004
Arkwright—Boston	4,868,899	440,172	10,754,411	-4,000	82,166	3,007,300	46,476	94,922	....	....	4,322	19,294,668
Associated General	12,506,543	380,468	3,809,622	15,163	871,298	-168,577	95,872	415,966	1	a 217,011	32,543	18,175,910
Associated Indemnity	25,319,920	3,692,198	8,843,484	129,258	5,773,731	35,825	1,902,312	-202,363	219,547	a 3,447,078	349,320	49,510,310
Automobile Club of Ohio	8,852,129	1,264,422	2,163,032	5,455	1,866,408	-22,696	621,882	590,680	....	103,379	43,673	15,488,364
Automobile of Hartford	6,005,782	512,380	2,056,474	8,445	1,234,294	140,055	447,318	75,710	10,795	a 2,065,098	32,719	12,589,070
Avemco	5,069,235	917,967	-1,494,221	412,893	1,378,073	2,107,285	456,732	1,362,225	191,428	657,800	58,308	11,117,725
BSP	666,254	....	133,650	4,874	262,109	108,499	48,932	278,927	7,460	414,525	19,350	1,944,580
Balboa	18,126,478	3,447,077	20,916,813	20,878	1,495,072	....	2,010,858	369,006	1,379,129	1,225,000	602,000	49,592,311
Bankers Multiple Line	19,430,277	105,048	1,428,565	2,842,077	3,864,842	1,901,596	1,048,386	1,486,709	146	....	70,692	32,178,338
Bay State	6,105,900	842,573	3,497,539	8,242	648,527	....	393,778	259,704	144,263	....	67,388	11,967,914
Bellefonte	54,119,762	11,807,682	38,371,063	2,806,094	4,396,140	-3,022,712	688,043	-6,076,715	1,239,530	330,000	4,857,327	109,516,214
Birmingham Fire of Pa	6,238,875	1,371,899	2,110,034	518,076	952,562	400,000	800,319	66,264	133,625	a 623,591	143,380	13,358,625
Bituminous Casualty	55,278,243	8,151,290	19,942,944	150,908	15,437,037	-459,092	3,082,362	-851,383	1,206,682	a 1,904,014	37,331	103,880,336
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	-3,728,292	13,171	....	460,497	705,194	641,232	....	a 2,580,937	289,264	962,003
Blue Ridge	....	....	-5,986,868	....	2,888,441	181,611	809,661	1,782,632	....	....	....	-324,523
Boston Old Colony	9,941,390	1,502,382	3,063,039	65,446	1,319,583	46,162	510,670	519,793	229,785	a 988,304	226,695	18,413,249
Buckeye Union	208,769,207	31,550,028	64,323,822	1,374,379	27,700,113	973,025	10,733,743	1,167,782	3,105,302	a 17,114,394	12,686,053	379,497,848
Buffalo Rein.	13,183,135	1,294,147	5,658,678	2,739	1,402,821	-826,892	467,523	-682,528	486,898	....	620,673	21,607,194
CUMIS Ins. Society	27,389,197	4,110,286	3,414,075	34,396	5,925,599	1,188	1,669,044	1,519,933	37,016	....	584,588	44,685,322
Calvert Fire	28,906,632	4,944,251	3,351,942	22,888	1,059,919	-9,675,136	502,581	-70,109	1,668,319	....	2,938,151	33,649,438
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	29,442,902	3,623,915	10,194,342	21,155	5,251,476	....	1,958,324	134,779	1,894,252	a 81,498	166,729	52,769,972

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees: Federal Income Tax	Taxes, Licenses and Fees: All Other	Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Cavalier	30,394,579	4,876,971	6,081,109	7,189	2,869,025	−5,178,214	1,372,675	1,359,074	841,570	....	921,264	43,545,242
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	110,000	....	4,890	49	....	....	114,939
Chaparral	7,037	526	49,787	....	3,762	....	346	84,972	78	....	99,100	245,608
Charter Oak Fire	67,764,674	6,514,590	14,019,724	92,901	12,492,319	....	3,960,063	2,086,413	....	a 888,561	25,013,280	131,832,525
Chrysler	9,553,246	405,094	−504,704	....	1,256,902	1,479,505	547,290	621,420	727,114	2,000,000	564,154	16,650,021
City	5,958,337	467,852	1,810,730	40,265	1,145,946	183,244	407,018	353,047	....	a 104,556	287,147	10,758,142
Colonial Penn	67,865,082	17,518,125	900,752	....	9,282,991	....	5,768,718	16,659,455	283,992	....	2,299,688	120,578,803
Colonial Penn Franklin	28,779,457	....	−10,873,604	1,775	6,034	....	1,201,371	28,903,635	38,120	....	5,354,415	53,411,203
Commercial of Newark	49,706,954	7,511,911	15,315,195	327,233	6,605,755	230,814	2,556,194	211,741	623,603	a 6,941,522	1,133,479	91,164,401
Commercial Union	289,469,370	28,774,347	84,754,197	303,477	56,231,223	8,187,667	19,402,733	17,637,886	9,515,109	a 16,378,260	3,742,234	534,396,503
Connecticut Indemnity	8,628,184	575,783	2,273,077	966	1,592,049	−63,201	515,742	729,522	102,393	a 100,154	65,602	14,520,271
Consolidated American	6,159,034	601,063	2,671,018	....	200	....	836,087	−281,582	25	a 343,272	139,841	10,468,958
Continental	−13,308,548	22,535,734	67,136,516	981,699	19,850,333	3,373,558	7,661,831	−16,927,232	3,087,997	a 14,672,407	88,125,506	197,189,801
Continental Casualty	307,104,432	28,016,234	80,613,360	4,380,387	77,164,667	−2,134,972	24,090,256	15,265,269	12,834,485	a 5,033,583	73,417,804	625,785,505
Covenant	4,511,332	225,282	1,348,604	5,722	1,399,923	438,281	317,974	338,800	....	....	879,332	9,465,250
Criterion	44,248,856	4,467,612	2,928,263	613,566	6,965,926	....	2,262,924	3,160,148	391,243	219,198	737,728	65,995,464
Dairyland	88,737,653	5,859,399	22,163,871	553,242	6,635,015	8,984,767	3,823,738	5,413,815	1,310,874	998,010	438,202	144,918,586
Eagle	3,597,898	438,068	−1,262,791	278	752,693	....	226,537	324,887	9,113	....	92,955	4,179,638
Electric	4,481,088	741,436	236,265	26,969	805,206	752,394	320,575	283,590	....	a 1,222,168	41,236	8,910,927
Elkhorn	4,363,648	282,196	2,368,395	598,719	3,640	1,917,926	12,654	134,921	145,521	500,000	245,024	10,572,644
Emmco	14,460,403	724,302	4,915,847	2,797	1,383,964	674,040	469,254	674,800	1,031,223	2,000,000	6,227,866	32,564,497
Employers Casualty	51,587,544	8,058,723	6,112,079	295,150	14,768,943	5,123,518	2,240,609	−5,082,965	310,682	a 7,121,849	1,298,545	91,834,677
Employers' Fire	34,055,220	3,385,217	9,971,082	35,702	6,615,000	581,423	2,280,218	2,026,995	852,464	a 1,483,971	684,609	61,971,901
Employers Rein.	116,523,029	15,598,589	78,231,832	140,718	6,447,616	571,877	2,275,045	−8,245,359	2,265,106	a 6,583,086	3,177,271	223,568,810
Equitable General	44,012,892	524,982	1,819,059	75,093	7,660,787	....	1,233,617	1,316,815	68,223	a 5,642	12,210,607	68,927,717
Excel	3,873,441	308,600	2,591,978	1,016	639,019	−251,000	244,126	39,399	236,298	....	3,082,246	10,765,123
Federal	205,020,137	39,997,589	88,297,415	75,109,399	3,270,368	9,145,012	15,128,990	−20,889,857	8,021,960	a 19,741,243	47,308,142	490,150,398
Federal Kemper	33,579,829	2,208,383	8,006,528	123,301	7,870,841	....	1,665,192	1,839,922	126,943	a −48,090	897,986	56,270,838
Fidelity & Casualty	63,288,185	12,019,058	26,623,406	523,572	10,576,304	376,582	4,093,928	−1,146,637	379,116	a 7,186,374	3,488,144	127,408,032
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	18,283,062	2,232,022	17,302,608	248,638	14,649,642	....	3,356,704	5,180,681	1,099,502	5,000,000	1,681,137	69,033,996
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	3,150	358,741	88,363	7,857	464,555	400,000	....	1,322,676
Fireman's Fund	421,998,680	61,536,645	147,391,404	2,154,322	96,643,589	455,070	31,720,393	−5,573,361	4,673,621	a 57,451,316	2,764,320	821,215,999
Firemen's of Newark	258,476,161	39,061,940	79,638,950	1,701,613	34,317,616	1,229,546	13,283,312	2,937,052	885,337	a 41,555,917	5,894,011	478,981,455
First of Hawaii	16,702,044	1,018,590	4,012,878	94,310	4,046,492	180,695	1,589,149	541,818	165,315	1,200,000	7,610,003	37,161,294
First National of Am.	18,240,961	2,190,592	9,068,504	158,699	6,293,470	1,752,006	1,623,497	280,839	876,032	a 3,148,897	5,417,616	49,051,113
Foremost	32,158,360	2,620,768	−2,421,440	732,688	12,453,405	....	3,681,242	6,516,294	502,943	3,000,000	10,705,256	69,949,516
Forum	7,504,062	1,041,867	501,214	296,593	2,567,939	....	389,734	1,439,241	....	....	374,323	14,114,303
General of Am.	84,384,447	10,131,491	41,941,832	733,988	29,094,596	7,988,901	7,507,401	1,961,446	5,469,721	a 10,668,651	36,278,511	236,160,985
General Rein.	182,940,391	39,989,963	140,706,560	294,435	21,832,285	110,677	1,929,876	−17,385,099	298,583	6,534,000	9,729,234	386,980,905
Glens Falls	−6,301,550	1,502,382	5,182,132	65,446	1,328,912	28,460	507,047	−1,942,220	10,625	a 1,078,243	226,691	1,686,168

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK Cont.												
Government Employees	315,076,334	24,186,689	−5,262,580	2,005,475	68,620,392	1,000	19,572,189	40,821,335	969,239	5,573,469	6,319,605	477,883,147
Granite State	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	14,681	2,826	....	86,833	104,490
Great American	361,401,806	25,904,601	99,587,386	105,494	68,332,099	42,451,978	18,087,370	29,489,474	8,287,496	a 46,439,620	7,984,509	708,071,833
Great Atlantic	1,299,868	171,085	2,157,738	29,536	450,081	....	208,506	145,959	33,471	....	232,919	4,729,163
Great Northern	11,354,723	2,661,655	5,558,146	4,581,649	227,086	102,334	913,247	−1,838,012	421,472	a 493,998	545,862	25,022,160
Guarantee	2,862,534	541,760	−745,788	1,800,282	....	....	545,184	−526,194	2,710	....	4,508	4,484,996
Gulf	59,268,352	6,877,929	10,211,541	16,346	7,412,942	−1,847,685	2,108,608	4,990,093	3,438,478	a 152,946	876,172	93,505,722
Hanover	109,438,299	11,193,545	46,071,298	31,717	18,671,823	−5,720,565	7,010,553	6,486,154	10,153,012	a 1,369,598	3,870,434	208,575,868
Hanseco	50,518,253	11,909,437	39,686,642	36,474	23,987	....	77,590	−10,157,857	8,766	....	5,802,735	97,906,027
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	483,408,617	54,887,723	160,725,546	2,526,437	110,168,029	....	34,932,828	21,886,185	1,365,085	a 81,446,182	8,687,694	960,034,326
Hartford Casualty	61,711,738	7,006,943	20,518,154	322,524	14,062,759	....	4,435,938	2,613,652	29,822	a 10,567,597	1,084,090	122,353,217
Hartford Fire	426,839,524	48,464,692	141,917,238	2,230,790	97,011,355	1,782,165	30,421,695	25,819,216	2,788,803	a 138,283,984	15,626,702	931,186,164
Hartford Steam Boiler	25,433,562	292,401	15,527,446	202,993	37,603,078	3,468,456	4,353,412	−1,198,134	1,918,844	4,230,000	4,523,436	96,355,494
Highlands	71,921,435	11,570,190	8,398,721	4,549	7,832,711	....	4,033,357	−2,176,130	1,109,658	3,078,000	217,776	105,990,267
Home	512,417,022	40,235,329	155,722,806	3,462,862	98,527,485	....	33,559,183	37,115,012	2,145,832	a 47,084,822	9,855,173	940,125,526
Home of Indiana	5,958,337	467,852	1,810,730	40,265	1,145,946	....	427,482	347,692	....	a 104,556	186,881	10,489,741
Home Indemnity	65,541,712	5,146,379	19,918,033	442,923	12,615,795	2,708,384	4,330,848	3,848,489	300	a 6,459,622	3,162,226	124,174,711
Horace Mann	38,550,811	5,762,453	7,663,374	83,645	469,599	....	2,443,732	5,948,108	857,287	a 439,812	1,647,856	63,866,677
INA Rein.	206,955,915	2,995,696	64,132,020	301,850	9,237,563	....	410,851	−1,136,278	2,737,990	16,535,527	8,646,423	310,817,557
Illinois	2,896,778	297,387	873,755	5,300	884,491	159,228	172,747	235,210	13,602	a 210,153	57,137	5,805,788
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	1,450	....	....	7,370	....	....	1,500	10,320
Industrial Indemnity	90,985,716	14,856,322	33,787,248	186,113	18,372,940	193,697	6,152,598	1,722,776	782,258	a 3,496,176	5,195,586	175,731,430
Insurance Co. of North America	864,966,630	87,296,839	227,458,340	2,482,204	170,210,766	8,963,345	45,838,671	43,450,684	82,964,206	a 57,131,711	16,754,621	1,607,518,017
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	15,597,187	3,429,748	5,274,450	1,288,878	2,369,782	1,130,000	1,991,033	172,597	47,513	a 858,977	181,634	32,341,799
Integrity	4,584,573	438,285	1,999,660	371	529,274	....	780,658	−68,060	....	....	672,855	8,937,616
International	25,273,811	4,126,756	9,385,347	51,697	5,100,609	54,634	1,711,914	113,358	397,496	a 2,847,538	139,134	49,202,294
International Fidelity	1,301,121	373,121	1,164,469	1,593	261,119	−277,236	118,335	10,820	....	....	2,227	2,955,569
Investors of Am.	983,468	873,242	2,551,526	4,323	594,195	771,323	383,944	−246,572	195,555	97,248	675,552	6,883,804
J.C. Penney Casualty	38,427,537	2,904,565	75,131	981,961	7,112,787	129	1,667,819	2,844,700	1,887,574	97,503	978,647	56,978,353
Kansas City F. & M.	9,941,390	1,502,382	3,063,039	65,446	1,320,480	46,162	511,423	62,107	170,502	a 999,304	226,695	17,908,930
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	13,162	59,139	....	2,277	29,453	232,500	231,008	567,539
London Guarantee & Accident	19,744,906	2,960,804	6,113,279	127,857	2,675,839	1,626	1,019,944	241,331	161,919	a 266,919	434,451	33,748,875
MONY Rein.	4,601,868	594,859	12,870,846	5,776	876,399	....	40,894	−56,223	210	....	1,248	18,935,877
Maryland Casualty	209,676,896	15,367,948	65,767,995	29,394	42,334,923	....	13,891,131	10,577,849	11,020,239	a 12,489,926	1,606,332	382,762,633
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	8,987	−1,010	9,319	10,471	307,244	....	2,850	337,861

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977— continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Massachusetts Plate Glass	999,652	....	1,086,186	4,895	503,824	119,000	106,462	255,995	20,723	98,050	227,506	3,422,293
Merchants of N.H.	6,784,798	562,913	2,309,751	33,900	1,477,320	....	443,723	487,714	370	[a] 9,002	728,728	12,838,219
Meritplan	1,956,941	....	....	....	....	64,355	....	1,028,510	521,128	....	499,754	4,070,688
Metropolitan Property & Liability	113,296,796	1,767,470	9,967,550	451,162	21,810,239	−26,447	2,314,350	8,192,843	1,107,559	....	173,583	159,055,105
Metropolitan Rein.	....	540	68,110	....	....	....	1,173	−468	....	....	....	69,355
Middlesex	7,788,450	1,458,019	−6,565,619	89,335	4,688,000	−3,874,437	1,294,675	5,550,491	5,973,840	[a] 118,389	4,616,452	21,137,595
Midland Casualty	1,884,668	223,465	294,917	....	65,691	....	1,009	82,028	38,834	....	106,705	2,697,317
Mission	40,630,791	4,876,500	15,581,822	20,447	7,471,391	574,598	4,995,456	−908,036	711,558	[a] 2,623,161	1,389,441	77,967,129
Monarch of Ohio	15,543,826	1,573,887	6,949,911	31,310	1,773,600	157,897	735,886	823,443	404,737	250,000	684,578	28,929,075
Monticello	−174,519	183,362	900,950	278	70,083	13,500	68,104	−284,687	....	....	....	777,071
Motor Club of Am.	29,480,285	1,560,348	8,295,397	437,310	4,553,757	....	606,049	2,691,163	....	90,248	2,335	47,716,892
Motor Vehicle Casualty	2,508,930	292,540	1,098,266	40	536,753	300,336	87,539	214,059	474,296	[a] 7,972	470,037	5,990,768
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,041,901	15	504,029	....	....	....	5,886	68,369	11,601	....	217	1,632,018
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	79,531,126	12,019,058	24,504,313	523,572	10,554,774	369,303	4,087,399	151,190	197,110	[a] 786,436	2,965,201	135,689,482
National Casualty	36,295,009	1,354,801	15,080,660	1,278,769	2,185,072	−1,361	1,218,354	2,189,144	168,432	600,000	259,904	60,628,784
National Fire of Hartford	75,663,410	6,902,550	19,861,262	1,079,225	19,072,088	1,303,701	5,937,579	3,571,193	1,097,923	[a] 1,240,158	480,441	136,209,530
National General	6,072,894	407,741	17,805	501,004	595,048	181,016	344,394	943,163	33,511	[a] 327,603	331,263	9,755,442
National Independence	906,116	−607	−550,422	5,537	82,654	125,548	1,475	37,921	31,310	....	94,874	734,406
National Property Owners	1,791,658	169,125	287,719	268	578,940	....	123,411	149,063	....	....	60,717	3,160,901
National Rein.	58,105,743	3,791,204	46,809,226	34,351	1,586,450	....	101,179	−1,213,160	152,573	2,900,000	74,181	112,341,747
National Surety	126,599,604	18,460,993	44,217,421	646,296	28,872,682	179,129	9,511,685	−2,763,102	....	[a] 19,235,394	101,083	245,061,185
National Union Fire	44,569,821	12,505,684	21,104,074	4,700,611	8,642,732	3,720,000	7,261,415	−988,235	1,375,230	[a] 1,504,103	834,964	105,230,399
Nationwide General	527,545	39,115	61,968	41	287,460	18,968	36,139	−153,180	....	....	106,295	924,351
New England Rein.	8,809,215	406,498	7,527,870	....	....	1,075,271	483,369	−20,908	10,653	....	2,086,441	20,378,409
New Hampshire	163,972,061	22,050,719	63,636,016	3,610,457	21,351,781	185,759	9,517,914	3,723,542	4,359,778	[a] 5,456,749	5,630,936	303,495,712
New Jersey Mfrs.	95,674,515	8,358,800	2,238,801	13,955	13,182,722	−4,159,220	3,750,984	116,154	123,760	[a] 36,954,717	338,192	156,593,380
Newark	25,243,897	2,607,421	6,860,976	39,704	5,381,126	700,198	1,599,444	1,663,637	397,525	[a] 568,023	883,988	45,945,939
Newport	473,997	....	....	....	....	51,713	....	178,505	31,425	125,000	233,178	1,093,818
Niagara Fire	−6,301,550	1,502,382	5,182,132	65,446	1,324,684	−256,684	511,293	−2,203,075	1,332,178	[a] 1,218,243	226,690	2,601,739
North River	90,985,717	14,856,322	33,787,248	186,113	18,362,702	199,063	6,163,880	1,101,793	924,722	[a] 7,131,137	502,189	174,200,886
Northeastern of Hartford	21,877,699	2,475,346	15,552,109	1,812	315,246	2,483,767	60,703	−691,465	83,944	600,000	313,821	43,072,982
Northern Assur. of Am.	19,156,061	1,904,184	5,608,733	20,082	3,722,602	300,000	1,284,524	1,143,788	681,610	[a] 938,796	247,622	35,008,002
Northwestern National	75,226,190	10,624,130	26,913,276	201,923	16,428,318	−485,000	4,700,240	746,169	2,438,815	[a] 3,354,535	2,480,117	142,628,713
Ohio Casualty	123,428,273	8,663,719	64,708,439	78,395	35,767,712	−7,649,652	10,170,734	3,141,033	2,398,490	9,413,345	1,042,021	251,162,509
Old Republic	39,635,431	5,976,290	5,982,934	680,580	3,956,413	6,101,039	4,939,687	−4,069,935	1,238,037	[a] 5,778,729	2,005,432	72,224,637
Omaha Indemnity	4,068,638	660,070	1,374,834	20,708	1,233,240	30,442	323,964	457,820	140,115	....	18	8,309,849
Ormond Rein.	1,155,063	106,136	734,226	....	3,210	....	−9,106	40,763	−50,641	....	5,837	1,985,488
Pacific	340,396,316	19,530,970	12,271,300	850,806	17,171,478	641,692	6,643,010	32,071,609	641,427	[a] 19,778,763	31,947,240	481,944,611
Pacific Employers	53,360,996	3,486,045	6,432,257	....	4,370	....	5,210,531	821,104	1,671,037	[a] 2,931,329	6,979,799	80,897,478
Pacific Indemnity	93,552,357	14,103,661	19,791,587	569,978	1,077,100	....	4,229,270	21,433,178	3,580,115	[a] 4,563,100	6,318,827	169,219,173

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Pan American Fire & Casualty	8,908,891	920,068	1,040,156	53,553	2,566,524	....	1,024,424	666,402	393,722	a 2,165	....	15,575,905
Peerless	39,353,312	4,078,941	16,003,879	36,213	6,378,935	74,233	2,393,734	1,579,757	68,688	a 1,580,741	553,160	72,101,593
Pennsylvania General	20,383,547	2,508,863	7,057,621	14,646	3,636,035	....	1,356,178	84,969	1,289,052	a 56,421	115,427	36,502,759
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	78,877,739	7,936,104	3,373,354	185,938	11,163,450	....	6,351,092	−1,029,355	2,752,996	a 14,517,735	820,867	124,949,920
Petroleum Casualty	1,502,787	172,455	146,030	....	354,016	240,254	127,024	81,713	102,314	a 1,500,000	24,916	4,251,509
Philadelphia Rein.	9,603,629	674,846	7,035,549	2,038	738,367	....	41,680	−106,057	26,023	....	61,224	18,077,299
Phoenix	243,952,828	23,452,525	46,871,007	334,358	44,936,454	109,907	14,251,003	7,551,006	50,561	a 3,598,819	73,930	385,182,398
Phoenix Assur.	46,071,449	6,908,544	14,264,293	298,333	6,223,827	6,153	2,379,861	564,666	107,079	a 623,312	1,013,717	78,461,234
Planet	2,777,612	295,272	1,037,557	6,108	670,974	....	200,112	175,123	66	a 35,312	2,773	5,200,909
Potomac	67,945,157	8,362,882	23,525,402	48,818	12,093,952	....	4,520,594	189,412	4,344,785	a 188,072	384,759	121,603,833
Progressive Casualty	25,828,531	2,953,176	13,547,930	46,206	6,793,692	....	1,495,775	2,861,548	405,378	2,000,000	685,510	56,617,746
Proprietors'	5,492,576	516,296	2,148,689	36,544	651,197	92,990	630,034	312,005	35,842	....	2,721	9,918,894
Protective	13,752,785	2,290,764	3,331,981	22,245	1,258,130	−828,350	922,403	−454,909	....	....	10,767	20,305,816
Providence Washington	32,620,757	5,514,224	10,904,892	−80,032	4,598,679	68,416	1,719,685	2,969,664	704,433	a 4,072,190	2,014,498	65,107,406
Prudential Property & Cas.	209,401,032	8,828,394	43,087,695	3,720	47,714,947	246,784	12,517,723	43,417,325	1,182,749	....	11,149,720	377,550,089
Prudential Rein.	88,339,885	6,205,146	64,493,199	62,364	4,023,652	4,927,457	655,268	−3,470,691	367,795	10,000,000	1,239,841	176,843,916
Puritan of Conn.	8,949,943	637,008	2,571,278	16,427	2,568,633	2,328,268	1,985,936	2,083,963	2,396	....	5,512,945	26,656,797
RLI	6,314,748	106	325,775	127,903	2,832,982	818,661	497,089	1,363,379	99,568	360,013	123,024	12,863,248
Reliance	244,429,859	25,983,915	91,304,972	537,501	58,864,100	18,211,501	17,676,196	15,082,758	8,332,352	a 37,065,173	14,430,896	531,919,223
Republic	70,398,555	6,488,217	51,921,499	58,052	3,550,688	....	1,934,570	1,517,666	536,419	a 5,364,845	385,818	142,156,329
Royal Globe	134,634,118	13,906,246	36,591,872	211,762	28,699,351	1,973,864	8,530,250	8,818,432	915,637	a 5,540,457	2,540,374	242,362,363
Safeco of Am.	120,846,371	14,512,678	60,078,841	1,051,388	41,667,148	9,285,608	10,753,484	1,890,499	4,330,615	a 8,286,447	70,799,350	343,502,429
Safeco National	4,560,240	547,647	2,267,126	39,674	1,570,748	414,484	407,035	15,728	101,768	a 537,224	2,275,530	12,737,204
Safeguard	37,865,845	3,911,131	10,291,464	59,557	8,071,691	1,728,919	2,399,291	2,498,874	537,592	a 1,857,035	714,482	69,935,881
St. Paul F. & M.	417,769,380	80,382,728	166,603,691	2,104,523	85,158,748	2,163,543	32,011,604	5,449,674	11,651,247	a 20,850,855	6,601,285	830,747,278
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	4,977	....	....	....	5,177
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	1,479	....	284	7,276	....	....	138	9,177
Security of Hartford	46,016,984	3,070,843	12,123,080	5,154	8,486,360	−1,279,057	2,750,531	3,889,040	1,844,139	a 934,157	2,628,463	80,469,694
South Carolina	37,186,338	5,230,457	14,219,185	12,891	13,753	....	2,687,378	685,152	61,936	a 1,514,208	....	61,611,296
Standard Fire	60,057,826	5,123,807	20,564,747	84,313	12,156,227	802,440	4,464,722	339,343	12,158	a 650,967	147,289	104,403,859
State Farm Fire & Casualty	507,015,792	50,008,373	231,790,458	10,150,514	77,531,884	58,742,656	41,804,854	13,874,559	2,505,018	a 992,147	830,370	995,247,125
State Farm General	....	....	−18,819,631	1,591,526	11,594,053	383,048	2,838,546	2,306,190	34	....	25,634	−80,600
Transamerica	129,305,671	13,647,143	63,432,496	473,824	35,374,405	−4,999,848	10,830,626	−971,479	417,773	a 7,104,541	649,356	255,264,508
Transport Indemnity	26,490,936	5,044,730	815,089	31,634	4,865,102	176,226	1,791,111	−1,886,656	79,126	a 363,772	907,246	38,678,316
Transportation	....	....	....	....	4,000	225,157	....	188,002	74,331	....	4,002	495,492

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—continued

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.												
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	27,796,293	1,200,351	35,840	—35	93,989	—787,534	242,085	606,224	371,986	a 5,495	11,970,429	41,535,123
Travelers Indemnity	1,002,917,185	96,415,954	192,691,916	1,374,571	184,914,173	—334,380	58,605,807	31,937,331	1,383,905	a 13,550,704	3,119,145	1,586,576,311
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	4	13,009	89,789	2,867	8,114	....	....	71,469	185,252
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	6,912,136	905,453	1,265,135	10,148	1,270,358	309,225	201,268	—380,331	....	....	413	10,493,805
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	95,826,576	4,372,917	12,975,476	413,786	13,755,533	....	4,660,586	5,462,674	473	a 533,136	8,504,417	146,505,574
Twin City Fire	15,427,934	1,751,735	5,129,538	80,631	3,517,193	....	1,136,951	654,920	1,631	a 2,141,899	270,956	30,113,388
USAA Casualty	7,973,553	2,251,113	—7,778,902	132,948	5,219,212	—48,746	1,514,255	2,215,356	17,611	....	669,342	12,165,742
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	—624,461	....	....	—168,466	237,984	7,278	....	a 806,649	....	258,984
Underwriters	10,159,518	1,273,020	3,643,461	....	....	....	459,324	1,574,776	198,450	a 704,672	1,594,361	19,607,582
Unigard	13,646,969	228,727	2,003,567	20,713	5,259,495	....	1,154,779	1,286,298	37,329	....	15,586,659	39,224,536
United Fire & Casualty	11,351,663	653,516	7,210,980	3,761	3,581,983	1,188,738	993,938	522,794	100,684	593,366	1,201	26,202,624
United Pacific	27,776,120	2,952,718	10,375,565	61,080	6,684,195	....	2,001,791	1,936,098	341,666	a 5,751,328	974,867	58,855,428
United Security	10,990,120	602,953	2,542,046	2,881	1,842,961	268,841	509,279	849,644	65,413	a 451,406	86,498	18,212,042
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	714,447,196	68,217,018	292,956,772	5,112,190	95,948,239	19,295,946	52,108,444	—4,078,514	6,899,387	a 54,420,147	4,932,189	.310,259,014
U.S. Liability	1,024,215	639,671	—380,075	779	388,653	183,500	115,417	—183,163	239,959	399,600	46,967	2,475,523
Universal Rein.	9,719,534	742,848	6,363,030	....	241,290	854,704	59,346	—90,251	180,431	891,000	4	18,961,936
Universal Underwriters	48,895,802	9,496,645	29,269,675	2,952,179	....	3,546,275	2,722,773	—4,591,831	246,555	a 8,599,098	786,866	101,924,037
Utah Home Fire	13,030,246	1,718,763	4,769,803	884	438,596	694	455,782	11,667	4,536	104,413	28,162	20,563,546
Valley Forge	13,352,366	1,218,097	3,504,928	190,451	3,361,084	....	1,047,699	721,098	152,680	a 218,851	84,786	23,852,040
Vanguard	....	....	—4,870,698	....	2,193,025	175,716	938,730	1,402,874	389	....	....	—159,964
Volkswagen	22,358,890	2,214,113	1,157,770	1,170,923	2,468,712	....	950,462	2,172,774	96,355	....	125,981	32,715,980
West American	108,628,097	5,436,592	41,909,852	156	24,422,565	1,671,831	9,060,222	857,732	370,387	a 2,192,768	70,619	194,620,821
Western Employers	23,249,406	1,152,897	2,368,384	40,223	3,679,145	....	1,238,229	2,406,229	314,394	a 1,303,999	1,362,267	37,115,173
Western Fire	57,501,980	4,433,405	19,388,371	23,871	7,997,378	2,310,724	3,441,412	1,344,950	101,034	a 1,109,374	5,965,497	103,617,996
Westfield	26,005,154	1,726,705	12,412,287	55,463	5,787,182	329,300	1,452,299	1,089,081	314,259	a 197,707	1,487,317	50,856,754
Worldwide Underwriters	2,262,590	172,848	35,044	206,689	357,431	....	100,050	232,460	588	....	38,048	3,405,748
O.S. Stock—Total	18,238,712,283	1,842,862,775	5,532,978,034	195,747,556	3,441,409,153	268,129,950	1,187,662,502	645,965,471	429,171,838	1,265,960,613	804,713,396	33,853,313,571
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
Abington Mutual Fire	3,058,240	256,013	1,000,898	38,177	535,275	565	190,041	331,724	34,593	a 202,115	38,435	5,686,076
Allendale Mutual	119,484,673	4,118,701	17,771,333	491,227	36,374,852	117,007	6,950,567	13,725,268	10,224,393	....	18,365,520	227,623,541
American Hardware Mutual	37,789,846	4,936,530	—798,389	981,412	15,958,199	2,373,171	3,314,075	1,071,397	420,900	a 4,245,799	572,510	70,865,450
American Mfrs. Mutual	23,547,034	1,942,128	5,815,111	262,508	6,070,035	257,797	1,606,536	750,447	895,455	a 916,832	792,809	42,856,692
American Mutual of Boston	30,390,930	3,929,006	960,491	215,061	6,067,866	....	1,937,432	—164,890	72,463	a 2,383,504	461,843	46,273,706
American Mutual Liability	121,563,721	15,716,021	3,921,965	860,246	24,257,705	....	7,741,733	39,737	400,164	a 9,520,015	2,080,527	186,101,834
Amica Mutual	56,883,151	3,670,019	2,851,451	177,454	24,022,930	7,373	4,288,108	8,213,383	889,436	a 29,220,164	970,045	131,193,514
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	51,199,152	3,132,753	—8,796,370	267,244	14,282,847	686,062	4,788,624	16,263,625	406,747	a 4,153,171	20,648	86,404,503
Berkshire Mutual	4,108,585	439,928	1,353,435	2,868	526,857	....	264,310	306,862	24,981	a 335,437	218,363	7,581,626
Cambridge Mutual Fire	14,247,101	1,966,004	7,800,331	19,231	1,493,931	—425,011	918,809	602,448	135,318	a 360,593	130,121	27,248,876
Central Mutual	39,035,248	4,602,876	11,514,279	98,671	9,766,674	155,296	3,286,052	3,430,167	470,156	a 402,400	147,426	72,909,245
Covenant Mutual	10,368,368	735,820	2,592,397	12,918	3,043,048	....	998,511	1,145,205	53,731	a 308,849	1,167,604	20,426,451
Electric Mutual Liability	17,135,576	5,024,912	137,080	1,931	1,535,470	140,207	1,966,020	—858,395	550,932	a 8,556,035	572,436	34,762,204
Employers Mutual Casualty	58,765,678	5,880,974	21,894,693	119,467	12,162,180	—390,872	3,726,055	3,431,252	1,465,168	a 1,719,677	154,268	108,928,540
Employers Mutual Liability	350,032,835	54,302,296	—2,733,886	3,390,773	98,415,841	14,181	23,803,506	—16,438,888	6,171,118	a 30,178,778	736,700	547,873,254

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.												
Farmers Alliance Mutual	17,243,932	986,143	7,436,979	11,802	3,142,106	613,296	838,094	1,191,026	153,590	....	23,497	31,640,465
Farmers Fire	2,009,773	181,966	805,366	397	365,049	....	108,604	97,518	5,630	....	7,890	3,582,193
Federated Mutual	47,303,645	4,273,567	−3,594,337	392,265	26,581,020	2,651,071	4,115,228	2,761,424	1,542,311	a 2,436,033	8,078,001	96,540,228
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	2,136,019	235,758	1,039,082	2,192	533,224	−23,293	203,957	358,305	11,288	a 449,541	257	4,946,330
Florists' Mutual	4,176,494	387,452	96,826	45,936	1,460,579	315,590	313,814	404,637	205,763	a 825,488	142,418	8,374,997
Hingham Mutual Fire	2,429,664	282,742	1,047,156	15,661	426,316	16,484	177,797	215,339	46,954	a 651,272	2,331	5,311,716
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	15,734,351	1,833,455	6,277,828	54,783	2,448,023	11,316	1,011,894	2,406,059	303,325	a 655,747	84,858	30,822,639
Iowa National Mutual	44,585,670	3,998,066	16,579,520	48,161	9,637,482	9,103	3,399,732	1,915,085	184,518	a 754,568	8,715	81,120,620
Jewelers Mutual	2,967,581	185,612	−456,432	76,371	753,756	457,063	294,590	309,513	23,920	a 43,090	132,182	4,787,246
Liberty Mutual	952,652,618	74,195,340	11,762,147	2,875,781	205,761,623	1,192,173	66,459,026	23,104,194	5,582,425	a 90,435,043	2,853,498	1,436,873,868
Liberty Mutual Fire	105,850,291	8,243,927	4,084,366	319,720	22,886,041	105,111	7,371,975	1,668,351	474,874	a 10,048,338	373,555	161,426,549
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	5,126,804	635,087	1,506,253	60,732	1,678,278	684,874	404,487	447,279	142,981	a 532,877	118,949	11,338,601
Lumbermens Mutual	21,158,140	2,248,258	7,512,162	40,667	6,477,782	741,000	1,721,423	2,326,052	376,455	a 168,065	6,005	42,776,009
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	283,990,067	23,383,048	69,794,061	3,150,095	73,617,516	4,803,977	19,283,917	17,182,052	11,813,042	a 10,970,769	1,191,895	519,180,439
Merchants & Business Men's	3,128,693	242,532	−1,373,342	5,781	2,051,072	261,795	310,303	560,885	38,779	a 3,174,694	19,020	8,420,212
Merrimack Mutual Fire	20,353,002	2,808,577	10,988,790	27,473	2,130,985	−428,720	1,312,581	858,856	601,741	a 669,674	188,228	39,511,187
Michigan Millers Mutual	21,594,391	2,017,060	10,036,393	18,668	4,677,067	1,808,576	1,131,613	2,050,722	77,946	a 1,019,586	373,915	44,805,937
Michigan Mutual	70,750,141	9,230,582	10,274,542	281,934	17,234,685	....	2,985,132	−237,744	297,322	a 4,948,077	108,562	115,873,233
Midwest Mutual	8,203,598	837,966	3,917,172	236,528	2,192,809	16	553,254	1,763,071	129,677	....	218,174	18,052,265
Millers Mutual	1,611,308	112,507	−447,672	18,386	988,042	314,671	271,353	471,141	4,527	a 395,706	226,829	3,966,798
Millers National	6,447,669	661,929	1,944,808	11,798	1,968,758	10,390	380,958	1,294,759	147,459	a 467,761	18,112	13,354,401
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	8,886,082	2,503,108	3,636,383	29,232	818,239	892,710	154,615	−1,876,311	118,415	....	641,742	15,804,215
National Grange Mutual	61,709,889	3,475,910	17,035,701	86,742	12,365,774	....	3,426,452	5,812,298	320,573	a 224,944	391,269	104,849,552
Nationwide Mutual	546,979,403	30,237,911	129,103,251	5,692,695	157,810,895	2,899,179	31,724,379	−18,836,287	2,330,907	a 140,393	7,754,680	895,837,406
Nationwide Mutual Fire	85,020,684	3,216,930	16,398,325	1,016,854	6,281,430	5,803	6,033,233	33,150,329	48,028	a 132,826	543,216	151,847,658
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	11,818,783	1,503,449	5,092,026	27,194	1,771,471	....	757,125	1,046,106	163,886	a 612,313	285,895	23,078,248
Ohio Farmers	32,506,442	2,158,381	15,515,359	69,329	7,233,976	389,000	1,815,375	2,653,239	337,806	....	2,383,094	65,062,001
Pawtucket Mutual	b 4,847,997	500,964	2,742,018	21,137	726,567	297,225	313,701	328,457	44,961	a 899,467	951	10,723,445
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,611,196	434,443	−3,493,016	20,113	2,158,579	1,193,737	636,757	1,294,187	20,144	a 2,017,445	7,650	9,901,235
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	11,636,251	1,049,218	5,485,453	21,764	1,411,391	133	475,054	1,372,112	53,308	a 665,123	47,104	22,216,911
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	62,063,387	4,550,342	21,620,487	115,002	12,793,460	....	4,160,620	1,993,184	882,267	a 3,260,834	1,072,373	112,511,956
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	16,175,889	783,364	496,196	41,304	4,109,512	1,474,207	952,420	3,169,331	1,394,778	....	1,375,061	29,882,062
Protection Mutual	36,453,812	2,020,719	−6,744,505	126,385	10,058,122	6,095,807	3,780,738	8,134,214	1,975,622	....	6,204,196	68,105,110
Providence Mutual Fire	3,407,498	356,213	1,668,364	2,657	450,789	....	179,556	311,143	1,158,184	a 695,627	76	8,230,107
Quincy Mutual Fire	18,887,412	2,020,120	9,492,201	39,567	1,379,882	....	935,138	2,349,540	822,221	a 2,314,465	55,166	38,295,712

TABLE 21
Fire and Casualty Companies
DISBURSEMENTS, 1977—concluded

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.												
Security Mutual Casualty	18,087,594	2,870,760	−2,718,634	43,171	3,671,594	....	829,983	1,682,302	193,449	a 97,085	94,275	24,851,579
Sentry	126,819,167	19,615,135	−7,524,148	1,620,832	67,590,431	−84,799	10,666,049	8,612,185	1,661,410	a 4,339,653	7,074,829	240,390,744
State Farm Mutual Auto.	2,140,211,978	82,709,268	117,389,533	367,489,989	342,404,325	52,748,729	97,221,269	108,430,085	28,572,381	a 21,192,807	6,968,181	3,365,338,545
Unigard Mutual	72,145,207	9,247,410	35,514,255	561,493	12,865,724	....	3,283,993	1,989,782	590,455	a 738,176	8,629,104	145,565,599
Union Mutual of Providence	127,985	98,564	506,270	2,002	205,097	44,197	62,448	−108,039	10,318	a 28,821	20,000	997,663
Worcester Mutual	9,739,356	679,762	4,817,182	19,133	1,273,927	133,224	588,078	1,138,441	592,958	a 2,087,642	257,059	21,326,762
O.S. Mut.—Total	5,850,200,001	417,667,526	590,569,188	391,680,914	1,288,817,108	82,569,421	346,427,094	255,644,164	85,672,153	260,598,319	84,412,067	9,654,257,955
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
Canners Exchange	4,920,069	71,620	3,342,445	....	14,589	....	297,905	301,721	189,508	a 2,549,295	389,125	12,076,277
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	274,525	19,742	−28,543	....	9,778	....	13,664	255,942	....	a 336,637	16,572	898,317
Truck Insurance Exchange	90,763,797	32,042,352	34,583,909	....	7,999,205	7,257,950	7,850,000	−21,241,025	711,987	a 1,966,919	88,237	162,023,331
United Services Automobile	250,503,861	40,836,396	15,262,173	1,181,968	60,448,564	....	17,923,659	11,781,363	3,974,347	a 43,836,019	972,402	446,720,752
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	4,172,381	259,392	2,372,337	....	8,903	....	83,281	142,489	37	a 360,915	24,774	7,424,509
O.S.L. & R.—Total	350,634,633	73,229,502	55,532,321	1,181,968	68,481,039	7,257,950	26,168,509	−8,759,510	4,875,879	49,049,785	1,491,110	629,143,186
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.	9,692,761	1,775,367	3,241,186	2,869,927	121,809	911,572	628,270	−640,527	21	a 183,806	585,980	19,370,172
Atlas Assur.	3,944,302	409,511	2,163,690	23,846	173,547	252,277	448,610	17,597	212,619	16,349	330,266	7,992,614
Belgian General	484,629	39,103	482,999	324,746	....	100,000	55,688	−23,310	9,755	149,999	....	1,623,609
Caledonian	1,139,191	110,873	621,931	10,000	....	76,290	16,255	29,915	59,514	....	332	2,064,301
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	8,317	....	....	2,000	−10,317	....	....	....	....
Colonia	1,212,774	68,045	894,355	344,647	123,746	6,250	58,259	44,836	305	....	−12,000	2,741,217
Eagle Star	8,815,492	1,487,635	5,028,490	86,449	398	....	328,000	149,884	63,307	1,126,850	492,791	17,579,296
Fonciere	568,034	54,027	315,052	10,000	....	....	4,392	4,335	1,375	....	894	958,109
General Accident F. & L.	108,712,252	13,380,610	37,640,642	78,099	19,319,439	22,479	7,232,951	2,226,688	5,776,055	a 9,804,461	13,337,345	217,531,021
General of Trieste & Venice	4,724,347	288,395	2,815,501	1,994	536,587	....	23,149	120,632	108,821	776,267	286,466	9,682,159
Gerling Global Rein.	6,143,737	919,902	9,570,169	22,500	....	258,851	11,580	−904,677	104,066	....	98,203	16,224,331
Hansa Marine	107,924	18,779	170,766	10,000	....	446	7,220	−9,075	267	....	....	306,327
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	9,436	511	162,802	....	....	21,000	2,656	43,499	....	....	....	239,904
London Assur.	15,113,822	2,811,416	5,234,261	4,551,480	189,789	857,721	954,924	−1,180,948	776,445	a 386,907	647,942	30,343,759
Munich Rein.	42,421,618	2,240,607	23,035,470	36,977	2,236,777	....	103,502	176,740	231,781	....	14,211,333	84,694,805
Netherlands	4,788,931	475,014	1,962,834	9,006	708,270	29,843	265,791	167,745	139,396	a 1,427,878	192,545	10,167,253
New Zealand	1,476,606	141,943	724,575	127	321,138	43,482	37,239	135,928	32,840	91,945	162,338	3,168,161
Nichido F. & M.	737,238	47,318	818,835	324,746	−5,850	115,000	61,192	−19,300	....	....	−3,056	2,076,123
Nippon F. & M.	547,439	30,120	336,340	158,574	....	1,772	4,805	51,206	....	5,438	87	1,135,781
Preservatrice	138,098	7,699	180,180	....	5	143,282	5,255	53,697	26	....	84,021	612,263
SAI—Industrial Assur.	103,050	21,805	352,306	223,227	....	....	38,057	−38,426	....	....	....	700,019
Sea	10,987,865	1,971,451	3,706,804	3,215,472	133,983	697,513	675,338	−758,382	117,303	a 186,539	1,651,300	22,585,186
South British	327,730	33,333	84,107	26	48,132	....	5,134	34,323	1,666	....	51,357	585,808
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	1,171,543	212,822	432,658	407,948	15,747	....	71,118	−133,934	3,281	a 365,660	536,707	3,083,550
Sun Insurance Office	15,452,717	3,204,309	5,910,674	5,126,632	231,021	46,516	1,062,680	−1,575,415	106,542	a 144,832	803,885	30,514,393

Company	Net Losses Paid	Claim Adjustment Services	Commission and Brokerage	Agency Allowances and Advertising	Salaries, Fees and Travel	Taxes, Licenses and Fees		Other Administration Expenses	From Sale, Maturity or Adjustment in Book Value of Ledger Assets	Dividends and Home Office Remittances	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
						Federal Income Tax	All Other					
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.												
Swiss Rein.	69,660,598	6,538,866	51,785,772	27,352	4,318,279	....	219,131	—1,130,113	3,357,986	....	14,827,427	149,605,298
Taisho Marine & Fire	2,667,806	187,191	1,689,424	51,648	....	43,679	94,801	64,048	10,988	40,419	3,209	4,853,213
Tokio Marine & Fire	4,765,592	1,252,990	3,903,599	36,331	1,276,600	1,390	786,609	—516,769	34,369	a 36,983	11,405	11,589,099
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	16,662	958	—338	9,216	....	....	26,496
Union & Phenix Espanol	452,858	315	79,707	12,661	....	54,782	29,086	8,591	93,898	279	1,996	734,173
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	—78	....	....	....	57
"Winterthur" Swiss	27,919,977	4,001,226	16,517,457	....	68,038	33,231	17,476	—1,847,174	1,655,872	a 677,129	473,644	49,516,876
Zurich	118,968,665	16,454,693	37,013,365	534,501	25,461,684	....	9,177,423	2,985,199	1,748,243	4,053,109	1,255,375	217,652,257
Alien—Total	463,257,032	58,185,876	216,875,951	18,507,233	55,279,139	3,734,038	22,429,684	—2,473,920	14,655,957	19,474,850	50,031,792	919,957,632
TOTAL	27,006,941,793	2,667,557,451	7,138,030,901	632,706,973	5,243,143,449	407,548,191	1,712,294,778	929,799,597	575,704,182	1,688,116,425	1,121,049,197	49,122,892,937

[a] Includes dividends paid on participating policies.
[b] This amount does not agree with that detailed in Table 24a, Column 13 because of the inclusion of non-ledger salvage.

TABLE 22
Fire and Casualty Companies
TRUSTEED SURPLUS OF ALIEN COMPANIES, December 31, 1977

Company	Trusteed Assets			Total Liabilities and Reserves	Deductions from Liabilities					Net Liabilities	Trusteed Surplus
	Deposits with State Officers (General)	Deposits with United States Trustees	Total		Voluntary Reserves	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses	Agents Balances	All Other	Total		
Alliance Assur.	$1,206,523	$36,478,391	$37,684,914	$32,630,755	....	$82,242	$4,066,446	$348,851	$4,497,539	$28,133,216	$9,551,698
Atlas Assur.	1,605,169	15,512,274	17,117,443	10,728,627	....	233,779	1,450,111	133,936	1,817,826	8,910,801	8,206,642
Belgian General	1,042,313	5,119,686	6,161,999	4,307,778	....	....	1,024,844	900,127	1,924,971	2,382,807	3,779,192
Caledonian	785,000	6,488,896	7,273,896	2,954,590	....	....	....	....	....	2,954,590	4,319,306
Chiyoda F. & M.	524,904	1,036,250	1,561,154	22,864	....	....	....	22,864	22,864	....	1,561,154
Colonia	1,052,407	5,445,378	6,497,785	5,547,301	....	....	1,121,073	114,509	1,235,582	4,311,719	2,186,066
Eagle Star	1,880,337	25,925,442	27,805,779	29,239,361	....	....	5,345,666	243,171	5,588,837	23,650,524	4,155,255
Fonciere	300,260	2,848,217	3,148,477	1,233,360	....	....	....	4,000	4,000	1,229,360	1,919,117
General Accident F. & L.	1,556,824	486,024,875	487,581,699	328,614,450	....	3,092,239	52,974,916	8,608,836	64,675,991	263,938,459	223,643,240
General of Trieste & Venice	1,630,142	18,970,356	20,600,498	14,215,835	....	114,175	247,085	792,454	1,153,714	13,062,121	7,538,377
Gerling Global Rein.	1,800,585	55,818,280	57,618,865	62,942,469	....	769	1,941,338	15,142,641	17,084,748	45,857,721	11,761,144
Hansa Marine	254,181	1,089,620	1,343,801	596,636	....	....	....	2,000	2,000	594,636	749,165
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	303,681	1,746,181	2,049,862	440,752	....	....	....	267,481	267,481	173,271	1,876,591
London Assur.	1,352,661	54,335,504	55,688,165	49,560,817	....	284,793	6,031,741	280,642	6,597,176	42,963,641	12,724,524
Munich Rein.	1,278,405	61,726,717	63,005,122	79,192,568	....	2,935,768	40,184	33,368,945	36,344,897	42,847,671	20,157,451
Netherlands	1,732,096	10,860,936	12,593,032	10,932,366	....	....	67,410	411,060	478,470	10,453,896	2,139,136
New Zealand	1,174,561	3,354,404	4,528,965	4,121,345	....	128,458	560,559	137,410	826,427	3,294,918	1,234,047
Nichido F. & M.	1,017,930	4,535,806	5,553,736	4,866,977	....	....	1,148,829	453,395	1,602,224	3,264,753	2,288,983
Nippon F. & M.	1,008,346	4,109,689	5,118,035	961,514	....	....	....	....	....	961,514	4,156,521
Preservatrice	299,578	2,061,143	2,360,721	745,437	....	6,873	....	298,616	305,489	439,948	1,920,773
SAI—Industrial Assur.	514,405	3,109,626	3,624,031	2,045,390	....	....	1,041,800	....	1,041,800	1,003,590	2,620,441
Sea	1,893,983	37,090,858	38,984,841	40,561,803	....	221,719	7,486,683	699,094	8,407,496	32,154,307	6,830,534
South British	359,315	654,115	1,013,430	807,650	....	....	146,838	35,325	182,163	625,487	387,943
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	1,114,355	4,612,177	5,726,532	3,794,993	....	22,387	540,385	5,795	568,567	3,226,426	2,500,106
Sun Insurance Office	1,878,218	58,418,645	60,296,863	54,038,284	....	196,951	7,446,253	265,229	7,908,433	46,129,851	14,167,012
Swiss Rein.	1,250,108	312,996,379	314,246,487	286,450,423	....	....	42,069,381	....	42,069,381	244,381,042	69,865,445
Taisho Marine & Fire	1,253,501	4,849,160	6,102,661	7,688,481	....	11,726	1,904,593	949,516	2,865,835	4,822,646	1,280,015
Tokio Marine & Fire	2,080,261	28,495,842	30,576,103	25,749,730	....	22,787	4,279,633	602,179	4,904,599	20,845,131	9,730,972
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	297,120	1,700,363	1,997,483	958	....	....	....	....	....	958	1,996,525
Union & Phenix Espanol	997,797	4,460,977	5,458,774	736,576	....	....	—47,809	....	—47,809	784,385	4,674,389
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	298,531	1,716,981	2,015,512	125	....	....	....	....	....	125	2,015,387
"Winterthur" Swiss	1,756,626	119,541,882	121,298,508	102,426,332	....	....	....	18,537,086	18,537,086	83,889,246	37,409,262
Zurich	1,630,425	398,608,239	400,238,664	427,354,552	....	2,520,590	54,278,329	23,333,274	80,132,193	347,222,359	53,016,305
TOTAL	37,130,548	1,779,743,289	1,816,873,837	1,595,511,099	....	9,875,256	195,166,288	105,958,436	310,999,980	1,284,511,119	532,362,718

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$2,076,105	$312,854	$38,385	$1,531,418	$414,092	$955,873	$568,997	$25,769	$62,954	....	$11,034,438	abc —$1,316,204	$15,704,681
Agway	467,531	55,361	851,497	-321,186	....	301,378	1,733,839	67	....	....	7,905,284	a 494,205	11,487,976
Albany	1,038,947	286,832	941,735	235,666	3,242,251	1,298,997	744,952	135,320	4,325	....	1,171,216	abc 147,311	9,247,552
Allcity	372,317	74,684	1,169,228	2,152,810	....	50,186	2,936,016	....	....	....	26,312,841	c 660	33,068,742
American Consumer	1,107	1,419	132,374	28,420	....	5,914	....	....	....	....	4,259,721	....	4,428,955
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$16,789,600	18,466	c 401,028	17,209,094
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	8,231	14,510	74,387	581,154	....	133,675	1,685,690	1,274	....	-388	1,816,394	c 4,316	4,319,243
American & Foreign	3,365,274	1,066,202	5,273,200	12,294,577	1,578,530	1,633,406	5,325,588	159,707	606,902	-79	25,102,697	ab 46,753	56,652,757
American Guarantee & Liability	889,457	373,245	1,393,883	1,613,625	18,247	854,880	2,159,030	47,956	437,702	38,470	23,283,381	b 4,366	31,114,242
American Home Assur.	24,050,364	3,680,068	447,563	17,871,314	4,788,290	11,205,421	6,604,268	296,558	731,758	....	128,674,773	abc —15,213,877	183,136,500
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,559,973	....	5,559,973
American National Fire	1,915,464	825,583	1,747,430	2,030,731	558,661	700,758	1,476,302	28,618	8,863	527	8,727,800	ab 116,371	18,137,108
American Re-Insurance	37,624,337	12,943,964	12,603,047	39,601,230	7,781,666	12,691,774	4,171,737	212,152	431,258	4,881,344	191,234,805	abe 13,972,202	338,149,516
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	490,403	....	....	490,403
American Star	506,714	133,918	650,382	155,807	184,167	262,324	1,376,270	....	....	....	5,778,150	bc 59,916	9,107,648
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,086,268	....	2,086,268
American Union	5,521,914	4,230,767	4,829,148	4,491,824	1,053,118	1,123,004	65,633	44,358	2,244	....	1,387,619	abc 8,803,789	31,553,418
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers & Shippers	-43,838	-1,239	....	-1,653	....	458,390	1,150,434	83	....	....	10,714,880	c 929,359	13,206,416
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,954,668	....	....	....	180,747	....	3,135,415
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	263,609	....	263,609
Centennial	1,502,431	469,841	4,453,369	14,744,619	5,526,970	2,171,598	2,772,253	238,728	1,926	38,531	14,666,322	bce 129,738	46,716,326
Christiania General	2,874,495	791,176	4,010,959	2,199,471	1,505,397	1,491,205	20,093	150,018	1,983	....	88,483	abc 1,265,475	14,398,755
Church	14,756	18,473	28,732	768,485	....	1,155	....	....	....	....	1,419	....	833,020
Commerce & Industry	6,920,352	1,042,848	127,952	5,104,729	1,380,309	3,186,244	1,896,657	85,897	209,849	....	36,781,466	abc —4,387,366	52,348,937
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constellation Rein.	9,254,108	3,440,290	2,268,447	7,011,574	816,784	2,557,838	1,559,420	861,286	131,468	61,491	3,582,196	ab 463,749	32,008,651
Constitution Rein.	13,056,300	6,783,173	9,664,191	6,072,789	397,246	2,085,515	7,812,272	120,642	5,385	....	24,289,656	ab 1,458,676	71,745,845
Country-Wide	807	-53	....	....	....	7,459	912,307	....	....	....	3,972,680	....	4,893,200
Dominion of Am.	1,465,429	2,643,738	-11,538	817,442	-4,633	210,966	74,732	231,306	29,922	....	8,205,078	c 161,500	13,823,942
Drake	364,267	83,964	-331	1,141,420	1,683,130	365,301	312,391	....	3,968	....	4,211,005	be 93,514	8,258,629
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 22,912	22,912
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	....	211,270	....	....	....	4,162,694	....	4,373,964
Excelsior	2,715,489	682,471	5,756,850	2,540,247	752,091	647,842	13,246	....	....	....	2,450,309	bc 161,014	15,719,559

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other		Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.														
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Executive	-598	-72	-1,647	-1,199	....	....	5,008	....	....	....	1,923,582		....	1,925,074
Federated Rein.	9,281,759	977,722	3,977	3,415	2,301,840	872,778	134,029	240	202,063	....	6,712,093	ab	213	20,490,129
First International Rein.	2,165,496	665,468	....	....	251,060	288,668	305,125	....	....	....	267,065	ce	925,235	4,868,117
Frontier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	f	39,404	39,404
General Security	2,636,357	1,133,953	2,926,108	2,131,327	204,084	1,218,610	1,166,021	112,102	2,091	....	380,141	bc	1,178,584	13,089,378
Globe Indemnity	14,422,606	4,569,437	22,599,432	52,691,047	6,765,131	7,000,315	23,681,093	684,461	2,601,008	-339	107,582,998	ab	200,342	242,797,531
Harco National	....	20	....	....	156	5,007,017	12,553,474	....	....	....	57,665		....	17,618,332
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,066		....	2,066
Hudson	3,161,301	983,249	997,631	2,360,320	1,073,467	1,804,104	776,400	205,018	31,380	46,025	14,678,647	ab	32,688	26,150,230
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	85,191	11,891	66	1,173,537	11,599	7,394	93,803	63	958	....	3,588,568	bc	327	4,973,397
Jefferson	3,154,544	437,525	71,287	2,790,249	1,723	1,918,949	1,879,417	....	....	....	12,032,152	b	156	22,286,002
John Deere	2,058,328	667,257	1,177,000	....	....	12,548,790	4,961,811	....	....	....	22,433,471	ac	28,917	43,875,574
Long Island	443,555	67,614	116,218	1,260,742	150,891	87,177	321,494	31,876	1,341	21,716	4,885,959	bc	4,476	7,393,059
MGIC Credit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-2,074,507	....		....	—2,074,507
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,395,299		....	12,395,299
Marine Indemnity of Am.	19,820	2,933	....	413,848	776,436	838,063	....	....	....	....	....		....	2,051,100
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	1,788,556	939,677	336,451	1,206,576	813,619	501,462	2,912,559	75,829	126,480	....	760,793	a	42,620	9,504,622
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	2,486,960	279,206	69,481	130,827	473,705	317,224	45,385	461	47,620	....	1,342,226	abce	2,154,880	7,347,975
Midland	32,356	4,616	415,533	503,081	1,407,506	441,663	186,606	19,910	....	....	52,466,071	c	1,105,407	56,582,749
Motors	....	11,608	....	....	....	80,422	311,265,900	....	....	....	83,150,815		....	394,508,745
Munich American Rein.	9,087,194	5,312,708	7,320,368	12,885,703	2,139,417	3,700,344	1,207,480	1,192,408	198,509	83,687	17,630,242	ab	1,156,314	61,914,374
Nassau	702,613	1,525	73,609	92,269	....	11,907	399,131	....	....	....	5,005,080		....	6,286,134
National American	11,568	2,809	116,970	365	....	5,150	....	....	....	....	1,902		....	138,764
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,028,773		....	4,028,773
New York Casualty	126,771	16,988	232,193	92,464	42,695	30,173	246,663	....	....	....	402,480	b	164	1,190,591
New York Marine	....	....	....	....	2,162,205	142,256	....	....	....	....	....		....	2,304,461
New York Underwriters	5,192,681	1,708,414	5,877,087	8,991,769	997,677	2,315,989	8,809,575	188,896	—192	8,433	47,668,573	abc	2,620,957	84,379,859
North American for Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	260,668		....	260,668
North American for Property & Cas.	89,563	93,109	617	50,572	180,539	—1,250,477	—1,999,194	37,267	....	....	2,422,921	bce	7,928,453	7,553,370
North American Rein.	13,951,292	5,102,110	12,764,156	19,046,134	4,128,005	5,362,728	3,043,727	2,045,963	786,026	178,736	63,589,564	abce	1,142,712	131,141,142
North Star Rein.	—244,183	—72,686	52,983	—327,540	....	—113,811	1,996,214	—74	....	....	41,039,660		....	42,330,563
Northern	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Premier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Ranger	1,533,123	549,222	66,409	2,299,452	545,833	835,856	8,971,535	—3,149,676	777	....	25,840,562	bce	1,464,860	38,957,953
Reinsurance Corp.	11,168,836	2,907,259	4,111,528	7,358,932	707,736	3,986,340	63,882	366,475	25,152	....	14,306,551	c	11,924,565	56,929,256
Rochdale	1,557,226	1,226,544	228,620	1,061,896	3,074,444	611,973	401,724	890,789	6,078	....	1,772,548	bc	1,086,850	11,918,692
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	89,773	13,284	....	1,830,583	3,368,246	3,532,959	....	....	....	....	....		....	8,834,845
Royal Indemnity	7,692,056	2,437,033	12,053,030	28,101,891	3,608,070	3,733,501	12,629,916	365,046	1,387,204	—181	57,377,596	ab	106,854	129,492,016
Seaboard Surety	360,633	117,803	83,080	155,670	127,796	76,048	24,539	472	4,261	91,139	16,289,443	ab	14,238	17,345,122

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Skandia America Rein.	12,645,206	3,932,995	3,990,525	9,441,279	4,293,868	7,216,418	3,105,601	820,071	125,521	184,098	58,714,590	ab 130,751	104,600,923
Soflens	....	....	....	....	....	7,658,534	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,658,534
State-Wide	27,930	3,589	110,595	....	....	310	1,712,379	....	....	....	7,938,934	....	9,793,737
Stuyvesant	539,982	159,859	6,364,139	697,627	16,515	1,275,647	15,204,514	58,784	....	—33,679	6,146,623	b 1,660	30,431,671
Sun	89,773	13,284	....	1,830,583	3,285,318	3,416,744	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,635,702
Switzerland General	2,394,641	657,371	3,401,467	1,801,848	1,247,190	1,218,123	16,375	123,024	1,546	....	74,846	abc 1,048,945	11,985,376
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	123,292	158,686	....	....	....	2,950,902	....	3,232,880
Transatlantic Rein.	683,464	—120,391	1,078	—19,044	171,173	—214,268	136,126	16,330	10,857	....	241,477	abc —567,680	339,122
Transcontinental	799,444	407,059	774,231	3,530,689	21,236	308,152	1,459,682	56,995	20,387	15,120	18,803,695	abce 3,328,165	29,524,855
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	—1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	—1,000
United Fire	5,058,885	1,307,972	....	....	....	220,639	487,174	....	....	2,911,376	17,201,845	c 147,639	27,335,530
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S. Fire	36,837,597	14,853,471	23,078,965	67,002,651	8,812,188	12,523,955	35,547,841	131,442	78,427	62,564	285,136,127	ab 1,317,191	485,382,419
Unity Fire & General	3,306,484	1,275,919	2,938,922	2,396,382	553,348	1,299,119	1,220,295	244,945	2,899	....	3,069,018	abc 2,815,107	19,122,438
Urban Community	....	....	157,151	....	....	11,976	1,587,404	....	....	....	2,765,773	....	4,522,304
Vigilant	11,101,594	970,664	6,705,569	19,010,950	1,906,675	6,654,512	6,190,536	....	774,587	63,721	43,281,588	b 59,235	96,719,631
Westchester Fire	16,172,604	6,521,036	10,132,229	29,415,797	3,868,765	5,498,322	15,606,369	57,706	34,431	27,467	125,181,716	ab 578,279	213,094,721
White Cross Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 29,013,286	29,013,286
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	168,933	6,716	10,346	42,445	3,082,463	1,241,283	682,631	203,055	....	....	3,210,972	....	8,648,844
N.Y. Stock—Total	298,844,272	100,111,859	185,808,294	404,121,650	94,247,935	148,767,433	527,936,995	7,419,607	9,139,918	23,885,274	1,754,940,650	78,851,201	3,634,075,088
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	....	....	....	....	15,120,645	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,120,645
Associated Mutual	1,362,989	122,305	....	1,004,940	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,490,234
Atlantic Mutual	4,507,293	1,409,526	13,360,108	44,233,858	16,580,912	6,514,794	8,316,759	716,186	5,778	115,595	43,998,975	bce 389,195	140,148,979
Bakers Mutual	77,608	8,613	42,219	1,045,311	....	900	....	....	....	....	1,282,198	....	2,456,849
Consolidated Mutual	1,438,814	232,559	436,857	4,579,831	452,674	261,531	1,152,030	95,628	4,024	65,150	16,844,280	bc 13,417	25,576,795
Cosmopolitan Mutual	513,001	314	29,930	6,036,582	....	11,823	736,833	—3	....	....	38,229,190	....	45,557,670
Empire Mutual	868,740	174,262	2,728,200	5,023,224	....	117,102	6,850,705	....	....	....	61,396,634	c 1,532	77,160,399
Exchange Mutual	155,253	25,183	731,542	944,955	....	10,952	721,490	....	....	....	4,016,933	c 1,543	6,607,851
Farm Family Mutual	629,249	107,111	391,554	....	....	627,567	2,035,306	....	....	....	7,740,206	ac 1,859,669	13,390,662
Graphic Arts Mutual	240,127	70,108	659,164	1,146,595	291,476	161,381	1,669,735	51,074	13,287	....	6,311,971	bc 7,986	10,622,904
Greater N.Y. Mutual	766,714	107,020	597	10,561,829	104,389	66,543	844,222	569	8,626	....	32,297,115	bc 2,947	44,760,571
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,263,169	....	4,263,169
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	1,786,576	718,820	517,316	83,236	....	453,911	....	....	....	....	157,737	ac 2,292,311	6,009,907
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,206,382	....	8,206,382
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	88,663	....	1,105,779	59,835	....	....	24,599,391	....	25,853,668

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	845	130	123,626	....	....	637	1,520,549	....	....	....	6,016,520	c 1,018,083	8,680,390
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95,357,015	....	95,357,015
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,658,694	....	21,658,694
Merchants Mutual	1,963,234	379,581	8,279,150	4,479,036	1,748,858	642,871	26,509,056	....	....	....	76,995,103	abc −487,783	120,509,106
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	156,380	13,687	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,302	....	186,369
Public Service Mutual	2,352,215	2,193,961	578,123	14,674,280	2,074,150	548,129	3,617,377	286,921	2,217	2,941	45,662,363	bf 171,618	72,164,295
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,385,045	....	249,385,045
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,080,551	....	10,080,551
Utica Mutual	3,761,993	1,098,368	10,326,916	17,963,332	4,566,463	2,528,304	26,159,195	800,173	208,170	....	98,887,602	bc 124,989	166,425,505
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,049,501	....	6,049,501
N.Y. Mut.—Total	20,581,031	6,661,548	38,205,302	111,777,009	41,028,230	11,946,445	81,239,036	2,010,383	242,102	183,686	859,452,877	5,395,507	1,178,723,156
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	127,390	14,747	809,531	114,548	....	11,361	14,744	....	....	....	10,352	....	1,102,673
Commercial Mutual	679,514	65,395	1,252,248	368,760	....	15,543	82,046	....	....	....	13,655	....	2,477,161
Heritage Mutual	156,854	20,506	245,519	134,735	....	35,123	....	....	....	....	4,953	a 65,344	663,124
Home Mutual of Binghamton	194,398	36,045	747,273	83,216	....	22,402	1,408,101	....	....	....	3,040,795	ac −92,192	5,440,038
Livingston Mutual	91,012	....	22,120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a 41,352	154,484
New York Central Mutual Fire	933,430	232,058	7,977,814	326,145	....	127,832	381,835	....	....	....	446,952	....	10,426,066
Otsego Mutual Fire	498,000	53,232	1,416,933	....	....	3,902	123,051	....	....	....	....	....	2,095,118
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	524,525	84,834	3,086,483	129,801	....	55,553	29,775	....	....	....	67,354	....	3,978,325
Preferred Mutual	1,600,885	499,796	8,832,395	1,430,072	....	252,688	439,813	....	....	....	564,869	....	13,620,518
Security Mutual	700,453	70,662	3,031,546	371,336	....	54,265	....	....	....	....	44,884	....	4,273,146
Sterling	1,063,911	125,226	3,413,972	545,948	....	76,412	....	....	....	....	130,371	....	5,355,840
Utica Fire of Oneida County	723,230	247,209	5,351,505	999,728	....	95,942	71,727	....	....	....	51,139	b 1,616	7,542,096
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	7,293,602	1,449,800	36,187,339	4,504,289	....	751,023	2,551,092	....	....	....	4,375,324	16,120	57,128,589
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	185,344	69,553	....	....	....	41,708	8,837	....	....	....	....	....	305,442
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	79,283,157	38,903,472	51,329,939	152,361,664	36,546,358	44,321,796	49,518,357	769,228	128,341	145,506	302,078,299	ab 4,082,692	759,468,808
AEtna Casualty & Surety	89,058,848	44,278,092	206,117,229	168,177,159	12,745,878	36,247,049	292,247,645	5,387,285	138,758	388,645	1,332,400,809	ab 2,388,248	2,189,575,645
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affiliated FM	3,238,281	592,994	465,553	5,033,681	4,211,627	1,667,198	367,918	−11	1,350,512	39,494	29,737,549	bce −2,234,628	44,470,168
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All America	1,590,810	605,660	5,159,380	205,643	....	135,261	726,963	....	....	....	2,071,073	abc 217,473	10,712,263
Allianz	406,508	166,775	3,006	3,524,150	594,821	104,672	433,096	....	....	....	11,781,355	bd 175,680	17,190,063
Allied	2,004,277	630,066	4,451,305	10,354,281	1,337,482	1,302,218	1,146,719	568,271	344	....	14,702,405	abc 1,081,931	37,579,299
Allstate	113,465,736	63,058,395	593,011,323	33,025,560	35,329,231	58,250,052	914,443,511	2,665,848	1,269,946	590,188	2,259,231,648	b 3,572,547	4,077,913,985
Allstate Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,080,991	....	....	....	....	....	61,080,991
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	1,950,509	82,847	....	7,706	2,281,216	....	....	....	4,579,074	b 2,008	8,903,360
American	19,040,731	7,726,278	28,601,945	70,695,711	9,253,793	15,232,509	34,104,156	563,340	34,427	44,755	202,486,408	abce 8,268,932	396,052,985
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Automobile	11,424,438	4,635,767	17,161,167	42,417,426	5,552,275	9,139,505	20,462,493	338,004	20,656	26,853	121,491,844	abce 4,961,363	237,631,791
American Bankers of Fla.	4,066,274	5,110,405	982,604	....	330,336	10,699,185	25,113,031	29,119	....	....	5,638,847	cg 19,272,832	71,242,633

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
American Casualty of Reading	1,865,360	949,805	1,806,540	8,238,275	49,551	719,022	3,405,924	132,989	47,570	35,281	43,875,292	abe 7,765,719	68,891,328
American Centennial	6,216,302	206,588	73,761	1,240,443	221,136	18,676,192	2,338,193	212,257	1,705	191,268	10,639,180	abce 1,007,812	41,024,837
American Druggists'	699,617	271,927	770,734	3,850,651	....	251,198	357,495	4,260	1,074	....	7,952,100	bce 112,121	14,271,177
American Economy	2,142,733	1,562,303	29,624,722	9,093,656	....	105,724	25,394,657	....	28,042	....	44,433,634	ab 233,364	112,618,835
American Employers'	8,316,430	3,438,267	13,517,844	15,738,694	2,577,612	3,374,743	21,323,444	367,235	1,378,484	45,171	85,678,460	ab 113,638	155,870,022
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	f 5,203,776	5,203,776
American Motorists	9,065,637	2,687,231	20,356,051	36,877,715	4,846,844	3,565,952	54,324,445	323,130	7,435,524	40,538	214,113,753	bc 399,062	354,035,882
American Overseas Rein.	317,699	41,568	109,420	134,092	15,147	24,485	6,641	....	3,093	....	97,473	abc 256,664	1,006,282
American Policyholders'	99,613	36,014	955,244	1,111,157	....	133,124	6,199,564	−4	....	....	15,152,875	b 1,563	23,689,150
American Protection	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	812,962	30,866,695	....	....	....	....	....	31,679,657
American Security	1,064,102	693,880	3,374,906	4,892	....	10,044,287	22,691,710	12,937	....	958,059	7,152,116	b 157,208	46,154,097
Argonaut	2,312,980	1,043,140	345,082	259,601	1,686,807	−31,559	4,612,859	411,245	3,809	....	155,791,059	bc −45,718	166,389,305
Argonaut—Midwest	530,623	138,782	−11,880	6,491	211,019	−2,068	877,215	51,996	-2,845	....	18,286,229	bc −5,661	20,079,901
Arkwright—Boston	−176,005	....	−3,007,579	....	5,849,061	417,592	....	....	20,826,649	....	....	....	23,909,718
Associated General	60,092	12,565	707,117	262,422	....	7,651	9,555,418	....	....	....	6,653,099	....	17,258,364
Associated Indemnity	2,856,109	1,158,941	4,290,291	10,604,356	1,388,068	2,284,876	5,115,623	84,501	5,164	6,713	30,372,958	abce 1,240,347	59,407,947
Automobile Club of Ohio	51,062	....	873,676	....	....	....	7,773,866	....	....	....	10,135,918	....	18,834,522
Automobile of Hartford	597,010	297,167	1,383,280	1,128,705	85,539	243,262	1,961,393	36,156	931	2,608	8,492,033	ab 16,035	14,244,119
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,341,351	....	....	162,379	c 420,243	9,923,973
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,369,093	....	1,369,093
Balboa	6,955,374	932,290	2,868,940	1,442,181	....	4,857,998	38,953,562	....	....	....	19,612,189	....	75,622,534
Bankers Multiple Line	....	....	....	....	....	....	−870	....	....	....	34,630,811	....	34,639,941
Bay State	877,979	480,653	9,419,918	2,124,793	....	239,825	730	....	....	....	14,651	c 355,870	13,514,419
Bellefonte	26,392,992	10,339,190	3,091,520	1,635,264	6,268,771	1,876,881	10,052,281	4,689,108	14,551	−34,397	74,848,947	abc 24,018,076	163,193,184
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	2,768,140	417,139	51,180	2,041,891	552,123	1,274,497	758,662	34,358	83,939	....	14,712,584	abc −1,754,939	20,939,574
Bituminous Casualty	2,170,024	837,050	729,828	8,215,574	609,112	3,317,421	8,374,169	....	....	93,529	103,519,090	bc 1,975,861	129,841,658
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boston Old Colony	1,242,849	526,337	1,822,686	1,890,241	1,160,083	751,323	2,028,637	158,295	73,344	47,733	9,135,865	ab 270,246	19,107,639
Buckeye Union	26,099,848	11,053,091	38,276,422	39,695,073	24,361,749	15,777,782	42,601,381	3,324,203	1,540,237	1,002,404	191,853,256	ab 5,674,987	401,260,433
Buffalo Rein.	3,070,287	1,280,966	....	2,049,449	102,489	285,426	....	396,890	....	....	20,512,251	bc 3,496,950	31,194,708
CUMIS Ins. Society	723,829	178,273	5,668,750	10,101,748	....	44,715	9,164,668	....	....	236,654	23,785,065	c 34,715	49,938,417
Calvert Fire	56,329	110,999	−216	−1,556,351	1,668,528	1,212,745	4,016,565	11,510	....	−82,737	2,405,445	ce 8,155,299	15,998,116
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	3,991,878	1,401,838	9,976,032	3,716,048	199,705	1,377,518	10,538,818	7,367	6,150	21,056	31,289,468	ab 105,981	62,631,859

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Cavalier	1,233	25,466	....	-319,840	....	56,884	13,540,790	....	....	....	14,480,357	....	27,784,890
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	149,544	....	....	....	....	....	149,544
Charter Oak Fire	1,985,706	1,295,181	7,967,695	18,958,172	568,220	1,025,919	12,090,777	224,847	562,941	8,050	68,069,476	ab 66,157	112,823,141
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	32,457	11,654,030	....	....	....	66,918	....	11,753,405
City	780,800	272,281	572,503	1,592,845	380,422	368,117	1,178,512	-3,817	73,689	4,972	6,733,411	abc 393,711	12,347,446
Colonial Penn	....	....	12,197,190	....	....	....	51,318,462	....	....	....	123,970,740	....	187,486,392
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52,762,477	....	52,762,477
Commercial of Newark	6,214,249	2,631,688	9,113,434	9,451,207	5,800,416	3,756,614	10,143,186	791,477	366,723	238,667	45,679,343	ab 1,351,194	95,538,198
Commercial Union	29,000,884	11,989,854	47,139,151	54,883,651	8,988,598	11,768,337	74,358,677	1,280,615	4,807,023	157,520	298,776,179	ab 396,256	543,546,745
Connecticut Indemnity	978,167	608,555	1,680,613	1,476,230	178,127	321,598	1,277,909	20,835	-3,611	....	6,265,372	abc 111,040	12,914,835
Consolidated American	1,515,745	558,244	3,620,440	772,475	....	292,589	467,080	....	....	....	3,608,473	ab 101,778	10,936,824
Continental	24,573,527	10,244,291	38,198,797	37,481,256	19,632,929	15,296,364	37,911,609	2,775,534	1,469,648	886,580	169,845,688	ab 5,356,298	363,672,521
Continental Casualty	18,387,135	9,362,362	17,807,318	81,205,857	488,428	7,087,503	33,572,682	1,310,892	468,901	347,770	432,485,020	abce 76,547,802	679,071,670
Covenant	516,756	130,602	2,384,537	254,475	....	133,307	1,654,484	....	....	....	4,316,568	b 5,812	9,396,541
Criteriion	10,188	4,256	112,507	....	....	4,850	25,655,725	....	....	....	42,780,020	....	68,567,546
Dairyland	–1,780,722	–999,086	–49,831	–449,546	....	–347,617	46,170,175	....	....	....	114,303,191	b –90	156,846,474
Eagle	74,815	8,177	5,520	62	....	39,213	1,164,741	....	....	....	3,929,576	....	5,222,104
Electric	69,223	1,183	1,346,387	....	24,005	38,523	3,755,212	....	....	....	5,909,601	c 30,116	11,174,250
Elkhorn	2,665,295	173,825	5,019	102,470	1,278,718	327,012	60,921	397,821	188,345	....	3,061,964	abce 10,284,727	18,546,117
Emmco	29,043	10,000	133,779	....	–4,277	2,742,497	11,620,357	....	....	–374,299	16,820,763	e 1,028,673	32,006,536
Employers Casualty	1,387,015	1,285,854	7,086,182	1,567,465	39,705	1,123,592	18,269,926	....	....	....	95,897,840	bc 231,897	126,889,476
Employers' Fire	3,411,868	1,410,571	5,545,782	6,456,900	1,057,482	1,384,510	8,748,079	150,660	565,532	18,531	35,150,136	ab 46,624	63,946,675
Employers Rein.	18,985,706	5,543,635	10,136,419	10,447,534	8,607,454	9,132,265	2,668,929	3,149,614	561,247	782,369	242,171,924	ab 799,137	312,986,233
Equitable General	2,773,132	840,807	392,735	935,010	....	766,671	4,050,763	....	....	....	53,592,420	abce 10,846,002	74,197,540
Excel	909,706	290,277	644,593	....	–2,916	245,224	4,195,280	....	....	–36,431	11,068,070	....	17,313,803
Federal	25,955,661	6,662,406	47,747,832	112,118,874	27,301,906	41,334,201	43,373,756	3,196,356	4,214,965	345,859	232,357,980	b 607,969	545,217,765
Federal Kemper	1,307,580	301,250	5,758,938	1,429,569	597	544,646	19,285,960	....	3,868	....	31,639,699	....	60,272,107
Fidelity & Casualty	10,535,877	4,445,624	15,667,343	16,034,695	9,503,834	6,413,235	16,977,302	1,306,473	623,705	398,926	76,367,717	ab 2,292,179	160,566,910
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	182,414	96,423	–2,606	2,838,004	....	192,979	....	....	....	....	76,105,580	a 11,787	79,424,581
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund	47,601,828	19,315,697	71,504,862	176,739,278	23,134,482	38,081,272	85,260,391	1,408,352	86,067	111,889	506,216,028	abce 20,672,318	990,132,464
Firemen's of Newark	32,313,426	13,684,779	47,389,856	49,146,281	30,162,165	19,534,397	52,744,567	4,115,680	1,906,960	1,241,072	237,532,602	ab 7,026,175	496,797,960
First of Hawaii	936,349	479,723	2,341,149	....	673,010	310,113	4,399,373	....	....	....	27,599,674	b –844	36,738,547
First National of Am.	1,657,038	685,258	12,091,350	3,509,309	108,177	944,367	8,595,559	125,708	1,864	13,898	22,715,404	abce 147,263	50,595,195

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Foremost	–25,795	–3,213	....	–524,943	–115,788	622,188	53,128,657	–2,578	....	–1,526,429	5,517,430	....	57,069,529
Forum	26,280	3,000	....	....	....	252,795	4,699,771	....	....	....	11,961,198	....	16,943,044
General of Am	7,663,804	3,169,322	55,922,494	16,230,554	500,320	4,367,699	39,754,461	581,403	8,624	64,282	105,058,769	abce 681,048	234,002,780
General Rein	27,616,467	7,071,068	17,165,348	40,705,794	10,443,554	9,974,354	24,540,810	7,819,615	3,242,586	313,499	416,601,966	a 173,531	565,668,592
Glens Falls	1,835,927	761,260	2,908,536	2,803,004	1,383,251	1,153,975	2,776,842	198,405	110,292	64,791	12,416,628	ab 400,521	26,813,432
Government Employees	1,744,371	818,051	20,338,701	....	....	943,944	136,799,276	....	....	....	280,409,697	b 35,526	441,089,566
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great American	61,933,343	26,693,866	56,500,246	65,660,305	18,063,387	22,657,861	47,733,785	925,315	286,572	17,062	282,196,950	ab 3,762,491	586,433,183
Great Atlantic	1,952,133	40,742	36,368	215,054	....	412,350	51,011	....	....	....	5,549,672	....	8,257,330
Great Northern	1,209,140	403,581	2,642,559	7,903,760	1,190,888	2,755,203	2,571,903	....	322,307	26,487	15,116,631	b 28,249	34,170,708
Guarantee	157,398	48,955	20,675	112,984	14,428	158,827	1,866,997	942	269	118,594	6,889,344	abce 92,633	9,482,046
Gulf	2,257,734	2,064,734	5,163,711	3,288,999	....	1,385,297	7,529,709	–41	–6	....	32,056,295	abce 1,681,587	55,428,019
Hanover	19,424,035	10,637,971	27,347,453	25,148,435	9,735,696	3,923,458	32,759,050	997,580	1,131,150	39,166	104,302,197	ab 437,524	235,883,715
Hanseco	3,043,787	1,024,439	11,535,193	1,132,432	182,600	1,494,222	18,370,701	....	–2,786	38,328	93,503,863	b 3,214	130,325,993
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	61,014,008	20,073,875	69,055,782	105,653,296	11,722,705	27,212,877	103,512,517	2,219,537	–2,264	99,097	560,105,762	abc 30,796,151	991,463,343
Hartford Casualty	7,789,022	2,562,622	8,815,631	13,487,654	1,496,515	3,473,984	13,214,363	283,345	–289	12,650	71,502,862	abc 3,931,429	126,569,788
Hartford Fire	53,874,071	17,724,805	60,974,786	93,289,612	10,350,899	24,028,391	91,399,350	1,959,804	–1,999	87,501	494,561,470	abc 27,192,348	875,441,038
Hartford Steam Boiler	886,604	447,795	....	....	....	23,213	....	....	94,615,014	....	26,914	bc 1,411,068	97,410,608
Highlands	10,214,845	5,267,902	10,990,681	4,051,715	4,660,963	3,182,540	1,957,130	603,081	44,253	....	87,407,770	abce 4,303,798	132,884,678
Home	67,148,848	23,416,229	49,235,286	136,984,738	32,716,337	31,658,093	101,352,054	–328,303	6,337,272	427,675	579,073,841	abc 33,858,367	1,061,880,437
Home of Indiana	780,800	272,281	572,503	1,592,845	380,422	368,117	1,178,512	–3,817	73,689	4,972	6,733,411	abc 393,711	12,347,446
Home Indemnity	8,588,806	2,995,099	6,297,536	17,521,303	4,184,647	4,049,290	12,963,634	–41,992	810,581	54,702	74,067,582	abc 4,330,728	135,821,916
Horace Mann	403,198	221,502	12,790,738	....	....	338,614	28,172,598	....	....	....	38,438,788	....	80,365,438
INA Rein.	83,778,511	....	12,925,827	12,447,093	....	16,755,702	3,351,140	4,308,609	....	....	67,501,544	c 38,298,749	239,367,175
Illinois	1,387,279	437,422	896,817	273,203	252,476	346,895	517,965	–44	507	....	2,025,468	abce 68,406	6,206,394
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	16,172,604	6,521,036	10,132,229	29,415,797	3,868,765	5,498,322	15,606,369	57,706	34,431	27,467	125,181,716	ab 578,279	213,094,721
Insurance Co. of North America	61,590,861	29,708,169	124,967,483	352,380,157	128,916,680	52,182,671	47,867,309	21,085,112	8,675	....	711,075,115	abc 30,879,473	1,560,661,705
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	6,920,352	1,042,848	127,952	5,104,729	1,380,309	3,186,244	1,896,657	85,897	209,849	....	36,781,466	abc –4,387,366	52,348,937
Integrity	34,059	322	813	283,244	26,388	44,640	8,886,575	....	694	1,788,219	2,618,176	abc –473,065	13,210,065
International	4,492,390	1,811,400	2,814,508	8,171,055	1,074,657	1,527,311	4,335,102	16,030	9,564	7,630	34,772,698	ab 160,632	59,192,977
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,750,185	....	3,750,185
Investors of Am.	38,384	8,253	30,384	172,063	....	223,335	....	....	....	....	10,907,573	....	11,379,992
J.C. Penney Casualty	98,629	5,700	4,253,419	....	....	74,922	24,434,594	....	....	....	34,010,898	....	62,878,162
Kansas City F. & M.	1,242,849	526,337	1,822,686	1,890,241	1,160,083	751,323	2,028,637	158,295	73,344	47,733	9,135,865	ab 270,246	19,107,639

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London Guarantee & Ac ..dent	2,444,784	1,028,619	3,718,635	3,826,367	2,254,276	1,476,827	4,131,892	304,845	145,431	91,926	18,357,323	ab 522,539	38,303,464
MONY Rein.	7,064,038	2,869,252	9,781,444	6,989,238	....	5,775,077	113,206	....	....	....	14,274,190	a 1,107,908	47,974,353
Maryland Casualty	18,997,688	9,914,868	42,923,798	46,767,455	1,209,323	10,420,755	47,226,201	733,428	1,994,074	....	235,380,420	ab 472,698	416,040,708
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,884,815	....	3,884,815
Merchants of N.H.	218,137	42,175	919,905	497,670	194,317	71,430	2,945,450	....	....	....	8,555,007	abc −54,191	13,389,900
Meritplan	−634,499	−70,500	−5,342	....	....	−147,149	−1,130,458	....	....	....	−379,423	....	−2,367,371
Metropolitan Property & Liability	533,163	374,543	15,212,638	....	4,331,871	80,643	12,761,917	....	....	296,817	152,351,260	bc 2,408,214	188,351,066
Metropolitan Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 194,600	194,600
Middlesex	77,391	65,081	2,107,350	836,126	....	66,042	2,755,829	....	....	....	4,692,642	b 104	10,600,565
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,509,923	....	1,509,923
Mission	989,471	174,615	....	11,548,312	934,052	525,834	1,617,651	....	....	−331,618	100,063,896	bc 5,673,907	121,196,120
Monarch of Ohio	3,832,895	1,689,108	3,683,340	2,666,333	1,462,574	2,181,218	1,522,020	164,451	13,377	28,955	8,107,141	abc 3,628,644	28,980,056
Monticello	560,884	73,221	22,160	453,450	202	323,829	329,884	....	....	....	1,810,379	b 40	3,574,049
Motor Club of Am.	558,359	170,491	7,547,414	306,254	....	130,596	11,347,497	....	....	....	26,271,430	....	46,332,041
Motor Vehicle Casualty	145,269	25,705	226,650	1,365,412	....	30,505	675,791	....	....	....	3,783,307	....	6,252,639
NGM Fire & Casualty	62,170	131,925	486,025	....	....	332,257	32,689	....	....	....	243,338	....	1,288,404
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	9,942.799	4,210,701	14,581,494	15,121,932	9 280,666	6,010,583	16,229,097	1,266,363	586,757	381,868	73,086,953	ab 2,161,904	152,861,117
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,518,563	c 16,669,070	67,187,633
National Fire of Hartford	4,530,164	2,306,669	4,387,310	20,007,241	120,338	1,746,196	8,271,530	322,973	115,526	85,682	106,554,280	abce 18,859,603	167,307,512
National General	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,878,677	....	....	....	6,389,262	....	11,267,939
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−601,089	c 1,322,740	721,651
National Property Owners	181,793	50,885	537,537	19,625	6,374	12,799	529,317	12,156	158	....	742,760	....	2,093,404
National Rein.	18,271,248	8,966,361	44,149,262	17,497,940	....	4,134,844	14,455,063	279,135	21,663	....	38,409,806	ab 4,196,586	150,381,908
National Surety	14,280,548	5,794,709	21,451,458	53,021,783	6,940,344	11,424,381	25,578,117	422,505	25,820	33,566	151,864,807	abce 6,201,701	297,039,739
National Union Fire	25,784,742	4,053,118	485,409	19,412,256	5,116,797	12,268,428	7,105,202	314,161	789,284	....	139,588,476	abc −16,246,252	198,671,621
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	340,445	....	....	....	527,496	....	867,941
New England Rein.	10,401,780	3,564,662	795,571	1,999,144	994,464	2,717,088	6,133,934	596,678	....	....	5,469,550	....	32,672,871
New Hampshire	35,056,203	11,431,882	21,736,359	53,743,892	10,155,198	14,168,843	44,842,463	78,373	1,297,249	....	166,177,168	ab 793,772	359,481,402
New Jersey Mfrs.	412,708	152,726	9,296,392	....	....	....	28,253,277	....	....	....	166,486,136	....	204,601,239
Newark	2,884,521	913,887	4,519,886	10,538,209	1,353,026	1,400,063	4,736,218	136,892	520,201	−67	21,516,595	ab 40,075	48,559,506
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	−2,980,304	....	....	....	....	....	−2,980,304
Niagara Fire	1,835,927	761,260	2,908,536	2,803,004	1,383,251	1,153,975	2,776,842	198,405	110,292	64,791	12,416,628	ab 400,521	26,813,432
North River	16,172,604	6,521,036	10,132,229	29,415,797	3,868,765	5,498,322	15,606,369	57,706	34,431	27,467	125,181,716	ab 578,279	213,094,721
Northeastern of Hartford	15,436,077	15,494,109	1,704,162	481,790	....	376,542	4,413,409	....	....	....	9,495,604	abc 3,288,114	50,689,807
Northern Assur. of Am.	1,919,176	793,446	3,119,502	3,632,006	594,833	778,787	4,920,794	84,746	318,111	10,424	19,771,949	ab 26,231	35,970,005
Northwestern National	7,792,718	2,600,321	11,493,376	14,061,236	13,329,844	9,314,759	24,057,491	....	....	....	76,442,823	b 12,991	159,105,559
Ohio Casualty	18,655,349	6,556,384	40,152,479	19,403,898	....	6,365,127	53,254,251	....	....	....	175,326,992	b 114,862	319,829,342
Old Republic	1,179,764	4,120,514	4,859,582	503,995	11,054	5,125,289	3,973,179	....	2,466	3,480,179	95,649,198	c 1,320,038	120,225,258

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other		Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.														
Omaha Indemnity	13,654	....	646,133	120,039	34,076	1,867,363	1,321,345	3,087	....	....	1,917,462	e	4,253,972	10,177,131
Ormond Rein.	55,508	1,639,469	1,349	47,292	....	57,987	595	....	....	....	424,157	a	15,222	2,241,579
Pacific	8,447,037	3,788,395	9,578,884	12,707,218	12,179,899	4,532,722	16,645,617	1,536,406	473,157	398,785	76,116,351	ab	1,819,541	148,224,012
Pacific Employers	1,822,070	572,787	4,046,641	9,412,983	1,215,893	1,183,834	1,042,471	516,610	313	....	30,553,439	abc	983,575	51,350,616
Pacific Indemnity	4,217,146	1,917,196	10,769,843	31,722,354	1,901,402	10,911,917	10,443,042	140,434	1,254,783	105,678	59,731,880	b	–231,167	132,884,508
Pan American Fire & Casualty	825,527	295,735	35,759	1,238,166	293,910	450,076	4,830,826	–1,695,979	418	....	13,914,151	bce	788,771	20,977,360
Peerless	454,981	98,575	2,697,734	825,307	559,198	762,193	18,218,476	....	....	....	61,393,026	b	54	85,009,544
Pennsylvania General	2,763,604	970,504	6,906,483	2,572,649	138,257	953,667	7,296,105	5,100	4,258	14,577	21,661,942	ab	73,371	43,360,517
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	2,487,150	1,322,666	1,768,806	1,830,608	66,377	801,606	10,688,983	98,174	16,377	....	158,678,312	ab	130,079	177,889,138
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	–1,083,268	....	....	....	....	....	4,413,966		....	3,330,698
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c	27,026,423	27,026,423
Phoenix	7,148,542	4,662,652	28,683,702	68,249,420	2,045,594	3,693,310	43,526,800	809,450	2,026,591	28,980	245,050,128	ab	238,141	406,163,310
Phoenix Assur.	5,704,231	2,400,112	8,676,816	8,928,191	5,259,978	3,445,931	9,641,083	711,307	339,340	214,495	42,833,764	ab	1,219,235	89,374,483
Planet	511,292	227,783	499,278	753,963	124,165	213,128	742,155	24,303	1,227	1,264	3,272,193	ab	36,412	6,407,163
Potomac	9,212,018	3,235,011	23,021,611	8,575,497	460,858	3,178,888	24,320,349	17,000	14,194	48,592	72,206,468	ab	244,573	144,535,059
Progressive Casualty	3,180	138	493,571	61	....	447,020	30,037,384	....	....	....	42,304,168	bc	70,392	73,355,914
Proprietors'	....	....	....	11,300,136	1,389,953	....	....	103,576	....	....	....	c	4,990,155	17,783,820
Protective	–17,563	-4,390	....	....	967,097	1,719,054	5,072,273	48,478	....	....	22,455,999	c	11,420	30,252,368
Providence Washington	5,696,006	1,447,013	2,815,631	4,849,353	232,836	811,765	5,419,427	35,161	12,009	....	40,423,793	abc	4,755,285	66,498,279
Prudential Property & Cas.	630,429	440,907	94,484,493	....	....	1,309,533	98,402,365	....	....	....	244,147,488	b	232,213	439,647,428
Prudential Rein.	4,469	8,110	....	....	1,479,444	525,707	14,147	....	....	....	6,992,735	bc	221,880,853	230,905,465
Puritan of Conn.	989,688	224,742	47,911	366,114	66,282	10,241,632	8,737,049	300,627	10,563	....	9,629,034	abc	171,410	30,785,052
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	14,134,222	....	....	....	....	211,205	c	500,844	14,846,271
Reliance	44,993,677	20,044,909	43,936,494	66,348,771	10,926,523	18,755,303	65,309,649	2,138,632	108,022	111,217	287,952,932	ab	3,204,220	563,830,349
Republic	14,965,815	16,249,553	91,334,683	1,145,333	3,354,891	1,550,140	4,676,039	137,462	....	....	9,072,026	bc	25,725,105	168,211,047
Royal Globe	15,384,113	4,874,066	24,106,061	56,203,783	7,216,140	7,467,002	25,259,833	730,092	2,774,409	-362	114,755,199	ab	213,697	258,984,033
Safeco of Am.	10,977,881	4,539,839	80,105,194	23,249,172	716,675	6,256,434	56,945,579	832,820	12,353	92,079	150,489,592	abce	975,554	335,193,172
Safeco National	414,259	171,314	3,022,837	877,327	27,044	236,091	2,148,889	31,427	466	3,474	5,678,847	abce	36,823	12,648,798
Safeguard	4,326,781	1,370,831	6,779,829	15,807,314	2,029,539	2,100,094	7,104,328	205,338	780,302	-101	32,274,897	ab	60,107	72,839,259
St. Paul F. & M.	135,050,402	68,964,441	50,543,859	25,734,972	38,433,570	57,794,394	75,354,915	2,523,015	562,093	293,333	566,816,115	abce	9,880,937	1,031,952,046
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Security of Hartford	5,216,940	3,245,625	8,963,261	7,873,224	950,012	1,715,187	6,815,514	111,120	-19,256	....	33,415,297	abc	592,196	68,879,120
South Carolina	8,711,836	3,148,038	15,445,173	2,440,520	-12,342	2,493,889	8,658,238	129,907	4,793	....	34,681,780	ab	1,071,868	76,773,700
Standard Fire	5,970,108	2,971,672	13,832,801	11,287,057	855,395	2,432,625	19,613,935	361,562	9,312	26,083	84,920,364	ab	160,285	142,441,199
State Farm Fire & Casualty	43,617,873	32,039,563	939,383,604	131,517,203	3,106,886	51,961,616	94,375	....	....	....	68,083,905	abc	23,253,449	1,293,058,474
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Transamerica	15,171,272	6,219,124	30,453,784	23,294,733	264,427	8,509,919	36,890,941	2,271	2,576	....	183,432,886	abce	39,166,361	343,408,294
Transport Indemnity	-25,391	1,709	....	....	-335	5,144,655	3,886,377	....	....	....	33,219,062	e	992,045	43,218,122
Transportation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—continued

	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,496,576	....	1,496,576
Travelers Indemnity	29,388,454	19,168,682	117,921,887	280,580,950	8,409,667	15,183,610	178,943,512	3,327,742	8,331,541	119,140	1,007,428,315	ac 979,000	1,669,782,500
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	45,816	12,921	664,597	1,384,317	9,719	85,605	979,456	....	160,490	....	11,745,856	b 534	15,089,311
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	1,191,423	777,108	4,780,617	11,374,903	340,932	615,551	7,254,466	134,908	337,765	4,830	125,428,139	ab 39,697	152,280,339
Twin City Fire	1,947,255	640,655	2,203,907	3,371,913	374,128	868,496	3,303,590	70,836	72	3,162	17,875,713	abc 982,864	31,642,447
USAA Casualty	21,120	18,669	987,909	....	32,086	37,540	4,742,101	....	....	....	11,000,660	b 7,350	16,847,435
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	431,595	117,784	4,729,777	5,891,489	....	828,177	....	....	....	....	9,532,053	....	21,530,875
Unigard	....	....	3,081,732	....	....	....	6,099,627	....	....	....	13,350,768	c 121,539	22,653,666
United Fire & Casualty	2,010,648	1,136,422	8,574,869	2,232,887	197,536	899,935	3,622,207	....	....	....	10,783,486	bc 3,505,219	32,963,209
United Pacific	5,112,918	2,277,831	4,992,783	7,539,633	1,241,650	2,131,284	7,421,551	243,026	12,275	12,638	32,721,926	ab 364,116	64,071,631
United Security	31,588	6,057	2,235,109	....	....	60,605	7,272,192	....	....	....	8,239,110	bc —84,964	17,759,697
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	90,089,988	43,734,442	110,340,587	91,264,167	8,035,634	41,366,836	203,438,437	4,722,420	995,666	....	1,006,515,576	ab 4,696,113	1,605,199,866
U.S. Liability	233,811	43,897	262	....	....	357,891	19,711	639	....	....	3,382,857	....	4,039,068
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 29,316,378	29,316,378
Universal Underwriters	9,778,322	3,180,967	74,486	....	....	569,179	32,069,395	....	....	....	82,327,407	b 21,788	128,021,544
Utah Home Fire	584,104	396,609	682,629	73,826	1,139,812	111,852	4,177,385	....	....	....	14,208,875	bc 12,274	21,387,366
Valley Forge	799,444	407,059	774,231	3,530,689	21,236	308,152	1,459,682	56,995	20,387	15,120	18,803,695	abce 3,328,165	29,524,855
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Volkswagen	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,536,912	....	....	....	18,819,598	....	28,356,510
West American	2,364,077	1,265,208	71,817,043	19,505,960	....	2,799,891	60,522,291	....	....	....	108,196,159	b 274,120	266,744,749
Western Employers	205,085	29,347	....	....	....	208,602	176,704	....	....	....	37,120,853	....	37,740,591
Western Fire	9,816,343	4,827,750	10,313,549	439,560	330,772	4,938,453	52,076,891	....	....	....	30,169,358	ab 364,422	113,277,098
Westfield	5,994,130	2,003,119	14,190,224	1,714,153	79,240	1,425,159	10,476,290	80	1,748	....	23,505,924	abe 2,362,179	61,752,246
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	970,707	....	....	....	1,954,530	....	2,925,237
O.S. Stock—Total	1,917,600,868	824,854,853	4,145,517,052	3,472,916,111	718,221,166	1,040,950,633	4,722,219,229	114,682,659	181,823,541	15,321,093	20,234,071,857	892,790,469	38,280,969,531
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	631,091	170,279	3,376,495	1,389,224	....	103,647	398,112	....	....	....	....	c —453,358	5,615,490
Allendale Mutual	174,915,389	4,110,640	541,615	1,670,875	1,673,681	22,081	119,065	836,487	42,403,795	228,272	5,834,523	bce 29,643,215	261,999,638
American Hardware Mutual	4,129,973	1,571,018	4,450,841	21,682,068	....	2,285,882	10,793,378	....	....	....	42,668,535	bc —375,523	87,206,172
American Mfrs. Mutual	1,296,231	392,461	2,925,125	5,282,522	692,606	510,007	7,765,339	46,161	1,063,139	5,791	30,613,216	bc 57,180	50,649,778
American Mutual of Boston	1,171,200	283,433	1,110,703	457,908	....	201,100	4,079,122	71,145	3,626	29,004	43,919,436	bc 1,109,810	52,436,487
American Mutual Liability	4,684,801	1,133,730	4,442,812	1,831,631	....	804,399	16,316,490	284,578	14,503	116,014	175,677,747	bc 4,439,241	209,745,946
Amica Mutual	728,426	411,895	26,829,071	....	521,735	789,415	45,853,395	....	....	....	78,830,930	....	153,964,867
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	82,854,116	....	3,171	324,723	5,849,061	8,985,494	....	442	32,698,323	....	22,790	....	130,738,120
Berkshire Mutual	955,166	229,833	3,446,560	1,202,388	....	73,983	1,500,721	....	....	....	572,298	b 591	7,981,540
Cambridge Mutual Fire	2,048,618	1,121,524	21,979,809	4,957,850	....	559,592	1,703	....	....	....	34,159	c 830,359	31,533,644
Central Mutual	4,091,962	1,476,412	11,290,029	12,908,606	....	1,630,538	13,045,306	....	....	....	33,343,857	abc —1,175,244	76,611,468
Covenant Mutual	783,560	377,136	4,560,979	5,296,970	31,861	652,277	1,953,074	238	1,393	....	7,592,651	abc 28,941	21,279,080
Electric Mutual Liability	300,000	416,275	....	....	300,012	220,688	141,524	....	....	....	56,174,772	c 84,106	57,637,377
Employers Mutual Casualty	4,673,820	2,289,924	11,847,409	10,799,894	4,340,708	2,784,099	18,858,009	271,883	....	....	72,213,439	abc 3,219,402	131,298,587
Employers Mutual Liability	9,172,781	4,662,249	4,520,667	23,496,352	1,624,024	6,319,433	24,992,050	707,235	....	144,779	546,593,282	bc 30,985,303	653,218,155

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other		Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.														
Farmers Alliance Mutual	2,436,823	3,063,384	4,083,704	1,241,181	....	995,831	6,849,828	....	....	....	10,463,537	abc	5,613,643	34,747,931
Farmers Fire	1,180,385	173,876	2,177,774	111,311	....	33,072	....	....	....	....	....	ac	—25,150	3,651,268
Federated Mutual	4,350,489	854,130	5,534,508	13,828,446	....	6,207,914	19,231,530	....	....	....	66,051,742	bc	2,041,363	118,100,122
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	849,762	188,501	3,800,109	608,925	....	227,013	595,841	....	....	....	8,556	bc	—628,128	5,650,579
Florists' Mutual	3,112,036	2,626,635	342,073	1,212,539	....	274,160	....	....	....	....	2,796,195	c	23,982	10,389,620
Hingham Mutual Fire	534,793	169,340	4,289,341	617,836	....	....	—3,258	....	....	....	4,147	bc	—60,990	5,551,209
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	1,795,569	566,605	9,060,104	4,333,622	....	60,699	5,132,816	....	....	....	9,257,338	bc	—566,316	29,640,437
Iowa National Mutual	2,848,632	1,374,747	8,732,468	6,433,248	—503	1,479,535	16,198,118	-167	....	....	54,488,924	bc	923,339	92,478,341
Jewelers Mutual	94,390	22,507	....	234,791	....	5,620,005	....	....	....	....	....		....	5,971,693
Liberty Mutual	21,350,894	5,922,474	70,202,943	38,193,835	12,028,202	13,290,820	206,416,797	823,228	87,204	531,000	1,558,076,567	bc	14,012,246	1,940,936,210
Liberty Mutual Fire	2,372,322	658,053	7,800,328	4,243,760	1,336,467	1,476,758	22,935,200	91,469	9,689	59,000	173,119,616	bc	1,556,917	215,659,579
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	4,063,776	685,253	2,014,554	2,433,359	3,863,933	367,827	....	....	....	....	163,423	ac	3,771	13,595,896
Lumbermens Mutual	4,764,890	1,361,659	7,903,629	19,015,440	46,198	938,791	1,888,360	....	....	....	8,439,236	bc	7,306,751	51,664,954
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	15,562,756	4,769,525	35,221,433	63,490,234	8,312,067	6,124,135	93,217,634	553,937	12,760,242	69,495	367,473,526	bc	687,365	608,242,349
Merchants & Business Men's	3,226,913	486,124	979,254	1,717,997	....	27,887	24,149	....	....	....	195,499	bc	2,589,854	9,247,677
Merrimack Mutual Fire	2,926,597	1,602,177	31,377,902	7,104,469	....	799,418	2,434	....	....	....	48,842	c	1,186,224	45,048,063
Michigan Millers Mutual	7,936,949	2,424,499	14,660,351	5,177,255	....	1,666,393	4,505,488	....	324,089	....	11,718,862	b	198,187	48,612,073
Michigan Mutual	3,114,755	1,237,914	7,653,605	8,323,906	127,412	2,496,095	21,118,907	1,216	10,340	....	117,629,755	bce	300,487	162,014,392
Midwest Mutual	....	247	97,196	72,857	....	1,478,167	7,515,509	....	....	....	7,293,739	c	—1	16,457,714
Millers Mutual	2,240,114	415,932	239,829	1,519,575	....	108,606	2,519	....	....	....	82,716	abc	—203,820	4,405,471
Millers National	3,087,816	973,617	1,996,141	608,097	561,962	772,121	1,152,891	-99	1,129	....	4,508,308	abce	152,249	13,814,232
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	1,474,869	390,738	20,430	431,927	1,973,146	2,001,556	3,537,793	543,817	10,665	....	4,813,778	ac	8,882,140	24,080,859
National Grange Mutual	1,732,077	529,750	9,082,689	3,574,065	528,002	729,130	27,329,849	....	....	....	60,192,363		....	103,697,925
Nationwide Mutual	11,004,453	3,880,202	32,273,893	12,724,584	824,508	4,403,735	341,589,470	2,025,903	79,956	355,965	677,965,162	abce	8,573,434	1,095,701,265
Nationwide Mutual Fire	16,562,471	6,582,081	121,522,711	26,940,201	....	7,403,508	....	....	....	....	15,469	ab	2,567,674	181,594,115
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	2,002,267	531,823	8,286,623	2,944,737	....	261,879	5,075,350	....	....	....	6,519,440	c	—614,868	25,007,251
Ohio Farmers	7,492,662	2,503,899	17,737,780	2,142,691	99,050	1,781,449	13,095,362	100	2,185	....	29,382,403	abe	2,952,727	77,190,308
Pawtucket Mutual	1,089,487	332,151	7,308,059	1,469,049	....	110,313	1,390,023	....	....	....	....	bg	4,414	11,703,496
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,401,315	942,200	2,148,940	402,707	396,169	184,215	321	....	....	....	222,508	abc	562,441	10,260,816
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	6,664,691	1,821,698	11,095,853	2,195,017	....	772,318	228,463	....	....	....	2,528,409	bc	—992,891	24,313,558
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	3,773,731	1,016,500	9,157,199	5,457,916	....	1,479,294	24,339,726	279,012	....	....	79,974,329	abe	111,073	125,588,780
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	20,585,912	36,695	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,664,687	....	....	c	7,915,726	35,203,020
Protection Mutual	82,062,466	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,956,516	....	....		....	101,018,982
Providence Mutual Fire	850,937	211,514	5,383,969	686,101	....	88,587	191,944	....	....	....	....	beg	—493,231	6,919,821
Quincy Mutual Fire	2,771,130	1,045,268	25,591,039	4,144,373	1,009,168	97,127	4,732,927	1,557,192	....	....	....	c	—876,797	40,071,427

TABLE 23a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977—concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Security Mutual Casualty	2,336,270	311,285	484,275	103,450	221,013	1,397,975	6,035,266	397,187	9,783	....	13,574,669	abc 370,270	25,241,443
Sentry	12,145,645	4,225,353	21,260,213	7,109,672	730,403	5,945,911	44,414,123	....	—11,144	153,314	170,463,102	bce 17,911,587	284,348,179
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,609,530,938	....	....	....	2,445,567,590	ce 6,096,052	4,061,194,580
Unigard Mutual	6,963,263	2,585,810	22,952,137	15,953,968	1,915,773	2,382,060	10,984,825	....	....	....	48,974,770	abc 46,962,232	159,674,838
Union Mutual of Providence	105,554	52,384	268,568	224,923	80,017	58,138	377,427	5,132	....	....	1,436,170	abc 66,232	2,674,645
Worcester Mutual	2,645,258	601,554	12,030,435	5,228,344	....	388,578	1,032,296	....	....	....	8,823	bc —345,986	21,589,302
O.S. Mut.—Total	567,952,253	75,824,913	626,097,345	363,557,419	49,086,675	99,873,655	2,646,488,156	8,496,096	115,090,120	1,692,634	7,027,553,178	203,158,325	11,784,769
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	7,832,710	1,763,501	....	3,598,430	....	....	....	....	....	....	311,119	....	13,505,760
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	369,545	63,583	....	....	....	271,472	....	....	....	....	40,171	....	744,771
Truck Insurance Exchange	882,318	380,843	31,141	186,301	....	7,487,626	27,353,011	29,747	3,884	57,912	212,170,196	b 66,044	248,649,023
United Services Automobile	5,508,305	4,253,289	86,136,400	....	5,816,841	23,417,171	172,129,661	....	....	....	286,409,016	bc 12,287,615	595,958,298
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,328,216	319,375	1,665,064	2,994,291	....	419,476	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,726,422
O.S.L.&R.—Total	15,921,094	6,780,591	87,832,605	6,779,022	5,816,841	31,595,745	199,482,672	29,747	3,884	57,912	498,930,502	12,353,659	865,584,274
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	698,896	252,237	1,650,979	4,722,675	1,213,321	1,624,605	1,541,034	836,937	191,138	15,803	9,142,802	b 4,024	21,894,451
Atlas Assur.	1,038,947	286,833	941,735	235,665	3,242,250	1,298,997	744,952	135,319	4,325	....	1,171,217	abc 147,312	9,247,552
Belgian General	741,016	67,556	14	725,066	408,818	470,232	474	....	652	....	1,042,896	....	3,456,724
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	1,825,519	714,338	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,539,857
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonia	1,093,779	113,450	-67	816,536	464,603	852,760	901	77,464	652	....	1,497,515	b 482	4,918,075
Eagle Star	2,145,773	68,871	369,626	2,641,527	6,402,162	3,784,034	493,275	....	....	....	3,033,472	b 7,925	18,946,665
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	907,365	366,069	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,273,434
General Accident F. & L.	14,739,230	5,176,018	36,834,577	13,720,795	737,372	5,086,222	38,912,559	27,200	22,710	77,747	115,530,349	ab 391,315	231,256,094
General of Trieste & Venice	1,844,152	585,269	1,884,016	1,005,132	465,328	872,408	159,577	1,152,407	3,109	....	202,355	abce 293,270	8,467,023
Gerling Global Rein.	4,787,863	3,447,282	1,000,652	3,522,691	827	3,013,331	1,715,333	384,969	858,739	....	11,226,713	ab 94,536	30,052,936
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	492,234	202,990	....	....	....	....	....	....	695,224
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	415,675	122,640	....	....	....	....	....	....	538,315
London Assur.	1,118,941	403,599	2,641,566	7,556,262	2,261,603	2,599,402	2,465,618	740,518	305,819	25,285	14,178,908	b 6,437	34,303,958
Munich Rein.	11,644,052	6,593,322	8,879,701	14,389,507	6,079,494	4,526,944	1,164,181	4,862,648	173,962	85,812	19,604,609	ab 1,383,739	79,387,971
Netherlands	50,553	10,952	299,748	61,014	876,496	27,634	2,024,275	....	....	....	6,821,504	b 14	10,172,190
New Zealand	468,340	156,168	373,965	74,807	2,063,401	339,509	....	....	....	....	1,125	b 12,633	3,489,948
Nichido F. & M.	1,052,128	120,984	31	774,459	426,882	752,646	953	....	652	....	1,449,022	b 404	4,578,161
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	528,579	675,033	....	....	....	....	40	....	1,203,652
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	589,895	122,640	....	....	....	....	....	....	712,535
SAI—Industrial Assur.	549,310	64,908	9	506,178	251,281	261,240	184	....	....	....	899,606	b 173	2,532,889
Sea	769,967	277,455	1,816,075	5,194,936	2,256,427	1,787,206	1,695,130	628,462	210,251	17,384	9,843,807	b 4,426	24,501,526
South British	....	....	....	....	469,544	41,316	....	....	....	....	....	....	510,860
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	84,208	30,268	198,118	566,722	317,168	220,624	184,924	....	22,937	1,897	1,100,266	b 483	2,727,615
Sun Insurance Office	1,325,440	479,243	3,136,862	8,973,337	42,397	3,086,367	2,927,923	....	363,160	30,027	16,712,223	b 7,644	37,084,623

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 23b	All Other	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES-Conc.													
Swiss Rein.	17,099,784	6,228,191	15,600,634	23,278,609	6,160,669	6,520,092	3,720,111	1,886,054	926,345	218,453	77,152,860	abce 1,362,293	160,154,095
Taisho Marine & Fire	821,706	248,433	106,541	776,016	1,295,304	1,356,207	62,647	571,792	4,877	....	529,049	ab 4,034	5,776,606
Tokio Marine & Fire	1,191,947	313,497	1,338,263	3,133,624	3,830,941	629,522	1,502,944	89,768	43,153	27,256	12,198,992	ab 170,778	24,470,685
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Espanol	53,862	19,083	2,374	81,052	6,005	64,604	261	....	....	....	49,831	b 2,247	279,319
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	1,280,148	653,573	1,217,168	5,696,376	33,355	490,921	2,292,694	314,998	32,023	23,749	40,953,043	abc 7,281,210	60,269,258
Zurich	8,005,116	3,359,206	12,544,953	14,522,627	164,230	7,693,923	19,431,274	431,605	3,939,320	346,234	209,550,461	b 39,232	280,028,181
Alien—Total	72,605,158	28,956,398	90,837,540	112,975,613	44,229,145	49,604,456	81,041,224	12,140,141	7,103,824	869,647	553,892,665	11,214,611	1,065,470,422
TOTAL	2,900,983,622	1,044,709,515	5,210,485,477	4,476,631,113	952,629,992	1,383,531,098	8,260,967,241	144,778,633	313,403,389	42,010,246	30,933,217,053	[h]1,203,779,892	56,867,127,271

a—Farmowners multiple peril. b—Earthquake. c—Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d—Nuclear energy physical damage. e—International. f—Livestock. g—Miscellaneous.

[h] Consists of $140,539,871 Farmowners multiple peril, $24,657,457 Earthquake, $460,570,273 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $166,317 Nuclear energy physical damage, $69,409,372 International, $5,408,624 Livestock, $3,027,978 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$1,287,840	$359,173	$1,669,247	$5,963,688	$1,351,071	$228,204	$135,277	—$4,850	$44,788	$11,034,438
Agway	4,542,403	4,234	224,033	42,440	3,086,333	....	....	674	5,167	7,905,284
Albany	790	60	148,947	291,083	718,443	1,247	....	3,800	6,846	1,171,216
Allcity	118,292	....	1,329,461	1,256,078	23,557,094	....	....	42,242	9,674	26,312,841
American Consumer	....	....	....	92,318	4,114,529	....	....	....	52,874	4,259,721
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,466	....	....	18,466
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	343	171,477	752,560	....	820,564	198	71,252	1,816,394
American & Foreign	233,561	95	9,332,520	4,567,084	10,760,889	24,524	96,928	33,342	53,754	25,102,697
American Guarantee & Liability	2,327,805	5,887	9,241,550	6,821,615	4,607,622	....	102,387	67,859	108,656	23,283,381
American Home Assur.	14,878,573	4,179,145	19,396,289	69,784,977	15,680,640	2,693,411	1,594,149	—56,019	523,608	128,674,773
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,559,973	....	....	5,559,973
American National Fire	9,874	111,989	2,869,650	2,226,535	3,281,538	36,535	127,489	12,782	51,408	8,727,800
American Re-Insurance	8,538,201	553,678	44,651,979	65,074,370	51,081,665	2,826,588	18,138,470	49,469	320,385	191,234,805
American Star	1,286	93	16,926	3,066,779	2,546,812	....	80,269	22,794	43,191	5,778,150
American Transit	....	....	....	....	2,086,268	....	....	....	....	2,086,268
American Union	....	11,893	204,170	1,039,661	57,753	30,603	24,211	1,479	17,849	1,387,619
Bankers & Shippers	....	809,504	....	133,413	9,809,707	....	—37,744	....	....	10,714,880
CIM	....	....	....	180,747	....	....	....	....	....	180,747
Carriers Casualty	....	....	263,609	....	....	....	....	....	....	263,609
Centennial	69,183	....	5,847,893	2,332,050	6,355,834	....	29,752	7,372	24,238	14,666,322
Christiania General	....	....	5,545	69,188	773	....	....	3,150	9,827	88,483
Church	....	....	....	353	....	....	....	28	1,038	1,419
Commerce & Industry	4,292,800	1,197,246	5,564,158	19,878,960	4,503,571	760,681	450,925	—16,168	149,293	36,781,466
Constellation Rein.	26,528	67,363	383,938	1,434,976	1,387,844	....	133,267	19,249	129,031	3,582,196
Constitution Rein.	99,378	86	55,520	16,578,517	7,451,647	67,215	2,555	5,864	28,874	24,289,656
Country—Wide	....	....	....	28,894	3,943,529	....	....	14	243	3,972,680
Dominion of Am.	....	....	979,096	6,033,741	1,188,717	—168	2,696	....	994	8,205,078
Drake	....	....	535,759	2,983,842	709,568	—16,973	....	—13	—1,178	4,211,005
Eveready	....	....	....	30,241	4,132,453	....	....	....	....	4,162,694
Excelsior	....	....	1,356,168	1,005,902	7,057	....	49,486	13,872	17,824	2,450,309
Executive	....	....	....	591,647	1,331,935	....	....	....	....	1,923,582
Federated Rein.	44,247	383	704,360	3,192,587	939,222	15,127	1,813,126	96	2,945	6,712,093
First International Rein.	....	....	....	202,986	64,079	....	....	....	....	267,065
General Security	....	53,959	—4,915	67,687	242,280	....	....	4,327	16,803	380,141
Globe Indemnity	1,000,975	408	39,996,515	19,573,219	46,118,097	105,103	415,410	142,897	230,374	107,582,998

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.										
Harco National	....	....	....	....	57,665	....	....	....	....	57,665
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,066	....	2,066
Hudson	660,555	134,935	1,027,704	7,760,081	2,879,925	1,099,356	1,049,409	9,675	57,007	14,678,647
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	100,994	....	2,159,441	1,117,776	192,528	....	2,167	14,493	1,169	3,588,568
Jefferson	....	....	....	8,106,605	2,457,218	1,417,009	....	12,664	38,656	12,032,152
John Deere	6,711,136	180,611	7,149,443	1,893,124	6,193,042	....	166,611	78,901	60,603	22,433,471
Long Island	1,029,522	422	1,384,504	1,499,557	931,755	....	18,411	11,956	9,832	4,885,959
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	11,486,342	....	....	908,957	....	....	12,395,299
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	27,533	5,373	201,626	81,149	118,841	257,819	29,740	917	37,795	760,793
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	8,170	....	53,261	1,112,212	121,589	....	45,399	119	1,476	1,342,226
Midland	169,645	....	15,904,249	32,182,534	1,997,635	867,243	1,344,765	....	....	52,466,071
Motors	....	....	....	78,842,150	....	....	4,308,665	....	....	83,150,815
Muncih American Rein.	615,647	23,148	366,889	7,017,289	6,132,496	462,615	2,905,598	11,326	95,234	17,630,242
Nassau	....	....	....	493,211	4,511,869	....	....	....	....	5,005,080
National American	....	....	....	1,902	....	....	....	....	....	1,902
National Bonding & Accident	251,408	127,647	....	....	....	....	3,649,718	....	....	4,028,773
New York Casualty	....	....	8,572	33,486	356,266	....	....	1,983	2,173	402,480
New York Underwriters	....	....	15,095,246	10,865,330	18,144,810	2,751,436	650,634	43,371	117,746	47,668,573
North American for Health	114,346	146,322	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	260,668
North American for Property & Cas.	....	1,171,641	126,750	836,195	86,678	....	2,627	267	198,763	2,422,921
North American Rein.	21,621	7,329	3,389,629	23,488,367	15,122,388	1,974,132	19,321,226	−19,396	284,268	63,589,564
North Star Rein.	232,183	22,128	3,787,596	18,302,362	9,995,362	8,386,529	313,500	....	....	41,039,660
Ranger	....	5,353	4,995,480	10,579,506	10,193,638	....	32,322	5,033	29,230	25,840,562
Reinsurance Corp.	....	1,282	1,231,970	2,789,505	4,615,358	....	5,670,436	....	....	14,308,551
Rochdale	....	....	11,082	704,956	870,153	11,471	173,750	162	974	1,772,548
Royal Indemnity	533,853	217	21,331,474	10,439,050	24,596,318	56,055	221,551	76,212	122,866	57,377,596
Seaboard Surety	23,560	....	101,456	2,955,808	91,020	8,765	13,089,891	....	18,943	16,289,443
Skandia America Rein.	2,642,219	539,741	4,110,816	31,040,324	11,519,700	4,397,423	4,197,635	38,702	228,030	58,714,590
State—Wide	....	....	....	19,150	7,919,784	....	....	....	....	7,938,934
Stuyvesant	....	....	−5,651	3,440,916	594,189	....	2,081,805	....	35,364	6,146,623
Switzerland General	....	....	4,812	58,637	653	....	....	2,604	8,140	74,846
Tico	....	....	1,565,988	22,309	1,351,880	....	10,725	....	....	2,950,902
Transatlantic Rein.	584,908	44,873	313,061	−834,467	327,441	−124,101	−63,633	−2,282	−4,323	241,477
Transcontinental	355,756	481,289	6,830,457	5,946,473	3,803,975	941,839	408,158	8,812	26,936	18,803,695
United Fire	1,307,462	12,894,253	....	36,934	2,963,196	....	....	....	....	17,201,845
U.S. Fire	1,412,006	1,955,274	122,524,950	83,971,622	62,471,731	5,225,833	6,561,667	194,514	818,530	285,136,127
Unity Fire & General	....	135,496	−10,656	17,614	2,890,856	....	....	4,444	31,264	3,069,018
Urban Community	....	....	....	301,886	2,463,887	....	....	....	....	2,765,773
Vigilant	307,869	492,773	7,632,351	10,316,229	15,081,256	4,550,765	3,678,224	2,544	1,219,577	43,281,588
Westchester Fire	619,905	858,412	53,791,445	36,865,590	27,426,614	2,294,268	2,880,732	85,396	359,354	125,181,716
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	31,884	1,588,866	1,568,571	....	....	11,847	9,804	3,210,972
N.Y. Stock—Total	55,202,034	26,583,715	419,888,590	640,097,635	461,919,817	41,350,554	103,218,348	950,788	5,729,169	1,754,940,650

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	207,550	....	17,543,679	6,996,152	19,067,502	....	89,260	22,118	72,714	43,998,975
Bakers Mutual	63,663	....	868,144	339,914	....	....	....	10,477	....	1,282,198
Consolidated Mutual	3,198,291	1,266	4,153,512	6,071,547	3,299,065	....	55,234	35,869	29,496	16,844,280
Cosmopolitan Mutual	2,095,862	....	26,004,259	7,827,057	1,856,324	....	150,673	165,635	129,380	38,229,190
Empire Mutual	276,015	....	3,102,076	2,930,850	54,966,554	....	....	98,565	22,574	61,396,634
Exchange Mutual	108,052	....	510,092	129,541	3,260,714	....	....	4,190	4,344	4,016,933
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	1,064,133	675,158	5,998,507	....	....	....	2,408	7,740,206
Graphic Arts Mutual	95,723	4,069	2,147,292	632,481	3,366,905	−2,544	48,714	6,182	13,149	6,311,971
Greater N.Y. Mutual	908,941	....	19,434,968	10,059,990	1,732,748	....	19,503	130,440	10,525	32,297,115
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	18,784	....	4,244,385	....	....	....	4,263,169
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	157,737	....	....	....	....	....	157,737
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	1,423,869	....	6,782,513	....	....	....	8,206,382
Ideal Mutual	....	....	18,054,281	3,930,888	2,611,802	....	2,420	....	....	24,599,391
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	516,773	....	1,690,567	161,158	3,648,022	....	....	....	....	6,016,520
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	95,357,015	....	....	....	95,357,015
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	2,113,559	....	19,545,135	....	....	....	21,658,694
Merchants Mutual	755,489	637,700	9,320,978	3,873,559	62,284,307	....	10,073	48,400	64,597	76,995,103
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,302	....	16,302
Public Service Mutual	613,611	29,219	10,294,048	18,498,632	12,465,006	3,009,519	289,241	124,129	338,958	45,662,363
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	249,385,045	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,385,045
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	10,080,551	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,080,551
Utica Mutual	1,499,660	63,747	33,640,921	9,908,880	52,748,191	−39,867	763,214	96,853	206,003	98,887,602
Utilities Mutual	....	....	6,049,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,049,501
N.Y. Mut.—Total	20,420,181	736,001	403,263,496	75,749,756	227,305,647	128,896,156	1,428,156	759,160	894,148	859,452,877
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	....	....	....	2,505	7,847	....	....	....	....	10,352
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	12,942	....	....	....	....	713	13,655
Heritage Mutual	....	....	....	4,953	....	....	....	....	....	4,953
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	....	58,405	2,980,115	....	....	1,453	822	3,040,795
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	63,607	383,345	....	....	....	....	446,952
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	64,080	....	....	....	2,854	420	67,354
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	530,418	....	....	....	11,457	22,994	564,869
Security Mutual	....	....	....	44,185	....	....	....	699	....	44,884
Sterling	....	....	....	80,799	....	....	....	3,910	45,662	130,371
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	33,558	....	....	....	5,659	11,922	51,139
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	....	....	....	895,452	3,371,307	....	....	26,032	82,533	4,375,324

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	1,677,914	1,821,306	117,353,649	73,448,978	98,957,148	87,219	7,174,949	337,415	1,219,721	302,078,299
AEtna Casualty & Security	....	67,202,744	359,837,614	229,435,536	513,637,050	83,153,355	69,281,788	999,239	8,853,483	1,332,400,809
Affiliated FM	....	....	15,109,815	12,790,969	1,244,927	....	406,321	736	184,781	29,737,549
All America	....	....	643,750	256,248	1,100,694	774	11,934	9,487	48,186	2,071,073
Allianz	155,650	....	7,047,801	3,146,941	1,430,956	....	....	....	7	11 781,355
Allied	84,573	13,839	4,510,482	1,655,655	5,619,464	230,574	2,241,375	19,260	327,183	14,702,405
Allstate	230,423,447	20,506,909	82,656,771	130,067,078	1,780,297,270	8,636,843	3,849,962	864,250	1,929,118	2,259,231,648
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	34,595	....	4,544,479	....	....	....	....	4,579,074
American	3,593,493	1,283,608	80,378,733	35,405,014	71,045,480	393,792	9,485,496	117,126	783,666	202,486,408
American Automobile	2,156,096	770,165	48,227,240	21,243,008	42,627,288	236,275	5,691,297	70,275	470,200	121,491,844
American Bankers of Fla.	1,834,597	1,943	....	452,629	3,158,089	....	191,589	....	....	5,638,847
American Casualty of Reading	830,098	1,123,009	15,937,733	13,875,103	8,875,941	2,197,625	952,370	20,562	62,851	43,875,292
American Centennial	1,059,853	1,511,106	2,591,463	3,161,868	2,176,564	92,165	44,297	186	1,678	10,639,180
American Druggists'	....	....	2,437,975	2,302,949	1,177,347	....	2,003,785	4,814	25,230	7,952,100
American Economy	....	....	3,386,169	1,505,371	39,365,573	91,124	11,830	20,426	53,141	44,433,634
American Employers'	981,237	205,482	30,976,155	16,720,261	35,238,781	—4,176	1,215,254	78,964	266,502	85,678,460
American Motorists	19,137,704	5,880,141	60,622,119	23,812,270	99,275,158	243	4,808,901	85,542	491,675	214,113,753
American Overseas Rein.	448	....	2,164	90,529	4,241	....	....	3	88	97,473
American Policyholders'	2,262	50,534	5,323,983	1,476,853	8,280,524	....	....	7,418	11,301	15,152,875
American Security	....	1,905,949	....	....	5,242,473	....	3,694	....	....	7,152,116
Argonaut	....	....	80,630,722	14,915,917	3,245,843	55,417,324	1,579,444	19	1,790	155,791,059
Argonaut-Midwest	....	....	10,444,884	1,108,932	415,941	6,083,819	233,824	—15	—1,156	18,286,229
Associated General	....	....	4,562,155	71,996	2,018,167	....	....	45	736	6,653,099
Associated Indemnity	539,024	192,541	12,056,810	5,310,752	10,656,822	59,068	1,422,823	17,568	117,550	30,372,958
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	10,135,918	....	....	....	....	10,135,918
Automobile of Hartford	....	1,572	2,415,017	1,539,619	3,446,733	558,088	464,921	6,701	59,382	8,492,033
Avemco	162,379	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	162,379
BSP	187,218	1,130,256	....	51,619	....	....	....	....	....	1,369,093
Balboa	....	6,968,150	....	70,410	8,401,825	....	4,171,804	....	....	19,612,189
Bankers Multiple Line	—108,686	34,712,407	....	....	—14,564	....	41,654	....	....	34,630,811
Bay State	....	....	....	7,868	....	....	....	250	6,533	14,651
Bellefonte	547,983	233,432	4,885,374	48,142,460	14,208,226	6,127,342	383,879	12,923	307,328	74,848,947
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,717,120	478,898	2,225,663	7,951,584	1,801,428	304,272	180,369	—6,467	59,717	14,712,584
Bituminous Casualty	....	51	52,379,454	34,226,715	16,726,563	56,388	16,732	23,051	90,136	103,519,090
Boston Old Colony	371,688	515,107	2,470,327	1,555,263	3,741,652	140,469	299,637	10,121	31,601	9,135,865
Buckeye Union	7,805,449	10,817,260	51,876,870	32,660,533	78,574,701	2,949,862	6,292,388	212,552	663,641	191,853,256
Buffalo Rein.	....	....	813,963	14,231,870	5,458,542	....	4,719	....	3,157	20,512,251
CUMIS Ins. Society	167,187	....	827,070	823,735	14,746,601	....	7,210,237	10,235	....	23,785,065
Calvert Fire	....	....	....	—109,749	2,441,449	73,745	....	....	....	2,405,445

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	249,089	31,950	6,352,584	3,574,649	20,965,591	3,719	1,342	31,501	79,043	31,289,468
Cavalier	....	....	....	—30,618	14,510,975	....	....	....	....	14,480,357
Charter Oak Fire	....	....	24,332,312	12,944,158	25,554,173	2,711,336	2,347,113	13,472	166,912	68,069,476
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	....	66,918	....	....	66,918
City	47,785	61,439	2,785,792	1,440,119	2,326,140	4,522	47,096	4,364	16,154	6,733,411
Colonial Penn	....	....	....	....	123,970,740	....	....	....	....	123,970,740
Colonial Penn Franklin	51,918,631	843,846	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52,762,477
Commerical of Newark	1,858,440	2,575,538	12,351,635	7,776,317	18,708,262	702,348	1,498,187	50,607	158,009	45,679,343
Commerical Union	3,421,752	716,554	108,019,415	58,306,553	122,883,957	—14,565	4,237,809	275,361	929,343	298,776,179
Connecticut Indemnity	56,262	13,245	1,986,639	1,232,665	2,842,104	548	97,429	9,709	26,771	6,265,372
Consolidated American	....	....	792,788	1,750,432	1,038,599	....	....	9,849	16,805	3,608,473
Continental	5,793,198	8,677,515	45,023,223	29,283,362	70,527,496	2,766,940	6,869,601	208,176	696,177	169,845,688
Continental Casualty	8,182,391	11,069,657	157,100,509	136,768,873	87,491,416	21,662,305	9,387,656	202,682	619,531	432,485,020
Covenant	....	....	797,616	341,991	3,176,578	....	....	247	36	4,316,568
Criterion	....	....	....	1,046	42,778,974	....	....	....	....	42,780,020
Dairyland	....	....	....	—1,727,830	116,208,104	....	....	—6,090	—170,993	114,303,191
Eagle	....	....	....	—22,649	3,952,218	....	....	....	7	3,929,576
Electric	....	....	1,252	145,160	5,763,189	....	....	....	....	5,909,601
Elkhorn	....	....	1,873,887	779,829	407,560	....	....	....	688	3,061,964
Emmco	....	10,930,142	....	5,704,009	187,028	....	....	....	—416	16,820,763
Employers Casualty	....	266,973	28,940,250	30,481,121	34,714,794	1,303,654	29,451	37,209	124,388	95,897,840
Employers' Fire	402,559	84,300	12,708,166	6,859,594	14,456,936	—1,713	498,565	32,395	109,334	35,150,136
Employers Rein.	29,853,850	17,775,573	46,772,454	68,911,717	38,124,719	14,823,765	25,666,585	7,763	235,498	242,171,924
Equitable General	29,838,316	....	7,407,463	7,892,110	8,138,948	....	269,817	8,782	36,984	53,592,420
Excel	....	10,940,072	....	122,459	5,514	....	....	....	25	11,068,070
Federal	1,775,861	599,638	42,609,087	44,224,859	77,687,283	24,897,209	33,454,257	17,999	7,091,787	232,357,980
Federal Kemper	218,026	2,362,756	3,234,893	1,747,951	23,964,559	....	180	32,487	78,847	31,639,699
Fidelity & Casualty	2,995,292	4,215,951	20,559,449	13,037,549	31,373,490	1,189,746	2,634,603	86,607	275,030	76,367,717
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	660,737	269,401	....	....	71,287,489	86,713	3,801,240	76,105,580
Fireman's Fund	8,963,734	3,209,021	200,946,833	86,512,537	177,613,701	964,480	23,713,740	292,815	1,959,167	506,216,028
Firemen's of Newark	9,663,889	13,392,799	64,228,506	40,436,850	97,282,963	3,652,210	7,790,576	263,159	821,650	237,532,602
First of Hawaii	1,119,484	1,197,755	9,984,835	4,566,599	9,726,205	....	599,660	78,243	316,893	27,599,674
First National of Am.	939	60	2,002,201	2,369,809	16,664,967	22,383	1,489,758	66,433	98,854	22,715,404
Foremost	....	....	1,955	2,189,491	3,113,289	162,916	49,779	....	....	5,517,430
Forum	526	1,305,719	741,935	469,984	9,326,494	72,946	41,988	....	1,606	11,961,198

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
General of Am.	4,344	281	9,260,183	10,960,370	77,075,476	103,523	6,890,135	307,257	457,200	105,058,769
General Rein.	51,835,115	245,885	47,541,746	161,970,892	88,168,461	42,502,774	23,988,780	7,441	340,872	416,601,966
Glens Falls	393,475	610,197	3,267,158	2,150,704	5,181,923	206,459	537,140	15,756	53,816	12,416,628
Government Employees	....	....	40,039	225,173	280,140,923	....	3,562	....	....	280,409,697
Great American	319,278	3,620,985	92,785,353	71,991,311	106,103,068	1,181,314	4,122,148	413,301	1,662,192	282,198,950
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	3,460,976	1,331,916	750,000	....	6,937	−157	5,549,672
Great Northern	127,876	31,895	3,144,570	3,052,497	4,879,284	2,026,488	1,346,629	1,066	506,326	15,116,631
Guarantee	43	....	13,446	2,044,551	4,818,610	4,696	5,970	23	2,005	6,889,344
Gulf	....	−75	6,163,698	9,642,222	14,779,491	623,908	666,035	62,338	118,678	32,056,295
Hanover	1,518,291	3,989,827	24,467,528	16,726,649	54,055,076	....	3,030,233	136,900	377,693	104,302,197
Hanseco	44,517,766	....	11,961,550	6,554,573	30,006,111	....	128,472	136,632	198,759	93,503,863
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	177,369,141	127,667,628	213,201,525	32,329,375	7,644,958	509,611	1,383,524	560,105,762
Hartford Casualty	....	....	22,642,869	16,297,995	27,217,216	4,127,154	975,952	65,056	176,620	71,502,862
Hartford Fire	....	....	156,613,177	112,727,799	188,252,410	28,546,151	6,750,335	449,976	1,221,622	494,561,470
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	26,914	....	....	....	....	....	26,914
Highlands	703,706	....	42,658,896	27,767,151	10,491,396	3,035,051	2,689,537	17,051	44,982	87,407,770
Home	4,109,557	5,283,786	239,578,136	123,850,312	200,048,125	388,927	4,050,362	375,310	1,389,326	579,073,841
Home of Indiana	47,785	61,439	2,785,792	1,440,119	2,326,140	4,522	47,096	4,364	16,154	6,733,411
Home Indemnity	525,641	675,833	30,643,715	15,841,319	25,587,550	49,746	518,069	28,489	197,220	74,067,582
Horace Mann	40,589	....	2,553	3,009,381	35,386,265	....	....	....	....	38,438,788
INA Rein.	19,149,374	....	....	14,362,031	7,181,015	....	26,809,124	....	....	67,501,544
Illinois	....	804	607,991	579,407	809,463	....	19,727	1,159	6,917	2,025,468
Industrial Indemnity	619,905	858,412	53,791,445	36,865,590	27,426,614	2,294,268	2,880,732	85,396	359,354	125,181,716
Insurance Co. of North America	4,731,197	1,771,373	277,412,837	67,418,091	292,167,229	15,012,044	43,633,814	592,905	8,335,625	711,075,115
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	4,292,800	1,197,246	5,564,158	19,878,960	4,503,571	760,681	450,925	−16,168	149,293	36,781,466
Integrity	14	....	336	673,587	1,726,486	....	217,753	....	....	2,618,176
International	172,196	238,448	14,942,067	10,240,442	7,618,503	637,297	800,204	23,721	99,820	34,772,698
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,750,185	....	....	3,750,185
Investors of Am.	....	....	2,859,360	7,876,906	....	....	48,654	108,759	13,894	10,907,573
J. C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	14	34,010,884	....	....	....	....	34,010,898
Kansas City F. & M.	371,688	515,107	2,470,327	1,555,263	3,741,652	140,469	299,637	10,121	31,601	9,135,865
London Guarantee & Accident	737,025	1,014,911	5,028,108	3,125,882	7,502,788	270,300	589,510	21,223	67,576	18,357,323
MONY Rein.	35,337	....	816,926	9,150,623	3,997,810	....	....	....	273,494	14,274,190
Maryland Casualty	933,363	460,168	90,116,570	47,613,907	92,731,468	582,727	1,385,275	347,319	1,209,623	235,380,420
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,884,815	....	3,884,815
Merchants of N.H.	83,943	70,855	1,035,664	430,395	6,920,478	....	1,118	5,377	7,177	8,555,007
Meritplan	....	....	....	−958	−237,215	....	−141,250	....	....	−379,423
Metropolitan Property & Liability	127,213,892	....	12,013	106,006	25,019,349	....	....	....	....	152,351,260
Middlesex	....	....	994,971	284,882	3,399,867	....	2,496	3,763	6,663	4,692,642
Midland Casualty	....	....	1,509,405	....	....	518	....	....	....	1,509,923

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Mission	....	....	74,465,807	21,930,886	3,538,377	....	128,737	....	89	100,063,896
Monarch of Ohio	20,589	281	764,766	4,080,949	3,176,024	....	13,273	35,116	16,143	8,107,141
Monticello	....	....	....	1,171,959	428,701	200,582	....	2,312	6,825	1,810,379
Motor Club of Am.	9,068	....	225,402	187,380	25,848,476	....	190	914	....	26,271,430
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	1,986,559	565,493	1,227,250	....	....	1,823	2,182	3,783,307
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	202,376	40,962	....	....	....	....	243,338
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	2,973,504	4,120,861	19,762,617	12,442,108	29,933,219	1,123,757	2,397,100	80,972	252,815	73,086,953
National Casualty	24,693,207	25,760,295	....	36,832	....	....	28,229	....	....	50,518,563
National Fire of Hartford	2,015,951	2,727,307	38,705,923	33,696,679	21,555,856	5,337,090	2,312,900	49,936	152,638	106,554,280
National General	....	....	....	....	6,389,262	....	....	....	....	6,389,262
National Independence	....	−782,093	....	181,004	....	....	....	....	....	−601,089
National Property Owners	....	....	1,913	23,793	720,358	....	−3,548	....	244	742,760
National Rein.	....	....	11,376,145	10,426,731	16,456,688	....	92,643	24,686	32,913	38,409,806
National Surety	2,695,120	962,706	60,284,050	26,553,761	53,284,110	295,344	7,114,122	87,844	587,750	151,864,807
National Union Fire	15,873,959	4,515,882	20,909,006	76,165,899	16,867,991	2,983,667	1,761,242	−59,728	570,558	139,588,476
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	527,496	....	....	....	....	527,496
New England Rein.	....	....	192,926	4,176,747	1,099,877	....	....	....	....	5,469,550
New Hampshire	2,087,930	3,711,059	45,104,291	34,594,004	75,331,806	228,291	3,587,081	422,314	1,110,392	166,177,168
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	101,303,254	1,936,296	63,246,586	....	....	....	....	166,486,136
Newark	200,195	81	7,999,303	3,914,643	9,223,619	21,020	83,081	28,579	46,074	21,516,595
Niagara Fire	393,475	610,197	3,267,158	2,150,704	5,181,923	206,459	537,140	15,756	53,816	12,416,628
North River	619,905	858,412	53,791,445	36,865,590	27,426,614	2,294,268	2,880,732	85,396	359,354	125,181,716
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	1,521,697	2,124,027	5,443,228	....	370,783	11,783	24,086	9,495,604
Northern Assur. of Am.	226,439	47,419	7,148,343	3,858,521	8,132,026	−963	280,442	18,222	61,500	19,771,949
Northwestern National	230,356	6,513,336	16,417,048	15,769,360	31,319,959	340,623	5,343,665	98,642	409,834	76,442,823
Ohio Casualty	228,056	1,415,181	31,421,084	25,798,568	105,904,741	−21,734	8,828,075	577,161	1,175,860	175,326,992
Old Republic	−1,922,510	25,801	83,784,727	5,469,673	8,285,564	−1,001	....	6,944	....	95,649,198
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	1,687	40,197	1,842,078	....	33,500	....	....	1,917,462
Ormond Rein.	....	....	16,456	384,434	23,267	....	....	....	....	424,157
Pacific	4,548,702	5,460,228	21,755,441	12,477,691	29,917,959	968,240	807,738	58,320	122,032	76,116,351
Pacific Employers	76,884	12,581	21,288,056	1,505,141	5,108,603	209,613	2,037,613	17,509	297,439	30,553,439
Pacific Indemnity	519,491	133,800	12,943,302	9,845,469	19,754,187	8,913,869	5,558,811	3,387	2,059,564	59,731,880
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	2,882	2,689,874	5,696,658	5,488,882	....	17,405	2,710	15,740	13,914,151
Peerless	612,395	3,042,322	12,751,662	3,979,437	33,932,312	....	6,796,208	29,209	249,481	61,393,026

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Pennsylvania General	172,447	22,118	4,397,943	2,474,757	14,514,642	2,575	930	21,808	54,722	21,661,942
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	120,927,047	15,588,147	21,988,392	−21,245	69,550	15,053	111,368	158,678,312
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	4,413,966	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,413,966
Phoenix	....	....	87,596,326	46,598,970	91,995,024	9,760,812	8,449,610	48,500	600,886	245,050,128
Phoenix Assur.	1,719,726	2,368,127	11,732,253	7,293,726	17,506,507	630,701	1,375,525	49,521	157,678	42,833,764
Planet	3,188	22,687	951,408	649,982	1,322,646	1,613	287,175	5.001	28,493	3,272,193
Potomac	574,822	73,728	14,659,809	8,249,189	48,382,137	8,584	3,099	72,694	182,406	72,206,468
Progressive Casualty	....	....	14,226	1,735,004	40,553,062	....	1,876	....	....	42,304,168
Protective	....	....	4,565,287	175,785	17,079,556	....	635,371	....	....	22,455,999
Providence Washington	2,056	....	17,742,728	9,962,387	12,405,742	....	281,727	8,583	20,570	40,423,793
Prudential Property & Cas.	60,422,934	....	323,883	665,944	182,734,727	....	....	....	....	244,147,488
Prudential Rein.	....	....	64,286	6,647,207	281,242	....	....	....	....	6,992,735
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	226,781	7,380,268	499,480	404,032	1,118,199	10	264	9,629,034
RLI	....	....	....	211,205	....	....	....	....	....	211,205
Reliance	280,567	1,996,507	83,723,866	57,198,375	116,392,861	141,907	25,271,412	440,061	2,507,376	287,952,932
Republic	−1,526,812	33,407	319,090	970,040	7,327,669	....	1,940,555	4,997	3,080	9,072,026
Royal Globe	1,067,707	435	42,662,949	20,878,101	49,192,637	112,110	443,104	152,424	245,732	114,755,199
Safeco of Am.	6,223	402	13,264,586	15,699,990	110,405,412	148,290	9,869,655	440,125	654,909	150,489,592
Safeco National	234	15	500,550	592,452	4,166,241	5,595	372,439	16,608	24,713	5,678,847
Safeguard	300,292	122	11,998,954	5,871,965	13,835,429	31,531	124,623	42,869	69,112	32,274,897
St. Paul F. & M.	....	216,150	116,171,043	155,490,860	135,500,368	129,454,715	21,692,174	2,385,959	5.904,846	566,816,115
Security of Hartford	300,059	70,643	10,595,406	6,574,209	15,157,891	2,914	519,612	51,782	142,781	33,415,297
South Carolina	....	....	7,728,702	4,069,655	22,507,847	13,727	612,298	62,008	137,543	34,681,780
Stadard Fire	....	15,726	24,150,175	15,396,192	34,467,335	5,580,887	4,649,214	67,011	593,824	84,920,364
State Farm Fire & Casualty	340,531	216,669	44,359,414	20,860,208	445,494	....	1,098,988	234,844	527,757	68,083,905
Transamerica	134	6	45,350,231	54,853,327	68,371,291	224,160	11,816,628	842,829	1,974,280	183,432,886
Transport Indemnity	....	....	11,693,621	540,980	20,914,429	....	70,032	....	....	33,219,062
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	1,496,576	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,496,576
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	360,118,230	191,573,544	378,201,766	40,127,786	34,737,288	199,391	2,470,310	1,007,428,315
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	6,726,376	2,695,040	2,222,272	34,806	40,333	42	26,987	11,745,856
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	39,508,859	45,077,594	14,599,387	7,766,495	15,332,504	1,626,802	1,408,268	8,083	100,147	125,428,139
Twin City Fire	....	....	5,660,717	4,074,498	6,804,304	1,031,788	243,987	16,264	44,155	17,875,713
USAA Casualty	....	....	60	1,452	10,999,121	....	....	27	....	11,000,660
Underwriters	....	....	8,040,348	1,478,486	....	....	....	4,788	8,431	9,532,053
Unigard	....	....	20,850	129,473	13,180,599	....	....	3,805	16,041	13,350,768
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	1,740,022	2,778,638	5,300,212	....	837,706	28,011	98,897	10,783,486
United Pacific	31,883	226,876	9,514,076	6,499,815	13,226,462	16,126	2,871,752	50,007	284,929	32,721,926
United Security	....	....	857,966	....	7,381,144	....	....	....	....	8,239,110
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	5,653,715	6,517,801	325,557,828	218,138,191	379,918,076	15,214,521	47,447,281	1,456,838	6,611,325	1,006,515,576
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	2,856,587	305,147	221,123	....	....	....	3,382,857

TABLE 23b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.										
Universal Underwriters	2,469,984	....	25,901,943	1,948,145	46,525,838	....	1,783,951	860,230	2,837,316	82,327,407
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	2,808	14,203,122	....	....	289	2,656	14,208,875
Valley Forge	355,756	481,289	6,830,457	5,946,473	3,803,975	941,839	408,158	8,812	26,936	18,803,695
Volkswagen	....	13,532	....	....	18,806,066	....	....	....	....	18,819,598
West American	....	....	13,527,640	2,690,054	91,914,249	50	51,932	1,496	10,738	108,196,159
Western Employers	....	....	36,524,945	1,113,486	—521,606	—3,492	7,520	....	....	37,120,853
Western Fire	....	....	....	4,811,565	24,633,033	255,334	36,690	168,987	263,749	30,169,358
Westfield	3,653	8	1,620,438	4,814,391	15,628,592	14,491	989,430	146,347	288,574	23,505,924
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	1,954,530	....	....	....	....	1,954,530
O.S. Stock—Total	859,981,632	384,736,669	5,343,746,995	3,525,537,521	8,706,788,656	606,492,538	698,025,443	21,855,078	86,907,325	20,234,071,857
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	196,161	1,012	87,681	5,332,074	190,625	—3,783	27,567	....	3,186	5,834,523
American Hardware Mutual	8,929,945	110,577	12,933,857	1,943,399	18,053,616	....	241,690	201,002	254,449	42,668,535
American Mfrs. Mutual	2,733,989	840,022	8,665,231	3,420,691	14,183,743	35	687,028	12,217	70,260	30,613,216
American Mutual of Boston	3,009,501	104,614	28,760,746	5,128,247	6,842,226	....	55,229	1,715	17,158	43,919,436
American Mutual Liability	12,038,004	418,452	115,042,986	20,512,987	27,368,910	....	220,917	6,859	68,632	175,677,747
Amica Mutual	....	....	37,480	39,792	78,745,698	....	....	139	7,821	78,830,930
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	....	20,596	2,985	....	—791	....	....	22,790
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	123,918	60,552	380,962	....	....	3,785	3,081	572,298
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	18,360	....	....	....	584	15,245	34,189
Central Mutual	65,828	604	6,931,141	3,941,437	22,058,040	50,251	75,885	69,139	151,532	33,343,857
Covenant Mutual	6,278	....	2,706,328	917,365	3,636,710	....	298,585	9,692	17,693	7,592,651
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	33,706,373	15,717,609	5,810,750	....	934,074	531	5,435	56,174,772
Employers Mutual Casualty	358,756	138,969	25,182,315	15,396,503	30,115,717	....	721,186	67,771	232,222	72,213,439
Employers Mutual Liability	....	....	360,679,914	120,349,952	60,199,212	876,609	3,384,660	98,551	1,004,384	546,593,282
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	214,663	1,358,173	1,437,072	7,239,734	....	97,029	35,080	81,786	10,463,537
Federated Mutual	1,407,052	5,758	22,771,974	15,464,387	25,819,004	....	257,476	85,301	240,790	66,051,742
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	....	....	8,556	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,556
Florists' Mutual	....	....	2,246,450	475,779	....	....	5,799	31,702	38,465	2,798,195
Hingham Mutual Fire	....	....	4,147	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,147
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	1,654,980	376,653	7,184,737	....	....	14,722	26,246	9,257,338
Iowa National Mutual	....	708	20,696,674	6,292,042	27,206,261	11,948	....	76,428	204,863	54,488,924
Liberty Mutual	124,298,975	3,132,832	769,428,669	221,120,996	434,029,337	75,960	3,812,423	246,316	2,131,059	1,558,076,567
Liberty Mutual Fire	13,810,997	348,093	85,492,072	24,568,999	48,225,482	8,440	401,380	27,369	236,784	173,119,616
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	....	....	148,331	....	....	....	11,293	3,799	163,423
Lumbermens Mutual	....	377	4,075,086	1,368,720	2,961,790	....	....	14,667	18,596	8,439,236

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.										
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	32,808,141	10,080,315	104,019,379	41,120,509	170,210,528	417	8,244,468	146,597	843,172	367,473,526
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	168,851	....	....	....	17,450	9,198	195,499
Merrimack Mutual Fire	....	....	....	26,229	....	....	....	834	21,779	48,842
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	1,722,129	2,381,670	7,486,514	....	55,778	19,941	52,830	11,718,862
Michigan Mutual	101,802	....	63,161,201	17,167,806	36,944,603	4,961	116,115	28,691	104,576	117,629,755
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	600,345	6,693,394	....	....	....	....	7,293,739
Millers Mutual	....	....	....	82,918	....	....	....	−224	22	82,716
Millers National	....	1,791	1,353,272	1,289,648	1,801,709	....	43,910	2,581	15,397	4,508,308
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	17,904	40,316	55,583	4,238,489	50,792	410,694	....	....	....	4,813,778
National Grange Mutual	208,089	....	5,362,572	2,781,410	51,111,499	....	630,170	22,789	75,834	60,192,363
Nationwide Mutual	2,032,204	24,091,709	44,289,238	23,575,552	581,785,413	100,163	696,416	224,978	1,169,489	677,965,162
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	15,469	....	....	....	15,469
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	194,986	6,305,384	394	....	8,436	10,240	6,519,440
Ohio Farmers	4,566	10	2,025,548	6,017,989	19,535,740	18,114	1,236,786	182,933	360,717	29,382,403
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	274,393	−66,418	....	....	4,504	10,029	222,506
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	875,834	1,161,392	413,113	....	41,324	13,115	23,631	2,528,409
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	29,880,468	6,423,962	42,374,424	....	1,038,322	83,042	174,111	79,974,329
Security Mutual Casualty	303,573	38,979	287,865	1,315,318	11,460,310	....	140,238	11,506	16,880	13,574,669
Sentry	15,258,256	....	51,618,362	28,518,602	72,475,946	....	1,160,733	569,738	861,465	170,463,102
State Farm Mutual Auto.	1,797,116	62,418,427	....	2,186,431	2,379,165,616	....	....	....	....	2,445,567,590
Unigard Mutual	514,520	....	11,583,530	8,793,497	27,833,970	......	17,950	81,814	149,489	48,974,770
Union Mutual of Providence	6,037	3,037	490,165	306,286	607,648	....	16,410	1,587	5,000	1,436,170
Worcester Mutual	....	....	7,612	451	....	....	....	129	631	8,823
O.S.Mut.—Total	219,907,694	101,991,265	1,819,327,509	612,679,277	4,236,445,724	1,569,672	24,458,757	2,435,304	8,737,976	7,027,553,178
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	....	....	....	311,119	....	....	....	....	....	311,119
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,044	2,127	40,171
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	60,851,186	25,356,763	70,516,397	53,302,997	60,972	987,856	1.094,025	212,170,196
United Services Automobile	....	....	6,758	2,749,797	283,648,428	....	....	4,033	....	286,409,016
O.S.L. & R.—Total	....	....	60,857,944	28,417,679	354,164,825	53,302,997	60,972	1,029,933	1,096,152	498,930,502

TABLE 23b

Fire and Casualty Companies

NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN, 1977

(Casualty Supplement)—concluded

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	76,642	19,630	2,078,641	1,698,427	2,921,585	1,172,879	870,829	604	303,565	9,142,802
Atlas Assur.	790	59	148,947	291,083	718,444	1,247	....	3,800	6,847	1,171,217
Belgian General	....	33,976	20,992	781,949	203,813	....	2,598	....	—432	1,042,896
Colonia	....	65,432	21,524	1,116,216	291,731	....	3,005	62	—455	1,497,515
Eagle Star	....	....	1,219,721	705,468	1,024,705	....	6,324	25,821	51,433	3,033,472
General Accident F. & L.	919,715	117,965	23,455,694	13,198,703	77,411,421	13,734	4,957	116,310	291,850	115,530,349
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	17,948	145,465	35,100	....	....	381	3,461	202,355
Gerling Global Rein.	....	44,458	308,017	7,735,796	2,929,083	....	24,743	83,153	101,463	11,226,713
London Assur.	122,627	31,138	3,182,014	2,717,829	4,674,463	1,876,604	1,087,567	966	485,700	14,178,908
Munich Rein.	580,185	27,579	498,865	8,226,330	4,575,231	450,247	5,108,195	15,819	122,158	19,604,609
Netherlands	68,043	338,035	1,416,899	442,173	3,770,256	....	755,133	3,245	27,720	6,821,504
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,125	....	1,125
Nichido F. & M.	....	63,451	21,118	1,075,031	287,253	....	2,562	62	—455	1,449,022
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40
SAI—Industrial Assur.	....	21,338	20,992	690,546	164,857	....	1,837	36	....	899,606
Sea	84,306	21,460	2,215,329	1,868,260	3,213,732	1,290,166	815,970	664	333,920	9,843,807
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	9,197	2,313	226,454	203,845	350,588	140,746	130,623	72	36,428	1,100,266
Sun Insurance Office	145,620	36,617	3,585,536	3,227,545	5,550,929	2,228,467	1,359,592	1,147	576,770	16,712,223
Swiss Rein.	27,045	9,576	4,142,879	28,457,514	18,482,778	2,412,828	23,296,507	—23,706	347,439	77,152,860
Taisho Marine & Fire	1,268	3,163	127,423	258,483	130,038	....	6,184	487	2,003	529,049
Tokio Marine & Fire	200,506	283,232	3,853,939	4,383,531	3,163,922	87,195	185,353	19,614	21,700	12,198,992
Union & Phenix Espanol	....	6,938	47	39,929	2,714	....	....	25	178	49,831
"Winterthur" Swiss	4,062,593	5,007,990	10,869,370	12,494,421	5,975,039	1,674,038	813,249	13,841	42,502	40,953,043
Zurich	20,950,247	52,988	83,173,949	61,394,542	41,468,600	....	921,492	610,738	977,905	209,550,461
Alien—Total	27,248,784	6,187,338	140,606,298	151,153,126	177,346,282	11,348,151	35,396,720	874,266	3,731,700	553,892,665
TOTAL	1,182,760,325	520,234,988	8,187,690,832	5,034,530,446	14,167,342,258	842,960,068	862,588,572	27,930,561	107,179,003	30,933,217,053

---

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non-renewable for stated reasons only and accident only.

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$1,034,468	$169,901	$10,181	$515,946	$213,058	$543,574	$315,307	$18,367	$23,489	....	$2,749,206	abc -914,342	$4,679,155
Agway	104,598	23,233	512,056	438,192	109	194,194	918,261	3,944	....	....	5,581,930	a 382,335	8,158,852
Albany	477,360	40,466	510,836	62,596	1,441,546	540,160	300,725	87,072	1,289	....	435,155	abc 47,097	3,944,302
Allcity	317,260	42,585	1,220,411	1,343,176	....	35,684	6,575,529	....	....	....	15,948,051	c 1,583	25,484,279
American Consumer	159	....	31,644	142	....	180	27,288	....	....	....	2,173,854	....	2,233,267
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$2,355,052	....	c 93,979	2,449,031
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	6,231	-185	55,132	283	....	59,440	3,345,432	5,886	-452	-479	3,093,070	c 13,961	6,578,319
American & Foreign	1,797,099	458,607	2,694,295	4,160,427	965,623	710,273	3,317,941	168,411	243,581	....	14,919,073	a 15,883	29,451,213
American Guarantee & Liability	403,395	131,462	672,960	832,088	9,909	303,866	1,109,119	34,120	176,804	116	9,544,877	b 24	13,218,740
American Home Assur.	11,636,349	1.867,727	115,532	5,674,383	2,309,514	5,979,885	3,588,049	188,745	251,184	....	28,672,223	abc -10,593,264	49,690,327
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American National Fire	1,289,610	529,229	1,105,926	1,053,260	413,230	434,698	942,612	109,862	19,745	6,224	5,201,648	ab 71,331	11,177,375
American Re-Insurance	22,303,542	4,482,517	6,241,364	16,748,614	8,699,817	5,433,159	1,918,152	224,535	261,160	1,995,768	70,724,846	abe 8,150,475	147,183,949
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	295,444	....	....	295,444
American Star	333,473	42,818	400,443	43,581	60,582	91,261	659,070	....	....	....	2,846,557	c 93,537	4,571,322
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,487	....	....	....	1,643,830	....	1,646,317
American Union.	2,094,996	1,541,286	2,216,125	1,556,178	390,625	345,446	50,450	75,983	2,761	....	682,853	abc 2,407,261	11,363,964
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers & Shippers	-216,504	19,877	....	33,892	....	167,075	803,142	1,007	....	....	4,212,398	c 1,160,037	6,180,924
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,428,454	....	....	....	8,709	....	1,437,163
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,376	....	34,376
Centennial	818,544	195,959	2,324,026	4,433,100	3,340,450	976,622	1,768,020	164,010	6,297	12,180	7,145,491	ce 136,074	21,320,773
Christiania General	1,263,516	333,971	1,987,812	633,484	631,030	462,879	6,898	85,843	78	-1,768	135,379	abc 565,303	6,104,425
Church	15,869	2,666	13,576	290,380	....	667	....	....	....	....	641	....	323,799
Commerce & Industry	3,448,228	566,339	33,938	1,719,822	710,193	1,811,914	1,051,024	61,226	78,298	....	9,164,029	abc -3,047,932	15,597,079
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constellation Rein.	-5,816,698	-2,885,353	-1,633,822	-3,619,340	-960,221	-1,103,950	-921,325	-2,138,386	-358,893	-129,033	-12,673,997	ab -218,642	-32,459,660
Constitution Rein.	8,639,579	2,786,603	3,940,301	1,978,049	728,936	904,582	3,665,368	267,741	2,729	....	4,778,738	ab 241,181	27,933,807
Country-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	100	603,943	....	....	....	2,950,726	....	3,554,769
Dominion of Am.	525,976	1,280,549	13,734	318,384	474	125,435	7,079	223,636	535	....	2,185,685	....	4,681,487
Drake	349,438	79,274	8	402,927	1,056,810	118,104	168,658	....	....	....	465,523	e 82,568	2,723,310
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	....	137,791	....	....	....	1,750,768	....	1,888,559
Excelsior	1,722,480	343,244	5,266,479	1,360,001	678,010	394,221	387	....	....	....	619,863	c 10,206	10,394,891

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.													
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	....	....	....	....	....	....	—26,974	....	....	....	706,594	....	679,620
Federated Rein.	4,213,770	69,262	56	153	901,789	419,931	77,518	....	55,764	....	1,456,704	....	7,194,947
First International Rein.	878,837	224,964	....	....	510,685	128,395	212,813	....	....	....	505,968	ce 668,562	3,130,224
Frontier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Security	1,322,943	527,133	1,489,911	817,776	119,077	467,181	417,428	69,358	568	....	331,974	abc 522,938	6,086,287
Globe Indemnity	7,701,853	1,965,458	11,546,982	17,830,401	4,138,385	3,044,028	14,219,750	721,764	1,043,922	....	63,938,896	a 68,047	126,219,486
Harco National	....	....	....	....	....	2,230,341	4,279,202	....	....	....	7,564	....	6,517,107
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	477	....	477
Hudson	1,337,853	368,139	309,150	769,561	308,898	554,513	361,128	154,417	12,534	5,179	2,113,996	ab 20,272	6,315,639
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	57,407	5,658	....	526,003	4,835	3,157	75,987	338	449	....	1,841,059	c 12,549	2,527,442
Jefferson	1,889,062	114,086	93,256	873,639	70,860	845,886	1,189,316	....	....	....	2,526,960	b 2	7,603,067
John Deere	408,053	373,257	484,153	....	....	4,531,811	2,350,520	....	....	....	13,867,627	ac 56,905	22,072,326
Long Island	481,071	27,258	134,691	758,528	55,188	46,697	393,319	92,608	2,671	7,808	3,963,931	bc 128,642	6,092,412
MGIC Credit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,761,254	....	....	3,761,254
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,500	....	127,944	527,844	....	658,288
Marine Indemnity of Am.	14,833	1,859	....	130,695	406,037	350,715	....	....	....	....	....	....	904,139
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	346,078	235,161	86,239	242,814	282,800	149,610	372,434	118,977	2,054	....	160,783	a 11,952	2,008,902
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	1,093,755	29,620	35,024	28,906	249,721	114,957	17,170	2,043	14,640	....	330,549	abce 1,577,192	3,473,577
Midland	23,021	739	81,417	841,936	515,944	301,687	65,549	62,855	....	....	13,141,731	c 1,659,551	16,694,430
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	20,482	160,225,446	....	....	....	2,666,590	....	162,912,518
Munich American Rein.	4,260,957	1,967,234	3,046,493	5,223,594	755,204	1,232,423	242,147	1,008,629	....	4,300	2,107,637	ab 483,378	20,331,996
Nassau	145,472	3,249	14,707	23,256	....	5,357	21,249	....	....	....	2,960,387	....	3,173,677
National American	10,720	633	12,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,854
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,525,020	....	1,525,020
New York Casualty	30,208	553	54,892	1,460	4,226	16,789	66,904	....	....	....	50,364	....	225,396
New York Marine	....	....	....	....	394,835	45,042	....	....	....	....	....	....	439,877
New York Underwriters	2,542,730	681,943	3,011,910	3,039,518	570,154	1,068,578	4,783,074	145,945	14	3,291	24,286,976	abc 1,007,025	41,141,158
North American for Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170,684	....	....	170,684
North American for Property & Cas.	571,899	64,269	96	627,870	735,847	531,864	8,934,420	180,313	....	....	1,637,578	bce 7,342,411	20,626,567
North American Rein.	7,693,071	1,872,513	4,904,750	7,947,817	2,169,660	2,729,099	952,311	1,448,547	410,352	177,431	24,714,076	abce 487,033	55,506,660
North Star Rein.	54,158	127	....	-74	....	1,530	31,790	73	....	....	4,212,805	....	4,300,409
Northern	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ranger	816,261	272,750	19,278	202,004	547,568	314,738	3,635,082	222,050	6,238	....	10,169,323	bce 339,789	16,545,081
Reinsurance Corp.	5,183,171	2,211,778	2,248,960	2,903,446	543,530	1,922,581	238,027	283,149	-1,642	....	15,312,224	c 5,427,059	36,272,283
Rochdale	486,040	655,269	217,097	369,974	1,334,026	406,802	142,026	781,999	3,199	....	661,082	ac 455,557	5,513,071
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	67,184	8,422	....	571,465	1,816,449	1,452,620	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,916,140
Royal Indemnity	4,107,655	1,048,244	6,158,390	9,509,547	2,207,138	1,623,481	7,583,867	384,940	556,758	....	34,100,743	a 36,296	67,317,059
Seaboard Surety	177,760	39,030	27,250	64,700	50,579	31,807	7,472	4,201	3,538	14,982	4,011,414	ab 1,442	4,434,175

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Skandia America Rein.	5,351,407	1,472,554	1,236,602	3,078,242	1,235,592	2,218,052	1,444,513	617,669	50,137	20,715	8,455,979	ab 81,093	25,262,555
Soflens	....	....	....	....	....	5,204,353	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,204,353
State—Wide	23,184	806	46,414	....	....	266	1,682,190	....	....	....	6,832,505	....	8,585,365
Stuyvesant	296,148	280,458	2,751,224	1,396,635	125,685	809,682	6,915,019	158,706	....	73,557	1,906,304	....	14,713,418
Sun	67,184	8,421	....	571,464	1,775,288	1,404,177	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,826,534
Switzerland General	1,283,325	343,931	2,017,635	665,177	655,287	480,820	7,349	89,119	62	....	57,472	abc 571,533	6,171,710
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,547	....	....	....	922,359	....	956,906
Transatlantic Rein.	1,729,807	457,838	13,010	1,379,983	704,653	1,447,259	362,142	102,183	91,446	....	13,607,562	abc —296,563	19,599,320
Transcontinental	447,542	191,217	444,887	1,402,312	43,325	141,865	837,821	69,923	4,618	4,087	8,176,047	abce 1,588,722	13,352,366
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Fire	3,018,326	128,754	....	....	....	28,404	582,203	....	....	454,241	12,441,596	c 92,723	16,746,246
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S. Fire	19,990,156	5,937,203	12,746,499	22,869,588	5,337,066	5,484,570	19,733,952	231,098	125,732	17,505	114,242,446	ab 529,432	207,245,247
Unity Fire & General	1,453,175	558,082	1,611,908	884,636	303,545	497,518	422,571	159,928	1,245	....	1,135,074	abc 1,257,294	8,284,976
Urban Community	....	....	38,465	....	....	....	834,954	....	....	....	974,871	....	1,848,290
Vigilant	4,857,032	347,188	2,449,309	5,390,863	1,141,021	2,322,160	2,967,923	....	139,519	8,313	15,458,910	b —118	35,082,120
Westchester Fire	8,776,166	2,606,577	5,596,024	10,040,307	2,343,102	2,407,860	8,663,686	101,458	55,200	7,685	50,155,218	ab 232,434	90,985,717
White Cross Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 13,334,481	13,334,481
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	39,799	4,216	1,574	7,566	1,446,929	653,445	384,265	145,035	....	....	659,420	....	3,342,249
N.Y. Stock—Total	145,798,041	37,158,628	90,663,711	140,971,327	54,494,623	66,222,002	287,531,971	6,941,827	3,287,623	9,392,480	653,860,139	36,376,288	1,532,698,660
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	....	....	....	....	9,245,169	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,245,169
Associated Mutual	715,089	25,339	....	93,440	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	833,868
Atlantic Mutual	2,455,632	587,879	6,972,078	13,299,300	10,021,350	2,929,866	5,304,060	492,031	18,891	36,540	21,436,482	ce 408,210	63,962,319
Bakers Mutual	34,783	9,610	18,198	459,949	....	....	....	....	....	....	849,883	....	1,372,423
Consolidated Mutual	1,443,213	81,776	404,074	2,275,606	165,564	140,092	1,180,578	277,825	8,014	23,424	11,892,307	bc 385,908	18,278,381
Cosmopolitan Mutual	509,051	71	60,406	3,194,154	....	27,557	554,829	-48	103	-216	24,692,755	c 4,683	29,043,345
Empire Mutual	740,275	99,365	2,847,627	3,134,078	....	83,263	15,342,902	....	....	....	37,212,120	c 3,688	59,463,318
Exchange Mutual	73,144	7,005	246,766	183,050	....	1,254	436,320	....	....	....	2,301,992	c 42,571	3,292,102
Farm Family Mutual	461,789	52,584	311,554	....	....	303,636	1,750,336	....	....	....	4,583,900	ac 1,357,916	8,821,715
Graphic Arts Mutual	132,975	19,248	330,421	386,225	63,213	66,971	879,467	45,316	1,734	....	3,035,637	c 17,312	4,978,519
Greater N.Y. Mutual	516,665	50,921	3	4,734,024	43,510	28,414	683,879	3,044	4,041	....	16,569,533	c 112,941	22,746,975
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	988,927	316,928	478,821	84,465	....	351,367	....	....	....	....	47,400	ac 1,543,125	3,811,033
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,136	....	13,136
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	46,825	....	421,268	49,683	....	....	6,673,790	....	7,191,566

TABLE 24a

Fire and Casualty Companies

NET LOSSES PAID, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	....	....	28,642	....	....	....	892,100	....	....	....	3,794,916	c 716,732	5,432,390
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	765,964	....	765,964
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	515,181	....	515,181
Merchants Mutual	741,943	173,357	4,861,202	1,623,872	379,280	267,013	15,629,997	....	....	....	37,439,227	ac −52,704	61,063,187
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	25,327	224	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,237	....	29,788
Public Service Mutual	3,279,170	1,019,273	643,450	7,796,397	2,020,076	279,672	2,906,465	608,737	1,855	4,386	15,650,860	bf 11,744	34,222,085
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118,989,741	....	118,989,741
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,786,376	....	7,786,376
Utica Mutual	2,083,286	301,566	5,176,604	6,050,861	990,342	1,049,218	13,778,317	709,958	27,175	....	47,558,374	c 271,095	77,996,796
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,565,284	....	2,565,284
N.Y. Mut.—Total	14,201,269	2,745,146	22,379,846	43,315,421	22,975,329	5,528,323	59,760,518	2,186,546	61,813	64,134	364,379,095	4,823,221	542,420,661
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	85,230	13,658	721,179	49,382	....	5,889	27,322	....	....	....	22,164	....	924,824
Commercial Mutual	257,791	45,018	1,065,577	152,760	....	12,137	44,005	....	....	....	1,302	....	1,578,590
Heritage Mutual	70,718	15,437	81,107	43,873	....	13,154	....	....	....	....	599	a 25,992	250,880
Home Mutual of Binghamton	122,791	25,683	375,806	51,780	....	9,044	970,776	....	....	....	1,472,821	....	3,028,701
Livingston Mutual	61,291	....	9,697	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a 9,871	80,859
New York Central Mutual Fire	375,394	90,916	4,056,513	95,622	....	63,122	210,444	....	....	....	88,326	....	4,980,337
Otsego Mutual Fire	147,324	19,560	667,256	....	....	1,383	33,062	....	....	....	....	....	868,585
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	188,311	45,656	1,615,351	48,996	....	26,999	5,214	....	....	....	18,094	....	1,948,621
Preferred Mutual	766,574	127,942	4,820,688	421,903	....	127,700	231,726	....	....	....	89,997	....	6,586,530
Security Mutual	341,279	23,591	1,738,521	136,321	....	29,539	....	....	....	....	1,778	....	2,271,029
Sterling	379,620	40,427	1,687,313	135,993	....	30,416	....	....	....	....	23,960	....	2,297,729
Utica Fire of Oneida County	411,415	93,499	2,900,660	516,640	....	36,844	81,752	....	....	....	42,637	....	4,083,447
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	3,207,738	541,387	19,739,668	1,653,270	....	356,227	1,604,301	....	....	....	1,761,678	35,863	28,900,132
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	72,998	43,662	....	....	....	26,104	8,127	....	....	....	....	....	150,891
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	47,625,607	17,479,904	28,374,507	58,775,022	21,688,969	21,723,257	25,303,820	680,276	77,731	45,833	136,303,439	ab 2,014,399	360,092,764
AEtna Casualty & Surety	44,732,769	15,716,419	93,094,579	57,365,160	7,040,200	17,335,205	151,612,915	2,722,830	99,279	−21,873	540,239,992	ab 578,892	930,516,367
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affiliated FM	1,910,469	266,992	198,426	9,697,180	1,631,215	460,311	123,387	30,098	262,649	12,927	7,092,131	be −1,057,355	20,628,430
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All America	770,616	167,308	2,057,461	46,789	....	106,977	301,052	....	....	....	860,491	c 387,686	4,698,380
Allianz	14,558	496	636	337,888	81,977	....	227,093	....	....	....	1,259,908	d 16	1,922,572
Allied	−1,764,111	−169,058	−1,794,206	−11,981,049	−5,353,222	−1,563,672	−412,298	−866,344	68	−43,722	−55,293,347	abc −2,934,422	−82,175,383
Allstate	62,508,125	23,529,284	259,254,811	12,202,691	25,388,970	32,512,375	530,034,534	4,809,405	308,537	144,173	1,175,039,226	b 9,744	2,125,741,875
Allstate Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,698,338	....	....	....	....	....	34,698,338
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	1,161,996	36,535	....	26,595	1,681,324	....	....	....	3,815,995	....	6,722,445
American	9,508,198	3,097,380	14,793,665	21,991,102	5,262,644	7,559,570	17,510,893	402,000	15,666	15,114	84,523,872	ace 4,119,368	168,799,472
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Automobile	5,704,919	1,858,428	8,876,199	13,194,661	3,157,586	4,535,742	10,506,536	241,200	9,399	9,068	50,714,322	ace 2,471,623	101,279,683
American Bankers of Fla.	2,427,966	768,355	....	431,965	3,187,400	3,778,507	11,247,894	715,252	....	....	5,117,647	cg 6,470,024	34,145,010

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other		Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.														
American Casualty of Reading	1,044,271	446,174	1,038,070	3,272,061	101,091	331,018	1,954,916	163,154	10,776	9,537	19,077,438	abce	3,707,016	31,155,522
American Centennial	1,546,927	40,663	12,574	89,056	130,056	3,181,641	230,539	162,874	4,575	3,405	1,203,857	abce	287,183	6,893,350
American Druggists'	484,865	64,305	436,234	821,140	....	122,889	243,530	16,368	1,154	....	2,103,081	bce	107,859	4,401,425
American Economy	1,134,972	317,596	13,260,047	2,044,090	....	57,906	13,533,628	....	—408	....	21,164,292	a	47,669	51,559,792
American Employers'	4,440,274	1,348,739	8,161,588	7,199,776	1,464,911	1,834,394	12,051,880	288,825	418,787	16,607	45,711,574	ab	72,243	83,009,598
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	f	3,518,489	3,518,489
American Motorists	3,865,629	949,756	9,148,014	14,315,635	2,542,575	1,180,410	27,029,198	347,056	2,461,457	14,904	99,654,638	c	--244,197	161,265,075
American Overseas Rein.	25,627	7,209	56,658	39,696	2,525	5,180	2,863	....	1	....	99	ac	17,226	157,084
American Policyholders'	45,905	59,417	899,234	324,430	....	49,400	3,611,097	2,341	....	....	8,059,680		....	13,051,504
American Protection	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	607,208	20,287,710	....	....	....	11,493		....	20,906,411
American Security	601,653	75,473	1,115,389	13,855	....	1,649,964	10,536,178	34,632	....	340,199	3,956,993		....	18,324,336
Argonaut	1,590,633	3,948,525	1,478,476	148,987	2,406,177	463,580	1,573,975	953,375	13,052	....	52,279,399	abc	288,315	65,144,495
Argonaut—Midwest	—242,891	—939,704	—109,086	—737,976	1,427,847	—227,837	187,810	—35,941	1,650	....	4,577,444	abc	—26,207	3,875,109
Arkwright—Boston	43,166	....	306,415	....	1,029,549	146,392	....	....	3,343,377	....	....		....	4,868,899
Associated General	48,663	9,253	316,650	31,029	....	7,165	10,088,329	....	7,695	....	1,997,676	b	83	12,506,543
Associated Indemnity	1,426,229	464,607	2,219,049	3,298,665	789,396	1,133,935	2,626,634	60,300	2,349	2,267	12,678,577	ace	617,912	25,319,920
Automobile Club of Ohio	11,125	....	373,187	....	....	....	3,967,025	....	....	....	4,500,792		....	8,852,129
Automobile of Hartford	300,219	105,479	624,795	385,001	47,249	116,343	1,017,536	18,274	666	—146	3,386,474	ab	3,892	6,005,782
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,586,720	....	....	161,836	e	320,679	5,069,235
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	666,254		....	666,254
Balboa	1,183,416	121,799	1,334,419	337,643	....	1,325,825	7,702,066	....	....	....	6,121,310		....	18,126,478
Bankers Multiple Line	....	....	23,000	....	....	....	—847	....	....	....	19,408,124		....	19,430,277
Bay State	489,113	97,843	4,461,585	577,431	....	64,366	—5,512	....	....	....	11,267	c	409,807	6,105,900
Bellefonte	8,843,965	2,956,318	1,064,564	747,203	5,500,864	1,637,630	4,367,667	3,309,616	4,884	—9	9,830,396	abc	15,856,664	54,119,762
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,379,291	226,535	13,575	687,929	284,077	724,765	420,409	24,490	31,319	....	3,665,608	abc	—1,219,123	6,238,875
Bituminous Casualty	1,255,300	308,473	830,664	2,035,518	167,061	1,726,514	3,999,366	336	....	26,303	44,158,810	c	769,898	55,278,243
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Boston Old Colony	654,375	204,173	887,120	712,837	739,133	317,394	1,093,186	129,800	32,674	6,560	5,028,724	ab	135,414	9,941,390
Buckeye Union	13,741,892	4,287,652	18,629,523	14,969,595	15,521,810	6,665,280	22,956,906	2,725,800	686,160	137,762	105,603,348	ab	2,843,479	208,769,207
Buffalo Rein.	1,587,057	701,164	....	2,217,175	211,565	224,184	....	620,653	....	....	4,540,018	e	3,081,319	13,183,135
CUMIS Ins. Society	311,507	57,108	2,236,778	3,812,155	....	70	5,741,267	....	....	370,988	14,818,784	e	40,540	27,389,197
Calvert Fire	390,273	76,680	2,869	5,552,917	1,848,273	605,114	5,776,831	48,524	....	268,562	5,477,202	ce	8,859,387	28,906,632
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	2,037,018	554,454	5,372,221	921,278	91,686	628,545	5,501,663	32,658	1,385	3,871	14,258,081	ab	40,042	29,442,902

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Cavalier	....	—1,670	....	211,563	....	1,630	13,694,804	....	....	....	16,488,252	....	30,394,579
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,037	....	....	....	....	....	7,037
Charter Oak Fire	984,351	777,276	4,386,887	8,310,859	559,816	512,103	6,916,480	198,043	95,232	768	45,013,576	ab 9,283	67,764,674
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	18,353	9,534,893	....	....	....	....	....	9,553,246
City	411,781	158,823	378,484	833,470	199,999	194,780	637,991	4,558	16,610	1,451	2,920,948	abc 199,442	5,958,337
Colonial Penn	....	....	2,425,689	....	....	....	22,103,425	....	....	....	43,335,968	....	67,865,082
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,779,457	....	28,779,457
Commercial of Newark	3,271,879	1,020,869	4,435,600	3,564,189	3,695,669	1,586,971	5,465,930	649,000	163,371	32,800	25,143,649	ab 677,027	49,706,954
Commercial Union	15,484,032	4,703,298	28,460,925	25,106,912	5,108,410	6,396,863	42,027,070	1,007,187	1,460,387	57,914	159,404,479	ab 251,893	289,469,370
Connecticut Indemnity	610,870	235,693	811,923	542,681	128,019	162,655	710,979	28,081	10,375	....	5,339,101	abc 47,808	8,628,185
Consolidated American	1,255,783	310,981	2,630,431	518,458	....	310,236	207,743	....	....	....	872,098	ab 53,304	6,159,034
Continental	4,278,927	2,044,504	8,905,381	—1,487,183	149,002	2,303,245	13,240,115	—127,633	220,339	—185,878	—44,098,773	ab 1,449,406	—13,308,548
Continental Casualty	10,293,543	4,397,996	10,232,401	32,253,175	996,469	3,262,891	19,269,882	1,608,228	106,221	94,007	188,049,038	abce 36,540,581	307,104,432
Covenant	270,968	76,037	1,102,629	125,310	....	67,659	862,401	....	....	....	2,006,317	b 11	4,511,332
Criterion	12,401	4,247	134,165	....	....	5,383	15,004,465	....	....	....	29,088,195	....	44,248,856
Dairyland	1,065,480	666,215	127,532	537,181	....	509,484	25,151,314	....	....	....	59,737,103	c 943,344	88,737,653
Eagle	130,785	11,034	10,034	5,623	....	25,400	1,539,508	....	....	....	1,875,514	....	3,597,898
Electric	79,982	29,488	664,091	....	36,223	1,085	1,758,724	....	....	....	1,910,427	e 1,068	4,481,088
Elkhorn	693,462	43,922	1,266	22,123	319,161	65,783	66,397	242,092	2,728	....	1,151,509	ce 1,755,205	4,363,648
Emmco	78,027	142,471	159,403	58,500	124,991	217,419	6,966,023	1,185	....	791,472	5,566,289	ce 354,624	14,460,404
Employers Casualty	896,406	338,024	2,859,820	419,792	14,219	476,175	9,792,807	....	....	....	36,323,633	c 466,668	51,587,544
Employers' Fire	1,821,651	553,329	3,348,344	2,953,754	600,989	752,572	4,944,361	118,492	171,810	6,813	18,753,464	ab 29,640	34,055,219
Employers Rein.	11,472,975	1,778,479	4,559,896	4,854,750	7,444,900	3,527,879	3,009,968	2,995,065	318,994	12,198	76,383,179	ab 164,746	116,523,029
Equitable General	3,182,741	259,669	277,349	364,489	....	451,032	2,364,024	13,724	....	....	33,152,742	ace 3,947,122	44,012,892
Excel	86,430	29,993	330,483	....	75,157	91,363	2,382,299	....	....	52,262	825,454	....	3,873,441
Federal	9,889,027	2,609,901	18,359,947	33,292,002	17,964,535	14,362,584	20,507,019	2,454,025	772,740	48,553	84,760,339	b —535	205,020,137
Federal Kemper	911,302	100,778	3,494,502	653,962	10,908	348,254	11,286,105	10,772	41,715	....	16,720,669	c 862	33,579,829
Fidelity & Casualty	4,681,335	1,531,581	6,656,819	4,484,728	4,819,270	2,293,387	8,429,720	830,936	234,416	24,052	28,276,871	ab 1,025,070	63,288,185
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	48,044	7,697	1,948	753,170	....	—1,868	....	....	....	....	17,474,071	....	18,283,062
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fireman's Fund	23,770,496	7,743,450	36,984,164	54,977,756	13,156,610	18,898,926	43,777,234	1,005,001	39,165	37,785	211,309,688	ace 10,298,405	421,998,680
Firemen's of Newark	17,013,771	5,308,522	23,065,124	18,533,785	19,217,480	8,252,251	28,422,836	3,374,800	849,531	170,563	130,747,003	ab 3,520,495	258,476,161
First of Hawaii	438,369	79,415	941,686	....	284,880	233,204	2,987,067	....	....	....	11,737,423	....	16,702,044
First National of Am.	689,344	150,764	4,205,478	728,717	53,807	312,923	3,847,595	96,225	1,051	5,017	8,099,077	abce 50,963	18,240,961
Foremost	34,648	12,184	....	924,396	1,693,202	730,140	18,030,436	26,806	....	7,239,092	1,696,977	c 1,770,479	32,158,360
Forum	183	13	....	....	....	77,903	3,423,408	....	....	....	4,002,555	....	7,504,062
General of Am.	3,188,216	697,284	19,450,335	3,370,318	248,861	1,447,273	17,795,128	445,040	4,862	23,206	37,458,257	abce 235,667	84,364,447
General Rein.	16,213,234	2,124,168	6,763,119	9,436,203	4,864,943	3,515,041	11,565,520	5,417,599	1,303,383	1,606	121,735,575	....	182,940,391
Glens Falls	100,704	102,363	446,978	—505,137	—354,666	71,627	777,418	—77,663	5,696	—21,867	—6,924,241	ab 77,238	—6,301,550

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Government Employees	1,035,616	390,868	13,062,260	....	....	600,555	78,141,185	....	....	....	221,845,850	....	315,076,334
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great American	41,697,409	17,111,739	35,758,299	34,055,410	13,361,127	14,055,265	30,477,813	3,552,233	638,424	201,271	168,186,745	ab 2,306,071	361,401,806
Great Atlantic	667,093	3,866	34,764	78,380	....	206,340	336	....	....	....	309,089	....	1,299,868
Great Northern	486,534	139,860	998,457	2,168,284	733,941	945,439	1,215,212	....	56,861	3,144	4,607,052	b −61	11,354,723
Guarantee	64,714	6,306	12,470	34,446	9,436	93,632	1,158,452	3,902	....	....	1,367,006	abce 112,170	2,862,534
Gulf	2,726,999	1,028,666	4,514,655	2,272,458	....	1,545,544	5,349,259	143,295	....	....	39,418,409	abce 2,269,067	59,268,352
Hanover	8,704,119	6,804,318	14,937,443	7,533,591	5,555,454	2,043,658	17,093,670	712,446	267,914	11,819	45,591,981	ab 181,889	109,438,302
Hanseco	849,696	327,007	5,370,231	205,890	47,566	817,288	9,498,179	....	556	1,639	33,400,201	....	50,518,253
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	29,877,079	8,012,840	35,389,948	35,714,340	6,699,316	12,555,794	56,201,121	1,714,865	171	38,677	285,372,021	abc 11,832,445	483,408,617
Hartford Casualty	3,814,095	1,022,915	4,517,865	4,559,277	855,231	1,602,867	7,174,611	218,918	21	4,937	36,430,467	abc 1,510,533	61,711,737
Hartford Fire	26,380,825	7,075,168	31,248,571	31,535,003	5,915,353	11,086,499	49,624,394	1,514,189	151	34,151	251,977,422	abc 10,447,798	426,839,524
Hartford Steam Boiler	373,018	272,609	....	....	....	1,247	....	....	24,126,419	....	4	c 660,265	25,433,562
Highlands	6,332,593	710,000	3,723,303	1,848,403	2,913,574	1,668,655	1,372,597	777,614	30,362	....	48,990,384	abce 3,553,950	71,921,435
Home	35,413,226	13,658,802	32,549,631	71,678,468	17,199,943	16,751,113	54,867,296	392,006	1,428,511	124,806	251,202,063	bc 17,151,157	512,417,022
Home of Indiana	411,781	158,823	378,484	833,470	199,999	194,780	637,991	4,558	16,610	1,451	2,920,948	ac 199,442	5,958,337
Home Indemnity	4,529,598	1,747,056	4,163,324	9,168,176	2,199,992	2,142,584	7,017,910	50,140	182,716	15,963	32,130,492	ac 2,193,761	65,541,712
Horace Mann	208,238	45,198	6,403,053	....	....	154,626	14,528,600	....	....	....	17,211,096	....	38,550,811
INA Rein.	72,434,571	....	11,175,619	10,761,708	....	14,486,914	2,897,383	3,725,206	....	....	58,361,567	c 33,112,947	206,955,915
Illinois	826,215	182,075	534,312	74,958	118,527	156,255	381,675	151	12	....	610,355	abce 12,243	2,896,778
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	8,776,166	2,606,577	5,596,024	10,040,307	2,343,102	2,407,860	8,663,686	101,458	55,200	7,685	50,155,218	ab 232,434	90,985,717
Insurance Co. of North America	58,191,719	17,145,769	59,807,110	163,418,125	92,175,072	29,546,976	24,435,892	17,770,756	−4,687	139,114	404,931,433	abc −2,590,650	864,966,629
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	3,448,228	566,339	33,938	1,719,822	710,193	1,811,914	1,051,024	61,226	78,298	....	9,164,029	abc −3,047,824	15,597,187
Integrity	75,883	31,057	17,929	27,148	37,561	35,899	3,152,138	10,678	1,771	482,079	712,424	b 6	4,584,573
International	2,437,824	724,049	1,554,451	2,788,974	650,862	668,850	2,406,579	28,183	15,333	2,135	13,932,006	ab 64,565	25,273,811
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,301,121	....	1,301,121
Investors of Am.	27,253	3,136	933	6,765	....	131,261	....	....	....	....	814,120	....	983,468
J.C. Penney Casualty	37,788	2,230	2,087,213	....	....	35,557	17,546,487	....	....	....	18,718,262	....	38,427,537
Kansas City F.&M.	654,375	204,173	887,120	712,837	739,133	317,394	1,093,186	129,800	32,674	6,560	5,028,724	ab 135,414	9,941,390
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London Guarantee & Accident	1,292,924	396,531	1,811,179	1,405,675	1,427,400	625,104	2,249,118	249,411	62,953	12,579	9,951,515	ab 260,517	19,744,906
MONY Rein.	2,588,361	65,278	1,942,649	3,303,386	....	1,079,093	214,960	....	....	....	−5,629,640	ag 1,037,781	4,601,868
Maryland Casualty	10,346,958	2,984,963	23,689,030	16,619,992	891,519	5,864,722	26,113,663	528,513	573,156	....	121,957,357	ab 107,023	209,676,896
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	999,652	....	999,652
Merchants of N.H.	82,438	19,261	540,133	180,430	42,142	29,668	1,736,666	....	....	....	4,159,912	ac −5,852	6,784,798

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Meritplan	41,850	4,600	2,420	....	....	12,386	213,383	....	....	....	1,682,302	....	1,956,941
Metropolitan Property & Liability	104,757	27,868	4,155,348	....	1,667,517	74,510	7,653,518	....	....	42,297	99,089,789	c 481,192	113,296,796
Metropolitan Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Middlesex	827,642	32,456	1,373,720	329,721	....	28,593	1,218,049	114,910	....	−86	3,853,223	e 10,222	7,788,450
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,884,668	....	1,884,668
Mission	324,569	55,180	....	2,923,627	472,287	170,373	864,618	....	....	364,524	33,906,427	c 1,549,185	40,630,790
Monarch of Ohio	2,214,298	794,437	2,277,829	1,199,474	1,551,314	987,116	762,347	202,300	7,989	10,363	2,749,451	abc 2,786,908	15,543,826
Monticello	88,998	3,704	7,155	−7,006	−1,814	−11,749	85,899	....	....	....	−339,704	b −2	−174,519
Motor Club of Am.	238,872	20,803	3,950,565	54,478	....	79,224	5,978,545	....	....	....	19,157,798	....	29,480,285
Motor Vehicle Casualty	96,472	5,785	120,512	212,163	....	4,034	503,074	....	....	....	1,566,890	....	2,508,930
NGM Fire & Casualty	167,122	47,558	205,533	....	....	329,267	20,557	....	....	....	271,864	....	1,041,901
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	5,235,006	1,633,391	7,096,961	5,702,703	5,913,070	2,539,154	8,745,488	1,038,400	261,394	52,481	40,229,843	ab 1,083,235	79,531,126
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,472,268	c 6,822,741	36,295,009
National Fire of Hartford	2,536,086	1,083,564	2,521,027	7,946,434	245,507	803,901	4,747,652	396,230	26,171	23,161	46,330,924	abce 9,002,753	75,663,410
National General	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,550,556	373,863	....	....	3,148,475	....	6,072,894
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	5,157	....	....	....	....	813,372	c 87,587	906,116
National Property Owners	211,083	57,012	446,371	27,689	63,000	18,493	376,035	15,260	1,398	....	575,317	....	1,791,658
National Rein.	7,899,718	2,098,841	19,203,212	6,533,362	....	1,812,647	6,449,067	356,283	25,690	....	11,898,843	ab 1,828,080	58,105,743
National Surety	7,131,148	2,323,035	11,095,249	16,493,326	3,946,983	5,669,677	13,133,170	301,500	11,749	11,335	63,392,905	ace 3,089,527	126,599,604
National Union Fire	11,805,914	1,808,709	119,209	5,500,337	2,170,245	5,799,829	3,722,285	156,022	228,951	....	24,617,647	abc −11,359,327	44,569,821
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	262,794	....	....	....	264,751	....	527,545
New England Rein.	1,620,968	1,300,195	588,023	919,196	407,093	684,954	665,296	226,163	....	....	2,397,327	....	8,809,215
New Hampshire	16,974,396	4,284,054	14,287,929	12,122,647	5,687,548	5,734,559	26,355,817	117,334	374,831	....	77,679,054	ab 353,892	163,972,061
New Jersey Mfrs.	197,852	9,410	3,103,134	....	....	....	16,021,892	....	....	....	76,342,227	....	95,674,515
Newark	1,540,370	393,091	2,309,396	3,566,080	827,677	608,805	2,843,950	144,352	208,784	....	12,787,775	a 13,617	25,243,897
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	473,997	....	....	....	....	....	473,997
Niagara Fire	100,704	102,363	446,978	−505,137	−354,666	71,627	777,418	−77,663	5,696	−21,867	−6,924,241	ab 77,238	−6,301,550
North River	8,776,166	2,606,577	5,596,024	10,040,307	2,343,102	2,407,860	8,663,686	101,458	55,200	7,685	50,155,218	ab 232,434	90,985,717
Northeastern of Hartford	6,125,424	6,350,655	1,033,806	114,339	....	163,796	2,523,067	....	....	....	4,352,235	ac 1,214,377	21,877,699
Northern Assur. of Am.	1,024,678	311,247	1,883,443	1,661,486	338,056	423,321	2,781,203	66,652	96,643	3,832	10,548,821	ab 16,679	19,156,061
Northwestern National	3,767,511	1,018,626	6,113,190	3,792,140	6,093,116	4,159,287	11,406,026	....	....	....	38,876,294	....	75,226,190
Ohio Casualty	7,349,067	1,469,973	18,598,629	4,407,904	....	2,319,543	25,756,611	10,009	....	....	63,516,537	....	123,428,273
Old Republic	561,734	3,519,551	2,091,592	145,583	822,331	921,081	1,827,341	9,275	....	987,873	28,164,600	c 584,470	39,635,431
Omaha Indemnity	3,760	....	273,004	27,035	4,810	780,145	829,009	25,451	....	....	1,137,398	e 988,086	4,068,698
Ormond Rein.	4,827	1,147,323	17	2,577	....	301	19	....	....	....	....	....	1,155,064
Pacific	15,704,608	3,977,797	17,254,410	25,100,570	23,828,146	7,321,096	18,316,396	4,384,424	775,472	454,846	220,762,162	ab 2,516,389	340,396,316
Pacific Employers	−1,587,933	−158,380	−1,646,020	−10,813,878	−4,866,565	1,399,687	−339,739	−787,586	61	−39,747	77,668,128	abc −2,667,658	53,360,996
Pacific Indemnity	3,033,826	979,713	5,664,122	15,221,880	1,192,967	5,921,165	6,429,501	107,279	338,050	42,124	54,621,002	b 728	93,552,357
Pan American Fire & Casualty	439,526	146,865	10,380	108,772	294,845	69,475	1,957,352	119,566	3,359	....	5,475,787	bce 182,964	8,908,891
Peerless	204,541	58,570	1,400,247	185,437	75,088	236,809	10,338,527	....	....	....	26,854,093	....	39,353,312

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Pennsylvania General	1,410,244	383,852	3,719,230	637,808	63,475	435,147	3,808,842	22,610	959	2,680	9,870,978	ab 27,722	20,383,547
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	1,432,295	519,974	652,770	654,427	14,394	288,369	6,133,706	60,017	363	....	69,083,928	ab 37,496	78,877,739
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,502,787	....	1,502,787
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 9,603,630	9,603,630
Phoenix	3,543,666	2,798,195	15,792,793	29,919,092	2,015,341	1,843,572	24,899,329	712,955	342,838	2,764	162,048,882	c 33,402	243,952,829
Phoenix Assur.	3,016,824	925,240	4,226,085	3,279,908	3,330,600	1,458,576	5,247,942	581,960	146,891	29,352	23,220,211	ab 607,860	46,071,449
Planet	248,476	95,660	234,542	199,785	76,017	80,901	361,024	15,598	632	419	1,455,054	ab 9,504	2,777,612
Potomac	4,700,812	1,279,508	12,397,432	2,126,025	211,583	1,450,489	12,696,143	75,366	3,195	8,933	32,903,267	ab 92,404	67,945,157
Progressive Casualty	13,794	—30	347,662	345,727	....	48,245	10,846,474	....	....	....	13,903,305	c 323,354	25,828,531
Proprietors'	....	....	....	3,406,514	302,886	....	....	18,380	....	....	....	c 1,764,796	5,492,576
Protective	20,285	5,071	....	....	412,394	747,787	2,832,568	58,422	....	....	9,676,258	....	13,752,785
Providence Washington	2,856,011	770,807	1,666,932	2,045,348	172,884	257,929	3,386,371	3,970	6,865	....	20,502,215	ac 951,425	32,620,757
Prudential Property & Cas.	354,357	32,847	42,412,044	....	....	1,420,386	61,696,165	....	....	....	103,485,233	....	209,401,032
Prudential Rein.	325	23	....	....	633,873	11,017	....	....	....	....	....	87,694,647	88,339,885
Puritan of Conn.	626,184	88,491	946	111,837	18,200	2,910,901	4,404,472	36,603	951	....	471,405	279,950	8,949,940
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	6,274,862	....	....	....	....	....	c 39,886	6,314,748
Reliance	21,865,858	8,418,038	20,639,695	17,581,056	6,689,530	7,119,306	31,770,092	1,372,667	55,631	36,864	128,044,732	ab 836,390	244,429,859
Republic	7,611,240	2,688,194	37,059,049	410,354	1,629,082	757,608	2,598,851	150,258	....	....	9,837,956	c 7,655,963	70,398,555
Royal Globe	8,215,310	2,096,489	12,316,781	19,019,095	4,414,277	3,246,963	15,167,734	769,881	1,113,517	....	68,201,487	a 72,584	134,634,118
Safeco of Am.	4,566,905	998,813	27,861,291	4,827,753	356,476	2,073,121	25,490,318	637,490	6,964	33,241	53,656,425	abce 337,574	120,846,371
Safeco National	172,336	37,691	1,051,369	182,179	13,451	78,231	961,898	24,056	262	1,254	2,024,764	abce 12,749	4,560,240
Safeguard	2,310,555	589,637	3,464,094	5,349,120	1,241,515	913,208	4,265,925	216,529	313,176	....	19,181,666	a 20,420	37,865,845
St. Paul F. & M.	53,246,878	31,637,346	23,909,611	4,803,102	17,593,550	26,684,375	38,634,090	2,118,074	96,983	72,387	214,684,140	ace 4,288,844	417,769,380
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Security of Hartford	3,257,967	1,257,028	4,330,253	2,894,300	682,770	867,491	3,791,886	149,765	55,335	....	28,475,214	abc 254,976	46,016,985
South Carolina	4,184,949	523,237	7,674,707	712,969	85,384	877,030	6,082,124	228,650	....	....	16,175,560	ab 641,728	37,186,338
Standard Fire	3,002,199	1,054,793	6,247,958	3,850,010	472,496	1,163,436	10,175,363	182,740	6,663	—1,468	33,864,777	ab 38,859	60,057,826
State Farm Fire & Casualty	18,103,760	9,671,508	380,253,433	39,951,005	1,397,836	23,101,877	477	....	....	....	20,268,127	abc 14,267,769	507,015,792
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transamerica	7,430,697	2,086,647	14,190,492	9,534,043	79,263	3,357,729	17,677,039	80	43	—1,397	64,168,580	ace 10,782,455	129,305,671
Transport Indemnity	82,843	44	....	....	35,267	3,085,145	2,791,032	....	....	....	19,151,830	c 1,344,775	26,490,936
Transportation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,796,293	....	27,796,293
Travelers Indemnity	14,568,408	11,503,691	64,925,929	123,000,713	8,285,291	7,579,130	102,363,909	2,931,037	1,409,445	11,366	666,200,978	ab 137,288	1,002,917,185

TABLE 24a
Fire Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977,—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	36	312	292,811	605,627	....	142,346	538,479	....	1,771	....	5,330,754	....	6,912,136
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	590,611	466,365	2,632,132	4,986,515	335,890	307,262	4,149,888	118,825	57,139	460	82,175,915	ab 5,574	95,826,576
Twin City Fire	953,523	255,728	1,129,466	1,139,819	213,807	400,716	1,793,652	54,729	5	1,234	9,107,613	abc 377,641	15,427,933
USAA Casualty	36,865	6,132	374,221	....	9,414	27,203	2,902,716	....	....	....	4,628,032	c −11,030	7,973,553
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	216,653	13,093	2,279,837	923,736	....	385,015	−4,025	....	....	....	6,345,209	....	10,159,518
Unigard	....	....	1,340,040	....	....	....	2,751,104	....	....	....	9,082,403	c 473,422	13,646,969
United Fire & Casualty	616,142	379,290	3,872,486	546,674	93,732	324,737	1,820,993	18,105	....	....	2,759,012	c 1,100,492	11,315,663
United Pacific	2,484,757	956,595	2,345,420	1,997,847	760,174	809,012	3,610,238	155,985	6,322	4,189	14,550,537	ab 95,440	27,776,120
United Security	26,652	−856	1,339,055	....	....	32,056	4,600,131	....	....	....	5,002,419	c −9,337	10,990,120
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	44,956,072	16,164,198	55,478,334	29,965,870	3,733,369	19,577,017	108,565,951	3,650,882	272,509	....	429,804,112	ab 2,278,882	714,447,196
U.S. Liability	34,488	195	1,253	....	....	19,710	279,285	14,718	....	....	674,566	....	1,024,215
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 9,719,534	9,719.534
Universal Underwriters	1,681,349	691,815	33,080	....	....	75,558	17,274,572	....	....	....	29,139,428	....	48,895,802
Utah Home Fire	514,395	115,906	429,045	33,766	665,329	3,472	1,778,547	....	....	....	9,387,290	ac 102,497	13,030,247
Valley Forge	447,542	191,217	444,887	1,402,312	43,325	141,865	837,821	69,923	4,618	4,087	8,176,047	abce 1,588,722	13,352,366
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Volkswagen	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,493,276	....	....	....	14,865,614	....	22,358,890
West American	715,693	240,856	29,519,105	3,779,163	....	1,000,971	28,974,618	....	....	....	44,397,691	....	108,628.097
Western Employers	67,225	....	....	....	....	251,608	84,822	....	....	....	22,845,751	....	23,249,406
Western Fire	5,248,368	1,675,122	6,026,208	149,474	141,664	2,525,881	27,209,995	....	....	....	14,252,624	a 272,644	57,501,980
Westfield	2,266,879	533,434	6,697,138	543,739	35,127	554,952	5,412,300	1,554	2,262	....	8,660,966	abc 1,296,803	26,005,154
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	820,345	....	....	....	1,442,245	....	2,262,590
O.S. Stock—Total	1,012,300,061	339,368,245	1,910,757,948	1,278,436,297	441,612,204	479,759,062	2,568,033,435	96,088,994	47,503,711	12,987,340	9,676,317,863	375,547,127	18,238,712,287
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	252,792	63,216	2,111,612	437,081	....	69,340	124,199	....	....	....	....	....	3,058,240
Allendale Mutual	73,997,752	2,003,236	286,120	292,006	599,131	36,676	50,639	738,426	15,332,707	17,006	164,271	bc 25,966,703	119,484,673
American Hardware Mutual	950,695	671,475	2,161,321	6,553,941	....	969,482	5,235,257	....	....	....	20,703,131	c 544,544	37,789,846
American Mfrs. Mutual	552,738	135,777	1,309,758	2,066,111	365,822	168,846	3,858,572	52,144	361,569	2,129	14,708,248	c −34,680	23,547,034
American Mutual of Boston	606,301	55,625	666,189	246,710	−346	127,358	2,187,015	87,861	1,436	11,770	25,894,826	bc 506,185	30,390,930
American Mutual Liability	2,425,203	222,503	2,664,759	986,840	−1,384	509,429	8,748,058	351,445	5,743	47,806	103,579,301	bc 2,024,738	121,563,721
Amica Mutual	311,203	82,969	7,314,502	....	151,116	225,684	19,406,846	....	....	....	29,390,831	....	56,883,151
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	37,155,064	16	49,456	285,911	1,636,772	25,294	....	1,865	11,882,901	112,309	49,044	c 520	51,199,152
Berkshire Mutual	536,553	131,432	1,979,231	371,835	....	30,780	842,309	....	....	....	216,445	....	4,108,585
Cambridge Mutual Fire	1,141,263	228,301	10,410,367	1,347,339	....	150,188	−12,863	....	....	....	26,292	c 956,214	14,247,101
Central Mutual	1,849,687	382,721	5,389,455	4,667,255	−246	816,827	6,894,652	....	....	....	17,936,961	ac 1,097,916	39,035,248
Covenant Mutual	418,508	189,285	3,562,097	1,474,888	14,454	148,606	1,209,275	1,345	1,547	....	3,271,831	ce 76,532	10,368,368
Electric Mutual Liability	....	1,501	....	....	−5,525	10,730	2,061	....	....	....	17,126,809	....	17,135,576
Employers Mutual Casualty	1,264,384	677,966	6,453,840	2,944,068	998,759	841,707	10,053,928	253,928	....	....	33,663,217	ac 1,613,861	58,765,678
Employers Mutual Liability	3,223,951	1,041,758	1,883,427	8,391,648	724,678	3,079,034	13,143,752	537,566	....	53,018	303,182,468	c 14,771,535	350,032,835

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other		Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.														
Farmers Alliance Mutual	1,087,301	1,511,401	2,278,685	375,348	....	444,644	4,193,186	....	....	....	5,438,368	ac	1,914,999	17,243,932
Farmers Fire	616,961	74,203	1,283,264	21,037	....	9,995	....	....	....	....	....	a	4,313	2,009,773
Federated Mutual	1,715,364	321,456	2,286,341	5,351,335	....	2,566,719	8,515,550	....	....	....	24,038,680	c	2,508,200	47,303,645
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	302,881	48,354	1,522,835	161,694	....	80,025	175,027	....	....	....	....	c	—154,797	2,136,019
Florists' Mutual	1,233,605	1,048,783	126,930	374,289	....	432,886	....	....	....	....	895,473	c	64,528	4,176,494
Hingham Mutual Fire	259,427	60,780	1,934,089	186,614	....	....	26,496	....	....	....	....	c	—37,742	2,429,664
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	901,575	162,034	6,126,815	1,375,141	....	33,040	2,973,051	....	....	....	4,323,273	c	—160,578	15,734,351
Iowa National Mutual	795,794	465,195	4,811,231	2,002,364	—178	615,358	8,118,163	—6	—1,453	....	27,157,420	c	621,782	44,585,670
Jewelers Mutual	13,308	10,815	....	13,774	....	2,929,182	....	....	....	....	502		....	2,967,581
Liberty Mutual	9,332,083	2,496,992	28,999,739	12,777,150	9,071,314	5,380,756	118,095,910	770,248	404,070	66,600	753,749,211	ac	11,508,546	952,652,619
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,036,898	277,444	3,222,194	1,419,683	1,007,924	597,862	13,121,769	85,583	44,897	7,400	83,749,910	bc	1,278,727	105,850,291
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	1,559,304	255,924	1,325,497	908,722	830,661	153,321	—1,832	....	....	....	94,258	ac	949	5,126,804
Lumbermens Mutual	1,954,637	454,549	4,233,556	6,795,297	14,908	421,218	699,472	....	....	....	3,094,435	c	3,490,068	21,158,140
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	6,634,266	1,629,589	15,725,211	24,852,193	4,397,136	2,026,754	46,295,185	632,910	4,366,637	25,550	177,820,220	c	—415,584	283,990,067
Merchants & Business Men's	848,299	136,845	388,829	515,472	....	15,847	13,184	....	....	....	66,528	c	1,143,689	3,128,693
Merrimack Mutual Fire	1,630,376	326,145	14,871,953	1,924,770	....	214,554	—18,376	....	....	....	37,560	c	1,366,020	20,353,002
Michigan Millers Mutual	3,938,520	989,619	6,550,295	1,667,047	....	588,984	2,634,374	....	33,929	....	5,189,865	b	1,758	21,594,391
Michigan Mutual	1,296,363	220,156	3,267,919	1,594,443	35,187	1,080,659	10,034,606	6,734	16,771	....	52,851,485	bce	345,818	70,750,141
Midwest Mutual	....	....	171,047	38,811	....	943,899	3,826,983	14,243	....	....	3,007,664	c	200,951	8,203,598
Millers Mutual	712,047	223,230	101,173	487,257	....	37,970	1,971	....	....	....	46,817	ac	843	1,611,308
Millers National	1,838,995	405,264	1,189,276	166,842	263,819	347,794	849,535	336	28	....	1,358,535	abce	27,245	6,447,669
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	538,873	302,377	10,479	127,197	874,186	833,827	762,912	670,633	731	....	330,190	ac	4,434,677	8,886,082
National Grange Mutual	1,208,805	235,458	6,596,685	1,447,052	158,344	351,930	17,767,202	....	....	....	33,944,413		....	61,709,889
Nationwide Mutual	5,792,110	1,770,773	16,231,848	4,349,527	591,217	2,112,964	194,141,284	2,292,429	82,763	98,854	314,537,969	abce	4,977,665	546,979,403
Nationwide Mutual Fire	8,696,273	3,924,911	60,360,400	7,064,588	....	3,365,535	....	....	....	....	154	ab	1,608,823	85,020,684
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	1,075,317	160,657	4,167,453	968,102	....	120,628	2,597,809	....	....	....	2,906,251	c	—177,434	11,818,783
Ohio Farmers	2,833,598	666,792	8,371,422	679,674	43,909	693,690	6,765,375	1,942	2,828	....	10,826,209	abe	1,621,003	32,506,442
Pawtucket Mutual	563,317	138,678	3,044,647	444,190	....	43,840	579,684	....	....	....	....		....	4,814,356
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,765,879	315,949	1,512,200	241,510	54,248	57,923	975	....	....	....	63,707	abc	598,805	5,611,196
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	3,049,902	512,982	5,604,930	767,508	....	336,592	83,071	....	....	....	612,288	be	668,978	11,636,251
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	1,789,912	250,394	5,761,281	2,227,575	....	515,647	14,226,853	171,712	....	....	37,007,772	ace	112,241	62,063,387
Philadelphia Mfrs.' Mutual	9,744,022	17,074	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,569,999	....	....	c	4,844,794	16,175,889
Protection Mutual	32,009,460	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,444,352	....	....		....	36,453,812
Providence Mutual Fire	548,925	68,296	2,655,088	164,221	....	52,682	49,786	....	....	....	....	c	—131,500	3,407,498

TABLE 24a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977—concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Quincy Mutual Fire	1,936,755	462,851	12,712,973	1,203,921	....	....	2,462,324	....	....	....	....	c 108,588	18,887,412
Security Mutual Casualty	1,027,707	166,892	226,765	203,488	182,834	433,026	2,986,489	616,763	11,190	—391	11,814,401	ac 418,430	18,087,594
Sentry	4,937,524	1,534,590	12,476,557	1,552,227	190,266	3,155,727	22,470,995	....	—556	12,939	69,195,434	ce 11,293,464	126,819,167
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	938,428,020	....	....	....	1198,547,078	ce 3,236,880	2,140,211,978
Unigard Mutual	2,736,941	600,817	9,462,237	4,475,433	792,230	884,496	5,237,150	....	....	....	28,817,229	abc 19,138,674	72,145,207
Union Mutual of Providence	14,860	8,512	78,616	35,294	—40,023	7,777	145,160	—2,163	....	....	—121,339	ac 1,291	127,985
Worcester Mutual	1,035,903	204,274	5,949,939	1,961,249	....	233,842	371,015	....	....	....	36	c —16,902	9,739,356
O.S. Mut.—Total	244,700,181	28,348,836	301,882,533	120,987,692	22,951,213	39,331,574	1500,374,058	7,285,944	38,562,089	454,270	3421,315,691	123,972,280	5,850,166,361
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	1,939,849	313,039	....	2,667,181	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,920,069
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	96,444	18,652	....	....	....	138,582	....	....	....	....	20,847	....	274,525
Truck Insurance Exchange	463,193	257,548	12,743	36,170	....	3,988,113	14,686,455	24,430	—1,226	20,829	71,275,542	....	90,763,797
United Services Automobile	2,644,092	905,787	27,835,456	....	2,060,884	10,747,417	88,135,753	....	....	....	112,764,699	bc 5,409,773	250,503,861
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	400,260	59,340	1,796,268	1,460,984	....	455,529	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,172,381
O.S.L.&R.—Total	5,543,838	1,554,366	29,644,467	4,164,335	2,060,884	15,329,641	102,822,208	24,430	—1,226	20,829	184,061,088	5,409,773	350,634,633
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	329,424	99,343	659,189	1,554,484	790,371	645,051	783,573	651,417	37,964	2,979	4,138,966	....	9,692,761
Atlas Assur.	477,360	40,466	510,836	62,596	1,441,546	540,160	300,725	87,072	1,289	....	435,155	abc 47,097	3,944,302
Belgian General	161,698	19,562	22	92,601	114,330	69,894	68	....	....	....	24,289	b 2,165	484,629
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	797,079	342,112	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,139,191
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonia	375,640	43,695	416	283,849	168,147	251,911	162	29,585	....	....	57,199	b 2,170	1,212,774
Eagle Star	583,128	32,434	247,837	914,633	2,986,751	2,038,460	426,860	41,306	....	....	1,544,083	....	8,815,492
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	382,349	185,685	....	....	....	....	....	....	568,034
General Accident F. & L.	7,521,298	2,047,213	19,835,892	3,401,640	338,533	2,320,783	20,313,830	120,586	5,113	14,294	52,645,224	ab 147,846	108,712,252
General of Trieste & Venice	1,200,549	292,690	825,630	646,445	158,796	367,486	75,723	772,033	31	....	295,702	ace 89,262	4,724,347
Gerling Global Rein.	2,104,661	561,019	257,207	519,119	11,651	969,623	96,316	253,917	—33,612	....	1,386,548	ab 17,288	6,143,737
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	69,659	38,265	....	....	....	....	....	....	107,924
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	9,436	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,436
London Assur.	528,437	158,830	1,053,925	2,472,069	1,481,214	1,033,247	1,254,103	569,217	60,743	4,767	6,497,269	....	15,113,821
Munich Rein.	6,083,804	2,727,839	4,267,055	9,729,856	2,388,303	2,010,567	490,791	3,288,852	5,225	19,975	10,750,152	ab 659,199	42,421,618
Netherlands	22,726	6,507	155,583	17,094	429,730	17,260	1,148,725	....	....	....	2,991,306	....	4,788,931
New Zealand	134,949	14,771	87,166	17,915	1,047,999	169,833	....	3,763	....	....	156	b 54	1,476,606
Nichido F. & M.	228,025	28,639	64	179,231	120,927	141,827	158	....	....	....	36,199	b 2,170	737,240
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	245,418	302,021	....	....	....	....	....	....	547,439
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	138,098	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	138,098

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 24b	All Other	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.													
SAI—Industrial Assur.	40,059	3,653	4	17,888	26,087	10,221	....	....	....	....	5,138	....	103,050
Sea	362,351	109,280	725,122	1,710,211	1,469,886	712,543	861,921	484,688	41,760	3,277	4,506,826	....	10,987,865
South British	....	....	....	....	293,898	33,832	....	....	....	....	....	....	327,730
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	39,647	11,911	79,034	185,196	195,676	78,285	94,064	....	4,556	358	482,816	....	1,171,543
Sun Insurance Office	627,398	188,174	1,250,610	2,930,863	22,564	1,215,025	1,489,343	....	72,132	5,361	7,650,947	....	15,452,717
Swiss Rein.	9,552,645	2,302,275	5,994,695	9,714,000	3,279,425	3,335,564	1,163,937	2,336,147	501,541	216,861	30,668,246	[abce] 595,263	69,660,599
Taisho Marine & Fire	274,818	111,026	43,467	272,968	659,993	553,098	39,073	453,972	416	....	257,008	[ab] 1,967	2,667,806
Tokio Marine & Fire	298,376	98,855	434,467	418,310	1,016,950	146,388	609,568	44,831	14,027	914	1,615,826	[ab] 67,080	4,765,592
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Espanol	106,828	19,447	4,756	129,375	8,211	82,924	82	599	....	....	100,629	[b] 7	452,858
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	700,466	300,115	698,947	2,199,372	67,227	221,736	1,315,626	293,791	7,254	6,406	19,147,612	[abc] 2,961,425	27,919,977
Zurich	3,630,556	1,183,165	6,056,640	7,488,800	89,182	2,734,800	9,982,074	307,086	1,591,243	1,052	85,903,938	[b] 129	118,968,665
Alien—Total	35,384,843	10,400,909	43,188,564	44,958,515	20,249,436	20,568,601	40,446,722	9,738,862	2,309,682	276,544	231,141,234	4,593,122	463,257,034
TOTAL	1,461,208,969	420,161,179	2,418,256,737	1,634,486,857	564,343,689	627,121,534	4,560,581,340	122,266,603	91,723,692	23,195,597	14,532,836,788	[h] 550,757,674	27,006,940,659

[a] Farmowners multiple peril. [b] – Earthquake. [c] – Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). [d] – Nuclear energy liability. [e] – International. [f] – Livestock. [g] – Miscellaneous.

[h] Consists of $77,018,270 Farmowners multiple peril, $1,049,679 Earthquake, $419,375,596 Reinsurance (excess and castrophe). $16 Nuclear energy liability, $48,866,454 International, $3,530,301 Livestock, $917,358 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$695,186	$172,947	$300,959	$763,800	$693,331	$576	$101,406	$2,637	$18,364	$2,749,206
Agway	4,269,202	727	49,669	17,380	1,242,624	....	....	338	1,990	5,581,930
Albany	303	....	60,436	58,134	309,410	....	....	1,203	5,669	435,155
Allcity	67,046	....	1,216,092	686,773	13,945,644	....	....	27,766	4,730	15,948,051
American Consumer	....	....	....	28,024	2,142,227	....	....	....	3,603	2,173,854
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	24,724	519,609	1,882,817	....	664,819	4	1,097	3,093,070
American & Foreign	199,494	576	5,709,884	2,196,797	6,713,134	51,241	10,895	15,934	21,118	14,919,073
American Guarantee & Liability	1,769,786	15,076	3,633,570	1,304,202	2,622,125	....	103,652	38,291	58,175	9,544,877
American Home Assur.	7,759,522	1,961,645	2,906,325	7,179,512	7,513,410	-18,732	1,134,220	29,978	206,343	28,672,223
American National Fire	7,810	44,796	1,669,952	867,554	2,514,736	....	60,104	7,179	29,517	5,201,648
American Re—Insurance	163,976	200,037	6,200,054	17,730,614	26,909,686	1,268,145	18,135,788	13,043	103,503	70,724,846
American Star	2,212	60,522	....	1,011,585	1,713,744	....	25,712	11,970	20,812	2,846,557
American Transit	....	....	....	....	1,643,830	....	....	....	....	1,643,830
American Union	....	1,804	77,676	389,194	197,066	3,737	8,957	1,687	2,732	682,853
Bankers & Shippers	....	217,026	....	161,183	3,746,888	....	87,301	....	....	4,212,398
CIM	....	....	....	8,709	....	....	....	....	....	8,709
Carriers Casualty	....	....	34,376	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,376
Centennial	36,519	....	2,843,937	649,871	3,571,185	....	23,918	4,990	15,071	7,145,491
Christiania General	....	....	35,895	79,534	13,838	....	124	2,854	3,134	135,379
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	612	641
Commerce & Industry	2,317,289	576,491	1,003,197	2,546,002	2,311,104	1,921	338,021	8,791	61,213	9,164,029
Constellation Rein.	—22,317	—60,533	—1,731,468	-6,759,067	-3,722,190	....	-284,172	-8,475	-85,775	-12,673,997
Constitution Rein.	42,777	....	96,508	1,797,311	2,799,854	5,175	-943	1,140	36,916	4,778,738
Country—Wide	....	....	....	....	2,950,726	....	....	....	....	2,950,726
Dominion of Am.	....	....	181,300	1,325,171	675,924	....	3,290	....	....	2,185,685
Drake	....	....	....	280,159	81,480	100,020	....	....	3,864	465,523
Eveready	....	....	....	....	1,750,768	....	....	....	....	1,750,768
Excelsior	....	....	441,692	98,134	19,279	....	46,692	6,695	7,371	619,863
Executive	....	....	....	12,601	693,993	....	....	....	....	706,594
Federated Rein.	12,937	....	28,905	459,524	125,132	....	828,887	103	1,216	1,456,704
First International Rein.	....	....	3,984	409,684	92,300	....	....	....	....	505,968
General Security	....	26,027	5,631	189,465	113,430	....	-4,802	1,209	1,014	331,974
Globe Indemnity	854,974	2,469	24,470,932	9,414,848	28,770,577	219,604	46,696	68,290	90,506	63,938,896
Harco National	....	....	....	....	7,564	....	....	....	....	7,564
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	477	....	477

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.										
Hudson	488,957	37,388	113,808	501,462	818,180	34,392	108,565	569	10,674	2.113,995
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	69,394	....	1,190,373	433,215	134,711	....	6,938	5,885	543	1,841,059
Jefferson	....	....	....	894,326	1,574,715	28,133	....	7,715	22,071	2,526,960
John Deere	7,914,198	176,705	2,069,715	252,755	3,377,924	....	12,763	41,287	22,280	13,867,627
Long Island	717,014	109	1,030,863	1,013,983	1,158,540	....	24,275	8,423	10,724	3.963,931
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	2,789	261,558	....	....	263,497	....	....	527,844
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	....	....	68,637	37,074	31,153	....	15,419	....	8,500	160,783
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	3,020	....	18,543	210,268	65,662	....	32,388	23	645	330,549
Midland	93,653	....	9,377,823	1,613,684	1,955,545	101,314	112	....	176	13,141,731
Motors	....	....	....	2,046,523	....	....	620,067	....	....	2,666,590
Munich American Rein.	396,768	14,024	243,485	488,664	607,516	....	316,438	3,514	37,228	2,107,637
Nassau	....	....	....	6,480	2,953,907	....	....	....	....	2,960,387
National Bonding & Accident	91,509	1,137	....	....	....	....	1,432,374	....	....	1,525,020
New York Casualty	....	....	5,093	30	45,034	....	....	207	....	50,364
New York Underwriters	....	....	8,103,268	3.108,314	11,227,021	1,103,281	645,664	19,746	79,682	24,286,976
North American for Property & Cas.	....	1,018,191	74,475	451,369	91,102	....	1,609	303	529	1,637,578
North American Rein.	12,332	33,084	2,825,158	6,269,890	8,023,034	96,038	7,364,806	2,836	86,898	24,714,076
North Star Rein.	153,860	35	838,639	1,495,721	1,718,402	3,000	3,148	....	....	4,212,805
Ranger	....	754	2,870,294	1,847,361	5,383,506	....	52,734	4,444	10,230	10,169,323
Reinsurance Corp.	....	304	599,857	9,366,492	3,648,029	....	1,697,542	....	....	15,312,224
Rochdale	....	....	32,269	403,800	123,566	7,267	94,094	21	65	661,082
Royal Indemnity	455,986	1,317	13,051,164	5,021,252	15,344,307	117,122	24,904	36,421	48,270	34,100,743
Seaboard Surety	95	....	34,453	386,000	64,863	....	3,514,501	....	11,502	4,011,414
Skandia America Rein.	1,955,827	149,554	455,231	2,005,847	3,272,721	137,567	434,264	2,274	42,694	8,455,979
State—Wide	....	....	....	796	6,831,709	....	....	....	....	6,832,505
Stuyvesant	731	....	14,763	1,390,301	374,477	....	104,894	....	21,138	1,906,304
Switzerland General	....	....	10,167	27,609	13,336	....	147	2,820	3,393	57,472
Tico	....	....	660,945	....	261,414	....	....	....	....	922,359
Transatlantic Rein.	1,403,962	224,293	2,419,457	6,925,984	2,301,819	101,833	195,433	3,161	31,620	13,607,562
Transcontinental	164,552	234,708	3,506,509	2,329,756	1,801,291	29,871	97,211	3,538	8,611	8,176,047
United Fire	2,732,563	9,127,745	....	....	581,287	....	....	....	....	12,441,595
U. S. Fire	946,441	870,267	60,377,016	15,461,417	34,210,154	388,605	1,635,732	84,637	268,177	114,242,446
Unity Fire & General	....	68,209	11,517	139,717	907,216	....	—1,184	2,383	7,216	1,135,074
Urban Community	....	....	....	121,764	853,107	....	....	....	....	974,871
Vigilant	127,886	178,867	3,239,025	2,819,854	7,431,879	718,681	858,204	1,383	83,131	15,458,910
Westchester Fire	415,510	382,068	26,506,982	6,787,939	15,019,092	170,607	718,126	37,158	117,736	50,155,218
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	992	111,207	541,171	....	....	1,895	4,155	659,420
N. Y. Stock—Total	36,320,974	15,738,369	189,017,540	117,658,719	246,793,026	4,669,398	41,605,006	506,776	1,550,331	653,860,139

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	109,558	....	8,531,812	1,949,615	10,713,556	....	71,755	14,972	45,214	21,436,482
Consolidated Mutual	2,151,199	327	3,092,591	3,042,119	3,475,798	....	72,829	25,271	32,173	11,892,307
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,392,590	....	12,299,431	5,551,290	5,170,003	....	76,133	116,445	86,863	24,692,755
Empire Mutual	156,440	....	2,837,548	1,602,471	32,539,836	....	....	64,787	11,038	37,212,120
Exchange Mutual	60,348	....	261,671	39,117	1,936,446	....	....	1,632	2,778	2,301,992
Bakers Mutual	35,157	....	675,113	135,131	....	....	....	4,482	....	849,883
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	401,939	360,504	3,820,364	....	....	....	1,093	4,583,900
Graphic Arts Mutual	56,208	187	1,040,310	119,152	1,792,599	3,234	19,398	1,408	3,141	3,035,637
Greater N.Y. Mutual	624,544	....	10,713,352	3,898,940	1,212,399	....	62,442	52,965	4,891	16,569,533
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	47,400	....	....	....	....	....	47,400
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	13,136	....	....	....	....	....	13,136
Ideal Mutual	....	....	5,309,127	347,333	1,017,330	....	....	....	....	6,673,790
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	267,549	....	1,135,590	24,191	2,367,586	....	....	....	....	3,794,916
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	765,964	....	....	....	765,964
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	80,857	....	434,324	....	....	....	515,181
Merchants Mutual	498,400	314,948	4,959,180	1,044,838	30,566,330	....	−6,140	29,512	32,159	37,439,227
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,237	....	4,237
Public Service Mutual	348,127	3,073	4,103,696	4,403,573	6,471,150	210,767	−40,115	40,629	109,960	15,650,860
State Insurance Fund—W. C.	....	....	118,989,741	....	....	....	....	....	....	118,989,741
State Insurance Fund—D. B.	7,786,376	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,786,376
Utica Mutual	880,600	2,931	16,298,190	1,866,724	28,084,063	50,671	303,919	22,067	49,209	47,558,374
Utilities Mutual	....	....	2,565,284	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,565,284
N. Y. Mut.—Total	14,367,096	321,466	193,214,575	24,526,391	129,167,460	1,464,960	560,221	378,407	378,519	364,379,095
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	....	....	....	....	22,164	....	....	....	....	22,164
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	1,302	....	....	....	....	....	1,302
Heritage Mutual	....	....	....	599	....	....	....	....	....	599
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	2,645	7,384	1,462,122	....	....	604	66	1,472,821
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	10,313	78,013	....	....	....	....	88,326
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	16,648	....	....	....	1,192	254	18,094
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	76,354	....	....	....	4,425	9,218	89,997
Security Mutual	....	....	....	1,521	....	....	....	257	....	1,778
Sterling	....	....	....	13,898	....	....	....	2,234	7,828	23,960
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	25,303	....	....	....	6,894	10,440	42,637
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	....	....	2,645	153,322	1,562,299	....	....	15,606	27,806	1,761,678

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	873,294	949,317	49,050,253	25,256,749	56,696,143	292,136	2,085,116	128,513	971,918	136,303,439
AEtna Casualty & Surety	....	36,016,098	167,455,995	46,974,688	251,750,773	20,068,120	15,861,988	455,197	1,657,133	540,239,992
Affiliated FM	....	....	3,211,303	2,595,209	387,965	706,965	164,905	510	25,274	7,092,131
All America	....	....	154,108	34,088	617,016	....	26,928	28,351	....	860,491
Allianz	68,697	....	790,453	17,792	382,369	....	....	....	597	1,259,908
Allied	–143,147	–25,250	–26,106,260	–10,012,468	–12,824,587	–3,300,821	–2,786,521	-5,210	-89,083	-55,293,347
Allstate	190,564,872	14,050,054	37,607,754	46,163,407	876,580,206	6,574,082	1,652,947	549,282	1,296,622	1,175,039,226
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	....	3,815,995	....	....	....	....	3,815,995
American	3,038,163	648,686	33,196,944	7,007,938	36,943,247	49,279	3,397,003	53,467	189,145	84,523,872
American Automobile	1,822,897	389,212	19,918,166	4,204,763	22,165,948	29,567	2,038,202	32,080	113,487	50,714,322
American Bankers of Fla.	237,823	....	....	151,556	4,487,595	....	240,673	....	....	5,117,647
American Casualty of Reading	383,955	547,651	8,181,853	5,436,097	4,203,011	69,698	226,825	8,256	20,092	19,077,438
American Centennial	595,203	5,370	139,479	166,639	224,791	2,030	70,145	6	194	1,203,857
American Druggists'	....	....	864,449	293,932	542,320	....	371,560	8,347	22,473	2,103,081
American Economy	....	....	1,305,392	370,425	19,439,795	....	11,750	13,726	23,204	21,164,292
American Employers'	629,863	193,925	17,441,846	4,516,063	21,275,312	30,332	1,472,416	37,545	114,272	45,711,574
American Motorists	13,207,262	2,376,874	28,258,961	7,962,662	45,636,636	110,435	1,947,177	36,038	118,593	99,654,638
American Overseas Rein.	8	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	8	99
American Policyholders'	6,571	55,868	3,078,087	493,179	4,401,218	....	....	5,254	19,503	8,059,680
American Road	....	....	3,803	7,267	423	....	....	....	....	11,493
American Security	....	1,523,981	....	....	2,433,012	....	....	....	....	3,956,993
Argonaut	....	1,654	38,947,337	12,783,540	4,796,693	-8,773,526	4,522,803	1,122	-224	52,279,399
Argonaut—Midwest	....	-1,019	-7,945,162	1,370,717	-215,428	11,585,600	–216,689	-540	-35	4,577,444
Associated General	....	....	1,403,151	8,073	585,737	....	....	....	715	1,997,676
Associated Indemnity	455,724	97,303	4,979,541	1,051,190	5,541,487	7,391	509,550	8,020	28,371	12,678,577
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	4,500,792	....	....	....	....	4,500,792
Automobile of Hartford	....	2,425	1,123,865	315,266	1,689,602	134,685	106,455	3,055	11,121	3,386,474
Avemco	161,836	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161,836
BSP	78,593	510,532	....	77,129	....	....	....	....	....	666,254
Balboa	....	3,341,680	56,756	30,103	2,087,026	....	605,745	....	....	6,121,310
Bankers Multiple Line	....	19,401,151	....	1,700	5,273	....	....	....	....	19,408,124
Bay State	....	....	....	2,591	....	....	....	148	8,528	11,267
Bellefonte	430,989	155,702	1,363,710	3,720,442	3,313,852	569,506	147,186	14,567	114,442	9,830,396
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	926,915	230,596	401,278	1,018,401	924,441	768	135,208	3,516	24,485	3,665,608
Bituminous Casualty	....	25	30,759,918	5,361,510	7,909,636	56,442	6,224	12,486	52,569	44,158,810
Boston Old Colony	278,048	299,019	1,617,649	551,897	2,038,803	98,096	130,585	4,562	10,065	5,028,724
Buckeye Union	5,839,019	6,279,414	33,970,649	11,589,857	42,814,878	2,060,029	2,742,309	95,817	211,376	105,603,348
Buffalo Rein.	....	....	277,206	1,967,746	2,293,254	....	....	912	900	4,540,018
CUMIS Ins. Society	65,375	....	227,543	121,852	10,140,296	....	4,261,889	1,829	....	14,818,784
Calvert Fire	....	....	....	721,311	4,706,759	49,132	....	....	....	5,477,202
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	197,827	21,116	2,797,617	989,281	10,171,862	21,882	180	18,491	39,825	14,258,081

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Cavalier	....	....	....	5,465	16,482,787	....	....	....	....	16,488,252
Charter Oak Fire	....	....	18,416,387	6,685,341	17,479,267	1,305,649	1,067,558	9,434	49,940	45,013,576
City	25,506	22,689	1,221,601	418,724	1,165,547	1	54,508	2,720	9,652	2,920,948
Colonial Penn	....	....	....	....	43,335,968	....	....	....	....	43,335,968
Colonial Penn Franklin	28,168,970	610,487	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,779,457
Commercial of Newark	1,390,242	1,495,098	8,088,249	2,759,489	10,194,018	490,483	652,930	22,813	50,327	25,143,649
Commercial Union	2,196,446	676,252	60,822,849	15,748,325	74,190,835	105,774	5,134,582	130,929	398,487	159,404,479
Connecticut Indemnity	38,993	49,259	1,478,447	1,797,197	1,877,807	12,030	71,004	4,194	10,170	5,339,101
Consolidated American	....	....	348,628	90,399	427,001	....	....	2,681	3,389	872,098
Continental	—2,445,794	1,768,503	—17,402,095	—19,730,483	—489,600	—4,880,671	—1,057,413	52,443	86,337	—44,098,773
Continental Casualty	3,784,698	5,398,274	80,649,696	53,584,384	41,429,683	687,026	2,235,838	81,377	198,062	188,049,038
Covenant	....	....	361,070	62,572	1,582,664	....	....	11	....	2,006,317
Criterion	....	....	....	623	29,087,573	....	....	....	....	29,088,196
Dairyland	....	....	....	1,288,053	58,368,126	....	....	991	79,933	59,737,103
Eagle	....	....	....	166,984	1,708,380	....	....	....	150	1,875,514
Electric	....	....	....	200	1,910,227	....	....	....	....	1,910,427
Elkhorn	....	....	831,482	107,560	212,405	....	....	....	62	1,151,509
Emmco	....	577,966	....	4,915,567	66,803	7,753	-1,800	....	....	5,566,289
Employers Casualty	....	148,619	12,467,410	6,043,534	17,410,579	200,630	....	18,858	34,003	36,323,633
Employers' Fire	258,405	79,559	7,155,629	1,852,744	8,728,333	12,443	604,068	15,403	46,880	18,753,464
Employers Rein.	21,968,584	13,019,608	4,011,981	13,307,607	14,800,892	303,927	8,862,735	2,705	105,140	76,383,179
Equitable General	19,383,858	....	5,963,950	1,808,342	5,661,368	....	302,161	6,563	26,500	33,152,742
Excel	....	582,728	....	104,444	138,282	....	....	....	....	825,454
Federal	829,385	181,554	19,216,087	12,564,991	39,909,763	5,471,229	6,083,173	7,566	496,591	84,760,339
Federal Kemper	253,390	1,009,318	1,728,339	747,181	12,881,012	9,673	21,821	14,470	55,465	16,720,669
Fidelity & Casualty	1,562,736	2,120,478	8,774,515	1,614,288	13,203,264	149,561	743,068	34,902	74,059	28,276,871
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	333,924	29,280	....	....	16,527,049	32,245	551,573	17,474,071
Fireman's Fund	7,595,407	1,621,717	82,992,361	17,519,846	92,358,117	123,199	8,492,510	133,667	472,864	211,309,688
Firemen's of Newark	7,229,262	7,774,513	42,058,899	14,349,347	53,008,897	2,550,512	3,395,239	118,631	261,703	130,747,003
First of Hawaii	796,298	732,584	4,157,321	784,770	5,035,795	....	46,831	35,704	148,120	11,737,423
First National of Am.	822	351	876,947	382,158	6,516,348	1,423	265,382	26,727	28,919	8,099,077
Foremost	....	....	....	1,353,344	207,105	108,923	27,605	....	....	1,696,977
Forum	....	502,694	325,692	4,223	3,169,319	....	....	....	627	4,002,555
General of Am.	3,805	1,627	4,055,883	1,767,485	30,138,111	6,584	1,227,397	123,615	133,750	37,458,257
General Rein.	14,901,433	134,573	9,428,837	50,858,037	29,333,368	883,423	16,124,299	....	71,605	121,735,575
Glens Falls	—383,603	27,340	—2,549,034	—2,248,997	—1,068,361	—537,115	—171,033	2,962	3,600	—6,924,241

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Government Employees	....	....	....	102,130	221,743,720	....	....	....	....	221,845,850
Great American	252,549	1,448,413	53,995,131	28,050,942	81,309,800	....	1,943,378	232,131	954,401	168,186,745
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	140,009	168,350	....	....	730	....	309,089
Great Northern	51,651	5,030	1,263,878	627,772	2,136,931	204,947	282,622	568	33,653	4,607,052
Guarantee	....	....	445	71,703	1,294,838	....	20	....	....	1,367,006
Gulf	....	-6,700	11,842,998	10,066,589	16,731,540	590,082	68,823	47,084	77,993	39,418,409
Hanover	569,827	1,276,549	11,782,004	3,574,595	27,603,520	....	543,696	76,363	165,427	45,591,981
Hanseco	19,578,101	....	3,762,065	351,587	9,540,991	....	24,268	67,516	75,673	33,400,201
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	95,213,409	36,522,699	131,917,497	12,963,561	7,586,563	232,026	936,266	285,372,021
Hartford Casualty	....	....	12,154,903	4,662,472	16,840,531	1,654,922	968,496	29,620	119,523	36,430,467
Hartford Fire	....	....	84,071,414	32,248,766	116,480,343	11,446,548	6,698,774	204,874	826,703	251,977,422
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Highlands	538,070	....	28,650,929	10,967,499	7,878,233	823,462	114,938	2,078	15,175	48,990,384
Home	2,193,585	1,951,336	105,057,760	36,010,283	100,237,116	107	4,687,801	233,984	830,091	251,202,063
Home of Indiana	25,506	22,689	1,221,601	418,724	1,165,547	1	54,508	2,720	9,652	2,920,948
Home Indemnity	280,574	249,589	13,437,620	4,605,966	12,821,026	13	599,602	29,928	106,174	32,130,492
Horace Mann	....	....	19,994	875,299	16,315,803	....	....	....	....	17,211,096
INA Rein.	16,556,473	....	....	12,417,355	6,208,677	....	23,179,062	....	....	58,361,567
Illinois	....	43	258,543	58,920	281,197	....	6,109	1,206	4,337	610,355
Industrial Indemnity	415,510	382,068	26,506,982	6,787,939	15,019,092	170,607	718,126	37,158	117,736	50,155,218
Insurance Co. of North America	2,434,650	810,965	66,656,521	72,622,930	207,145,134	20,831,357	31,967,118	289,076	2,173,682	404,931,433
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	2,317,289	576,491	1,003,197	2,546,002	2,311,104	1,921	338,021	8,791	61,213	9,164,029
Integrity	183	....	6,868	59,746	604,525	....	41,079	....	23	712,424
International	115,420	106,130	7,363,051	1,885,539	4,171,969	47,391	199,479	10,322	32,705	13,932,006
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,301,121	....	....	1,301,121
Investors of Am.	....	....	360,881	418,417	....	....	4,774	25,455	4,593	814,120
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	169,782	18,548,480	....	....	....	....	18,718,262
Kansas City F. & M.	278,048	299,019	1,617,649	551,897	2,038,803	98,096	130,585	4,562	10,065	5,028,724
London Guarantee & Accident	549,487	589,283	3,206,947	1,074,616	4,060,075	187,393	251,726	9,592	22,396	9,951,515
MONY Rein.	–6,005,350	....	120,914	39,666	143,148	....	....	....	71,982	–5,629,640
Maryland Casualty	617,942	309,964	45,179 712	13,408,420	52,683,551	79,765	9,053,684	162,764	461,555	121,957,357
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	999,652	....	999,652
Merchants of N.H.	55,377	34,994	551,020	116,093	3,396,258	....	-682	3,279	3,573	4,159,912
Meritpian	....	....	....	2,804	1,622,991	....	56,507	....	....	1,682,302
Metropolitan Property & Liability	92,965,655	....	....	16	6,124,118	....	....	....	....	99,089,789
Middlesex	....	....	835,354	385,761	2,626,652	....	....	3,020	2,436	3,853,223
Midland Casualty	....	....	1,458,127	17,059	....	409,482	....	....	....	1,884,668
Mission	....	....	28,428,787	3,346,630	2,124,494	....	6,484	....	32	33,906,427
Monarch of Ohio	10,908	1,197	464,912	936,255	1,227,593	....	89,942	12,253	6,391	2,749,451
Monticello	....	....	....	–233,498	–82,883	–25,455	....	742	1,390	–339,704

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Motor Club of Am.	670	....	23,357	93,231	19,038,572	....	....	1,968	....	19,157,798
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	507,274	80,096	975,390	....	....	1,626	2,504	1,566,890
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	232,798	39,066	....	....	....	....	271,864
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	2,224,388	2,392,157	12,941,199	4,415,183	16,310,429	784,773	1,044,689	36,501	80,524	40,229,843
National Casualty	16,489,110	12,964,915	2,104	2,992	....	....	13,147	....	....	29,472,268
National Fire of Hartford	932,462	1,330,010	19,870,215	13,201,950	10,207,313	169,267	550,859	20,050	48,798	46,330,924
National General	....	....	....	....	3,148,475	....	....	....	....	3,148,475
National Independence	....	812,339	....	1,033	....	....	....	....	....	813,372
National Property Owners	57	....	8,326	191,386	358,059	....	17,482	-2	9	575,317
National Rein.	....	....	2,921,097	2,406,538	6,525,903	....	20,213	10,754	14,338	11,898,843
National Surety	2,278,622	486,515	24,897,708	5,255,954	27,707,435	36,959	2,547,753	40,100	141,859	63,392,905
National Union Fire	7,752,727	2,022,445	1,997,555	4,480,320	7,055,832	—69,073	1,137,909	31,035	208,897	24,617,647
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	264,751	....	....	....	....	264,751
New England Rein.	....	....	90,465	1,854,536	452,326	....	....	....	....	2,397,327
New Hampshire	943,584	1,290,710	23,175,341	9,006,831	41,065,807	....	1,311,469	281,732	603,580	77,679,054
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	51,022,268	455,410	24,864,549	....	....	....	....	76,342,227
Newark	170,994	493	4,894,186	1,882,969	5,754,115	43,920	9,339	13,658	18,101	12,787,775
Niagara Fire	—383,603	27,340	—2,549,034	—2,248,997	—1,068,361	—537,115	—171,033	2,962	3,600	—6,924,241
North River	415,510	382,068	26,506,982	6,787,939	15,019,092	170,607	718,126	37,158	117,736	50,155,218
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	764,817	599,245	2,816,765	....	160,295	5,057	6,056	4,352,235
Northern Assur. of Am.	145,353	44,751	4,025,041	1,042,168	4,909,687	6,999	339,788	8,664	26,370	10,548,821
Northwestern National	1,487,790	5,002,557	8,740,764	5,782,354	17,265,533	132,605	347,135	40,523	77,033	38,876,294
Ohio Casualty	52,957	620,013	10,800,227	3,841,307	46,470,928	2,298	1,209,928	249,279	269,600	63,516,537
Old Republic	836,141	5,203	23,173,016	475,861	3,672,346	....	....	1,839	194	28,164,600
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	13,674	1,115,082	....	8,642	....	....	1,137,398
Pacific	12,216,109	7,419,087	75,196,348	43,586,313	66,897,602	9,533,013	5,618,687	80,112	214,891	220,762,162
Pacific Employers	—130,135	—22,955	103,507,433	—9,062,375	—11,006,155	—3,000,746	—2,531,219	—4,737	—80,983	77,668,128
Pacific Indemnity	363,132	98,426	12,779,781	10,288,286	17,499,114	10,587,952	2,780,344	2,523	221,444	54,621,002
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	406	1,545,543	994,732	2,898,811	....	28,395	2,392	5,508	5,475,787
Peerless	513,128	1,564,869	4,508,718	863,276	18,546,858	....	793,046	19,859	44,339	26,854,093
Pennsylvania General	136,957	14,618	1,936,812	684,887	7,042,057	15,149	125	12,802	27,571	9,870,978
Pennsylvania Mfrs. Assn.	....	....	52,669,915	3,849,802	12,459,436	60,105	9,460	8,256	26,954	69,083,928
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	1,502,787	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,502,787
Phoenix	....	....	66,298,996	24,067,228	62,925,361	4,700,336	3,843,213	33,964	179,784	162,048,882
Phoenix Assur.	1,282,136	1,374,993	7,482,878	2,507,439	9,473,510	437,251	587,364	22,383	52,257	23,220,211

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.										
Planet	1,499	8,301	472,938	174,241	739,603	1,386	45,755	2,332	8,999	1,455,054
Potomac	456,524	48,728	6,456,038	2,282,955	23,473,532	50,498	415	42,673	91,904	32,903,267
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	826,500	13,076,805	....	....	....	....	13,903,305
Protective	....	....	1,951,576	39,382	7,600,058	....	85,242	....	....	9,676,258
Providence Washington	831	....	7,590,989	2,666,109	9,997,561	....	229,504	9,482	7,739	20,502,215
Prudential Property & Cas.	25,824,061	....	6,520	5,613	77,649,039	....	....	....	....	103,485,233
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	....	169,155	73,188	....	228,985	6	71	471,405
Reliance	131,942	730,470	41,618,518	15,333,179	65,085,076	121,997	4,026,448	205,204	791,898	128,044,732
Republic	5,135,351	....	14,977	184,793	4,181,807	....	311,696	8,478	854	9,837,956
Royal Globe	911,972	2,634	26,102,328	10,042,504	30,688,615	234,244	49,808	72,842	96,540	68,201,487
Safeco of Am.	5,450	2,330	5,809,780	2,531,803	43,170,808	9,432	1,758,164	177,070	191,588	53,656,425
Safeco National	205	87	219,236	95,539	1,629,087	355	66,345	6,681	7,229	2,024,764
Safeguard	256,492	740	7,341,279	2,824,454	8,631,173	65,881	14,009	20,487	27,151	19,181,666
St. Paul F. & M.	....	570,753	58,118,027	72,149,736	69,009,703	5,127,139	7,026,032	846,323	1,836,427	214,684,140
Security of Hartford	207,963	262,718	7,885,049	9,585,053	10,014,970	64,160	378,689	22,369	54,243	28,475,214
South Carolina	....	....	3,359,635	781,028	11,918,148	2,000	41,003	33,604	40,142	16,175,560
Standard Fire	....	24,251	11,238,657	3,152,663	16,896,025	1,346,853	1,064,562	30,550	111,216	33,864,777
State Farm Fire & Casualty	196,732	5,673	15,197,470	3,934,842	135,501	....	532,177	91,593	174,139	20,268,127
Transamerica	3	....	17,918,114	10,091,392	33,011,541	31,459	2,009,534	418,498	688,039	64,168,580
Transport Indemnity	....	....	8,620,016	225,805	10,293,556	....	12,453	....	....	19,151,830
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	27,796,293	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,796,293
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	272,562,542	98,943,052	258,693,154	19,323,605	15,799,878	139,633	739,114	666,200,978
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	3,840,742	555,574	932,413	7	-227	-13	2,258	5,330,754
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	24,271,822	30,895,949	11,049,832	4,011,204	10,487,560	783,389	640,535	5,660	29,964	82,175,915
Twin City Fire	....	....	3,038,725	1,165,618	4,210,132	413,730	242,123	7,405	29,880	9,107,613
USAA Casualty	....	....	....	....	4,628,032	....	....	....	....	4,628,032
Underwriters	....	....	5,775,946	461,171	106,173	....	....	1,919	....	6,345,209
Unigard	....	....	137,080	—30,657	8,970,382	....	....	1,521	4,077	9,082,403
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	530,803	334,666	1,674,826	....	2,558	11,455	24,704	2,579,012
United Pacific	14,993	83,008	4,729,377	1,742,407	7,396,031	13,863	457,551	23,319	89,988	14,550,537
United Security	....	....	395,093	....	4,607,326	....	....	....	....	5,002,419
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	4,311,902	2,529,546	152,290,311	46,648,977	190,696,342	4,845,959	25,864,725	709,297	1,907,053	429,804,112
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	572,610	100,023	1,933	....	....	....	674,566
Universal Underwriters	781,949	....	11,708,182	208,585	14,658,312	....	383,896	415,402	983,102	29,139,428
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	956	9,384,167	....	....	411	1,756	9,387,290
Valley Forge	164,552	234,708	3,506,509	2,329,756	1,801,291	29,871	97,211	3,538	8,611	8,176,047
Volkswagen	....	700	....	....	14,864,914	....	....	....	....	14,865,614
West American	....	....	4,146,053	282,746	39,968,424	....	....	468	....	44,397,691
Western Employers	....	....	19,762,602	648,201	2,330,360	92,987	11,601	....	....	22,845,751
Western Fire	....	....	....	1,207,878	12,496,092	283,505	17,143	105,569	142,437	14,252,624
Westfield	....	....	640,761	675,321	7,088,535	3,724	97,358	69,643	85,624	8,660,966
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	1,442,245	....	....	....	....	1,442,245
O.S. Stock—Total	571,482,417	206,895,791	2,699,916,432	1,094,464,264	4,641,884,815	142,860,762	283,249,024	9,568,329	25,996,029	9,676,317,863

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	80,982	242	....	58,773	5,118	18,400	....	....	756	164,271
American Hardware Mutual	7,583,162	91,097	4,927,165	230,497	7,564,817	....	100,290	106,621	99,482	20,703,131
American Mfrs. Mutual	1,913,757	345,218	4,185,054	1,249,697	6,690,994	18,080	283,364	5,142	16,942	14,708,248
American Mutual of Boston	2,701,764	98,224	15,215,866	2,777,536	4,216,932	802,007	53,200	632	28,665	25,894,826
American Mutual Liability	10,807,055	392,896	60,863,467	11,110,144	16,867,729	3,208,026	212,802	2,524	114,658	103,579,301
Amica Mutual	....	....	4,400	32	29,382,138	....	....	....	4,261	29,390,831
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	—253	40,196	8,268	....	833	....	....	49,044
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	45,445	17,677	151,128	....	....	1,529	666	216,445
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	6,047	....	....	....	345	19,900	26,292
Central Mutual	33,113	1,263	3,830,752	1,367,295	12,503,343	....	59,969	32,023	109,223	17,936,981
Covenant Mutual	....	....	1,214,294	195,219	1,721,230	....	128,230	6,428	6,430	3,271,831
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	12,293,932	3,403,002	1,429,549	....	....	326	....	17,126,809
Employers Mutual Casualty	465,450	77,824	13,546,887	2,865,730	16,298,860	....	183,101	35,411	89,954	33,663,217
Employers Mutual Liability	....	....	201,583,065	37,838,062	31,852,115	28,282,284	3,273,833	41,466	311,643	303,182,468
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	137,301	626,006	430,623	4,195,429	....	12,051	15,387	21,571	5,438,368
Federated Mutual	657,787	5,567	9,547,198	2,052,422	11,623,195	....	13,926	48,495	90,090	24,038,680
Florists' Mutual	....	....	778,903	42,720	....	....	40,000	9,892	23,958	895,473
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	716,970	126,910	3,464,695	....	....	6,544	8,154	4,323,273
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	11,782,617	1,280,877	14,003,061	670	....	34,892	55,303	27,157,420
Jewelers Mutual	....	....	....	502	....	....	....	....	....	502
Liberty Mutual	102,914,596	2,708,115	350,581,704	73,584,839	220,122,636	1,089,958	1,804,878	131,712	810,773	753,749,211
Liberty Mutual Fire	11,434,955	300,902	38,953,523	8,176,093	24,458,071	121,106	200,542	14,632	90,086	83,749,910
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	....	55	31,838	56,927	....	....	3,176	2,262	94,258
Lumbermens Mutual	....	....	1,288,274	219,338	1,575,966	....	....	8,400	2,457	3,094,435
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	23,040,694	4,158,475	50,635,212	15,310,457	80,772,074	223,402	3,414,910	61,683	203,313	177,820,220
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	59,409	....	....	....	5,705	1,414	66,528
Merrimack Mutual Fire	....	....	....	8,638	....	....	....	494	28,428	37,560
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	642,117	360,305	4,152,094	....	12,850	13,015	9,484	5,189,865
Michigan Mutual	55,174	....	31,039,236	3,209,244	18,357,636	101,899	21,069	12,643	54,584	52,851,485
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	214,107	2,797,112	....	—3,555	....	....	3,007,664
Millers Mutual	....	....	3,993	41,211	....	....	....	1,150	463	46,817
Millers National	....	96	575,466	131,144	625,891	....	13,599	2,684	9,655	1,358,535
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	16,792	19,709	354	191,597	779	100,959	....	....	....	330,190
National Grange Mutual	112,069	....	2,323,670	799,211	30,601,834	....	46,644	10,572	50,413	33,944,413
Nationwide Mutual	894,612	11,279,100	17,855,262	5,266,074	278,088,843	275,680	288,419	132,127	457,852	314,537,969

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.										
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	154	....	....	....	154
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	54,143	2,839,842	....	....	3,175	9,091	2,906,251
Ohio Farmers	....	....	800,952	844,151	8,860,669	4,655	121,698	87,054	107,030	10,826,209
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	60,776	−17,191	....	....	3,293	16,829	63,707
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	367,291	109,848	118,701	....	8,816	4,561	3,071	612,288
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	10,612,231	1,412,043	24,812,507	....	88,660	36,623	45,708	37,007,772
Security Mutual Casualty	228,664	33,526	1,440,530	2,232,869	7,803,707	....	65,242	5,854	4,009	11,814,401
Sentry	2,614,242	....	25,949,180	4,255,074	35,296,636	....	456,064	289,093	335,145	69,195,434
State Farm Mutual Auto	671,665	30,035,628	95	1,618,036	1,166,221,654	....	....	....	....	1,198,547,078
Unigard Mutual	1,090,621	....	4,850,482	3,297,046	19,728,545	....	−233,014	49,222	34,327	28,817,229
Union Mutual of Providence	4,188	869	−26,473	−104,151	7,387	....	−4,908	519	1,230	−121,339
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	36
O.S. Mut.—Total	167,321,342	49,686,052	879,054,922	186,477,301	2,089,360,921	34,247,280	10,663,513	1,225,044	3,279,316	3,421,315,691
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,588	259	20,847
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	27,251,224	8,108,369	28,138,261	7,121,863	31,843	312,894	311,088	71,275,542
United Services Automobile	....	....	....	325,543	112,439,156	....	....	....	....	112,764,699
O.S.L. & R.—Total	....	....	27,251,224	8,433,912	140,577,417	7,121,863	31,843	333,482	311,347	184,061,088
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	36,225	5,455	1,147,742	607,002	1,620,882	454,348	243,625	362	23,325	4,138,966
Atlas Assur.	303	....	60,436	58,134	309,410	....	....	1,203	5,669	435,155
Belgian General	....	9,975	58	13,918	338	....	....	....	....	24,289
Colonia	....	26,036	151	30,386	610	....	....	12	4	57,199
Eagle Star	....	....	501,382	214,548	725,658	....	1,132	14,305	87,058	1,544,083
General Accident F. & L.	730,437	77,966	10,329,661	3,652,728	37,557,650	80,796	664	68,276	147,046	52,645,224
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	8,384	179,642	107,397	....	....	219	60	295,702
Gerling Global Rein.	....	5,478	246,861	621,383	513,299	....	1,238	−3,089	1,378	1,386,548
London Assur.	57,637	8,728	1,746,704	973,032	2,579,190	726,956	367,120	583	37,319	6,497,269
Munich Rein.	601,471	18,451	843,475	4,771,404	3,560,984	202,433	699,632	4,562	47,740	10,750,152
Netherlands	57,014	173,874	501,189	103,213	2,060,762	....	88,116	2,206	4,932	2,991,306
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	....	156
Nichido F. & M.	....	19,105	58	16,428	608	....	....	....	....	36,199
SAI—Industrial Assur.	....	4,424	....	377	337	....	....	....	....	5,138
Sea	39,854	6,000	1,223,507	667,668	1,783,232	499,782	260,728	398	25,657	4,506,826

TABLE 24b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET LOSSES PAID, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—concluded

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.										
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	4,318	655	124,237	73,003	193,242	54,522	29,996	44	2,799	482,816
Sun Insurance Office	68,342	10,365	2,015,694	1,156,568	3,058,197	863,261	433,510	694	44,316	7,650,947
Swiss Rein.	15,072	40,437	3,452,970	8,192,317	9,805,912	117,380	8,934,484	3,466	106,208	30,668,246
Taisho Marine & Fire	710	1,943	85,522	73,563	92,285	....	1,898	224	863	257,008
Tokio Marine & Fire	94,167	133,969	508,142	33,419	820,692	–21,960	40,211	2,587	4,599	1,615,826
Union & Phenix Espanol	....	3,850	6,447	89,390	507	....	60	....	375	100,629
"Winterthur" Swiss	3,251,214	3,176,208	5,594,925	3,983,531	2,824,451	47,004	251,219	5,544	13,516	19,147,612
Zurich	15,928,081	135,688	32,702,134	11,737,826	23,599,127	....	932,877	344,622	523,583	85,903,938
Alien—Total	20,884,845	3,858,607	61,099,679	37,249,480	91,214,770	3,024,522	12,286,510	446,374	1,076,447	231,141,234
TOTAL	810,376,674	276,500,285	4,049,557,017	1,468,963,389	7,340,560,708	193,388,785	348,396,117	12,474,018	32,619,795	14,532,836,788

---

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non renewable for stated reasons only and accident only.

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$955,312	$327,875	$12,887	$1,022,591	$457,975	$816,781	$143,001	$37,845	$42,429	....	$11,686,910	abc $158,280	$15,661,886
Agway	200,883	13,896	426,538	101,825	8,518	92,827	258,369	7,882	....	....	4,307,629	a —96,648	5,321,719
Albany	334,002	94,140	238,032	44,815	2,312,078	416,763	104,609	165,270	1,434	....	989,003	abc 45,044	4,745,190
Allcity	185,539	61,511	462,425	3,798,483	....	24,032	662,862	....	....	....	48,699,086	c 25,252	53,919,190
American Consumer	....	....	69,208	17,330	....	....	5,723	....	....	....	4,025,043	....	4,117,304
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$4,066,899	892	c 193,938	4,261,729
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	183	6,000	34,457	28,451	4,476	150,774	759,966	28,568	....	5,000	5,424,647	c 1,316	6,443,838
American & Foreign	1,238,237	429,851	1,629,303	7,232,915	1,542,277	377,866	410,942	395,519	229,792	6,716	37,372,033	a 6,799	50,872,250
American Guarantee & Liability	372,160	110,474	434,645	410,069	14,967	282,488	298,603	56,815	204,142	11,000	25,719,627	b 1	27,914,991
American Home Assur.	11,145,309	3,825,213	150,369	11,930,218	5,343,041	9,529,118	1,668,341	441,537	495,029	....	136,347,298	abc 1,846,535	182,722,008
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	603,669	....	603,669
American National Fire	562,821	106,687	348,330	561,443	588,360	136,724	149,353	14,270	4,175	10,772	6,719,990	ab 13,935	9,216,860
American Re—Insurance	21,401,797	3,217,347	4,005,804	16,244,050	16,670,803	6,487,662	899,488	83,716	65,815	2,808,684	382,631,017	abf 24,178,130	478,694,313
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	252,677	....	....	252,677
American Star	108,838	25,356	184,221	29,037	49,950	33,778	266,275	....	....	....	6,419,598	c 253,981	7,731,034
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,433,416	....	1,433,416
American Union	3,236,519	1,611,571	2,223,415	2,367,741	468,988	609,335	37,852	215,192	6,205	....	3,104,202	abc 15,462,640	29,343,660
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bankers & Shippers	224,173	26,297	....	40,943	....	102,027	108,055	4,520	....	....	6,534,339	c 3,333,771	10,374,125
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	244,683	....	....	....	1,977	....	246,660
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,619	....	61,619
Centennial	697,658	132,873	1,503,002	7,085,129	5,861,590	888,286	414,271	404,564	6,847	35,208	20,689,716	f 93,390	37,812,534
Christiania General	629,929	200,703	992,071	647,473	1,456,407	545,724	2,267	235,293	82	....	475,334	abc 942,620	6,127,903
Church	221	1,363	2,480	138,943	....	....	....	....	....	....	274	....	143,281
Commerce & Industry	3,184,373	1,092,917	42,963	3,408,633	1,526,583	2,722,605	476,669	126,153	141,437	....	38,956,367	abc 527,588	52,206,288
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constellation Rein.	8,857,730	4,050,425	2,115,415	5,575,639	1,237,741	1,887,704	1,384,786	2,474,016	410,298	129,033	14,098,485	ab 287,815	42,509,087
Constitution Rein.	4,353,281	1,734,724	2,238,874	2,570,947	831,295	777,965	1,913,853	726,694	682	....	22,602,855	ab 209,480	37,960,650
Country—Wide	....	....	....	....	....	5,560	154,697	....	....	....	9,274,656	....	9,434,913
Dominion of Am.	559,201	783,219	5,779	567,546	3,763	149,011	5,030	217,106	151,504	....	19,963,563	....	22,405,722
Drake	274,152	118,651	559	902,340	1,875,484	339,694	87,956	....	....	....	5,818,217	f 91,119	9,508,172
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 1,730	1,730
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,835	....	....	....	2,773,946	....	2,799,781
Excelsior	829,676	208,717	2,592,907	1,066,323	358,344	183,550	55	....	....	....	1,375,228	c 95,512	6,710,312

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.													
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	....	....	....	....	....	188	....	....	....	....	1,141,718	....	1,141,906
Federated Rein.	4,989,062	54,782	2,424	796	1,603,874	620,910	21,939	668	68,618	....	7,905,903	ab 131	15,269,107
First International Rein.	1,204,418	207,542	....	....	922,252	234,483	207,568	....	....	....	1,676,529	cf 859,879	5,312,671
Frontier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	g 3,000	3,000
General Security	1,102,136	385,356	639,223	625,035	79,963	556,185	149,910	191,987	95	....	720,508	abc 646,737	5,097,135
Globe Indemnity	5,306,733	1,842,221	6,982,729	30,998,209	6,609,757	1,619,427	1,761,184	1,695,084	984,826	28,785	160,165,876	a 29,102	218,023,933
Harco National	....	....	....	....	....	981,087	1,273,799	....	....	....	13,800	....	2,268,686
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hudson	1,915,893	347,123	231,385	937,876	1,047,357	839,449	151,879	328,460	53,258	32,502	18,147,228	ab 8,598	24,041,008
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	57,091	8,406	....	1,455,023	6,121	3,590	40,295	31	451	....	3,897,755	c 60,899	5,529,662
Jefferson	686,508	302,328	24,173	1,737,302	15,240	1,195,205	406,683	....	....	....	9,980,406	....	14,347,845
John Deere	84,438	84,655	196,369	....	....	1,578,877	573,927	....	....	....	15,772,715	ac 94,477	18,385,458
Long Island	311,818	60,566	88,297	1,444,565	130,059	57,580	35,762	157,086	2,777	33,835	8,357,727	bc 656,635	11,336,707
MGIC Credit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,490,179	....	....	1,490,179
MGIC Indemnity	335	....	....	....	....	230	....	8,305	....	....	4,576,056	....	4,584,926
Marine Indemnity of Am.	10,100	2,370	....	259,269	881,973	317,793	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,471,505
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	824,118	342,210	145,576	608,646	718,010	190,434	318,952	156,849	31,460	....	524,725	a 13,895	3,974,875
Metropolitan Fire Assur	2,125,756	24,324	18,323	45,504	354,305	189,220	7,633	5,554	26,061	....	2,689,587	abcf 5,465,472	10,951,739
Midland	5,000	10,025	15,605	4,010,464	863,773	888,548	82,749	177,918	....	....	45,068,115	c 5,673,642	56,795,839
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	3,959	31,204,786	....	....	....	57,587,835	....	88,796,580
Munich American Rein.	2,692,911	1,369,145	2,128,934	3,711,611	2,396,528	1,361,831	149,985	2,629,924	9,500	28,500	15,710,835	ab 319,653	32,509,357
Nassau	73,000	1,000	14,500	11,152	....	4,538	15,115	....	....	....	3,793,635	....	3,912,940
National American	1,104	505	11,210	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,819
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,430,833	....	1,430,833
New York Casualty	13,450	900	26,400	2,650	700	1,550	15,591	....	....	....	89,417	....	150,658
New York Marine	....	....	....	....	3,090,692	162,844	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,253,536
New York Underwriters	1,640,547	510,683	1,512,161	4,776,132	912,583	559,345	1,519,440	204,309	15	12,051	54,382,579	abc 2,580,987	68,610,832
North American for Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82,630	....	82,630
North American for Property & Cas.	303,341	18,623	1,618	50,737	1,067,344	108,766	119,225	253,402	....	....	2,239,347	bcf 26,711,415	30,873,818
North American Rein.	6,293,514	1,958,959	3,705,182	6,307,582	3,623,539	2,466,779	573,772	3,362,826	359,801	22,789	115,478,082	abef 333,174	144,485,999
North Star Rein.	209,271	850	17,004	25,423	....	73,580	45,306	2,492	....	....	41,290,151	b 6	41,664,083
Northern	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ranger	322,248	101,327	8,666	274,770	327,997	226,391	738,068	610,710	3,559	....	23,390,432	bef 1,081,606	27,085,774
Reinsurance Corp.	3,292,907	1,347,379	1,109,790	1,980,552	1,058,702	1,055,341	319,952	496,657	32,761	....	31,930,390	c 11,040,407	53,664,838
Rochdale	737,450	194,621	55,540	985,712	1,921,519	459,094	81,410	1,162,158	16,454	....	3,275,202	c 1,183,224	10,072,384
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	45,746	10,734	....	1,127,702	3,600,948	1,322,173	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,107,303
Royal Indemnity	2,830,256	982,519	3,724,122	16,532,378	3,525,204	863,694	939,299	904,045	525,240	15,352	85,421,801	a 15,526	116,279,436
Seaboard Surety	134,476	46,363	31,109	72,657	96,628	37,518	2,268	1,120	2,796	116,166	7,418,081	ab 202	7,959,384

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Skandia America Rein.	7,663,571	1,388,492	925,541	3,751,502	4,189,429	3,357,794	607,517	1,313,841	213,031	130,007	72,588,914	ab 34,392	96,164,031
Soflens	....	....	....	....	....	1,297,668	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,297,668
State—Wide	10,074	2,411	66,741	....	....	16	264,708	....	....	....	8,754,458	....	9,098,408
Stuyvesant	1,284,665	470,451	1,006,413	3,044,476	379,212	513,436	2,241,496	339,995	....	186,009	7,484,589	b 1,244	16,951,986
Sun	45,748	10,733	....	1,127,703	3,516,751	1,273,934	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,974,869
Switzerland General	507,165	169,637	846,931	546,209	1,222,818	456,030	1,746	195,811	60	....	215,182	abc 803,882	4,965,471
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	20,691	....	....	....	....	1,967,343	....	1,988,034
Transatlantic Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transcontinental	297,163	137,145	226,107	1,891,913	71,031	84,232	238,499	86,484	2,997	16,372	33,533,388	acf 1,676,648	38,261,979
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Fire	90,000	6,000	....	....	....	3,889	39,718	....	....	250,600	5,221,858	c 88,800	5,700,865
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S. Fire	13,475,899	2,917,465	5,979,926	37,371,455	8,279,273	5,124,084	5,336,449	168,612	64,576	84,939	298,898,066	ab 199,450	377,900,194
Unity Fire & General	1,699,266	577,479	693,923	728,745	409,577	741,548	317,806	480,307	213	....	2,534,200	abc 2,852,936	11,036,000
Urban Community	....	....	17,130	....	....	706	238,668	....	....	....	1,672,478	....	1,928,982
Vigilant	5,568,910	480,121	1,309,500	8,327,516	1,313,152	1,662,557	816,785	....	106,538	45,313	47,444,577	b 6,040	67,081,009
Westchester Fire	5,916,248	1,280,838	2,625,333	16,406,982	3,634,802	2,249,598	2,342,833	74,025	28,351	37,291	131,223,537	ab 87,564	165,907,402
White Cross Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 24,891,148	24,891,148
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	82,245	826	594	12,855	2,857,400	442,550	45,333	331,173	....	....	1,255,675	....	5,028,651
N.Y. Stock—Total	133,206,575	35,836,924	54,102,163	216,983,987	101,341,153	61,769,616	63,731,596	20,974,793	4,293,309	9,856,679	2,155,064,799	135,092,999	2,992,254,593
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	....	....	....	....	27,876,605	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,876,605
Associated Mutual	584,452	32,144	....	116,417	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	733,013
Atlantic Mutual	2,092,973	398,615	4,509,008	21,255,390	17,564,769	2,664,859	1,242,814	1,213,694	20,541	105,624	62,069,166	c 280,150	113,437,603
Bakers Mutual	23,710	15,500	11,775	544,804	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,422,520	....	3,018,309
Consolidated Mutual	943,954	184,780	272,910	4,444,206	390,178	172,740	130,029	471,258	8,333	101,506	25,353,456	bc 1,969,897	34,443,247
Cosmopolitan Mutual	340,568	....	12,550	3,480,512	....	1,500	150,563	1,190	137	....	30,865,821	c 65,869	34,918,710
Empire Mutual	432,924	143,527	1,078,993	8,863,128	....	56,076	1,546,679	....	....	....	113,631,196	c 58,921	125,811,444
Exchange Mutual	7,500	3,900	212,259	262,918	....	2,000	89,687	....	....	....	3,235,856	c 199,914	4,014,034
Farm Family Mutual	109,020	24,498	351,699	....	....	102,590	352,906	....	....	....	7,810,922	ac 1,190,965	9,942,600
Graphic Arts Mutual	61,854	13,401	131,685	410,641	459,891	52,708	147,364	85,626	162	....	6,136,339	bc 101,743	7,601,414
Greater N.Y. Mutual	513,814	75,650	1	13,095,211	55,087	32,313	362,655	282	4,062	....	35,079,788	bc 548,097	49,766,960
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,314,763	....	1,314,763
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	107,001	39,029	250,102	96,341	....	46,846	....	....	....	....	140,551	ac 859,116	1,538,986
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,477,906	....	2,477,906
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	12,784	....	163,529	24,228	....	....	25,458,768	....	25,659,309

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	....	....	24,448	....	....	....	125,529	....	....	....	8,236,566	c 1,337,645	9,724,188
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174,445,725	....	174,445,725
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,970,833	....	69,970,833
Merchants Mutual	463,649	80,816	2,351,021	1,460,194	2,759,351	243,909	2,784,317	....	....	....	59,354,344	bc 534,869	70,032,470
N.Y. Merchants Bakers Mut. Fire	32,731	16,220	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	49,351
Public Service Mutual	4,101,703	1,495,392	363,057	17,750,034	3,812,195	466,536	537,693	507,167	709	18,457	51,101,881	b 1,365	80,156,189
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	545,619,163	....	545,619,163
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,536,461	....	3,536,461
Utica Mutual	969,048	209,947	2,063,065	6,433,368	7,204,970	825,757	2,308,697	1,341,467	2,538	....	96,135,981	bc 1,593,975	119,088,813
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,455,122	....	8,455,122
N.Y. Mut.—Total	10,784,901	2,733,419	11,632,573	78,213,164	60,155,830	4,667,834	9,942,462	3,644,912	36,482	225,587	1,332,853,528	8,742,526	1,523,633,218
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO—OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	30,905	6,741	360,733	13,558	....	....	3,571	....	....	....	28,539	....	444,147
Commercial Mutual	62,796	7,520	512,067	102,972	....	201	1,958	....	....	....	6,968	....	694,482
Heritage Mutual	53,366	819	48,835	16,655	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a 13,557	133,232
Home Mutual of Binghamton	38,812	773	129,202	19,643	....	1,288	45,567	....	....	....	1,804,435	....	2,039,720
Livingston Mutual	4,016	....	19,483	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	a 602	24,101
New York Central Mutual Fire	75,980	26,705	1,909,048	95,470	....	8,374	21,225	....	....	....	143,264	....	2,280,066
Otsego Mutual Fire	90,695	19,311	271,331	....	....	....	13,903	....	....	....	....	....	395,240
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	51,610	11,018	702,495	19,654	....	6,640	1,058	....	....	....	79,226	....	871,701
Preferred Mutual	261,364	38,781	2,692,567	267,602	....	35,589	37,435	....	....	....	213,887	....	3,547,225
Security Mutual	70,911	4,142	807,924	79,626	....	1,409	....	....	....	....	4,343	....	968,355
Sterling	134,807	17,006	737,873	100,506	....	4,505	175	....	....	....	30,951	....	1,025,823
Utica Fire of Oneida County	195,962	41,004	831,999	400,927	....	9,084	3,621	....	....	....	3,027	....	1,485,624
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	1,071,224	173,820	9,023,557	1,116,613	....	67,090	128,613	....	....	....	2,314,640	14,159	13,909,716
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	49,984	51,683	....	....	....	28,275	50	....	....	....	....	....	129,992
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	24,575,871	9,290,746	13,957,496	92,760,317	24,520,808	18,122,449	6,536,825	342,215	110,420	179,027	274,584,915	ab 917,745	465,898,834
AEtna Casualty & Surety	30,928,727	13,212,749	41,670,044	54,517,968	8,597,143	8,885,110	34,983,683	5,182,734	93,593	301,734	1,258,793,191	ab 280,218	1,457,446,894
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affiliated FM	1,439,455	284,460	12,726	4,812,592	2,208,434	800,142	6,899	....	167,270	62,483	26,305,525	c 1,779,883	37,879,869
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All America	269,284	74,402	1,030,902	39,647	....	35,075	38,902	....	....	....	1,484,479	c 1,454,160	4,426,851
Allianz	76,887	13,429	11,600	689,587	269,009	6,130	127,857	....	....	....	3,909,684	bd 7,164	5,111,347
Allied	1,764,111	169,058	1,794,206	11,981,049	5,353,222	1,563,672	412,298	866,344	−68	43,722	55,293,347	abc 2,934,422	82,175,383
Allstate	40,853,770	13,927,088	116,814,136	14,695,457	39,544,857	24,298,907	76,342,056	11,611,387	930,303	284,982	1,904,935,821	c 9,390	2,244,248,154
Allstate Fire	....	....	....	....	....	5,082,930	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,082,930
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	430,524	61,552	....	3,225	233,582	....	....	....	4,664,575	....	5,393,458
American	6,430,640	1,990,593	8,319,218	34,102,668	9,297,642	5,772,600	5,066,277	764,808	26,502	98,483	205,144,989	abcf 6,242,694	283,257,114
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Automobile	3,858,384	1,194,356	4,991,531	20,461,600	5,578,585	3,463,560	3,039,766	458,885	15,901	59,090	123,086,991	abcf 3,745,619	169,954,268
American Bankers of Fla.	2,410,327	1,422,138	311,912	....	5,486,118	880,607	2,990,359	273,090	....	....	6,198,735	ch 24,089,409	44,062,696

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
American Casualty of Reading	693,378	320,005	527,584	4,414,463	165,740	196,543	556,500	201,797	6,993	38,201	78,244,568	acf 3,912,180	89,277,952
American Centennial	1,269,424	108,920	44,551	325,714	239,813	2,404,826	708,742	105,099	4,132	6,870	4,234,701	abef 659,000	10,111,792
American Druggists'	259,990	90,974	222,654	1,926,591	....	32,515	80,508	4,729	603	....	3,599,724	bef 180,019	6,398,307
American Economy	128,779	96,421	5,246,090	2,758,711	....	3,950	1,546,108	....	....	....	28,165,369	a 24,041	37,969,469
American Employers'	2,556,705	943,640	3,349,073	11,031,450	2,287,933	1,329,947	2,028,138	407,412	747,154	80,455	107,320,237	ab 50,213	132,132,357
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	g 750,533	750,533
American Motorists	3,628,282	398,600	4,819,549	16,093,169	6,696,968	1,144,467	6,161,780	929,825	2,711,643	71,662	227,463,051	c 1,128,636	271,247,632
American Overseas Rein.	141,513	2,201	14,663	20,940	4,242	18,333	1,112	....	1,504	....	7,153	ac 132,639	344,300
American Policyholders'	37,797	19,365	464,400	623,808	....	88,597	216,546	7,676	....	....	13,054,716	....	14,512,905
American Protection	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	59,000	5,780,000	....	....	....	136,000	....	5,975,000
American Security	152,583	11,088	640,398	8,431	....	189,737	1,900,698	....	....	501,732	3,133,238	....	6,537,905
Argonaut	4,767,405	11,649,684	2,770,995	8,761,591	8,022,631	1,035,400	476,386	1,066,505	15,660	....	438,041,639	bc 1,082,640	477,690,536
Argonaut—Midwest	602,777	1,472,949	350,356	1,107,788	1,014,355	130,912	60,233	134,845	1,980	....	55,384,573	bc 136,886	60,397,654
Arkwright—Boston	....	....	295,350	....	6,766,615	805,739	....	....	8,190,108	....	....	....	16,057,812
Associated General	25,983	3,897	164,297	93,511	....	2,472	1,500,179	....	....	....	6,316,483	b 10	8,106,832
Associated Indemnity	964,596	298,589	1,247,882	5,115,400	1,394,646	865,890	759,941	114,721	3,975	14,772	30,771,744	abef 936,411	42,488,567
Automobile Club of Ohio	37,605	....	101,441	....	....	....	928,980	....	....	....	5,326,632	....	6,394,658
Automobile of Hartford	207,575	88,676	279,664	365,892	57,698	59,631	234,789	34,783	628	2,025	8,151,140	a 1,890	9,484,391
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,618,816	....	....	64,945	c 603,277	4,287,038
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	158,751	....	158,751
Balboa	572,834	123,950	544,582	780,763	....	756,407	3,649,304	....	....	....	12,045,784	....	18,473,624
Bankers Multiple Line	....	176	43,750	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8,034,236	....	8,078,163
Bay State	396,931	47,186	2,891,769	842,266	....	24,542	113	....	....	....	20,055	c 987,900	5,210,762
Bellefonte	8,309,902	3,930,913	316,752	1,078,567	8,235,125	1,544,195	1,601,444	3,731,170	66,554	10,252	76,121,310	ac 41,924,853	146,871,037
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	1,273,749	437,167	17,184	1,363,453	610,633	1,089,041	190,667	50,461	56,574	....	15,582,542	abc 211,044	20,882,515
Bituminous Casualty	621,541	173,604	554,395	2,378,793	632,566	695,251	1,158,762	418	....	101,136	115,824,833	bc 1,545,227	123,686,526
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boston Old Colony	553,671	101,810	440,142	1,217,975	1,093,800	245,766	315,767	207,463	26,977	28,428	11,952,970	ab 58,172	16,242,941
Buckeye Union	11,627,090	2,138,019	9,242,985	25,577,479	22,969,811	5,161,105	6,631,118	4,356,730	566,526	596,989	251,012,450	ab 1,221,462	341,101,764
Buffalo Rein.	1,929,861	1,029,138	....	2,118,797	994,257	224,022	107	1,638,718	....	....	27,166,894	bc 8,403,286	43,505,080
CUMIS Ins. Society	93,002	52,936	1,112,822	1,816,643	....	59,149	843,902	....	....	75,847	18,784,502	....	22,838,803
Calvert Fire	416,272	10,808	....	4,486,837	1,818,676	99,981	1,028,989	89,116	....	34,782	7,902,895	cf 23,629,973	39,518,329
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	1,249,999	400,261	3,144,978	2,124,317	154,648	397,830	1,440,264	118,737	1,035	17,859	31,002,547	ab 50,022	40,102,497

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other		Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont														
Cavalier	180	109	....	332,770	....	7,919	2,181,817	....	....	....	14,162,090		....	16,684,885
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,490	....	....	....	....		....	17,490
Charter Oak Fire	542,827	390,921	2,372,316	10,589,738	684,650	224,650	706,624	241,444	158,414	12,259	89,925,780	a	1,202	105,850,825
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	7,202	1,663,917	....	....	....	5,000		....	1,676,119
City	290,279	56,705	173,800	1,128,386	280,753	87,707	104,017	5,257	28,144	6,036	5,784,323	ac	324,070	8,269,477
Colonial Penn	....	....	2,210,468	....	....	....	6,454,054	....	....	....	73,157,193		....	81,821,715
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,135,020		....	20,135,020
Commercial of Newark	2,768,354	509,052	2,200,710	6,089,876	5,469,002	1,228,834	1,578,837	1,037,316	134,887	142,140	59,764,865	ab	290,832	81,214,705
Commercial Union	8,915,692	3,290,643	11,678,819	38,468,649	7,978,435	4,637,764	7,072,483	1,420,721	2,605,460	280,563	374,244,940	ab	175,076	460,769,245
Connecticut Indemnity	374,078	169,428	315,675	612,186	233,115	107,637	143,169	59,022	12,516	....	8,326,839	abc	69,942	10,423,607
Consolidated American	162,952	26,544	698,786	85,319	....	23,935	63,043	....	....	....	2,026,103	ab	31,270	3,117,952
Continental	13,841,774	2,545,261	11,003,553	30,449,380	27,345,013	6,144,173	7,894,188	5,186,584	674,436	710,701	298,824,349	ab	1,454,117	406,073,529
Continental Casualty	6,834,656	3,154,349	5,200,475	43,513,988	1,633,724	1,937,355	5,485,505	1,989,145	68,934	376,555	771,267,928	acf	38,562,922	880,025,527
Covenant	29,483	12,667	569,681	49,910	....	22,646	166,935	....	....	....	3,567,745		....	4,419,067
Criterion	4,334	2,393	51,549	....	....	965	985,613	....	....	....	31,929,520		....	32,974,374
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,919,574	....	....	....	62,508,809		....	66,428,383
Eagle	63,414	20,968	9,256	8,086	....	13,881	218,166	....	....	....	3,284,960		....	3,618,731
Electric	26,405	3,957	276,448	....	5,909	2,000	486,930	....	....	....	3,430,495	c	83	4,232,227
Elkhorn	873,313	164,858	22	138,050	1,351,005	355,529	91,735	361,096	15,585	....	3,123,676	c	6,843,957	13,318,826
Emmco	4,233	9,417	48,065	....	698,874	113,282	1,801,660	3,134	....	384,211	1,904,720	c	166,994	5,134,590
Employers Casualty	346,183	134,996	1,052,815	481,343	19,705	152,818	2,362,833	....	....	....	64,352,760	c	2,149,479	71,052,932
Employers' Fire	1,048,904	387,134	1,373,978	4,525,723	938,639	545,619	832,056	167,143	306,524	33,007	44,028,813	ab	20,606	54,208,146
Employers Rein.	9,471,481	1,406,071	1,652,705	4,251,752	11,730,433	3,962,664	1,462,539	7,133,843	761,881	521,353	282,257,554	ab	74,421	324,686,697
Equitable General	5,570,540	337,704	132,588	441,570	....	717,047	948,866	22,416	....	....	84,963,948	abcf	9,011,446	102,146,125
Excel	36,017	16,025	43,999	....	98,800	17,237	966,090	....	....	3,896	1,489,281		....	2,671,354
Federal	9,483,470	3,493,785	9,981,855	48,760,580	23,212,287	10,118,845	6,148,223	5,265,729	583,049	247,716	253,238,221	b	27,649	370,561,409
Federal Kemper	370,717	86,000	1,719,556	643,899	83,327	159,436	2,414,115	....	24,776	....	25,776,696	c	10,454	31,288,976
Fidelity & Casualty	4,983,038	916,293	3,961,279	10,961,777	9,844,204	2,211,902	2,841,907	1,867,170	242,797	255,852	107,576,761	ab	523,490	146,186,470
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	51,801	5,000	5,000	1,066,855	....	29,500	....	....	....	....	24,799,526		....	25,957,682
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Fireman's Fund	16,076,602	4,976,483	20,798,046	85,256,670	23,244,106	14,431,500	12,665,694	1,912,022	66,256	246,209	512,862,479	abcf	15,606,719	708,142,786
Firemen's of Newark	14,395,445	2,647,071	11,443,695	31,667,355	28,438,813	6,389,940	8,209,956	5,394,047	701,414	739,129	310,777,323	ab	1,512,282	422,316,470
First of Hawaii	245,402	178,242	676,108	....	254,382	27,078	1,139,242	....	....	....	19,590,153		....	22,110,607
First National of Am.	377,748	117,900	3,626,449	2,403,127	120,986	181,559	1,205,996	223,168	1,070	23,839	23,491,171	abcf	46,351	31,819,364
Foremost	70,501	1,070	....	1,537,834	1,761,083	302,040	4,986,372	47,040	....	1,515,739	8,979,223	c	1,797,971	20,998,873
Forum	200	100	....	....	....	40,447	533,158	....	....	....	7,395,543		....	7,969,448
General of Am.	1,747,087	545,290	16,772,328	11,114,463	559,563	839,713	5,577,733	1,032,154	4,952	110,255	108,646,684	abcf	214,336	147,164,558
General Rein.	13,749,442	2,250,471	6,721,659	14,774,738	13,890,197	4,256,536	5,625,711	17,018,202	2,120,582	395,011	758,919,815	a	20,000	839,742,364
Glens Falls	1,107,341	203,620	880,284	2,435,950	2,187,601	491,533	631,535	414,926	53,954	56,856	23,905,945	ab	116,337	32,485,882

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Government Employees	508,662	238,908	6,358,696	....	....	242,133	13,351,505	....	....	....	320,767,267	....	341,467,171
Granite State	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great American	18,197,894	3,449,547	11,262,692	1[illegible]3,353	19,023,653	4,420,743	4,829,094	461,399	135,016	348,325	217,279,788	ab 450,318	298,011,822
Great Atlantic	1,075,921	64,025	13,866	[illegible]4,914	....	7,900	2,859	....	....	....	2,616,171	....	4,115,656
Great Northern	352,984	198,129	538,697	[illegible]31,198	834,973	693,411	336,944	....	43,933	18,685	16,832,239	b 385	23,281,578
Guarantee	96,759	16,439	9,753	17,018	20,191	81,716	596,059	2,489	24	3,100	3,360,819	abcf 58,695	4,263,062
Gulf	689,125	248,090	1,559,556	2,713,757	....	492,334	1,191,148	120,506	....	....	36,137,774	acf 1,763,519	44,915,809
Hanover	9,850,491	2,721,995	7,621,904	12,054,167	9,498,980	1,410,473	3,804,181	1,541,304	602,434	54,735	101,405,037	ab 34,319	150,600,020
Hanseco	439,132	133,489	2,000,785	113,173	147,616	255,150	1,275,829	....	−556	13,231	133,741,022	....	138,118,871
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	19,276,449	6,000,531	17,767,890	56,119,545	10,722,853	6,572,307	17,853,415	2,400,638	187	141,602	638,995,257	abc 30,326,602	806,177,276
Hartford Casualty	2,460,822	766,025	2,268,241	7,164,198	1,368,874	839,018	2,279,159	306,464	23	18,076	81,573,862	abc 3,871,486	102,916,248
Hartford Fire	17,020,701	5,298,341	15,688,669	49,552,366	9,468,052	5,803,207	15,764,186	2,119,713	166	125,032	564,219,233	abc 26,777,723	711,837,389
Hartford Steam Boiler	353,157	258,594	....	....	....	7,709	....	....	33,234,192	....	....	ce 1,887,844	35,741,496
Highlands	6,005,192	860,343	1,821,649	2,494,432	6,639,159	2,200,254	317,340	1,139,418	49,376	....	117,907,285	abcf 5,018,762	144,453,210
Home	24,952,976	4,876,579	14,956,828	97,083,169	24,125,797	7,557,789	8,984,474	452,122	2,395,389	479,132	497,441,797	ac 27,868,968	711,175,020
Home of Indiana	290,279	56,705	173,800	1,128,386	280,753	87,707	104,017	5,257	28,144	6,036	5,784,323	ac 324,070	8,269,477
Home Indemnity	3,191,067	623,748	1,912,803	12,417,243	3,085,288	966,775	1,149,188	57,829	306,585	61,401	63,627,556	ac 3,564,764	90,964,247
Horace Mann	48,824	7,059	2,722,205	....	....	56,509	5,468,233	....	7	....	29,689,346	....	37,992,183
INA Rein	63,151,957	....	6,072,304	2,651,573	....	5,687,724	890,605	1,680,004	....	....	13,595,722	c 108,680,229	202,410,118
Illinois	416,766	101,837	305,936	113,341	200,081	113,470	105,472	933	186	....	1,035,293	abef 11,550	2,404,865
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	5,916,248	1,280,838	2,625,333	16,406,982	3,634,802	2,249,598	2,342,833	74,025	28,351	37,291	131,223,537	ab 87,564	165,907,402
Insurance Co. of North America	26,461,660	2,535,872	26,913,087	179,715,743	80,298,327	23,455,090	6,184,466	12,995,161	−1,015	655,825	829,400,212	abc 44,016,336	1,232,630,764
Insurance Co. of State of Pa	3,184,373	1,092,917	42,963	3,408,633	1,526,583	2,722,605	476,669	126,153	141,437	....	38,956,367	abc 527,588	52,206,288
Integrity	313,393	64,601	38,145	73,043	27,071	60,822	811,131	23,995	4,307	334,542	1,114,238	c 3,534	2,868,822
International	1,643,402	355,789	729,260	4,557,493	1,009,667	624,888	650,786	20,562	7,876	10,358	36,450,984	ab 24,323	46,085,388
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,717,914	....	1,717,914
Investors of Am.	38,860	35,100	12,860	26,970	....	80,950	....	....	....	....	4,955,825	....	5,150,565
J.C. Penney Casualty	24,961	1,672	799,020	....	....	12,429	2,366,895	....	....	....	26,737,730	....	29,942,707
Kansas City F. & M.	553,671	101,810	440,142	1,217,975	1,093,800	245,766	315,767	207,463	26,977	28,428	11,952,970	ab 58,172	16,242,941
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London Guarantee & Accident	1,080,128	200,597	900,637	2,410,518	2,113,730	476,119	642,523	399,394	52,224	54,727	23,590,915	ab 112,630	32,034,142
MONY Rein.	1,625,241	1,019,486	4,210,417	907,011	....	3,099,053	285,040	....	....	....	21,775,100	a 801,479	33,722,827
Maryland Casualty	5,132,391	1,531,298	9,583,929	20,893,810	1,051,767	2,461,838	3,994,948	767,248	712,444	....	246,759,843	ab 8,913	292,898,429
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,000	....	111,000
Merchants of N.H.	51,516	8,979	261,224	162,244	306,594	27,101	309,369	....	....	....	6,594,929	bc 59,430	7,781,386
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan Property & Liability	47,815	168,944	3,080,134	....	4,368,907	14,144	1,578,954	....	....	97,761	339,616,324	bc 873,274	349,846,257
Metropolitan Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 17,461	17,461
Middlesex	763,442	59,009	1,307,622	1,301,315	....	28,876	490,754	153,940	....	....	11,904,429	....	16,009,387
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,677,014	....	2,677,014
Mission	393,157	69,615	....	4,724,559	1,148,759	124,397	195,331	....	....	371,111	87,427,310	c 3,713,583	98,167,822
Monarch of Ohio	2,632,972	585,654	1,062,093	1,695,886	2,585,513	902,721	237,374	331,032	18,646	51,254	8,519,704	bc 10,617,816	29,240,665
Monticello	76,278	33,592	2,685	193,033	1,693	132,800	45,186	....	....	....	1,108,938	....	1,594,205
Motor Club of Am.	172,392	29,528	2,458,730	65,468	....	28,030	1,433,630	....	....	....	23,961,469	....	28,149,247
Motor Vehicle Casualty	2,372	1,987	99,658	378,289	....	5,707	91,820	....	....	....	3,288,907	....	3,868,740
NGM Fire & Casualty	57	28	1,204	....	....	28	1,051	....	....	....	14,950	....	17,318
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	4,429,367	814,483	3,521,137	9,743,801	8,750,404	1,966,135	2,526,140	1,659,706	215,819	227,424	95,623,788	ab 465,325	129,943,529
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,522,551	c 28,146,431	49,668,982
National Fire of Hartford	1,683,904	777,156	1,281,276	10,720,839	402,511	477,319	1,351,500	490,079	16,984	92,775	190,022,530	acf 9,501,010	216,817,883
National General	....	....	....	....	....	....	223,393	486,029	....	....	2,837,108	....	3,546,530
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	6,174	c 5,221	16,395
National Property Owners	343,477	128,821	174,256	72,403	222,804	30,565	153,649	28,127	64	....	2,377,435	....	3,531,601
National Rein.	4,367,873	2,626,327	14,250,777	5,487,251	....	1,018,050	233,833	854,925	37,520	....	43,141,727	ab 992,121	73,010,404
National Surety	4,822,980	1,492,945	6,239,413	25,577,001	6,973,231	4,329,450	3,799,708	573,606	19,876	73,862	153,858,740	abcf 4,682,023	212,442,835
National Union Fire	12,100,620	4,153,088	163,257	12,952,810	5,801,016	10,345,899	1,811,342	479,383	537,461	....	148,034,210	abc 2,004,808	198,383,894
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	45,657	....	....	....	462,419	....	508,076
New England Rein.	7,785,234	2,120,647	1,237,412	1,491,592	1,179,746	1,860,405	2,434,713	322,080	....	....	12,214,062	....	30,645,891
New Hampshire	14,210,305	3,411,855	7,155,419	9,723,206	6,747,272	3,370,188	7,086,350	149,028	678,091	57,399	151,473,915	ab 172,401	204,235,429
New Jersey Mfrs.	105,896	11,677	2,084,753	....	....	....	1,922,515	....	....	....	208,091,488	....	212,216,329
Newark	1,061,346	368,444	1,396,545	6,199,641	1,321,951	323,885	352,236	339,017	196,965	5,757	32,033,170	a 5,829	43,604,786
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Niagara Fire	1,107,341	203,620	880,284	2,435,950	2,187,601	491,533	631,535	414,926	53,954	56,856	23,905,945	ab 116,337	32,485,882
North River	5,916,248	1,280,838	2,625,333	16,406,982	3,634,802	2,249,598	2,342,833	74,025	28,351	37,291	131,223,537	ab 87,564	165,907,402
Northeastern of Hartford	9,201,144	8,744,297	429,383	261,400	....	164,957	347,433	....	....	....	9,346,615	ac 1,311,471	29,806,700
Northern Assur. of Am.	590,009	217,763	772,863	2,545,719	527,984	306,910	468,031	94,018	172,420	18,566	24,766,206	ab 11,593	30,492,082
Northwestern National	2,083,890	593,393	2,850,092	3,634,421	12,939,700	2,734,097	2,110,780	....	....	....	75,777,356	....	102,723,729
Ohio Casualty	3,094,210	874,973	8,641,201	7,006,597	....	836,909	5,341,585	21,459	....	....	116,079,712	b 4,000	141,900,646
Old Republic	234,972	279,252	1,503,216	372,228	1,299,405	198,265	661,546	7,475	....	1,070,108	138,454,712	c 1,613,405	145,694,584
Omaha Indemnity	1,900	....	129,704	9,458	6,136	388,318	134,129	2,472	....	....	1,969,031	c 997,265	3,638,413
Ormond Rein.	22,512	2,629	46	17,197	....	22,025	226	....	....	....	137,924	a 976	203,535
Pacific	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Employers	1,603,737	153,689	1,631,096	10,891,863	4,866,565	1,421,520	374,816	787,586	−61	39,747	50,266,681	abc 2,667,658	74,704,897
Pacific Indemnity	1,691,167	939,919	2,537,856	16,222,604	1,320,453	3,268,427	1,599,626	233,606	208,668	88,782	84,073,841	b 1,837	112,186,786

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK —Cont.													
Pan American Fire & Casualty	173,518	54,561	4,667	147,953	176,614	121,903	397,419	328,844	1,917	....	12,594,847	bcf 582,404	14,584,647
Peerless	93,780	15,195	809,734	308,698	220,792	164,711	2,805,528	....	....	....	46,727,338	....	51,145,776
Pennsylvania General	865,382	277,104	2,177,291	1,470,680	107,063	275,420	997,105	82,203	716	12,364	21,463,307	ab 34,632	27,763,267
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	2,248,587	823,458	339,179	878,139	5,263	425,464	817,641	25,946	....	....	208,670,548	ab 63,709	214,297,934
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,807,058	....	2,807,058
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 22,548,739	22,548,739
Phoenix	1,954,179	1,407,318	8,540,339	38,123,057	2,464,740	808,740	2,543,847	869,201	570,293	44,132	323,732,810	a 4,315	381,062,971
Phoenix Assur.	2,520,299	468,061	2,101,487	5,624,543	4,932,037	1,110,945	1,499,220	931,921	121,856	127,698	55,045,475	ab 262,789	74,746,331
Planet	161,877	34,941	149,345	431,967	98,362	40,816	59,050	40,609	878	1,805	3,513,794	ab 10,281	4,543,725
Potomac	2,884,610	923,679	7,257,641	4,902,269	356,880	918,067	3,323,686	274,010	2,389	41,211	71,544,346	ab 115,436	92,544,224
Progressive Casualty	....	....	108,637	445,689	....	24,629	2,719,792	....	....	....	24,356,193	c 1,490,168	29,145,108
Proprietors'	....	....	....	3,427,592	696,445	....	....	16,630	....	....	....	c 5,586,924	9,727,591
Protective	6,851	1,712	....	....	895,468	960,607	1,210,475	102,005	....	....	30,435,059	c 703	33,612,880
Providence Washington	2,238,714	671,071	1,289,538	3,952,040	286,707	390,888	1,336,490	16,935	8,742	1,622	37,745,754	abc 2,120,798	50,059,299
Prudential Property & Cas.	219,126	57,282	21,755,552	....	....	570,844	8,686,954	....	....	....	289,673,914	....	320,963,672
Prudential Rein.	594	610	....	....	1,809,535	115,914	578	801	....	....	4,539,835	bc 179,853,021	186,320,888
Puritan of Conn.	701,488	128,433	10,620	111,976	67,523	1,122,653	1,428,663	84,966	5,029	....	4,664,573	ac 375,949	8,701,873
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	314,117	....	....	....	....	72,084	c 159,649	545,850
Reliance	14,245,309	3,074,822	13,142,359	38,013,120	8,655,872	3,591,737	5,196,365	3,573,590	77,256	158,832	309,213,847	ab 904,725	399,847,834
Republic	3,901,542	865,433	20,880,908	712,482	2,709,718	467,576	406,640	213,232	....	....	7,422,311	c 15,081,254	52,661,096
Royal Globe	5,660,515	1,965,037	7,448,244	33,064,756	7,050,408	1,727,389	1,878,596	1,808,090	1,050,481	30,704	170,843,603	a 31,043	232,558,866
Safeco of Am.	2,502,584	781,091	24,025,227	15,920,718	801,537	1,202,832	7,989,726	1,478,491	7,094	157,934	155,629,035	abcf 307,018	210,803,287
Safeco National	94,437	29,475	906,612	600,781	30,246	45,389	301,499	55,792	267	5,959	5,872,789	abcf 11,596	7,954,842
Safeguard	1,592,020	552,666	2,094,818	9,299,462	1,982,927	485,828	528,354	508,525	295,448	8,635	48,049,758	a 8,738	65,407,179
St. Paul F.&M.	30,802,357	11,370,461	13,704,810	6,128,074	37,768,427	18,966,868	10,224,755	3,894,779	202,476	280,042	702,108,849	abcf 2,256,202	837,708,100
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Security of Hartford	1,995,069	903,603	1,683,622	3,265,007	1,243,298	574,077	763,566	314,785	66,746	....	44,409,784	abc 373,016	55,592,573
South Carolina	1,825,108	460,935	3,299,613	636,373	160,318	418,147	1,218,152	542,433	2	....	20,624,356	ab 266,681	29,452,118
Standard Fire	2,075,753	886,761	2,796,647	3,658,924	576,989	596,316	2,347,898	347,834	6,281	20,250	81,511,448	a 18,812	94,843,913
State Farm Fire & Casualty	7,857,192	6,238,566	150,815,436	24,047,416	497,032	10,355,390	33,608	....	....	....	38,633,055	ac 12,055,277	250,532,972
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transamerica	1,916,136	1,232,412	6,194,590	6,126,651	276,260	2,108,549	4,239,226	2,463	–3	133	130,020,954	acf 42,586,142	194,703,513
Transport Indemnity	101,220	50	....	....	44,922	2,496,365	1,764,886	93	....	....	47,235,126	c 2,518,505	54,161,167
Transportation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86,910,300	....	86,910,300
Travelers Indemnity	8,033,848	5,785,642	35,110,285	156,728,125	10,132,822	3,324,822	10,458,041	3,573,383	2,344,539	181,433	1,330,901,567	c 17,708	1,566,592,215
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	14,000	9,800	256,000	1,734,200	2,400	34,600	69,400	....	14,000	....	15,136,400	....	17,720,800
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	325,696	234,553	1,423,389	6,353,842	410,790	134,790	423,974	144,866	95,048	7,355	231,245,216	a 726	240,800,245
Twin City Fire	615,204	191,506	567,060	1,791,049	342,219	209,754	569,790	76,616	5	4,519	20,393,462	abc 967,878	25,729,062
USAA Casualty	9,075	2,417	184,201	....	6,584	9,081	1,158,848	....	....	....	8,565,358	....	9,935,564
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	197,666	53,694	1,163,106	1,998,062	....	119,666	....	....	....	....	9,978,685	....	13,510,879
Unigard	....	....	1,226,684	....	....	....	494,667	....	....	....	14,030,909	c 1,911,786	17,664,046
United Fire & Casualty	251,221	117,453	1,601,061	510,993	169,685	129,787	435,841	118,943	....	....	6,494,771	c 1,284,762	11,114,517
United Pacific	1,618,785	349,412	1,493,450	4,319,672	983,622	408,152	590,496	406,090	8,779	18,049	35,137,937	ab 102,810	45,437,254
United Security	....	....	686,080	....	....	4,760	576,794	....	....	....	5,930,707	c −2,521	7,195,820
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	24,680,085	9,314,598	27,697,773	32,666,171	6,477,545	10,773,015	28,696,931	5,052,302	646,636	....	843,590,896	ab 976,734	990,572,686
U.S. Liability	252,240	3,960	9,575	....	....	3,818	38,359	22,750	....	....	3,861,220	....	4,191,922
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 30,470,888	30,470,888
Universal Underwriters	433,469	187,579	15,071	....	....	2,298	5,544,574	....	....	....	55,407,520	b 2,004	61,592,515
Utah Home Fire	166,575	20,895	191,319	5,704	1,024,765	32,036	308,091	....	....	....	8,328,013	c 167,070	10,244,468
Valley Forge	297,163	137,145	226,107	1,891,913	71,031	84,232	238,499	86,484	2,997	16,372	33,533,388	acf 1,676,648	38,261,979
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Volkwagen	....	....	....	....	....	....	340,662	....	....	....	15,554,459	....	15,895,121
West American	185,207	101,090	14,618,814	4,814,177	....	278,480	6,061,955	....	....	....	61,114,027	b 10,000	87,183,750
Western Employers	297,300	34,683	12,694	....	....	760,939	157,704	....	....	....	49,058,157	....	50,321,477
Western Fire	1,744,582	348,546	2,017,056	85,521	17,375	858,104	7,266,552	....	....	....	18,308,185	a 255,115	30,901,036
Westfield	793,268	129,258	2,878,550	316,664	120,232	267,894	1,019,620	548	3,788	....	13,418,304	abf 458,049	19,406,175
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	79,250	....	....	....	1,585,215	....	1,664,465
O.S. Stock—Total	692,495,843	208,130,998	935,890,495	1,742,313,988	662,520,098	325,262,703	535,128,943	144,525,819	67,797,723	14,470,126	22,131,072,008	860,419,819	28,320,028,563
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	345,110	33,501	632,197	234,672	....	33,828	15,469	....	....	....	....	....	1,294,777
Allendale Mutual	64,147,900	423,398	57,641	431,428	586,758	18,899	18,469	1,704,831	28,561,811	11,270	5,572,028	c 61,858,982	163,393,415
American Hardware Mutual	314,383	147,849	926,507	8,337,060	....	466,695	1,024,336	....	....	....	30,076,114	c −540,950	40,751,994
American Mfrs. Mutual	525,426	60,076	709,473	2,530,203	976,549	166,397	884,369	132,832	395,518	10,237	34,161,151	bc 177,562	40,729,793
American Mutual of Boston	326,755	84,458	256,934	269,730	1,842	127,648	193,271	119,089	2,126	....	37,560,621	c 1,121,318	40,063,792
American Mutual Liability	1,307,018	337,831	1,027,736	1,078,921	7,367	510,591	773,083	476,360	8,504	....	150,242,483	c 4,485,274	160,255,168
Amica Mutual	233,742	59,120	5,867,131	....	38,480	79,869	3,181,912	....	....	....	59,554,386	....	69,014,640
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	49,232,809	....	105,790	2,213,364	11,078,030	3,069,696	....	45,470	24,802,161	586,941	777,841	c 211,284	92,123,386
Berkshire Mutual	220,780	38,969	748,735	203,515	....	24,254	185,418	....	....	....	342,813	....	1,764,484
Cambridge Mutual Fire	926,173	110,100	6,747,461	1,965,287	....	57,265	263	....	....	....	46,795	c 2,305,100	12,158,444
Central Mutual	1,091,678	178,400	1,880,370	6,656,655	7,388	370,981	952,578	....	....	....	27,940,622	c 3,733,594	42,812,266
Covenant Mutual	309,645	96,605	1,951,108	1,494,835	36,501	145,033	441,003	569	2,120	....	6,596,250	bcf 169,829	11,243,498
Electric Mutual Liability	....	75,000	....	....	158,885	231,504	64,051	....	....	....	72,725,271	....	73,254,711
Employers Mutual Casualty	775,412	214,680	2,796,329	2,901,115	6,860,051	793,827	1,846,388	660,997	....	....	75,076,108	abc 2,524,649	94,449,556
Employers Mutual Liability	1,550,283	861,157	1,134,659	10,343,954	1,116,765	1,974,028	3,030,446	758,205	....	248,147	948,427,544	c 1,246,775	1,010,691,963

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b		All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.														
Farmers Alliance Mutual	320,819	92,520	574,547	161,725	....	157,584	512,258	....	....	....	6,234,802	ac	2,354,461	10,408,716
Farmers Fire	222,276	23,628	666,598	5,740	....	1,182	....	....	....	....	....	a	500	919,924
Federated Mutual	988,072	96,571	1,277,979	4,308,796	....	887,286	1,469,222	....	....	....	67,452,242	c	3,637,371	80,117,539
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	547,498	15,838	598,409	107,570	....	54,837	44,572	....	....	....	....	c	−158,233	1,210,491
Florists' Mutual	228,439	214,158	80,943	379,523	....	16,716	....	....	....	....	2,305,406	c	237,681	3,462,866
Hingham Mutual Fire	354,223	58,925	1,005,789	116,102	....	....	3,686	....	....	....	....	c	235,229	1,773,954
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	618,873	137,431	1,825,796	1,280,934	....	11,069	488,780	....	....	....	6,354,130	c	11,574	10,728,587
Iowa National Mutual	482,046	65,076	1,774,636	1,940,063	1,751	194,523	1,096,029	....	9	....	36,230,039	bc	490,759	42,274,931
Jewelers Mutual	....	3,850	....	2,174	....	1,448,331	....	....	....	....	....		....	1,454,355
Liberty Mutual	16,904,725	2,729,776	15,192,361	23,578,959	17,794,818	5,533,214	15,116,210	659,632	340,072	500,023	1,813,788,558	bc	34,621,055	1,946,759,403
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,878,303	303,309	1,688,040	2,619,885	1,977,202	614,801	1,679,577	73,293	37,786	55,558	201,532,061	bc	3,846,785	216,306,600
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	735,791	129,399	614,408	690,861	6,070,806	325,231	3,950	....	....	....	258,680	ac	2,413	8,831,539
Lumbermens Mutual	777,205	104,977	1,481,933	7,555,414	2,000	90,279	99,205	....	....	....	4,152,353	bc	6,788,850	21,052,216
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	6,341,612	741,888	8,600,785	31,658,141	11,774,144	2,004,888	10,634,564	1,593,986	4,778,419	122,850	414,965,055	bc	2,234,587	495,450,919
Merchants & Business Men's	394,513	43,348	188,987	341,636	....	2,687	2,354	....	....	....	33,345	c	1,443,713	2,450,583
Merrimack Mutual Fire	1,323,104	157,284	9,639,229	2,807,552	....	81,806	374	....	....	....	66,850	c	3,293,000	17,369,199
Michigan Millers Mutual	3,212,405	578,862	3,950,238	2,022,810	....	394,434	507,074	....	11,901	....	8,774,204	b	109	19,452,037
Michigan Mutual	815,322	177,497	2,005,741	4,080,482	68,624	758,493	3,310,217	1,555	96,625	....	178,585,607	bcf	1,204,607	191,104,770
Midwest Mutual	....	....	18,975	705	....	237,381	724,223	....	....	....	5,554,351	c	289,904	6,825,539
Millers Mutual	368,242	58,432	43,755	374,206	....	47,535	4,775	....	....	....	91,195	abc	−13,503	974,637
Millers National	927,642	226,667	680,952	252,274	445,341	252,563	234,761	2,078	416	....	2,304,373	abcf	25,706	5,352,773
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	2,003,350	858,108	20,998	603,476	2,946,687	2,285,089	590,736	604,579	....	....	3,390,407	ac	7,356,644	20,660,074
National Grange Mutual	283,850	56,628	3,406,896	2,132,554	376,386	95,563	1,390,518	....	....	....	45,504,937		....	53,247,332
Nationwide Mutual	4,889,105	756,816	8,740,486	5,510,324	1,059,750	1,448,729	36,626,471	4,338,270	133,410	438,060	589,957,418	abcf	7,659,761	661,558,600
Nationwide Mutual Fire	4,781,753	1,050,047	33,190,187	13,568,437	....	1,708,319	....	....	....	....	5,418	ab	655,893	54,960,054
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	520,190	35,252	1,987,342	1,439,273	....	31,761	516,014	....	....	....	5,260,217	c	141,198	9,931,247
Ohio Farmers	991,586	161,573	3,598,188	395,831	150,290	334,868	1,274,525	686	4,735	....	16,772,881	abf	572,556	24,257,719
Pawtucket Mutual	302,609	41,757	1,356,736	319,756	....	37,001	178,568	....	....	....	....		....	2,236,427
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,157,452	206,757	450,157	12,627	241,615	58,948	585	....	....	....	255,949	abc	636,856	3,020,946
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	1,456,823	216,833	3,200,805	679,350	....	240,160	38,881	....	....	....	2,199,486	bc	1,698,584	9,730,922
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	378,312	167,746	2,412,141	1,769,742	....	190,578	2,062,159	292,867	....	....	69,298,070	acf	972,325	77,543,940
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	10,953,000	14,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,768,000	....	....	c	8,466,000	22,201,000
Protection Mutual	45,400,326	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,400,615	....	....		....	54,800,941
Providence Mutual Fire	180,819	37,192	923,077	146,782	....	7,670	11,213	....	....	....	....	c	271,743	1,578,496
Quincy Mutual Fire	525,360	73,321	5,650,346	1,203,376	606,481	84,201	240,675	167,000	....	....	....	c	628,619	9,179,379

TABLE 25a
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b		All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL-Conc.														
Security Mutual Casualty	1,211,143	182,409	249,930	233,653	369,715	699,452	556,969	1,503,239	4,963	250	27,838,885	ac	583,896	33,434,504
Sentry	4,428,039	733,293	6,248,992	2,134,620	590,462	1,246,696	3,937,307	....	556	102,702	222,261,689	cf	22,054,391	263,738,747
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	157,984,917	....	....	....	490,837,3345	f	5,400,673	1,654,222,924
Unigard Mutual	2,490,169	473,531	7,302,180	6,985,157	1,368,336	1,261,625	1,081,892	....	....	....	52,264,176	bc	42,922,495	116,149,561
Union Mutual of Providence	12,996	3,598	46,865	48,622	114,973	13,305	30,945	11,078	....	....	1,258,259	abc	42,313	1,582,954
Worcester Mutual	631,048	123,979	3,087,842	1,438,284	....	61,445	76,352	....	....	....	....	c	9,794	5,428,744
O.S. Mut.—Total	241,346,154	13,873,420	158,625,340	161,568,155	66,827,997	30,990,765	255,141,614	13,146,616	71,349,747	2,076,038	6,724,888,404		277,913,726	8,017,747,976
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS														
Canners Exchange	1,483,581	696,419	....	751,410	....	....	....	....	....	....	234,174		....	3,165,584
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	15,530	5,290	....	....	....	38,310	....	....	....	....	1,695		....	60,825
Truck Insurance Exchange	320,091	112,264	40,056	45,214	....	2,616,140	6,573,189	43,050	6,755	102,507	245,078,094		....	254,937,360
United Services Automobile	1,189,611	466,594	16,622,349	....	1,231,392	4,753,645	26,301,019	....	....	....	206,239,669	c	5,029,174	261,833,453
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	281,826	95,436	277,180	316,512	....	52,850	....	....	....	....	....		....	1,023,804
O.S.L. & R.—Total	3,290,639	1,376,003	16,939,585	1,113,136	1,231,392	7,460,945	32,874,208	43,050	6,755	102,507	451,553,632		5,029,174	521,021,026
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES														
Alliance Assur.	221,440	124,107	341,076	2,158,160	1,237,261	426,799	211,055	1,495,965	27,459	11,686	10,898,382	b	238	17,153,628
Atlas Assur.	334,002	94,140	238,032	44,815	2,312,078	416,763	104,609	165,270	1,434	....	989,003	abc	45,044	4,745,190
Belgian General	308,953	43,001	....	364,596	287,059	269,795	....	....	224	....	835,559	b	40	2,109,227
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	1,726,800	250,800	....	....	....	....	....		....	1,977,600
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
Colonia	654,109	66,772	105	538,682	434,827	586,539	....	32,711	....	....	1,112,683	b	40	3,426,468
Eagle Star	584,209	60,505	210,838	1,760,507	5,933,400	1,519,116	121,644	32,630	....	....	3,827,605	b	172	14,050,626
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	698,800	126,000	....	....	....	....	....		....	824,800
General Accident F.&L.	4,615,377	1,477,886	11,612,227	7,843,629	571,007	1,468,908	5,317,896	438,416	3,822	65,938	114,470,953	ab	184,699	148,070,758
General of Trieste & Venice	1,451,787	273,591	463,118	680,083	372,081	410,748	47,199	1,806,070	797	....	1,474,505	abcf	223,807	7,203,786
Gerling Global Rein.	2,746,430	1,052,606	184,596	1,105,276	26,308	2,146,615	351,603	700,178	327,076	....	24,913,732	ab	20,878	33,575,298
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	290,800	68,300	....	....	....	....	....		....	359,100
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	121,651	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	121,651
London Assur.	353,436	198,265	540,966	3,439,085	2,348,679	681,603	336,885	1,282,552	43,933	18,689	17,084,888	b	385	26,329,366
Munich Rein.	2,318,705	771,774	773,413	3,479,956	2,824,363	974,548	455,338	5,701,718	7,314	12,375	8,378,359	ab	272,704	25,970,567
Netherlands	10,420	1,688	89,970	22,211	1,039,090	4,617	311,725	....	....	....	5,209,558		....	6,689,279
New Zealand	85,596	21,938	82,023	8,272	1,607,840	107,858	....	15,390	....	....	....		....	1,928,917
Nichido F. & M.	443,975	58,751	6	448,878	307,357	502,224	....	....	224	....	866,584	b	40	2,628,039
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	383,294	151,041	....	....	....	....	....		....	534,335
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	384,889	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	384,889
SAI—Industrial Assur.	180,120	26,368	....	170,381	102,098	107,204	....	....	....	....	400,523		....	986,694
Sea	244,097	136,499	374,812	2,374,814	2,320,157	469,421	232,163	1,097,406	30,196	12,854	11,865,968	b	265	19,158,654
South British	....	....	....	....	530,979	20,200	....	....	....	....	....		....	551,179
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	27,311	14,873	40,544	257,184	227,028	54,990	25,469	....	3,289	1,402	1,269,461	b	27	1,921,578
Sun Insurance Office	433,918	235,396	647,420	4,078,949	57,122	807,280	399,485	....	52,172	22,190	20,393,775	b	456	27,128,163

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 25b	All Other	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.													
Swiss Rein	7,689,303	2,392,885	4,528,556	7,709,267	5,968,094	3,014,951	701,274	6,146,426	439,756	27,852	142,766,835	abcf 407,216	181,792,415
Taisho Marine & Fire	277,087	109,234	8,471	451,197	1,307,790	544,159	7,898	631,020	287	....	139,002	....	3,476,145
Tokio Marine & Fire	391,581	54,500	261,637	936,943	1,393,253	152,863	226,992	110,942	14,426	15,202	8,909,216	ab 32,385	12,499,940
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Espanol	65,532	10,665	244	94,329	72,676	69,916	....	4,002	....	....	214,080	....	531,444
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	466,830	215,642	356,563	2,984,469	111,681	133,573	374,557	446,472	4,683	25,601	54,457,218	ac 3,722,908	63,300,197
Zurich	3,349,435	994,279	3,911,799	3,690,626	134,705	2,542,386	2,687,427	511,333	1,837,275	99,000	231,476,649	b 8	251,234,922
Alien—Total	27,253,653	8,435,365	24,666,416	44,642,309	35,133,167	18,029,217	11,913,219	20,618,501	2,794,369	312,789	661,954,538	4,911,312	860,664,855
TOTAL	1,109,498,973	270,611,632	1,210,880,129	2,245,951,352	927,209,637	448,276,445	908,860,705	202,953,691	146,278,385	27,043,726	33,459,701,549	[1] 1,292,123,715	42,249,389,939

a—Farmowners multiple peril. b—Earthquake. c—Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe). d—Nuclear energy physical damage. e—Nuclear energy liability. f—International. g—Livestock. h—Miscellaneous.

[1] Consists of $35,689,372 Farmowners multiple peril, $1,490,043 Earthquake, $1,165,519,328 Reinsurance (excess and catastrophe), $6,982 Nuclear energy physical damage, $11 Nuclear energy liability, $88,330,829 International, $753,533 Livestock, $333,617 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compen-sation	Liability, Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK										
AIU	$749,372	$170,150	$2,330,990	$6,576,591	$1,470,730	$218,361	$159,533	$213	$10,970	$11,686,910
Agway	2,218,467	2,121	117,217	95,169	1,872,763	....	....	....	1,892	4,307,629
Albany	161	....	155,807	331,123	491,292	7,038	....	524	3,058	989,003
Allcity	51,307	....	3,298,783	4,492,569	40,844,007	....	....	8,880	3,540	48,699,086
American Consumer	....	....	....	29,355	3,994,738	....	....	....	950	4,025,043
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	892	....	....	892
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	142,327	724,403	2,369,040	....	2,185,983	345	2,549	5,424,647
American & Foreign	69,341	2,708	14,154,373	11,704,719	10,805,862	474,262	142,462	6,077	12,229	37,372,033
American Guarantee & Liability	992,372	5,092	10,484,989	9,073,808	4,779,681	....	335,981	12,166	35,538	25,719,627
American Home Assur.	8,742,682	1,985,075	27,194,877	76,726,902	17,158,519	2,547,561	1,861,222	2,489	127,971	136,347,298
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	603,669	....	....	603,669
American National Fire	1,928	41,794	2,881,856	1,512,135	2,148,706	10,380	110,425	1,686	11,080	6,719,990
American Re—Insurance	349,598	550,634	101,932,161	133,212,983	100,552,349	10,843,992	35,146,564	8,021	34,715	382,631,017
American Star	10,075	70,657	10,000	3,976,653	2,268,922	....	68,766	5,884	8,641	6,419,598
American Transit	....	....	....	....	1,433,416	....	....	....	....	1,433,416
American Union	....	5,856	366,376	2,323,710	335,138	44,842	27,667	5	608	3,104,202
Bankers & Shippers	....	....	....	151,359	6,222,317	....	160,663	....	....	6,534,339
CIM	....	....	....	1,977	....	....	....	....	....	1,977
Carriers Casualty	....	....	61,619	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,619
Centennial	6,781	....	9,135,737	4,155,587	7,356,143	....	30,091	1,268	4,109	20,689,716
Christiania General	....	....	211,350	225,864	32,715	....	4,761	107	537	475,334
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	245	274
Commerce & Industry	2,497,909	567,164	7,769,964	21,921,972	4,902,433	727,874	531,777	711	36,563	38,956,367
Constellation Rein.	28,251	79,617	1,897,020	7,240,631	4,384,500	....	329,855	14,145	124,466	14,098,485
Constitution Rein.	39,779	....	668,318	14,693,374	6,498,395	664,864	4,833	444	32,848	22,602,855
Country—Wide	....	....	....	16,958	9,257,698	....	....	....	....	9,274,656
Dominion of Am.	....	....	1,932,934	14,357,348	3,659,300	....	13,981	....	....	19,963,563
Drake	....	....	117,300	4,109,752	584,877	1,004,860	....	95	1,333	5,818,217
Eveready	....	....	....	21,061	2,752,885	....	....	....	....	2,773,946
Excelsior	....	....	756,990	541,784	33,539	....	39,619	1,000	2,296	1,375,228
Executive	....	....	....	131,800	1,009,918	....	....	....	....	1,141,718
Federated Rein.	21,474	457	870,465	4,642,791	1,460,438	9,033	900,383	105	757	7,905,903
First International Rein.	....	....	14,539	1,504,298	157,692	....	....	....	....	1,676,529
General Security	....	28,251	19,730	491,213	140,905	....	40,080	75	254	720,508
Globe Indemnity	297,177	11,607	60,661,601	50,163,086	46,310,841	2,032,552	610,553	26,047	52,412	160,165,876

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.										
Harco National	....	....	....	....	13,800	....	....	....	....	13,800
Hudson	61,268	108,553	1,874,621	8,700,437	4,842,760	2,158,874	346,884	1,210	52,621	18,147,228
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	30,391	....	1,522,242	2,008,319	316,217	....	15,928	2,323	2,335	3,897,755
Jefferson	....	....	....	6,385,961	2,731,599	855,702	....	1,377	5,767	9,980,406
John Deere	2,798,664	57,646	6,245,328	1,345,204	5,291,988	....	19,876	7,634	6,375	15,772,715
Long Island	326,426	210	2,286,239	3,587,059	2,109,388	....	40,981	1,200	6,224	8,357,727
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	13,840	4,012,712	3,614	....	545,890	....	....	4,576,056
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	11,306	2,148	118,080	83,096	88,822	192,486	12,700	1,450	14,637	524,725
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	2,296	....	424,251	1,682,145	409,194	....	171,279	29	393	2,689,587
Midland	181,729	....	14,982,526	23,317,972	3,903,284	2,602,404	80,200	....	....	45,068,115
Motors	....	....	....	56,934,398	....	....	653,437	....	....	57,587,835
Munich American Rein.	372,127	8,049	1,089,226	7,783,213	5,367,919	368,000	701,323	1,885	19,093	15,710,835
Nassau	....	....	....	64,500	3,729,135	....	....	....	....	3,793,635
National Bonding & Accident	39,427	34,524	....	....	....	....	1,356,882	....	....	1,430,833
New York Casualty	....	....	3,574	6,150	78,693	....	....	900	100	89,417
New York Underwriters	....	....	21,096,959	11,561,395	14,584,341	6,030,170	1,060,881	4,740	44,093	54,382,579
North American for Health	41,063	41,567	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82,630
North American for Property & Cas.	....	464,750	176,439	1,410,829	184,632	....	980	56	1,661	2,239,347
North American Rein.	75,880	123,086	21,199,300	47,713,530	30,796,248	1,765,236	13,697,411	565	106,826	115,478,082
North Star Rein.	119,184	790	5,456,607	22,918,907	8,848,556	3,893,500	52,605	1	1	41,290,151
Ranger	....	3,261	6,272,077	8,832,148	8,216,663	....	60,544	923	4,816	23,390,432
Reinsurance Corp.	....	5,358	6,419,945	15,874,076	6,873,215	....	2,757,796	....	....	31,930,390
Rochdale	....	....	135,674	2,123,338	888,290	30,945	96,879	3	73	3,275,202
Royal Indemnity	158,494	6,190	32,352,854	26,753,647	24,699,116	1,084,028	325,627	13,892	27,953	85,421,801
Seaboard Surety	15,977	....	205,427	1,357,232	48,453	....	5,788,985	....	2,007	7,418,081
Skandia America Rein.	245,072	434,212	7,498,486	34,801,748	19,371,039	8,635,496	1,387,539	4,839	210,483	72,588,914
State—Wide	....	....	....	17,937	8,736,521	....	....	....	....	8,754,458
Stuyvesant	19,328	12	97,336	6,158,608	849,757	....	359,427	....	121	7,484,589
Switzerland General	....	....	22,563	159,181	28,599	....	4,264	101	474	215,182
Tico	....	....	1,389,510	37,500	540,333	....	....	....	....	1,967,343
Transcontinental	5,821,461	2,460,698	11,132,899	9,598,467	3,310,136	1,058,829	145,031	828	5,039	33,533,388
United Fire	360,213	3,482,763	....	1,300	1,377,582	....	....	....	....	5,221,858
U.S. Fire	421,116	895,263	153,909,029	84,488,437	48,312,971	7,558,855	3,075,077	17,756	219,562	298,898,066
Unity Fire & General	....	61,605	132,370	885,643	1,399,474	....	53,690	38	1,380	2,534,200
Urban Community	....	....	....	297,772	1,374,706	....	....	....	....	1,672,478
Vigilant	138,248	177,118	8,543,304	11,015,073	12,569,964	12,516,006	2,412,353	236	72,275	47,444,577
Westchester Fire	184,881	393,042	67,569,816	37,092,483	21,210,571	3,318,521	1,350,034	7,796	96,393	131,223,537
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.	....	....	2,950	646,653	605,127	....	....	765	180	1,255,675
N.Y. Stock—Total	27,501,225	12,282,028	619,360,795	814,808,045	529,002,466	70,654,671	79,884,263	160,863	1,410,443	2,155,064,799

Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL										
Atlantic Mutual	20,344	....	27,407,213	12,466,765	22,068,434	....	90,275	3,806	12,329	62,069,166
Bakers Mutual	11,916	....	2,170,051	239,803	....	....	....	750	....	2,422,520
Consolidated Mutual	1,050,442	630	6,858,717	10,904,013	6,394,437	....	122,943	3,601	18,673	25,353,456
Cosmopolitan Mutual	630,207	....	14,802,968	9,989,223	5,369,447	....	12,702	13,000	48,274	30,865,821
Empire Mutual	119,717	....	7,697,159	10,482,660	95,302,680	....	....	20,720	8,260	113,631,196
Exchange Mutual	43,284	....	636,424	218,620	2,337,528	....	....	....	....	3,235,856
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	984,423	1,012,033	5,814,466	....	....	....	....	7,810,922
Graphic Arts Mutual	20,119	395	2,437,093	665,092	2,935,165	26,562	49,665	743	1,505	6,136,339
Greater N.Y. Mutual	273,521	....	13,700,177	18,074,870	2,845,953	....	143,346	20,906	21,015	35,079,788
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	229,931	....	1,084,832	....	....	....	1,314,763
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	140,551	....	....	....	....	....	140,551
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	414,621	....	2,063,285	....	....	....	2,477,906
Ideal Mutual	....	....	17,532,244	3,745,658	4,180,866	....	....	....	....	25,458,768
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	121,461	....	3,432,791	215,712	4,466,602	....	....	....	....	8,236,566
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	174,445,725	....	....	....	174,445,725
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	5,275,474	....	64,695,359	....	....	....	69,970,833
Merchants Mutual	218,732	125,949	11,209,090	3,750,981	43,983,491	....	29,700	19,119	17,282	59,354,344
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	400
Public Service Mutual	188,074	42,215	10,869,995	22,355,221	13,064,630	3,757,240	682,683	14,450	127,373	51,101,881
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	545,619,163	....	....	....	....	....	....	545,619,163
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	3,536,461	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,536,461
Utica Mutual	315,194	6,180	38,181,123	10,419,784	45,984,257	416,145	778,082	11,634	23,582	96,135,981
Utilities Mutual	....	....	8,455,122	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,455,122
N.Y. Mut.—Total	6,549,472	175,369	711,993,753	110,601,012	254,747,956	246,489,148	1,909,796	108,729	278,293	1,332,853,528
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE										
Colonial Cooperative	....	....	....	....	28,539	....	....	....	....	28,539
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	6,968	....	....	....	....	....	6,968
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	-2,356	36,740	1,770,051	....	....	....	....	1,804,435
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	16,956	126,308	....	....	....	....	143,264
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	79,226	....	....	....	....	....	79,226
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	205,632	....	....	....	467	7,788	213,887
Security Mutual	....	....	....	4,343	....	....	....	....	....	4,343
Sterling	....	....	....	25,206	....	....	....	....	5,745	30,951
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	3,027	....	....	....	....	....	3,027
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	....	....	-2,356	378,098	1,924,898	....	....	467	13,533	2,314,640
OTHER STATES STOCK										
AEtna	967,182	1,201,091	112,209,053	74,084,767	82,115,048	682,002	2,906,038	59,561	360,173	274,584,915
AEtna Casualty & Surety	....	44,539,580	458,323,479	232,176,798	371,722,999	117,479,323	33,419,870	134,100	997,042	1,258,793,191
Affiliated FM	....	....	7,786,294	14,651,593	1,100,095	2,212,263	521,944	781	32,555	26,305,525
All America	....	....	358,043	325,038	796,390	....	1,748	635	2,625	1,484,479
Allianz	6,650	....	2,301,567	732,606	868,358	....	....	....	503	3,909,684

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Allied	143,149	25,250	26,106,260	10,012,468	12,824,587	3,300,821	2,786,521	5,210	89,081	55,293,347
Allstate	83,895,155	12,878,204	149,060,064	167,931,948	1,454,271,819	27,066,348	8,963,717	108,954	759,612	1,904,935,821
Allstate Indemnity	…………	…………	9	…………	4,664,566	…………	…………	…………	…………	4,664,575
American	8,512,061	527,549	90,704,580	39,678,046	57,580,283	1,060,693	6,958,489	27,018	96,270	205,144,989
American Automobile	5,107,236	316,529	54,422,748	23,806,828	34,548,169	636,415	4,175,093	16,211	57,762	123,086,991
American Bankers of Fla.	35,473	56	…………	166,500	5,625,403	…………	371,303	…………	…………	6,198,735
American Casualty of Reading	13,583,408	5,741,625	25,976,764	22,396,421	7,723,656	2,470,600	338,407	1,931	11,756	78,244,568
American Centennial	447,936	131,579	1,031,253	1,548,378	951,440	40,797	77,527	57	5,734	4,234,701
American Druggists'	…………	…………	1,352,640	1,346,176	649,723	…………	242,241	1,040	7,904	3,599,724
American Economy	…………	…………	3,099,036	1,314,260	23,744,572	…………	4,701	600	2,200	28,165,369
American Employers'	273,361	150,589	47,481,005	28,426,736	29,640,818	102,196	1,186,878	11,739	46,915	107,320,237
American Motorists	14,228,606	3,247,005	98,826,437	35,806,189	72,459,839	1,180,245	1,638,450	8,835	67,445	227,463,051
American Overseas Rein.	15	…………	136	4,571	2,393	…………	…………	3	35	7,153
American Policyholders'	382	20,848	4,806,453	1,308,679	6,901,295	7,500	…………	209	9,350	13,054,716
American Road	…………	…………	45,000	86,000	5,000	…………	…………	…………	…………	136,000
American Security	…………	923,256	…………	…………	2,207,718	…………	2,264	…………	…………	3,133,238
Argonaut	…………	5,560	171,844,717	37,734,880	11,258,583	208,926,511	8,186,125	…………	85,263	438,041,639
Argonaut—Midwest	…………	703	21,727,493	4,771,077	1,423,499	26,415,994	1,035,027	…………	10,780	55,384,573
Associated General	…………	…………	4,461,528	204,161	1,648,153	2,387	…………	28	226	6,316,483
Associated Indemnity	1,276,809	79,132	13,605,687	5,951,707	8,637,042	159,103	1,043,772	4,052	14,440	30,771,744
Automobile Club of Ohio	…………	…………	…………	…………	5,326,632	…………	…………	…………	…………	5,326,632
Automobile of Hartford	…………	1,791	3,075,996	1,558,233	2,494,785	788,451	224,293	900	6,691	8,151,140
Avemco	64,945	…………	…………	…………	…………	…………	…………	…………	…………	64,945
BSP	18,732	121,636	…………	18,383	…………	…………	…………	…………	…………	158,751
Balboa	…………	4,073,541	130,350	206,695	5,901,865	…………	1,733,333	…………	…………	12,045,784
Bankers Multiple Line	…………	7,982,715	750	24,424	26,347	…………	…………	…………	…………	8,034,236
Bay State	…………	…………	…………	19,065	…………	…………	…………	…………	990	20,055
Bellefonte	140,760	72,418	4,317,396	51,245,975	10,176,355	9,723,979	293,875	1,181	149,371	76,121,310
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	999,163	226,865	3,107,985	8,768,788	1,960,973	291,149	212,710	284	14,625	15,582,542
Bituminous Casualty	…………	5,000	72,410,574	28,337,018	14,868,294	171,215	3,225	8,925	20,582	115,824,833
Boston Old Colony	661,652	271,679	4,166,684	2,800,895	3,107,165	635,212	301,620	1,599	6,464	11,952,970
Buckeye Union	13,894,696	5,705,264	87,500,374	58,818,801	65,250,479	13,339,454	6,334,032	33,595	135,755	251,012,450
Buffalo Rein.	…………	…………	1,690,096	17,688,808	7,771,165	…………	6,128	…………	10,697	27,166,894
CUMIS Ins. Society	76,459	…………	494,707	430,939	12,369,760	…………	5,411,189	1,448	…………	18,784,502
Calvert Fire	…………	…………	…………	3,571,524	3,504,661	826,710	…………	…………	…………	7,902,895
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	116,842	16,273	7,818,042	6,256,619	16,672,655	93,090	10,396	3,680	14,950	31,002,547

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Cavalier	....	....	....	38,837	14,123,253	....	....	....	....	14,162,090
Charter Oak Fire	....	....	36,084,313	22,085,589	22,290,712	8,610,855	826,762	1,122	26,427	89,925,780
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	5,000
City	14,842	23,549	2,498,772	1,302,414	1,836,557	335	101,792	1,063	4,999	5,784,323
Colonial Penn	....	....	....	....	73,157,193	....	....	....	....	73,157,193
Colonial Penn Franklin	19,572,412	562,608	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,135,020
Commerial of Newark	3,308,261	1,358,396	20,833,422	14,004,476	15,535,828	3,176,060	1,508,102	7,998	32,322	59,764,865
Commercial Union	953,260	525,131	165,574,788	99,129,131	103,362,853	356,377	4,138,861	40,936	163,603	374,244,940
Connecticut Indemnity	60,822	52,978	4,073,127	1,503,729	2,399,148	114,825	117,015	189	5,006	8,326,839
Consolidated American	....	....	547,748	856,727	619,382	....	....	626	1,620	2,026,103
Continental	16,541,305	6,791,982	104,167,113	70,022,383	77,679,142	15,880,302	7,540,514	39,994	161,614	298,824,349
Continental Casualty	133,893,599	56,596,022	256,056,672	220,764,728	76,133,192	24,353,060	3,335,729	19,040	115,886	771,267,928
Covenant	....	....	673,084	153,385	2,741,242	....	....	34	....	3,567,745
Criterion	....	....	....	416	31,929,104	....	....	....	....	31,929,520
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	62,508,809	....	....	....	....	62,508,809
Eagle	....	....	....	230,680	3,054,280	....	....	....	....	3,284,960
Electric	....	....	....	1,750	3,428,745	....	....	....	....	3,430,495
Elkhorn	....	....	1,928,891	715,853	478,919	....	....	....	13	3,123,676
Emmco	....	1,163,956	....	36,365	201,644	300,458	202,297	....	....	1,904,720
Employers Casualty	....	56,227	26,435,820	18,270,069	18,629,180	932,038	....	2,907	26,519	64,352,760
Employers' Fire	112,148	61,780	19,479,386	11,662,250	12,160,335	41,927	486,924	4,816	19,247	44,028,813
Employers Rein.	11,154,762	17,528,338	74,890,359	79,993,534	72,198,057	10,310,220	16,084,402	485	97,397	282,257,554
Equitable General	65,634,014	....	8,490,880	5,671,278	4,610,829	....	538,465	2,484	15,998	84,963,948
Excel	....	1,253,481	....	....	235,800	....	....	....	....	1,489,281
Federal	819,466	243,213	49,443,636	50,750,216	66,426,567	69,279,527	15,836,651	1,721	437,224	253,238,221
Federal Kemper	298,192	541,090	5,683,523	2,215,956	16,888,910	89,652	35,003	1,680	22,690	25,776,696
Fidelity & Casualty	5,954,869	2,445,113	37,500,160	25,208,057	27,964,491	5,716,909	2,714,584	14,397	58,181	107,576,761
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	382,893	56,000	....	....	24,149,384	5,000	206,249	24,799,526
Fireman's Fund	21,280,154	1,318,873	226,761,452	99,195,117	143,950,707	2,651,732	17,396,222	67,547	240,675	512,862,479
Firemen's of Newark	17,202,957	7,063,661	108,333,797	72,823,278	80,786,308	16,515,515	7,842,135	41,594	168,078	310,777,323
First of Hawaii	175,152	670,242	11,527,379	2,356,044	4,557,979	....	177,340	24,102	101,915	19,590,153
First National of Am.	143	....	2,819,933	2,451,064	16,810,416	46,894	1,340,031	6,911	15,779	23,491,171
Foremost	59,915	....	....	6,878,868	829,855	1,188,692	21,893	....	....	8,979,223
Forum	....	658,927	568,342	177,522	5,979,752	....	10,000	....	1,000	7,395,543
General of Am.	661	....	13,042,192	11,336,174	77,748,176	216,885	6,197,651	31,967	72,978	108,646,684
General Rein.	24,446,629	284,569	133,153,129	365,435,365	119,018,203	68,867,568	47,557,085	....	157,267	758,919,815
Glens Falls	1,323,304	543,358	8,333,369	5,601,790	6,214,331	1,270,424	603,241	3,199	12,929	23,905,945
Government Employees	....	....	....	149,534	320,617,733	....	....	....	....	320,767,267
Great American	62,339	1,351,370	93,180,026	46,892,384	69,474,839	335,620	3,570,416	54,528	356,266	217,279,788
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	1,491,456	717,215	407,500	....	....	....	2,616,171

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
Great Northern	56,892	12,218	3,514,815	3,133,031	4,059,440	5,161,193	864,796	96	29,758	16,832,239
Guarantee	....	9	5,626	607,066	2,747,035	1,000	71	....	12	3,360,819
Gulf	....	....	10,580,690	12,738,171	11,777,974	850,646	144,354	15,373	30,566	36,137,774
Hanover	932,542	762,339	32,954,999	17,202,061	48,068,309	....	1,433,861	15,365	35,561	101,405,037
Hanseco	103,500,614	....	7,273,953	3,274,106	19,633,397	....	24,548	9,275	25,129	133,741,022
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	....	....	247,889,222	135,846,386	171,366,010	70,854,492	12,465,359	55,699	518,089	638,995,257
Hartford Casualty	....	....	31,645,434	17,342,091	21,876,512	9,045,254	1,591,322	7,110	66,139	81,573,862
Hartford Fire	....	....	218,880,918	119,925,470	151,312,543	62,587,010	11,006,649	49,181	457,462	564,219,233
Highlands	224,652	....	52,555,643	42,117,466	13,830,302	7,463,423	1,694,334	6,490	14,975	117,907,285
Home	1,290,372	2,054,170	214,846,363	111,958,641	157,996,958	28,810	8,688,084	112,443	465,956	497,441,797
Home of Indiana	14,842	23,549	2,498,772	1,302,414	1,836,557	335	101,792	1,063	4,999	5,784,323
Home Indemnity	165,257	263,034	27,480,488	14,319,559	20,210,134	3,685	1,111,709	14,696	58,994	63,627,556
Horace Mann	28,392	....	124,488	4,862,591	24,673,875	....	....	....	....	29,689,346
INA Rein.	2,509,885	....	....	3,663,623	485,784	....	6,936,430	....	....	13,595,722
Illinois	....	362	422,755	199,013	392,123	....	20,414	63	563	1,035,293
Industrial Indemnity	184,881	393,042	67,569,816	37,092,483	21,210,571	3,318,521	1,350,034	7,796	96,393	131,223,537
Insurance Co. of North America	2,147,233	378,758	391,593,905	150,187,024	192,368,808	49,512,304	41,797,812	78,151	1,336,217	829,400,212
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	2,497,909	567,164	7,769,964	21,921,972	4,902,433	727,874	531,777	711	36,563	38,956,367
Integrity	726	....	29,532	105,573	937,780	....	40,407	....	220	1,114,238
International	51,356	109,179	18,769,394	10,303,468	5,891,826	921,811	375,010	2,165	26,775	36,450,984
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,717,914	....	....	1,717,914
Investors of Am.	....	....	1,466,550	3,470,525	....	....	10,000	2,450	6,300	4,955,825
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	843,491	25,894,239	....	....	....	....	26,737,730
Kansas City F. & M.	661,652	271,679	4,166,684	2,800,895	3,107,165	635,212	301,620	1,599	6,464	11,952,970
London Guarantee & Accident	1,277,122	535,874	8,295,221	5,468,743	6,155,067	1,255,326	585,526	3,559	14,477	23,590,915
MONY Rein.	6,005,350	....	1,503,173	10,654,000	3,434,294	....	....	....	178,283	21,775,100
Maryland Casualty	199,728	356,741	114,466,679	48,242,981	72,696,766	1,069,644	9,579,605	16,035	131,664	246,759,843
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,000	....	111,000
Merchants of N.H.	24,304	13,994	1,245,455	416,776	4,887,055	....	3,300	2,125	1,920	6,594,929
Metropolitan Property & Liability	321,003,854	....	9,000	22,845	18,580,625	....	....	....	....	339,616,324
Middlesex	....	....	2,562,059	2,261,932	7,079,114	....	147	264	913	11,904,429
Midland Casualty	....	....	1,586,549	2,487	....	1,087,978	....	....	....	2,677,014
Mission	....	....	64,075,657	20,477,219	2,874,022	....	75	....	337	87,427,310
Monarch of Ohio	9,387	4,283	1,103,214	4,166,711	3,052,414	....	183,027	104	564	8,519,704
Monticello	....	....	....	709,551	303,511	95,078	....	156	642	1,108,938
Motor Club of Am.	4,200	....	7,320	216,803	23,731,576	....	....	1,570	....	23,961,469
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	1,569,003	312,607	1,407,066	....	5	187	39	3,288,907
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	14,950	....	....	....	....	14,950
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	5,293,217	2,173,434	33,333,476	22,407,162	24,857,325	5,081,696	2,412,964	12,798	51,716	95,623,788
National Casualty	16,815,322	4,661,953	16,546	25,100	....	....	3,630	....	....	21,522,551

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.										
National Fire of Hartford	32,988,278	13,943,949	63,086,426	54,391,309	18,757,450	6,000,029	821,846	4,691	28,552	190,022,530
National General	....	....	....	....	2,837,108	....	....	....	....	2,837,108
National Independence	....	....	....	6,174	....	....	....	....	....	6,174
National Property Owners	74	....	88,032	1,468,898	909,872	....	10,351	....	208	2,377,435
National Rein.	....	....	10,652,321	10,452,256	21,984,407	....	39,025	5,879	7,839	43,141,727
National Surety	6,384,046	395,661	68,028,435	29,758,535	43,185,212	795,519	5,218,866	20,264	72,202	153,858,740
National Union Fire	9,492,054	2,155,225	29,525,867	83,303,494	18,629,249	2,765,922	2,020,756	2,703	138,940	148,034,210
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	462,419	....	....	....	....	462,419
New England Rein.	....	....	828,833	7,641,065	3,744,164	....	....	....	....	12,214,062
New Hampshire	671,683	1,197,539	48,177,497	34,942,780	63,538,252	448,001	2,154,826	67,165	276,172	151,473,915
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	148,535,606	2,880,596	56,675,286		....	....	....	208,091,488
Newark	59,435	2,321	12,132,320	10,032,616	9,262,168	406,510	122,109	5,209	10,482	32,033,170
Niagara Fire	1,323,304	543,358	8,333,369	5,601,790	6,214,331	1,270,424	603,241	3,199	12,929	23,905,945
North River	184,881	393,042	67,569,816	37,092,483	21,210,571	3,318,521	1,350,034	7,796	96,393	131,223,537
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	2,224,141	2,825,444	4,063,612	....	230,765	721	1,932	9,346,615
Northern Assur. of Am.	63,083	34,751	10,957,155	6,560,016	6,840,188	23,583	273,895	2,709	10,826	24,766,206
Northwestern National	1,938,067	8,803,696	17,513,136	19,811,142	25,958,808	516,921	1,195,300	7,000	33,286	75,777,356
Ohio Casualty	15,820	320,627	29,890,946	13,159,711	69,950,744	171,530	2,424,552	49,909	95,873	116,079,712
Old Republic	613,391	17,790	123,781,317	5,246,475	8,794,590	....	....	1,149	....	138,454,712
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	32,914	1,931,068	....	5,049	....	....	1,969,031
Ormond Rein.	....	....	5,338	124,986	7,600	....	....	....	....	137,924
Pacific Employers	130,135	22,955	23,732,964	9,102,244	11,658,716	3,000,746	2,533,201	4,737	80,983	50,266,681
Pacific Indemnity	303,990	58,063	17,745,869	16,107,608	19,228,820	26,496,744	3,990,890	456	141,401	84,073,841
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	1,756	3,377,272	4,755,772	4,424,357	....	32,600	497	2,593	12,594,847
Peerless	294,200	704,488	8,941,710	3,818,237	28,921,787	....	4,015,976	3,073	27,867	46,727,338
Pennsylvania General	80,892	11,267	5,412,490	4,331,507	11,542,609	64,447	7,197	2,548	10,350	21,463,307
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	163,646,865	21,703,422	22,772,559	454,250	48,933	2,980	41,539	208,670,548
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	2,807,058	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,807,058
Phoenix	....	....	129,903,528	79,508,120	80,246,563	30,999,078	2,976,344	4,040	95,137	323,732,810
Phoenix Assur.	2,979,952	1,250,374	19,355,516	12,760,400	14,361,825	2,929,095	1,366,227	8,305	33,781	55,045,475
Planet	665	8,538	1,239,464	836,805	1,318,755	6,665	98,724	409	3,769	3,513,794
Potomac	269,636	37,554	18,041,636	14,438,354	38,475,361	214,822	23,991	8,493	34,499	71,544,346
Progressive Casualty	....	....	4,603	5,409,136	18,942,454	....	....	....	....	24,356,193
Protective	....	....	8,451,398	186,405	21,674,100	....	123,156	....	....	30,435,059
Providence Washington	915	26	13,506,195	9,732,953	14,140,503	....	254,761	109,415	986	37,745,754
Prudential Property & Cas.	162,903,977	....	136,836	444,400	126,188,701	....	....	....	....	289,673,914
Prudential Rein.	....	....	104,166	4,174,699	260,970	....	....	....	....	4,539,835
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	72,670	4,058,048	234,025	90,909	208,871	6	44	4,664,573
RLI	....	....	....	72,084	....	....	....	....	....	72,084
Reliance	58,535	751,366	109,072,763	73,638,868	116,050,450	586,520	8,687,674	36,024	331,647	309,213,847

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.										
Republic	2,049,197	....	16,014	558,740	3,740,313	....	1,058,047	....	....	7,422,311
Royal Globe	316,989	12,380	64,705,709	53,507,292	49,398,232	2,168,056	651,255	27,784	55,906	170,843,603
Safeco of Am.	947	....	18,682,059	16,238,304	111,369,009	310,674	8,877,715	45,791	104,536	155,629,035
Safeco National	35	....	704,983	612,766	4,202,604	11,723	335,007	1,727	3,944	5,872,789
Safeguard	89,153	3,482	18,198,480	15,048,925	13,893,251	609,765	183,165	7,814	15,723	48,049,758
St. Paul F. & M.	....	1,497,271	140,832,889	341,706,189	101,942,713	98,581,530	16,629,908	243,259	675,090	702,108,849
Security of Hartford	324,388	282,542	21,723,365	8,019,877	12,795,452	612,400	624,053	1,000	26,707	44,409,784
South Carolina	....	....	5,071,525	2,683,176	12,739,547	16,384	93,299	4,912	15,513	20,624,356
Standard Fire	....	17,919	30,759,965	15,582,335	24,947,852	7,884,518	2,242,944	9,000	66,915	81,511,448
State Farm Fire & Casualty	29,317	13,407	27,526,521	10,370,553	363,332	....	243,875	28,338	57,712	38,633,055
Transamerica	3	....	40,975,729	40,837,778	42,744,827	369,379	4,677,115	115,717	300,406	130,020,954
Transport Indemnity	....	....	20,947,717	1,441,303	24,761,291	....	84,815	....	....	47,235,126
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	86,910,300	....	....	....	....	....	....	86,910,300
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	534,047,841	326,866,717	329,902,540	127,440,654	12,236,085	16,611	391,119	1,330,901,567
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	7,475,000	5,152,200	2,226,200	274,600	4,200	200	4,000	15,136,400
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	131,265,436	46,024,314	21,650,588	13,251,353	13,374,427	5,166,513	496,056	673	15,856	231,245,216
Twin City Fire	....	....	7,911,358	4,335,523	5,469,127	2,261,314	397,829	1,777	16,534	20,393,462
USAA Casualty	....	....	16	1,033	8,564,309	....	....	....	....	8,565,358
Underwriters	....	....	8,730,315	1,149,078	97,292	....	....	1,000	1,000	9,978,685
Unigard	....	....	336,422	350,318	13,338,503	....	....	428	5,238	14,030,909
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	1,230,013	1,797,916	3,273,071	....	176,242	3,600	13,929	6,494,771
United Pacific	6,652	85,383	12,394,632	8,368,052	13,187,551	66,650	987,236	4,094	37,687	35,137,937
United Security	....	....	587,220	....	5,343,487	....	....	....	....	5,930,707
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	2,390,493	2,266,553	326,541,370	186,438,844	256,036,424	31,799,573	37,121,594	196,406	799,639	843,590,896
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	3,262,805	439,990	158,425	....	....	....	3,861,220
Universal Underwriters	966,462	....	20,454,832	446,234	32,705,822	....	436,046	112,558	285,566	55,407,520
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	2,247	8,325,425	....	....	32	309	8,328,013
Valley Forge	5,821,461	2,460,698	11,132,899	9,598,467	3,310,136	1,058,829	145,031	828	5,039	33,533,388
Volkswagen	....	6,667	....	....	15,547,792	....	....	....	....	15,554,459
Wes American	....	....	6,366,133	1,235,131	53,509,813	....	2,850	100	....	61,114,027
Western Employers	....	....	39,596,739	2,347,976	4,859,417	2,205,781	48,244	....	....	49,058,157
Western Fire	....	....	....	3,512,031	13,657,234	1,073,870	13,247	20,535	31,268	18,308,185
Westfield	....	....	1,103,057	3,084,187	8,998,184	35,584	172,015	9,062	16,215	13,418,304
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	1,585,215	....	....	....	....	1,585,215
O.S. Stock—Total	1,296,237,113	285,267,346	7,108,018,018	4,624,495,546	7,085,705,866	1,230,643,583	484,482,024	2,547,063	13,675,449	22,131,072,008

TABLE 25b
Fire and Casualty Companies
NET RESERVE FOR UNPAID LOSSES, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—concluded

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL										
Allendale Mutual	74,075	....	85,031	3,696,242	162,832	1,540,000	9,012	....	4,836	5,572,028
American Hardware Mutual	3,079,366	25,397	10,178,960	1,516,627	15,080,969	....	133,578	23,173	38,044	30,076,114
American Mfrs. Mutual	2,090,336	480,687	14,967,597	5,509,643	10,659,315	189,952	252,691	1,262	9,668	34,161,151
American Mutual of Boston	1,854,178	36,349	22,978,024	5,620,013	6,296,599	614,350	150,106	1,927	9,075	37,560,621
American Mutual Liability	7,416,711	145,398	91,912,095	22,480,051	25,186,395	2,457,400	600,425	7,706	36,302	150,242,483
Amica Mutual	....	....	5,950	....	59,546,436	....	....	....	2,000	59,554,386
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	33,672	391,698	346,860	....	5,611	....	....	777,841
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	54,183	23,758	264,497	....	....	222	153	342,813
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	44,485	....	....	....	....	2,310	46,795
Central Mutual	20,591	12,375	6,972,027	5,203,553	15,640,232	10,000	49,250	8,821	23,773	27,940,622
Covenant Mutual	....	....	2,225,704	1,060,241	3,097,562	....	204,701	1,788	6,254	6,596,250
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	40,280,376	27,989,564	4,058,549	....	396,282	500	....	72,725,271
Employers Mutual Casualty	297,684	57,788	30,019,971	17,587,834	26,213,748	....	868,633	10,984	19,466	75,076,108
Employers Mutual Liability	....	....	549,523,437	199,016,617	53,806,614	138,346,540	7,471,760	18,515	244,061	948,427,544
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	77,693	1,106,462	616,750	4,423,060	....	8,821	270	1,746	6,234,802
Federated Mutual	656,218	12,505	27,492,042	15,773,815	23,406,102	....	42,807	10,720	58,033	67,452,242
Florists' Mutual	....	....	1,915,054	353,929	....	....	22,209	2,482	11,732	2,305,406
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	1,235,715	503,492	4,610,546	....	....	990	3,387	6,354,130
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	16,423,378	4,958,869	14,729,415	93,265	....	3,768	21,344	36,230,039
Liberty Mutual	48,924,387	1,951,513	944,105,180	403,063,088	401,613,483	8,968,950	4,127,475	48,949	985,533	1,813,788,558
Liberty Mutual Fire	5,436,043	216,835	104,900,576	44,784,787	44,623,719	996,550	458,608	5,439	109,504	201,532,061
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	....	100	88,574	165,708	....	....	1,399	2,899	258,680
Lumbermens Mutual	....	....	2,045,033	781,642	1,317,928	....	....	3,000	4,750	4,152,353
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	25,245,536	5,815,364	182,038,343	67,438,994	128,828,689	2,339,192	3,127,687	15,146	116,104	414,965,055
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	33,345	....	....	....	....	....	33,345
Merrimack Mutual Fire	....	....	....	63,550	....	....	....	....	3,300	66,850
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	1,034,415	1,537,332	6,145,449	....	53,320	2,011	1,677	8,774,204
Michigan Mutual	33,178	....	111,153,509	23,454,855	43,531,603	244,990	147,915	2,366	17,191	178,585,607
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	256,112	5,298,239	....	....	....	....	5,554,351
Millers Mutual	....	....	4,735	84,810	....	....	....	1,150	500	91,195
Millers National	....	808	940,972	442,966	872,792	....	45,437	142	1,256	2,304,373
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	8,633	....	....	2,775,228	65,145	541,401	....	....	....	3,390,407
National Grange Mutual	23,721	....	4,231,978	2,786,150	38,039,406	....	413,931	2,028	7,723	45,504,937
Nationwide Mutual	1,325,780	8,977,730	65,491,603	29,342,932	481,379,297	2,358,525	760,903	28,715	291,933	589,957,418
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	5,418	....	....	....	5,418
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	186,969	5,070,141	....	....	412	2,675	5,260,217
Ohio Farmers	....	....	1,378,822	3,855,234	11,247,730	44,480	215,019	11,327	20,269	16,772,881
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	231,000	23,309	....	....	500	1,140	255,949
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	919,438	794,059	448,709	....	34,994	780	1,506	2,199,486
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	33,322,485	4,408,346	31,514,051	....	23,282	4,405	25,501	69,298,070
Security Mutual Casualty	145,400	110,992	12,590,876	5,174,993	9,480,561	....	317,686	1,213	17,164	27,838,885
Sentry	34,466,080	....	80,931,106	31,702,180	74,646,520	....	365,114	40,178	110,511	222,261,689
State Farm Mutual Auto	990,110	14,876,617	....	1,381,495	1,473,589,112	....	....	....	....	1,490,837,334
Unigard Mutual	180,206	....	10,129,577	13,238,455	28,558,646	....	126,563	9,982	20,747	52,264,176
Union Mutual of Providence	4,989	969	503,128	294,768	439,337	....	14,557	184	327	1,258,259
O.S. Mut.—Total	132,273,222	32,799,020	2,373,131,554	950,549,065	3,054,429,305	158,751,013	20,448,377	272,454	2,234,394	6,724,888,404

Company	Group Accident and Health	Other Accident and Health[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto	Auto Liability	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS										
Canners Exchange	....	....	....	234,174	....	....	....	....	....	234,174
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,695	....	1,695
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	62,604,461	34,201,775	53,819,414	94,048,477	59,067	124,833	220,067	245,078,094
United Services Automobile	....	....	3,418	1,930,969	204,305,282	....	....	....	....	206,239,669
O.S.L. & R.—Total	....	....	62,607,879	36,366,918	258,124,696	94,048,477	59,067	126,528	220,067	451,553,632
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES										
Alliance Assur.	36,104	7,643	2,505,784	1,987,381	2,554,792	3,225,873	562,134	58	18,613	10,898,382
Atlas Assur.	161	....	155,807	331,123	491,292	7,038	....	524	3,058	989,003
Belgian General	....	7,004	18,899	652,837	155,574	....	1,245	....	....	835,559
Colonia	11,110	11,193	24,994	868,760	195,081	....	1,321	....	224	1,112,683
Eagle Star	....	....	1,146,539	764,197	1,837,680	....	26,675	3,061	49,453	3,827,605
General Accident F. & L.	431,418	60,085	28,866,617	23,101,367	61,560,577	343,716	38,384	13,589	55,200	114,470,953
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	98,601	806,812	568,640	....	....	58	394	1,474,505
Gerling Global Rein.	....	5,501	1,800,655	18,585,170	4,434,288	....	10,840	37,357	39,921	24,913,732
London Assur.	57,207	12,218	3,767,858	3,144,882	4,069,195	5,161,193	842,481	96	29,758	17,084,888
Munich Rein.	184,173	6,128	542,154	4,264,974	2,614,060	212,000	537,113	1,837	15,920	8,378,359
Netherlands	33,181	77,784	995,958	439,443	3,213,532	....	446,221	341	3,098	5,209,558
Nichido F. & M.	11,110	11,082	18,899	664,461	159,787	....	1,245	....	....	866,584
SAI—Industrial Assur.	....	4,000	11,458	311,310	73,755	....	....	....	....	400,523
Sea	39,723	8,404	2,654,183	2,185,882	2,810,400	3,548,374	598,481	62	20,459	11,865,968
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	4,285	913	262,921	235,153	306,973	387,230	69,750	3	2,233	1,269,461
Sun Insurance Office	67,748	14,533	4,543,523	3,767,327	4,827,422	6,128,969	1,008,788	114	35,351	20,393,775
Swiss Rein.	92,741	150,440	25,910,257	59,953,720	37,639,874	2,157,509	16,731,038	691	130,565	142,766,835
Taisho Marine & Fire	....	....	29,271	105,140	4,591	....	....	....	....	139,002
Tokio Marine & Fire	353,824	145,283	3,277,105	2,685,461	1,939,909	339,685	162,059	2,434	3,456	8,909,216
Union & Phenix Espanol	....	4,590	100,318	82,866	26,233	....	....	18	55	214,080
"Winterthur" Swiss	9,592,469	3,896,613	17,873,695	15,839,173	5,200,182	1,684,975	360,897	1,300	7,914	54,457,218
Zurich	8,931,347	45,830	94,364,895	81,664,286	43,017,133	....	3,023,823	109,502	319,833	231,476,649
Alien—Total	19,846,601	4,469,244	188,970,391	222,441,725	177,700,970	23,196,562	24,422,495	171,045	735,505	661,954,538
TOTAL	1,482,407,633	334,993,007	11,064,080,034	6,759,640,409	11,361,636,157	1,823,783,454	611,206,022	3,387,149	18,567,684	33,459,701,549

[a] Includes credit (group and individual), collectively renewable, non-cancellable, guaranteed renewable, non-renewable for stated reasons only and accident only.

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	....	....	....	$16	....	$23,319	....	....	....	$1,186	$393,118	....	$417,639
Agway	$404,497	$55,146	$671,034	–4,446	....	235,064	....	....	....	179,462	3,508,161	a $363,387	5,412,305
Albany	....	....	....	....	$2,165,049	2,324,272	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,489,321
Allcity	1,312,824	224,807	2,134,948	2,461,091	....	190,743	....	....	....	2,556,864	29,969,002	....	38,850,279
American Consumer	....	....	436,764	–125	....	5,831	....	....	....	151,744	4,369,525	....	4,963,739
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$4,221,169	....	....	....	4,221,169
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	7,049	618	12,650	235,758	....	123,052	....	....	....	225,545	761,648	....	1,366,320
American & Foreign	4,906	831	54,786	1,010,045	768	657	....	....	....	1,094,665	1,879,557	....	4,046,215
American Guarantee & Liability	44,565	17,457	6,058	1,739,128	....	191,830	....	$636	....	1,261,085	228,451	....	3,489,210
American Home Assur.	2,689,211	532,040	4,102	4,778,974	11,765,338	9,726,923	$238,625	–12	....	31,840,422	679,554	b 13	62,255,190
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,119,087	....	....	1,119,087
American National Fire	608,722	60,313	7,805,758	1,043,232	6,797	780,959	....	....	....	1,746,712	10,560,972	ab 3,685	22,617,150
American Re–Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,160,466	1,060,277	....	2,220,743
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	609,284	....	....	....	609,284
American Star	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,037,176	....	2,037,176
American Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assurance of Am.	61	6	....	20,714	....	273	....	....	....	442,709	84,324	....	548,087
Bankers & Shippers	1,075	58	....	....	....	24,620	772	....	....	5,122	304,606	....	336,253
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,142,608	....	2,142,608
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	297,964	....	....	297,964
Centennial	405,827	102,425	2,397,135	3,739,226	3,083,962	1,656,277	19,073	....	....	2,249,822	3,856,455	....	17,510,202
Christiania General	....	....	....	....	180,773	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180,773
Church	26,522	3,196	24,054	1,534,165	....	2,963	....	....	....	4,038	....	....	1,594,938
Commerce & Industry	2,522,014	768,113	....	3,060,989	....	481,277	5,882	321	....	1,115,847	459,057	....	8,413,500
Compass	64,283	30,669	....	....	....	1,376	202,584	....	....	175,393	901,040	....	1,375,345
Constellation Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constitution Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Country–Wide	807	–53	....	....	....	7,459	....	....	....	43,857	5,840,761	....	5,892,831
Dominion of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drake	92,215	2,857	....	5,060	....	17,610	....	....	....	2,024,715	214,304	....	2,356,761
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49,465	5,630,932	....	5,680,397
Excelsior	1,404,292	164,707	3,587,615	1,852,071	379,219	474,927	....	....	....	1,249,823	....	b 164	9,112,818

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.													
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	–598	–72	–1,647	–1,199	....	....	....	....	....	2,921,597	380,767	....	3,298,848
Federated Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First International Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	d 39,404	39,404
General Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Globe Indemnity	10,492	1,533	126	491,358	....	39,491	....	....	....	1,344,759	11,516,415	....	13,404,174
Harco National	....	....	....	....	....	141,838	....	....	....	....	514,866	....	656,704
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,066	....	....	2,066
Hudson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	12,029	1,047	....	192,106	....	10,041	....	....	....	1,340,415	560,940	....	2,116,578
Jefferson	1,244,938	84,386	–50	2,631,017	6,988	203,715	....	....	....	3,261,054	1,272,867	....	8,704,915
John Deere	81,889	8,834	17,398	....	....	285,425	....	....	....	545,154	317,605	a 751	1,257,056
Long Island	1,011,198	122,937	546,177	623,116	....	19,241	....	....	....	5,881,776	1,927,638	....	10,132,083
MGIC Credit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–54,632	1,902,517	....	....	1,847,885
Marine Indemnity of Am.	17,489	942	....	413,424	1,376,689	903,103	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,711,647
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	....	....	177	....	....	–1	....	....	....	....	....	....	176
Midland	37,184	810	....	62,915	4,107,785	256,140	....	....	....	16,365,597	563,022	....	21,393,453
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	74,934	....	....	....	76,294	20,261,544	....	20,412,772
Munich American Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nassau	779,170	1,650	79,557	99,736	....	11,907	....	....	....	527,606	5,008,134	....	6,507,760
National American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–1,316	....	–1,316
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	204,645	....	....	204,645
New York Casualty	192,226	31,117	303,762	186,550	53,381	36,599	....	....	....	70,565	740,391	b 225	1,614,816
New York Marine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Underwriters	26,506	1,188	....	952,667	....	16,639	....	1,429	....	605,123	526,070	....	2,129,622
North American for Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,213,379	....	....	5,213,379
North American for Property & Cas.	4,137	306	....	....	563	1,916	....	....	....	350,997	34,315	....	392,234
North American Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	607,251	335,663	....	942,914
Northern	70,751	5,825	1,436,553	888,615	....	114,026	....	....	....	596,986	2,032,535	b 305	5,145,596
Premier	....	....	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	625,686	....	....	625,745
Ranger	8,514	15,812	....	....	....	1,019	274,964	....	....	61,373	30,180	....	391,862

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Reinsurance Corp.	....	....	....	....	323,930	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	323,930
Rochdale	....	....	....	....	522,765	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	522,765
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am	60,656	3,273	....	3,292,387	1,439,933	2,279,474	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,075,723
Royal Indemnity	902,932	124,586	5,579,716	3,405,900	311	182,078	135,306	168,444	....	1,372,354	6,742,012	....	18,613,639
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,757,300	....	....	4,757,300
Skandia America Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Soflens	....	....	....	....	....	853,134	....	....	....	....	....	....	853,134
State—Wide	29,182	3,760	117,402	....	....	310	....	....	....	14,534	9,330,018	....	9,495,206
Stuyvesant	178,479	14,152	....	99,415	....	48,890	....	....	....	718,585	524,264	....	1,583,785
Sun	16,728	903	....	430,620	2,096,976	1,000,137	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,545,364
Switzerland General	....	....	....	....	202,318	1,126	....	....	....	....	....	....	203,444
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	74,889	....	....	....	1,760,543	738,706	....	2,574,138
Transatlantic Rein.	....	....	....	....	3,365	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,365
Transcontinental	—37	....	484	—2,758	....	—22	....	89	....	—325,676	—44,204	....	—372,124
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Fire	....	....	....	....	....	269,244	....	....	—8,578	101,430	....	....	362,096
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S. Fire	1,954,203	303,026	14,796	402,922	6,188,641	477,243	419,260	3,170	75,806	10,086,776	108,573	....	20,034,416
Unity Fire & General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urban Community	....	....	292,619	....	....	11,962	....	....	....	376,855	4,333,101	....	5,014,527
Vigilant	51,363	1,535	710,828	789,556	88,630	497,803	....	3,593	....	7,441,755	9,620,897	....	19,205,960
Westchester Fire	98,032	2,956	1,151,607	7,882	49,218	69,459	....	201	....	323,719	6,212,935	[b] 14	7,916,023
White Cross Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	20,976	1,221	5,564	438,798	483,487	183,907	....	....	....	167,057	188,333	....	1,489,343
N.Y. Stock—Total	16,397,309	2,694,917	27,389,973	36,880,925	34,526,886	24,335,148	1,296,466	177,871	4,843,049	118,296,065	158,657,799	407,948	425,904,356
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	....	....	....	....	19,696,601	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,696,601
Associated Mutual	1,127,086	161,372	....	1,232,987	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,521,445
Atlantic Mutual	716,142	78,139	3,683,233	9,550,162	12,241,953	886,656	....	....	48,821	8,717,184	10,281,972	....	46,204,262
Bakers Mutual	80,331	8,468	33,768	859,349	....	850	....	....	....	789,847	....	....	1,772,613
Consolidated Mutual	49,135	7,213	109,199	6,000,461	746,216	25,568	....	....	15,625	7,048,009	1,931,179	....	15,932,605
Cosmopolitan Mutual	489,072	471	33,628	7,080,885	....	12,813	....	....	....	23,027,371	2,309,363	....	32,953,603
Empire Mutual	804,975	95,158	2,290,565	6,671,291	....	101	....	....	....	7,759,974	59,736,325	....	77,358,389
Exchange Mutual	228,705	29,631	952,531	1,205,254	....	11,689	....	....	....	836,913	5,012,819	....	8,277,542
Farm Family Mutual	362,275	45,435	247,175	....	....	722,416	....	....	....	407,402	4,533,510	[a] 1,535,838	7,854,051
Graphic Arts Mutual	201,575	12,046	674,495	6,658,912	....	16,216	....	104,624	....	2,327,821	3,095,298	[b] 237	13,091,224
Greater N.Y. Mutual	387,660	20,995	....	9,336,309	....	18,463	....	....	....	15,272,854	1,067,063	....	26,103,344
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,687,765	....	....	4,687,765
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,206,382	....	....	8,206,382
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	68,995	....	13,975	....	....	7,654,090	1,387,910	....	9,124,970

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,013	156	140,799	....	....	765	....	....	....	2,224,355	4,953,620	....	7,320,708
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100,850,168	....	....	100,850,168
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,658,694	....	....	21,658,694
Merchants Mutual	2,085,445	237,318	6,446,270	3,743,426	664,873	442,453	....	....	....	8,892,801	71,368,930	a 45,296	93,926,812
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	290,517	28,127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,301	....	....	334,945
Public Service Mutual	704,890	104,429	427,070	18,864,076	....	181,766	....	....	....	22,433,136	8,659,803	d 1,379,288	52,754,458
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,827,441	....	....	249,827,441
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,080,551	....	....	10,080,551
Utica Mutual	1,273,683	135,390	3,072,188	4,107,959	3,564,635	1,773,657	75,361	121,348	....	21,960,722	43,699,074	b 4,164	79,788,181
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,993,648	....	....	3,993,648
N.Y. Mut.—Total	8,802,504	964,348	18,110,921	75,311,071	36,983,273	4,093,413	89,336	225,972	64,446	528,673,429	218,036,866	2,964,823	894,320,402
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	482,467	48,754	2,049,954	292,638	....	32,787	....	....	....	3,684	262,117	....	3,172,401
Commercial Mutual	1,306,086	122,130	2,869,962	768,766	....	28,194	....	....	....	45,020	127,852	....	5,268,010
Heritage Mutual	360,902	34,229	407,559	262,821	....	55,403	....	....	....	7,617	....	a 175,365	1,303,896
Home Mutual of Binghamton	234,434	32,875	1,460,529	176,655	....	28,626	....	....	....	95,839	7,448,046	a 418	9,477,422
Livingston Mutual	293,063	34,119	137,135	....	....	21,490	....	....	....	8,435	....	a 121,852	616,094
New York Central Mutual Fire	1,385,662	169,099	10,386,393	513,005	....	169,013	....	....	....	126,359	1,818,634	....	14,568,165
Otsego Mutual Fire	661,322	66,311	2,007,704	....	....	4,499	....	....	....	....	123,051	....	2,862,887
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	668,368	78,720	2,973,971	105,656	....	46,379	....	....	....	68,024	38,485	....	3,979,603
Preferred Mutual	1,020,699	148,953	5,120,017	1,010,342	....	116,008	....	....	....	458, 274	344,434	....	8,218,727
Security Mutual	1,427,343	140,146	5,878,324	727,553	....	92,251	....	....	....	64,394	....	....	8,330,011
Sterling	1,841,126	199,265	6,012,159	911,816	....	111,836	....	....	....	193,020	....	....	9,269,222
Utica Fire of Oneida County	347,876	42,215	2,892,389	1,073,479	....	36,142	....	....	....	20,080	....	b 575	4,412,756
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	10,029,348	1,116,816	42,196,096	5,842,731	....	742,628	....	....	....	1,090,746	10,162,619	298,210	71,479,194
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	9,676	2,202	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,836	....	20,714
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	5,238,815	1,410,621	5,113,997	7,523,097	5,610,764	4,009,777	64,897	29,747	71,603	18,656,232	19,977,253	ab 15,747	67,723,550
AEtna Casualty & Surety	15,334,514	4,997,442	52,287,761	33,581,505	3,485,517	7,586,645	459,877	48,243	253,681	98,855,826	193,644,968	ab 129,291	410,665,270
AEtna Fire Underwriters	478	....	1,262,738	5,101,060	....	92,288	....	....	....	377,149	344,387	b 359	7,178,459
Affiliated FM	1,690,791	437,266	33,666	3,056,938	455,213	906,325	....	86,556	....	3,926,921	92,256	....	10,685,932
Agricultural	88,902	8,463	323,579	439,456	87,204	181,431	....	....	....	189,062	1,097,397	ab 10,152	2,425,646

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1976—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
All America	....	....	....	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	428	....	572
Allianz	3,942	862	2,994	5,944	714,470	5,120	....	....	....	9,097	285,767	....	1,028,196
Allied	375,440	56,012	....	2,814,303	....	....	....	....	....	1,637,542	10,669	....	4,893,966
Allstate	6,934,524	1,606,217	56,977,056	44,854	9,073,466	2,685,518	580	8,841	....	17,523,068	365,887,860	b 2,887	460,744,871
Allstate Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	381,020	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	381,020
American	555,884	89,596	1,170,995	2,674,518	813,684	966,934	2,400	....	....	14,409,750	4,965,773	a 853	25,650,387
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,676	....	....	5,676
American Automobile	23,724	1,324	....	1,575,982	....	38,521	....	....	....	515,322	771,148	....	2,926,021
American Bankers of Fla.	15,244	630,448	....	....	47,160	712,190	41,826	....	....	6,243,118	102,436	e 7,829	7,800,251
American Casualty of Reading	221,036	13,772	7,268	201,304	499	11,634	....	582	....	1,688,523	2,522,226	....	4,666,844
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	342,422	6,607,404	....	6,949,826
American Druggists'	64,904	3,073	33	970,871	....	258	....	....	....	1,214,749	640	....	2,254,528
American Economy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Employers'	110,956	14,504	50,701	360,305	4,008	18,950	....	56,455	....	1,153,067	515,292	....	2,284,238
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	d 286,978	286,978
American Motorists	369,882	46,427	1,672,204	2,683,647	12,082,607	368,811	18,672	442,171	....	19,567,385	19,227,356	....	56,479,162
American Overseas Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Policyholders'	31,042	4,453	69,696	115,555	....	3,641	–80	....	....	247,994	516,387	....	988,688
American Protection	....	....	....	2,565,841	....	86,904	....	40,985	....	....	....	....	2,693,730
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	630,040	....	630,040
American Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Argonaut	–13,629	....	....	–149,362	155,164	–454,789	3,313	....	....	596,036	7,611	....	144,344
Argonaut—Midwest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	707,119	17,183	....	724,302
Arkwright—Boston	....	....	....	....	–6,777	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	–6,777
Associated General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	37
Associated Indemnity	100,887	–246	3,630,365	300,475	....	147,794	....	....	....	2,348,524	17,944,471	ab 283	24,472,553
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Automobile of Hartford	1,863	131	47,300	600,393	....	230	....	....	....	719,719	648,752	b 8	2,018,396
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	679,264	....	....	82,813	....	....	762,077
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,424	....	....	9,424
Balboa	....	....	....	3,802	....	63,109	....	....	....	1,680,764	989,636	....	2,737,311
Bankers Multiple Line	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,973,699	....	....	7,973,699
Bay State	192,986	31,078	649,874	106,213	....	73,939	....	....	....	12,381	....	....	1,066,471
Bellefonte	64,055	10,257	....	....	....	14,692	76,183	....	....	146,327	9,988	....	321,502
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	325,922	36,938	....	1,317,819	19,919	786,029	....	....	....	7,847	32	....	2,494,506
Bituminous Casualty	936	70	....	498	2,664,558	....	....	....	....	58,884	5,575	....	2,730,521
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	171	....	....	....	....	....	9,828	....	....	9,999
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boston Old Colony	4,044,384	621,668	12,074,873	8,561,209	1,162,640	3,044,880	1,484	346,624	....	10,877,084	36,769,850	ab 536	77,505,232

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Buckeye Union	1,594	80	897	5,725	....	5,152	453	....	....	605,897	14,643	a 48	634,489
Buffalo Rein.	499,365	175,497	....	227,744	7,737	42,771	3,396	....	....	1,863,577	457,322	....	3,277,409
CUMIS Ins. Society	24,221	3,826	5,613	393,891	....	....	....	....	24,864	451,191	105,034	....	1,008,640
Calvert Fire	101	521	....	–20,879	860,255	90,438	–631	....	-271	18,281	155,741	....	1,103,556
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	7,741	549	136,482	–6,049	–852	30,038		....	....	131,903	881,332	....	1,181,144
Cavalier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	219,199	....	219,278
Century Indemnity	....	....	208,567	....	1,310	2,820	....	....	....	845,365	2,741,572	b 10	3,799,644
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charter Oak Fire	2,267	746	1,558,507	11,149,074	....	....	....	....	....	327,258	314,239	b 568	13,352,659
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	397	....	....	....	12,720	420,684	....	433,801
City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,428,200	831,898	....	6,260,098
Colonial Penn	....	....	1,379,687	....	....	....	....	....	....	241,333	24,914,268	....	26,535,288
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,035,389	....	....	27,035,389
Commercial of Newark	-87	....	119,804	879,199	2,074,325	141,439	....	1,134	....	10,794,143	1,056,035	a 1,141	15,067,133
Commercial Union	3,007,380	947,666	5,388,682	8,591,750	6,887,266	2,203,466	175,764	562,585	114,833	19,173,841	15,905,428	ab 3,370	62,962,031
Connecticut Indemnity	13,167	114	....	78,475	....	1,279	....	....	....	271,451	436	....	364,922
Consolidated American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental	2,331,727	420,101	365,918	1,380,788	42,877,287	526,250	771,388	262,652	228,541	18,602,376	2,438,214	ab 6,049	70,211,291
Continental Casualty	1,446,409	720,161	701,351	7,443,992	113,220	1,533,674	247,415	11,676	257,705	49,669,867	9,833,607	b 18	71,979,095
Covenant	62,497	8,748	153	54,436	....	141	....	....	....	136,443	1,868,210	....	2,130,628
Criterion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,888,600	....	4,888,600
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle	128,478	14,674	19,127	9,213	....	59,554	....	....	....	–673	12,049,489	....	12,279,862
Electric	24,496	1,718	436,470	....	5,350	9,724	....	....	....	65,128	2,803,383	....	3,346,269
Elkhorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emmco	....	....	....	....	–6,519	....	....	....	....	....	130,950	....	124,431
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80,462	3,650	....	84,112
Employers' Fire	117,119	8,271	289,401	1,527,817	–67	42,439	....	260	....	1,316,407	7,563,536	b 335	10,865,518
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,208,103	61,696	....	3,269,799
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excel	....	....	1,017	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131,787	....	132,804
Federal	1,711,795	950,660	15,794,141	47,976,781	17,124,048	19,373,488	7,071,560	584,950	284,740	34,863,467	32,684,278	b 599	181,420,507
Federal Kemper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity & Casualty	3,071	–179	6,858	5,119	49,943	46,204	521,281	162,251	....	3,063,273	581,045	a 154	4,439,020
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	25,058	306	....	128,176	....	10,988	....	....	....	7,516,102	351	....	7,680,981

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	6,784	1,452	410	11,433	204	101	....	349	....	2,198,832	5,667	....	2,225,232
Fireman's Fund	5,121,203	1,271,246	6,879,109	22,350,625	10,272,926	5,290,208	20,529	1,625	143,541	22,373,288	18,837,506	ab 287,914	92,849,720
Firemen's of Newark	3,405,409	466,005	9,255,764	10,085,850	600,301	1,924,302	2,089,084	204,520	....	10,977,576	32,955,569	ab 38,827	72,003,207
First of Hawaii	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First National of Am.	18,138	2,659	5,662	329	....	....	....	....	....	100,511	529,439	....	656,738
Foremost	2,132	-40	....	-203,422	....	564,090	....	....	-26,721	588,095	6,576,136	....	7,500,270
Forum	23,556	2,362	....	....	....	183,485	....	....	....	237,254	21,894	....	468,551
General of Am.	91,389	8,309	27,063	443,573	....	66,951	....	....	....	405,812	291,110	....	1,334,207
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	997,800	....	....	997,800
Glens Falls	13,986	1,890	44,798	20,987	5,975,559	44,750	86,193	687	....	265,303	104,019	ab 60	6,558,232
Government Employees	589,319	86,293	7,869,493	....	....	198,449	....	....	....	60,419	143,602,203	b 32	152,406,208
Granite State	104,238	2,293	29,088	1,000,899	1,379	45,826	....	3,588	....	187,113	636,636	....	2,011,060
Great American	3,736,059	764,649	1,577,832	6,292,117	5,824,109	1,617,484	488	8,367	38,696	8,848,172	10,081,637	ab 12,709	38,802,318
Great Atlantic	955,211	70,971	17,121	1,280,208	....	412,390	....	....	....	3,402,644	2,445,048	....	8,583,593
Great Northern	3	....	411	....	827	2,547	....	41,079	....	7,407	-130	....	52,144
Guarantee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gulf	14,414	1,438	20,910	10,961	....	4,520	....	....	....	43,061	416,649	....	511,953
Hanover	1,360,406	231,753	3,676,986	2,460,733	2,518,088	2,861,373	711,031	604	19,234	3,374,469	14,373,265	b 247	31,588,189
Hanseco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	663,618	59,709	2,815,084	13,275,870	-36,181	168,930	....	296	114,496	118,207,344	89,934,631	ab 1,273	225,205,072
Hartford Casualty	71,446	14,314	22,808	1,173,411	....	-2,062	....	1,194	....	1,283,293	1,160,292	b 4	3,724,700
Hartford Fire	13,467,040	2,628,903	22,854,746	24,864,067	3,651,813	6,116,343	378,549	102,221	....	619,516	9,281,988	ab 23,637	83,988,823
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,044,450	....	5,271	....	....	5,049,721
Highlands	297,596	64,258	759	311,794	13,007,019	46,408	47,043	....	....	6,924,859	194,540	....	20,894,276
Home	4,120,601	762,355	20,072	13,731,924	6,257,671	3,047,188	-239	512,078	244,024	17,478,379	9,256,045	a 336,521	55,766,619
Home of Indiana	42	7	....	967,499	....	....	....	....	....	122	....	....	967,670
Home Indemnity	2,726,815	423,675	16,718,510	1,173,058	12,880	3,317,890	....	....	....	25,437,790	27,157,018	ab 3,917	76,971,553
Horace Mann	6,365	880	323,081	-83,744	....	5,296	....	....	....	76,566	2,487,474	....	2,815,918
INA Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	-945	1,591	....	9,938	....	....	....	....	....	164,996	6,970	....	182,550
Insurance Co. of North America	5,654,239	2,857,794	16,899,720	24,528,041	15,790,089	8,415,253	1,021,473	13,368	....	33,779,528	49,023,121	ab 194,672	158,177,298
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	304,497	65,670	....	2,175,536	37,420	3,374,245	590,710	....	....	2,048,891	15,953	....	8,612,922
Integrity	....	....	....	25,452	....	....	....	....	371,914	56,846	125,727	....	579,939
International	893,165	226,835	....	67,661	359	303,772	....	....	....	1,777,080	276,191	....	3,545,003
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	831,323	....	....	831,323
Investors of Am.	25,578	2,292	....	....	....	219,624	....	....	....	11,103,889	....	....	11,351,383
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas City F. & M.	119	107	2,842	-341	-1,613	1,176	....	212,906	....	2,099,559	782,336	....	3,097,091

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−7,653	....	....	−7,653
London Guarantee & Accident	10,923	9,162	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,451,521	20,399	....	....	1,492,006
MONY Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland Casualty	1,950,080	372,084	3,600,100	2,623,505	830,536	668,757	73,683	177,350	....	8,971,397	13,408,252	b 52	32,675,796
Massachusetts Bay	86,735	4,699	1,264,219	2,564,143	....	34,225	....	....	....	−72,909	49,451	b 98	3,930,661
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	642,921	....	....	642,921
Merchants of N.H.	29,374	2,300	6,913	173,962	....	19,586	....	....	....	2,051,559	3,191,085	....	5,474,779
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,753	993,667	....	1,000,420
Metropolitan Property & Liability	417	....	424,869	....	2,073,635	2,702	....	....	....	....	3,852,396	b 236	6,354,254
Metropolitan Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middlesex	157,193	23,863	878,530	648,155	....	34,922	....	....	....	1,127,384	3,540,585	b 15	6,410,647
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mission	431,380	76,126	....	2,389,571	−615	280,797	....	....	....	4,494,351	10,789	....	7,682,399
Monarch of Ohio	91,583	49,434	102,939	213,024	1,665,480	1,576,023	34,488	415	....	156,648	265,761	....	4,155,796
Monticello	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Club of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,101	28,540	....	40,641
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	172	....	484	589	....	66	....	....	....	6,889	5,027	....	13,227
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,038,560	....	....	4,038,560
National Fire of Hartford	254,444	43,410	23,754	1,974,789	155,432	121,390	....	418	....	159,742	315,696	....	3,049,075
National General	....	....	....	....	....	....	153,831	....	....	19,165	739,822	....	912,818
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	313,351	....	....	313,351
National Property Owners	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Surety	1,464,579	779,375	56,497	638,734	34,775	135,863	....	11,381	....	4,173,375	9,801,619	....	17,096,198
National Union Fire	1,825,809	333,531	296	1,463,717	1,651,802	2,793,086	....	....	....	28,121,455	464,916	b 2,834	36,657,446
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New England Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	390,774	....	....	390,774
New Hampshire	1,015,224	143,635	1,488,855	860,921	12,674,383	426,324	....	22,462	....	1,675,794	5,955,878	ab 1,666	24,265,142
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98,170	29,372	....	127,542
Newark	22,781	5,897	155,506	210,646	10,097	448,651	....	9,164	....	668,320	416,365	....	1,947,427
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40
Niagara Fire	113,968	16,877	221,962	801,744	−1,540	26,969	....	66,271	....	3,713,300	1,342,281	b 75	6,301,907
North River	10,182,944	1,826,659	3,522,780	17,788,418	1,043,174	3,755,242	....	18,855	....	30,574,272	19,782,406	ab 1,126	88,495,876

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northern Assur. of Am.	17,412	1,126	17,676	533,370	127	1,872	....	....	....	2,445,886	3,325,948	....	6,343,417
Northwestern National	406,378	119,762	....	130,122	13,830,038	2,409,309	27	2,394	....	3,878,016	435,870	....	21,211,916
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,400	9,445	....	14,845
Old Republic	7,030	752	....	....	....	89,898	....	....	3,061	551,715	–6,233	....	646,223
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	....	197,163	274,263	....	....	....	207,206	....	....	678,632
Ormond Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific	2,002	166	563	–105	....	....	....	....	....	12,195	3,188	a 161	18,170
Pacific Employers	....	....	71,485	9,926,429	....	3,971	....	....	....	5,170,477	1,204,501	....	16,376,863
Pacific Indemnity	75,647	55,917	483	5,551	....	1,547,307	....	79,560	....	223,860	60,761	....	2,049,086
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	721	....	....	....	....	....	721
Peerless	8,858	718	20,982	4,538	....	3,021	....	....	....	5,625,098	2,379,144	....	8,042,359
Pennsylvania General	83,051	4,539	2,595,640	528,610	....	41,858	....	1,856	....	452,432	21,382,499	....	25,090,485
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74,320	152,920	....	227,240
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix	....	....	730,554	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,870,852	b 435	4,601,841
Phoenix Assur.	708	164	3,562	....	278,880	748	577	....	....	54,999	27,775	....	367,413
Planet	....	....	....	97,290	....	1,026	....	....	....	486,069	1,142	....	585,527
Potomac	945,395	119,904	7,957,372	634,002	....	224,910	....	1,181	....	1,533,634	5,633,735	ab 16,250	17,066,383
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Proprietors'	....	....	....	2,068,712	....	....	21,160	....	....	....	....	....	2,089,872
Protective	....	....	....	....	....	–12	....	....	....	190,852	86,823	....	277,663
Providence Washington	1,492,379	425,972	401,384	1,670,372	4,122	81,466	....	369	....	1,307,233	2,292,685	b 17	7,675,999
Prudential Property & Cas.	228,593	12,339	10,278,222	....	....	175,820	....	....	....	55,741	44,929,031	b 257	55,680,003
Prudential Rein.	4,469	10,423	....	....	1,364,565	....	....	....	....	6,554,284	225,063	b 282	8,159,086
Puritan of Conn.	262,219	51,999	....	....	....	619,546	196,892	....	....	2,141,043	12,499	....	3,284,198
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	1,168,309	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,168,309
Reliance	2,590,920	550,313	3,782,847	2,695,415	1,506,621	1,506,191	92,617	2,198	....	13,005,998	11,626,555	ab 5,325	37,365,000
Republic	1,321,604	268,733	6,372,990	4,868	3,659,392	148,900	473	....	....	756,173	–511	....	12,532,622
Royal Globe	7,034,505	1,356,058	10,585,181	19,041,344	17,108,540	4,233,796	....	1,452,657	....	23,668,502	36,335,254	b 3,673	120,819,510
Safeco of Am.	377,611	46,283	5,134,613	155,824	2,921,930	364,146	6,516	....	86,249	649,998	18,132,841	....	27,876,011
Safeco National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Safeguard	525	23	2,521	3,120,046	....	145	....	....	....	1,599	734,439	....	3,859,298
St. Paul F. & M.	7,840,802	2,261,575	4,440,442	2,313,447	7,139,204	5,899,533	265,398	45,680	142,671	17,966,565	7,249,008	ab 38,623	55,602,948
St. Paul Guardian	10,363	7,068	....	210	....	11,389	....	....	....	113,300	52,392	....	194,722
St. Paul Mercury	467,754	156,613	3,270	5,236	4,445	131,243	....	1,023	....	1,831,541	112,993	....	2,714,118
Security of Hartford	166,099	162,094	39,402	161,182	249,055	433,849	139,648	607	....	444,768	714,590	....	2,511,294
South Carolina	50,008	6,183	461	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	56,772
Standard Fire	5,671	849	2,223	429,140	–574	19,019	....	....	....	10,570,728	551,450	....	11,578,506

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,313,982	115,784	27,998,002	2,435,892	....	1,304,320	....	....	....	1,477,282	4,862,797	a −8	39,508,051
State Farm General	195,029	25,838	706,863	668,737	....	3,379	....	....	....	421	....	b 6	1,600,273
Transamerica	808,756	137,617	1,926,700	1,550,267	....	292,629	....	....	....	4,224,440	9,031,285	....	17,971,694
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	60,968	....	....	....	268,951	3,584	....	333,503
Transportation	1,228	110	−98	932,180	....	−5,023	....	15,339	....	24,347,070	785,326	....	26,076,132
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,094,724	....	....	29,094,724
Travelers Indemnity	3,665,756	1,644,351	21,454,237	22,280,496	2,927,981	2,260,207	615,805	760,452	85,790	65,901,851	98,067,406	b 10,428	219,675,360
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	1,653,079	−15,662	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,784,044	b 481	12,421,942
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	....	....	....	1,069,392	....	....	....	....	....	2,889,621	1,302,932	....	5,261,945
Twin City Fire	1,734	93	1,734	63,222	....	488	....	....	....	10,257,797	134,563	....	10,459,631
USAA Casualty	590	175	35,938	....	725	1,754	....	....	....	....	3,468,393	b 41	3,507,616
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	351	41	4,462	−665	....	269	....	....	....	1,304,876	....	....	1,309,334
Unigard	12,876	2,409	39,055	70,739	....	2,496	....	....	....	4,857	39,742	....	172,174
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Pacific	69,836	38,114	49,821	3,453,348	....	24,025	....	....	....	1,534,405	1,594,750	....	6,764,299
United Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,085	....	3,085
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	3,824,409	1,441,206	7,566,565	7,556,375	5,517,048	1,199,216	378,549	40,826	....	14,355,630	30,919,482	ab 6,524	72,805,830
U.S. Liability	12,601	10,797	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56,543	42,162	....	122,103
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Universal Underwriters	250,359	28,021	....	....	....	2,416	....	....	....	339,615	622,799	....	1,243,210
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valley Forge	6,313	1,276	2,215,125	468,070	....	151,544	....	....	....	228,570	6,365,761	....	9,436,659
Vanguard	8,229	1,700	876,654	5,177	....	1,797	....	....	....	62	....	....	893,619
Volkswagen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,583,361	....	5,583,361
West American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,132	....	....	1,132
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	....	191,796	....	....	....	−11,250	103,059	....	283,605
Western Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	252,369	....	252,369
O.S. Stock—Total	143,065,962	36,048,262	379,567,758	397,052,302	247,122,670	118,910,039	17,064,288	11,503,502	3,910,173	1,021,090,447	1,616,925,842	1,456,625	3,993,717,870
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	143,621	27,274	212,355	568,611	....	8,262	....	....	....	....	....	....	960,123
Allendale Mutual	7,089,687	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,335,597	....	....	....	c 10,774	8,436,058
American Hardware Mutual	212,851	27,152	266,486	1,266,801	....	43,736	....	....	....	948,809	853,687	....	3,619,522
American Mfrs. Mutual	275,881	23,190	2,967,436	1,675,561	907,222	54,950	....	262,413	....	1,654,802	2,106,229	....	9,927,684
American Mutual of Boston	54,669	8,670	539,871	51,067	....	37,746	....	....	....	5,990,817	6,600,811	....	13,283,651

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.													
American Mutual Liability	....	44,803	....	3,695	....	94	....	....	69,773	8,802,987	498,818	....	9,420,170
Amica Mutual	228,221	17,840	4,946,460	....	77,706	106,973	....	....	....	6,745	26,912,914	....	32,296,859
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	5,984,383	....	....	....	21,995,831	1,678,661	....	3,184,810	....	....	....	....	32,843,685
Berkshire Mutual	125,195	19,050	277,127	57,656	....	7,102	....	....	....	42,316	281,564	b 22	810,032
Cambridge Mutual Fire	933,385	115,693	6,329,830	4,082,979	....	208,371	....	....	....	5,671	....	....	11,675,929
Central Mutual	498,981	61,189	1,091,303	1,402,245	....	135,513	....	....	....	1,060,962	4,106,988	b 550	8,357,731
Covenant Mutual	105,429	8,979	1,132,481	688,735	....	48,429	....	....	....	389,955	830,711	b 79	3,204,798
Electric Mutual Liability	300,000	400,000	....	....	....	67,822	....	....	....	14,542,871	628,289	....	15,938,982
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	61,735	937,143	....	....	....	32,602	5,893	....	1,037,373
Employers Mutual Liability	653,127	289,034	448,349	3,218,462	5,998,377	487,320	54,966	4,348	71,770	43,658,607	6,419,216	b 758	61,304,334
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmers Fire	336,463	36,827	584,537	54,563	....	6,301	....	....	....	....	....	a 3,981	1,022,672
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,469	515	....	13,984
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	69,507	8,047	268,045	46,271	....	14,466	....	....	....	....	40,258	....	446,594
Florists' Mutual	190,333	110,022	18,585	115,002	....	9,142	....	18,121	....	61,715	....	....	522,920
Hingham Mutual Fire	53,136	7,917	243,574	23,973	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	328,600
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	379,277	56,043	893,646	1,732,134	....	20,805	....	....	....	480,753	2,580,553	....	6,143,211
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	2,495	2,129	....	4,655
Jewelers Mutual	6,191	259	....	47,338	....	907,347	....	....	....	....	....	....	961,135
Liberty Mutual	669,532	314,057	....	6,322,898	37,084	232,869	10,731	8,349	291,182	79,184,170	27,420,825	....	114,491,697
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,163,281	272,180	13,823,698	2,447,777	172,330	1,262,088	404	....	....	25,109,499	67,445,264	b 513	111,697,034
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	1,474,421	152,537	415,579	2,285,258	347,040	120,559	....	....	....	37,832	....	....	4,833,226
Lumbermens Mutual	46,732	18,059	102,405	855,234	3,467	11,523	....	....	....	37,641	129,378	b 13	1,204,452
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,647,387	291,147	4,599,517	10,619,296	1,117,321	741,759	....	818,975	57,496	26,296,215	57,553,566	b 6,612	103,749,291
Merchants & Business Men's	461,715	43,903	207,219	754,021	....	4,170	....	....	....	32,461	2,676	....	1,506,165
Merrimack Mutual Fire	401,019	53,813	1,642,732	1,549,301	....	81,629	....	....	....	1,781	....	....	3,730,275
Michigan Millers Mutual	275,758	27,033	735,978	170,408	....	65,100	....	....	....	75,792	1,794,065	b 2,335	3.146,469
Michigan Mutual	95,929	29,460	117,526	299.140	....	122,572	....	....	....	5,401,353	2,121,899	b −16	8,187,863
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	130,182	....	21,544	....	....	....	4,993	334,251	....	490,970
Millers Mutual	295,949	31,518	586	199,941	....	43,512	....	....	....	365	....	....	571,871
Millers National	1,609	241	....	60,036	190,427	....	....	....	....	1,300	170	....	253,783
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	111,491	35,645	....	....	4,392	788,003	....	....	....	1,371,788	4,660	....	2,315,979
National Grange Mutual	460,643	59,297	2,410,414	1,433,000	1,424,463	224,873	....	....	....	3,123,510	28,429,827	....	37,566,027
Nationwide Mutual	8,661	486	....	366,773	....	....	....	....	....	11,813,117	82,632,748	....	94,821,785
Nationwide Mutual Fire	2,058,683	396,443	15,893,183	3,956,987	....	759,834	....	....	....	50,453	388,886	ab 68,201	23,572,670
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	387,701	51,391	820,824	1,255,819	....	23,635	....	....	....	36,481	955,774	....	3,531,625
Ohio Farmers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pawtucket Mutual	235,997	47,306	1,524,834	276,258	....	29,098	....	....	....	....	536,581	....	2,650,074
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,837,221	497,400	248,509	40,297	1,009,137	43,890	....	....	....	129,497	....	b 9	5,805,960
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	695,960	66,196	1,042,459	292,675	....	74,020	....	....	....	172,065	42,820	....	2,386,195

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	97,400	83,269	....	180,669
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	2,465,757	1,155	....	....	....	....	....	354,429	....	....	....	....	2,821,341
Protection Mutual	3,868,317	....	....	....	....	....	....	572,126	....	....	....	....	4,440,443
Providence Mutual Fire	90,313	11,405	359,795	152,071	....	7,440	....	....	....	....	....	....	621,024
Quincy Mutual Fire	622,065	105,465	3,096,228	1,149,138	....	....	....	....	....	....	63,959	....	5,036,855
Security Mutual Casualty	....	....	703	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	47,379	....	48,091
Sentry	744,375	103,901	1,644,674	364,489	3,722,622	149,531	....	27,819	....	4,379,342	10,087,412	....	21,224,165
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	715,234	127,516,903	....	128,232,137
Unigard Mutual	439,244	44,068	621,687	785,621	7,628,104	–8,253	....	....	....	2,874,623	9,616,741	b 465	22,002,300
Union Mutual of Providence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worcester Mutual	605,618	75,113	2,403,251	1,160,410	....	87,406	....	....	....	125	270,082	b 29	4,602,034
O.S. Mut. – Total	40,805,715	3,991,208	71,931,886	51,962,154	44,697,258	9,666,994	[illegible]6,101	6,586,987	490,221	238,642,613	469,347,710	94,325	938,283,172
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	569,238	102,134	....	1,049,393	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,720,765
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	29,938	3,427	....	....	....	26,791	....	....	....	4,083	....	....	64,239
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165,785	....	....	165,785
United Services Automobile	263,571	66,593	3,704,735	....	249,888	1,028,058	....	....	....	180,404	17,904,422	b 11,454	23,409,125
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	152,324	22,055	....	244,641	....	1,904	....	....	....	....	....	....	420,924
O.S.L. & R.—Total	1,015,071	194,209	3,704,735	1,294,034	249,888	1,056,753	....	....	....	350,272	17,904,422	11,454	25,780,838
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	–18	–26	....	....	242,517	428	....	....	....	....	180,446	....	423,347
Atlas Assur.	....	....	....	....	37,018	878	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,896
Belgian General	250,294	38,512	....	201,499	....	204,598	....	....	....	34,500	....	....	729,403
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	161,734	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161,734
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonia	38,004	14,989	....	58,903	....	5,304	....	....	....	160,000	....	....	277,200
Eagle Star	773,579	77,758	395,769	3,391,524	8,381,271	2,159,060	....	....	....	1,503,959	1,844,076	....	18,526,996
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	71,377	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71,377
General Accident F. & L.	4,775,162	903,655	5,323,165	6,284,692	295,939	1,282,160	....	28,471	....	8,044,122	41,792,322	ab 23,160	68,752,848
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerling Global Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	2,304	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,304
London Assur.	....	....	....	....	506,868	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	506,973
Munich Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	568	....	....	....	....	....	284	....	852
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	1,097,519	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,097,519
Nichido F. & M.	101,616	11,081	....	42,135	....	7,540	....	....	....	21,000	....	....	183,372
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	881,564	7,732	....	....	....	....	....	....	889,296
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	37,765	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37,765

TABLE 26a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 26b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 26c	All Other	Total
ALIEN U.S. BRANCHES—Conc													
SAI—Industrial Assur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sea	12,644	652	14,681	175,070	2,263,978	262,816	....	652	....	671	10,396,691	....	13,127,855
South British	....	....	....	....	28,066	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,066
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	521,378	25,806	....	....	....	230	....	....	547,414
Sun Insurance Office	93,195	44,697	205,056	170,894	1,240	45,854	....	546	....	72,376	369,758	....	1,003,616
Swiss Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taisho Marine & Fire	8,837	477	....	198,397	1,211,841	99,240	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,518,792
Tokio Marine & Fire	8,142	2,663	5,749	923,464	4,622,658	165,683	....	....	....	1,619,429	238,229	b −32	7,585,985
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Espanol	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zurich	633,011	158,143	772,157	186,136	....	1,578,905	35,232	506,149	7,352	38,476,186	8,720,759	b −222	51,073,808
Alien — Total	6,694,466	1,252,601	6,716,577	11,632,714	20,365,605	5,846,004	35,232	535,818	7,352	49,932,578	63,542,565	22,906	166,584,418
TOTAL	226,820,051	46,264,563	549,617,946	579,975,931	383,945,580	164,650,979	18,551,423	19,030,150	9,315,241	1,958,076,150	2,554,586,659	f 5,256,291	6,516,090,964

a—Farmowners multiple peril. b—Earthquake. c—Nuclear energy physical damage. d—Livestock. e—Miscellaneous.

[f] Consists of $3,380,072 Farmowners multiple peril, $151,946 Earthquake, $10,774 Nuclear energy physical damage, $1,705,670 Livestock, $7,829 Miscellaneous.

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK STOCK												
AIU	....	....	....	....	....	$1,186	....	....	....	....	....	$1,186
Agway	....	....	....	$4,955	$124,918	41,221	$4,115	....	....	$564	$3,689	179,462
Allcity	$99,153	....	....	....	1,091,822	1,169,554	122,770	....	....	61,630	11,935	2,556,864
American Consumer	....	....	....	....	....	98,580	....	....	....	....	53,164	151,744
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	....	....	....	8,502	287	....	$212,955	....	3,801	225,545
American & Foreign	....	....	....	....	1,122,335	—25,742	—1,928	....	....	....	....	1,094,665
American Guarantee & Liability	10,017	....	....	....	—369,975	1,155,861	237,707	....	57,218	68,437	101,820	1,261,085
American Home Assur.	5,423,875	....	....	4,170,133	1,412,072	16,492,942	2,830,489	$188,384	995,520	13,556	313,451	31,840,422
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,119,087	....	....	1,119,087
American National Fire	8,229	....	....	2,104	656,211	892,253	169,066	....	140	7,645	11,064	1,746,712
American Re-Insurance	....	....	....	....	184,760	555,576	381,380	38,750	....	....	....	1,160,466
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	400,008	32,653	10,048	....	....	....	....	442,709
Bankers & Shippers	....	....	....	....	....	3,458	1,470	....	194	....	....	5,122
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	297,964	....	....	....	....	....	....	297,964
Centennial	13,322	....	....	....	791,023	1,171,342	248,619	....	2,934	10,279	12,303	2,249,822
Church	....	....	....	....	....	3,988	....	....	....	4	46	4,038
Commerce & Industry	....	....	....	....	96,685	919,222	98,736	....	....	1,204	....	1,115,847
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	37,258	219	....	....	20,832	117,084	175,393
Country-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	35,128	8,472	....	....	14	243	43,857
Drake	....	....	....	....	122,101	1,320,690	581,924	....	....	....	....	2,024,715
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	47,841	1,624	....	....	....	....	49,465
Excelsior	....	....	....	....	501,869	613,864	86,491	....	26,494	10,168	10,937	1,249,823
Executive	....	....	....	....	....	2,483,684	437,913	....	....	....	....	2,921,597
Globe Indemnity	....	....	....	1,284	98,581	946,279	272,150	3,117	20,991	....	2,357	1,344,759
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,066	....	2,066
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	691,790	....	....	....	91,781	427,392	31,034	....	1,380	74,983	22,055	1,340,415
Jefferson	....	....	....	....	....	2,218,246	798,112	244,153	....	....	543	3,261,054
John Deere	273,390	....	$2,555	....	198,951	49,998	15,370	....	1,391	1,670	1,829	545,154
Long Island	4,330,068	....	....	....	641,927	835,054	66,045	....	....	....	8,682	5,881,776
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	523,496	....	....	1,379,021	....	....	1,902,517
Midland	48,429	....	....	....	6,830,375	8,372,314	549,632	....	564,847	....	....	16,365,597
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	62,504	13,790	....	....	....	....	76,294
Nassau	....	....	....	....	....	493,086	34,520	....	....	....	....	527,606
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	27,081	....	....	....	....	177,564	....	....	204,645

TABLE 26b

Fire and Casualty Companies

DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977

(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.												
New York Casualty	....	....	....	....	13,447	42,609	10,353	....	....	1,983	2,173	70,565
New York Underwriters	....	....	....	....	547,280	16,481	33,937	....	....	179	7,246	606,123
North American for Health	2,286,919	....	92,650	2,833,810	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,213,379
North American for Property & Cas.	328,563	....	....	....	....	22,428	....	....	....	....	6	350,997
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	392,713	213,949	589	....	....	....	607,251
Northern	....	....	....	....	596,703	227	56	....	....	....	....	596,986
Premier	....	....	....	....	625,686	....	....	....	....	....	....	625,686
Ranger	....	....	....	....	34,275	19,197	7,781	....	120	....	....	61,373
Royal Indemnity	223,252	....	....	1,610	—294,330	1,208,702	199,724	....	31,587	....	1,809	1,372,354
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	1,189,497	....	....	3,559,443	....	8,360	4,757,300
State—Wide	....	....	....	....	....	13,997	537	....	....	....	....	14,534
Stuyvesant	....	....	....	1,474	....	6,330	510,600	....	200,181	....	....	718,585
Tico	....	....	....	....	1,734,930	3,892	9,026	....	12,695	....	....	1,760,543
Transcontinental	....	....	....	4,112	510,699	—430,068	—410,780	....	361	....	....	—325,676
United Fire	....	....	....	101,430	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	101,430
U.S. Fire	668,766	....	....	121	6,869,128	905,179	26,370	562,497	1,048,405	646	5,664	10,086,776
Urban Community	....	....	....	....	....	363,835	13,020	....	....	....	....	376,855
Vigilant	....	....	....	....	4,000,684	194,145	4,508	3,193,517	46,586	....	2,315	7,441,755
Westchester Fire	166,235	....	....	318	11,894	35,122	65	....	107,855	....	2,230	323,719
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	37,657	128,110	1,232	....	....	....	58	167,057
N.Y. Stock—Total	14,572,008	....	95,205	7,148,432	28,981,461	45,099,826	7,620,433	4,231,007	9,566,969	275,860	704,864	118,296,065
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
Atlantic Mutual	263,411	....	....	....	6,489,770	1,685,539	209,148	....	51,135	8,213	9,968	8,717,184
Bakers Mutual	63,663	....	....	....	602,848	110,769	5,191	....	....	7,376	....	789,847
Consolidated Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,584,041	3,699,010	687,392	....	15,540	36,755	25,271	7,048,009
Cosmopolitan Mutual	2,095,863	....	....	....	13,449,478	6,479,049	587,339	....	150,093	152,954	112,596	23,027,371
Empire Mutual	295,155	....	....	....	3,549,704	3,601,095	217,814	....	....	76,683	19,523	7,759,974
Exchange Mutual	108,052	....	....	....	573,219	109,985	37,237	....	....	4,199	4,221	836,913
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	....	....	31,279	355,349	20,344	....	....	....	430	407,402
Graphic Arts Mutual	73,513	....	....	52	2,245,515	39,930	23,676	—54,865	....	....	....	2,327,821
Greater N.Y. Mutual	298,582	....	....	....	9,332,941	5,117,254	435,188	....	21,014	35,145	32,730	15,272,854
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	18,784	....	4,668,981	....	....	....	4,687,765
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	1,407,796	16,073	6,782,513	....	....	....	8,206,382
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	7,000,717	279,730	373,607	....	36	....	....	7,654,090
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	524,130	....	....	....	1,580,003	96,594	23,628	....	....	....	....	2,224,355
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100,850,168	....	....	....	100,850,168
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	2,085,975	27,584	19,545,135	....	....	....	21,658,694
Merchants Mutual	....	....	....	1,587,344	3,785,299	2,886,996	548,749	....	10,409	35,971	38,033	8,892,801
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,301	....	16,301
Public Service Mutual	613,611	....	....	25,271	7,482,665	10,273,464	662,999	2,790,721	201,102	97,406	285,897	22,433,136
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	249,827,441	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,827,441
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	10,080,551	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,080,551
Utica Mutual	1,521,870	....	....	3,410	13,456,235	5,639,563	993,671	11,274	208,908	34,877	90,914	21,960,722
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	3,993,648	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,993,648
N.Y. Mut.—Total	15,938,401	....	....	1,616,077	325,984,803	43,886,882	4,869,640	134,593,927	658,237	505,880	619,582	528,673,429

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Colonial Cooperative	...	...	...	...	...	3,684	...	...	...	...	...	3,684
Commercial Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	43,499	552	...	...	...	969	45,020
Heritage Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	7,617	...	...	...	...	...	7,617
Home Mutual of Binghamton	...	...	...	...	...	75,560	17,017	...	...	2,024	1,238	95,839
Livingston Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	6,748	1,687	...	...	...	...	8,435
New York Central Mutual Fire	...	...	...	...	...	109,569	16,790	...	...	...	...	126,359
Pioneer Co—operative Fire	...	...	...	...	...	60,266	4,797	...	...	2,414	547	68,024
Preferred Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	398,760	35,715	...	...	5,717	18,082	458,274
Security Mutual	...	...	...	...	...	58,884	4,811	...	...	699	...	64,394
Sterling	...	...	...	...	...	118,819	6,126	...	...	5,239	62,836	193,020
Utica Fire of Oneida County	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	2,718	...	...	5,516	946	20,080
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	...	...	...	...	...	894,306	90,213	...	...	21,609	84,618	1,090,746
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	471,615	...	...	148,857	9,240,751	5,451,234	1,736,395	549	1,416,016	69,945	120,870	18,656,232
AEtna Casualty & Surety	...	...	...	202,823	33,414,817	33,149,280	6,499,855	5,165,235	18,397,561	299,689	1,726,566	98,855,826
AEtna Fire Underwriters	...	...	...	...	334,636	5,288	12	...	37,009	204	...	377,149
Affiliated FM	...	...	...	...	1,554,777	1,714,722	543,374	...	94,813	...	19,235	3,926,921
Agricultural	6,219	...	...	...	170,960	3,524	2,298	...	6,040	6	15	189,062
Allianz	...	...	...	...	...	8,824	273	...	...	...	...	9,097
Allied	...	...	...	...	1,644,586	712	182	−7,938	...	...	...	1,637,542
Allstate	8,873,255	...	...	1,134,869	3,283,233	3,292,764	506,365	154	50,257	172,726	209,445	17,523,068
American	−32	...	...	390	9,347,074	3,609,092	1,123,617	74	275,444	8,817	45,274	14,409,750
American Alliance	...	...	...	...	5,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,676
American Automobile	178,032	...	...	...	311,773	20,203	4,968	...	346	...	...	515,322
American Bankers of Fla.	102,670	...	...	...	...	6,093,208	...	...	47,240	...	...	6,243,118
American Casualty of Reading	192,060	...	163,982	489,391	18,552	666,051	31,369	...	123,334	567	3,217	1,688,523
American Centennial	220,481	...	...	279	...	...	121,662	...	...	...	...	342,422
American Druggists'	...	...	...	...	450,565	583,000	45,119	...	124,359	...	11,706	1,214,749
American Employers'	139,953	...	...	116,540	290,943	403,657	57,391	...	132,533	4,525	7,525	1,153,067
American Motorists	1,312,406	...	...	396,976	9,948,317	5,345,310	1,406,354	670	1,095,145	15,200	47,007	19,567,385
American Policyholders'	3,711	...	...	...	157,503	62,366	22,080	...	...	1,405	929	247,994
Argonaut	...	...	...	...	439,575	39,112	81,807	−560	36,102	...	...	596,036
Argonaut—Midwest	...	...	...	...	707,537	−4,863	4,445	...	...	...	...	707,119
Associated General	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Associated Indemnity	...	...	...	47,211	1,876,868	329,847	94,598	...	...	...	...	2,348,524
Automobile of Hartford	...	...	...	...	719,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	719,719
Avemco	82,813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,813
BSP	3,979	...	...	5,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,424

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health: Group	Accident and Health: Credit (Group and Individual)	Accident and Health: Collectively Renewable	Accident and Health: Other Individual[a]	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK Cont.												
Balboa		$1,649,007				24,671			7,086			1,680,764
Bankers Multiple Line	322,261		695,852	6,954,986					600			7,973,699
Bay State						7,855				92	4,434	12,381
Bellefonte						140,686	5,641					146,327
Birmingham Fire of Pa						7,847						7,847
Bituminous Casualty					28,664	23,948	6,272					58,884
Bituminous F. & M.					9,779	31	18					9,828
Boston Old Colony	608,660		−2,163	61,677	4,815,110	4,505,143		6,839	545,715	147,901	188,202	10,877,084
Buckeye Union					565,385	39,590		−41	316	175	472	605,897
Buffalo Rein						1,700,041	163,536					1,863,577
CUMIS Ins. Society	19,260				52,036	16,969	2,942		359,776	208		451,191
Calvert Fire						11,558	6,723					18,281
Camden Fire Ins. Assn					117,727	9,101	4,277			54	744	131,903
Cavalier						49	30					79
Century Indemnity					841,711	644			3,010			845,365
Charter Oak Fire					307,390	10,201	60				9,607	327,258
Chrysler									12,720			12,720
City					2,068,837	3,359,363						5,428,200
Colonial Penn	223,693			7,034		9,545	1,061					241,333
Colonial Penn Franklin	25,347,694			1,687,695								27,035,389
Commercial of Newark	776,443		8,941,445	517,460	480,165	56,634		1,528	20,468			10,794,143
Commercial Union	1,227,115			1,074	9,282,087	6,162,465	2,066,417	−6	296,694	47,075	90,920	19,173,841
Connecticut Indemnity					271,907				−456			271,451
Continental	3,735,715		164,343	395,768	9,282,022	3,522,180	82	113,303	1,328,557	2,800	57,606	18,602,376
Continental Casualty	9,272,134	900,985	6,373,530	7,307,045	6,533,804	15,334,322	3,589,029		223,731	42,212	93,075	49,669,867
Covenant					101,579	26,813	8,051					136,443
Eagle						853	−87			−1,439		−673
Electric						65,029	99					65,128
Employers Casualty					75,541	2,877	2,044					80,462
Employers Fire	17,877			1,520	1,277,703	−10	−228		8,035		11,510	1,316,407
Employers Rein	120,615			25,137	804,516	2,257,835						3,208,103
Federal	729,739			138,664	7,852,401	11,684,009	1,141,923	29,463	10,119,109	2,222	3,165,937	34,863,467
Fidelity & Casualty	335,437		872,653	141,260	811,390	657,330			190,345	4,927	49,931	3,063,273
Fidelity & Deposit of Md					13,297	21,485	44		7,045,673	44,869	390,734	7,516,102
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds					2,180,036	9,836	8,879				81	2,198,832
Fireman's Fund	5,458,877			107,934	830,217	10,321,309	2,848,055	117,550	2,297,974	63,506	327,866	22,373,288
Firemen's of Newark	1,216,482		−1,824	55,780	4,095,315	3,794,112		−91,199	1,590,550	58,338	200,022	10,977,576
First National of Am					98,751	55	85		1,577		43	100,511
Foremost						355,742	203,803	28,550				588,095
Forum	10				2,969	197,004	2,098	35,173				237,254
General of Am					139,473	140,050	49,986	1,646	21,380	24,751	28,526	406,812

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK Cont.												
General Rein	....	....	....	....	997,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	997,800
Glens Falls	8,497	....	....	1,216	42,600	12,147	....	....	197,614	518	2,711	265,303
Government Employees	....	....	....	....	....	60,419	....	....	....	....	....	60,419
Granite State	6,901	....	....	....	106,302	47,736	12,850	1,252	4,086	3,317	4,669	187,113
Great American	268,023	....	....	55,815	4,356,599	3,219,982	636,409	....	210,183	37,231	63,930	8,848,172
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	....	....	2,382,811	387,899	625,000	....	6,934	....	3,402,644
Great Northern	....	....	....	....	875	6,532	....	....	....	....	....	7,407
Gulf	....	....	....	....	7,069	25,536	8,404	....	960	123	969	43,061
Hanover	....	....	163,161	....	1,680,364	749,926	275,230	....	474,978	21,671	9,139	3,374,469
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	19,234,051	....	30,399	392,396	28,481,054	47,610,548	10,659,363	7,822,079	3,511,001	122,022	344,431	118,207,344
Hartford Casualty	....	....	....	....	1,299,238	−7,952	−7,993	....	....	....	....	1,283,293
Hartford Fire	....	....	....	....	....	267,869	214,350	....	....	133,210	4,087	619,516
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,271	....	....	....	....	5,271
Highlands	14,478	....	....	....	1,201,341	5,248,373	437,837	....	22,830	....	....	6,924,859
Home	1,047,354	....	....	40,875	2,838,478	13,451,543	28,358	11,033	60,772	....	−34	17,478,379
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	122	....	....	....	122
Home Indemnity	1,523,629	....	....	13,034	13,330,200	7,068,949	2,385,329	2,515	664,800	172,644	276,690	25,437,790
Horace Mann	47,205	....	....	....	....	29,361	....	....	....	....	....	76,566
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	....	153,913	8,612	1,139	....	1,332	....	....	164,996
Insurance Co. of North America	3,083,940	....	....	983	11,650,251	8,173,853	2,175,721	121,082	6,865,987	154,592	1,553,119	33,779,528
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	2,000	....	....	18,844	825,945	641,835	15,957	540,260	4,050	....	....	2,048,891
Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	56,846	....	....	....	....	....	56,846
International	....	....	....	10	656,331	1,118,798	1,941	....	....	....	....	1,777,080
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	831,323	....	....	831,323
Investors of Am.	....	....	....	....	2,992,933	7,300,925	566,147	....	123,451	106,636	13,797	11,103,889
Kansas City F. & M.	....	....	−187	....	2,099,141	605	....	....	....	....	....	2,099,559
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	−7,653	....	....	....	....	....	....	−7,653
London Guarantee & Accident	....	....	....	12,019	....	....	....	....	....	8,380	....	20,399
Maryland Casualty	766,046	....	....	32,636	3,892,521	3,196,826	814,352	1,063	90,099	84,179	93,675	8,971,397
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	−85,375	4,944	6,124	....	1,381	....	17	−72,909
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	642,921	....	642,921
Merchants of N.H.	....	....	....	....	1,885,827	128,620	36,811	....	....	471	−170	2,051,559
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	6,753	....	....	....	....	....	6,753
Middlesex	....	....	....	....	443,231	607,659	70,592	....	....	2,872	3,030	1,127,384
Mission	....	....	....	....	12,483	4,481,868	....	....	....	....	....	4,494,351

TABLE 26b

Fire and Casualty Companies

DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977

(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK Cont.												
Monarch of Ohio	....	....	....	....	15,260	129,446	12,004	....	....	—238	176	156,648
Motor Club of Am.	12,101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,101
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	....	....	....	2,385	4,504	....	....	....	....	....	6,889
National Casualty	3,892,943	....	864	126,351	....	....	....	....	18,402	....	....	4,038,560
National Fire of Hartford	....	....	....	....	130,612	5,523	1,914	....	18,685	134	2,874	159,742
National General	....	....	....	....	19,165	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,165
National Independence	....	....	....	313,351	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	313,351
National Surety	....	....	....	....	1,332,630	297,355	22,112	33	2,371,319	—110	150,036	4,173,375
National Union Fire	314,816	....	....	15,525	3,119,767	22,139,605	1,630,481	746,025	155,236	....	....	28,121,455
New England Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	780,774	—390,000	....	....	....	390,774
New Hampshire	121,270	....	....	1,672	735,709	503,198	134,038	704	118,598	21,038	39,567	1,675,794
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	....	....	98,170	....	....	....	....	....	....	98,170
Newark	....	....	....	....	253,960	289,867	110,544	....	4,024	1,785	8,140	668,320
Niagara Fire	1,312	....	—418	....	3,098,354	558,316	....	367	33,255	2,044	20,070	3,713,300
North River	2,024,035	....	....	21,869	3,323,227	23,543,632	1,139,256	80,328	316,212	52,692	73,021	30,574,272
Northern Assur. of Am.	17,925	....	....	20,410	2,400,857	4,069	2,625	....	....	....	....	2,445,886
Northwestern National	....	....	....	1,315,716	1,998,002	247,178	80,905	1,210	229,750	....	5,255	3,878,016
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	3,018	1,287	1,095	....	....	....	....	5,400
Old Republic	454,254	....	....	6,984	8,168	82,309	....	....	....	....	....	551,715
Omaha Indemnity	6,121	....	....	201,085	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	207,206
Pacific	....	....	....	....	—3,567	898	....	....	14,534	—35	365	12,195
Pacific Employers	....	....	....	....	4,306,712	164,329	1,863	696,947	626	....	....	5,170,477
Pacific Indemnity	....	....	....	....	7,880	22,583	54,105	122,973	16,257	....	62	223,860
Peerless	....	....	93,527	1,180,536	1,189,624	148,299	31,611	....	2,950,362	1,117	30,022	5,625,098
Pennsylvania General	....	....	....	....	446,667	4,489	317	120	....	....	839	452,432
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	74,049	271	....	....	....	....	74,320
Phoenix Assur.	36,229	....	....	14,579	1,232	1,276	....	....	1,683	....	....	54,999
Planet	772	....	....	....	482,133	73	....	....	....	....	3,091	486,069
Potomac	147,011	....	....	....	506,919	741,157	117,785	49	148	9,353	11,212	1,533,634
Protective	....	....	....	....	167,112	108	104	....	23,528	....	....	190,852
Providence Washington	....	....	....	....	568,941	710,286	23,608	....	196	1,587	2,615	1,307,233
Prudential Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	44,593	11,148	....	....	....	....	55,741
Prudential Rein.	....	....	....	....	27,160	4,652,540	1,874,584	....	....	....	....	6,554,284
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	....	....	....	2,141,043	....	....	....	....	....	2,141,043
Reliance	1,028,472	....	2,982	117,202	3,499,172	3,509,630	1,188,433	—552	3,446,882	51,546	162,231	13,005,998
Republic	....	....	....	....	....	17,961	759	....	737,463	....	....	756,173
Royal Globe	3,084,086	....	....	....	12,468,750	5,806,224	1,498,493	258,961	246,973	114,782	190,243	23,668,502
Safeco of Am.	....	....	....	1,190	—1,083	81,730	6,770	266	541,070	8,118	11,937	649,998
Safeguard	....	....	....	490	—31	76	87	....	1,965	....	—988	1,599
St. Paul F. & M.	1,283,032	....	13,492	300,188	2,679,066	8,598,752	1,145,315	1,209,238	2,281,155	157,103	299,224	17,966,565

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK Conc.												
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	33,001	49,717	26,673	....	1,749	588	1,572	113,300
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	1,618,717	141,621	34,997	2,803	1,865	21,826	9,712	1,831,541
Security of Hartford	54,470	....	....	54,940	137,875	107,733	26,811	....	58,514	1,225	3,200	444,768
South Carolina	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	120
Standard Fire	....	....	....	3,209	10,223,566	190,725	–1,176	129,001	23,520	....	1,883	10,570,728
State Farm Fire & Casualty	151,022	....	....	3,081	711,621	450,981	141,356	....	12,778	4,901	1,542	1,477,282
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	....	412	9	....	....	....	....	421
Transamerica	....	....	....	....	706,042	1,805,392	484,310	4,079	999,007	95,472	130,138	4,224,440
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	254,618	14,333	....	....	....	....	....	268,951
Transportation	2,329	....	200	59,403	20,413,046	2,792,704	877,363	....	151,584	....	50,441	24,347,070
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	29,094,724	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,094,724
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	....	134,047	20,072,904	30,266,772	10,478,539	209,356	4,507,363	–42,824	275,694	65,901,851
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	1,193,786	....	....	....	1,694,643	1,073	119	....	....	....	....	2,889,621
Twin City Fire	....	....	....	....	10,245,443	10,390	1,734	....	....	230	....	10,257,797
Underwriters	....	....	....	....	1,196,949	89,124	15,107	....	....	....	4,696	1,304,876
Unigard	....	....	....	....	4,994	885	–1,072	....	....	....	50	4,857
United Pacific	38,036	....	....	....	1,470,470	–4,759	6	....	29,858	775	19	1,534,405
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	839,429	....	....	147,648	5,392,281	4,336,504	1,331,099	711,086	1,243,250	86,790	265,543	14,355,630
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	....	....	49,435	7,108	....	....	....	....	56,543
Universal Underwriters	....	....	....	....	280,389	24,975	3,816	....	8,469	5,020	16,946	339,615
Valley Forge	....	....	....	....	228,332	190	34	....	....	14	....	228,570
Vanguard	....	....	....	....	....	4	58	....	....	....	....	62
West American	....	....	....	....	999	87	46	....	....	....	....	1,132
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	–11,508	171	87	....	....	....	....	–11,250
O.S.Stock—Total	101,704,749	2,549,992	17,511,838	24,553,119	352,373,376	346,007,271	64,423,120	18,308,380	79,540,186	3,105,429	11,012,987	1,021,090,447
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
American Hardware Mutual	634,949	....	....	5,315	223,789	59,672	8,823	....	729	8,501	7,031	948,809
American Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	....	110,947	722,185	582,501	153,561	....	80,467	....	5,141	1,654,802
American Mutual of Boston	....	....	....	55,740	5,935,077	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,990,817
American Mutual Liability	1,986,455	....	....	10,832	5,683,623	737,107	373,040	....	1,183	2,682	8,065	8,802,987
Amica Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	5,339	....	....	....	....	1,406	6,745
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	....	....	28,685	11,519	1,258	....	....	834	20	42,316
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	4,744	....	....	....	302	625	5,671
Central Mutual	64,534	....	....	....	675,207	256,118	31,036	1,710	5,168	7,681	19,508	1,060,962
Covenant Mutual	111,325	....	....	....	166,891	95,847	12,896	....	....	1,351	1,646	389,955
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	9,876,936	1,695,961	2,148,455	....	821,282	....	237	14,542,871

TABLE 26b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—concluded

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.												
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	18,969	11,362	1,439	....	....	....	832	32,602
Employers Mutual Liability	6,005,955	....	....	....	26,654,329	7,956,825	2,759,284	53	203,541	10,303	68,317	43,658,607
Federated Mutual	10,119	....	....	....	3,293	51	6	....	....	....	....	13,469
Florists' Mutual	....	....	....	....	23,921	30,227	4,064	....	548	-115	3,070	61,715
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	....	....	382,467	73,312	16,587	....	....	3,262	5,125	480,753
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,170	325	....	....	....	....	....	2,495
Liberty Mutual	23,344,256	....	521,926	46,427	21,860,903	28,117,119	4,549,317	5,866	374,356	63,490	300,510	79,184,170
Liberty Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	25,059,286	45,770	4,443	....	....	....	....	25,109,499
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	....	....	....	....	30,048	4,823	....	....	2,536	425	37,832
Lumbermens Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	31,350	3,644	....	....	1,981	666	37,641
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	6,048,991	....	....	2,176,774	10,150,703	5,584,896	1,267,538	25	762,745	74,321	230,222	26,296,215
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	27,255	2,934	....	....	1,361	911	32,461
Merrimack Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	1,312	....	....	....	273	196	1,781
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	12,964	44,971	14,568	....	563	967	1,759	75,792
Michigan Mutual	69,937	....	....	....	2,755,895	1,819,022	739,360	1,892	3,194	5,861	6,192	5,401,353
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	3,493	1,500	....	....	....	....	4,993
Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	238	127	....	....	....	....	365
Millers National	....	....	....	....	222	666	412	....	....	....	....	1,300
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	841,883	210,471	319,434	....	....	....	1,371,788
National Grange Mutual	208,089	....	....	....	1,616,264	954,156	189,198	....	125,565	8,546	21,692	3,123,510
Nationwide Mutual	2,765,649	....	1,187,930	2,338,363	3,513,693	1,441,153	372,318	1,379	42,775	27,632	122,225	11,813,117
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	50,453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,453
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	28,234	6,229	....	....	866	1,152	36,481
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	....	....	124,852	2,441	....	....	683	1,521	129,497
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	42,746	71,367	56,347	....	84	1,367	154	172,065
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	24,998	38,060	34,145	....	....	....	197	97,400
Sentry	1,163,262	....	....	2,496	2,251,078	490,889	179,714	....	199,699	35,181	57,023	4,379,342
State Farm Mutual Auto.	37,059	275	....	677,900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	715,234
Unigard Mutual	287,789	....	....	....	2,474,375	118,355	—14,848	....	1,000	3,103	4,849	2,874,623
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	25	....	125
O.S. Mut.—Total	42,738,369	275	1,760,309	5,424,794	120,160,669	51,336,099	13,135,129	330,359	2,622,899	262,994	870,717	238,642,613

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,673	1,410	4,083
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	165,785	....	....	....	....	....	....	165,785
United Services Automobile	....	....	....	....	....	180,404	....	....	....	....	....	180,404
O.S.L. & R.—Total	....	....	....	....	165,785	180,404	....	....	....	2,673	1,410	350,272
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES												
Belgian General	....	....	....	....	....	20,250	14,250	....	....	....	....	34,500
Colonia	....	....	....	....	....	120,000	40,000	....	....	....	....	160,000
Eagle Star	....	....	....	....	982,496	400,597	60,241	....	....	24,441	36,184	1,503,959
General Accident F. & L.	746,280	....	....	24,080	4,099,867	2,457,302	548,517	10,147	−2,100	60,727	99,302	8,044,122
London Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....	....	....	105
Nichido F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	15,750	5,250	....	....	....	....	21,000
Sea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	639	....	32	671
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	230
Sun Insurance Office	....	....	....	....	40,494	24,649	3,302	....	1,846	....	2,085	72,376
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	130,249	1,454,049	....	1,910	....	....	33,221	1,619,429
Zurich	12,753,008	....	112	1,668	11,111,340	10,820,368	3,453,709	....	160,771	71,931	103,279	38,476,186
Alien—Total	13,499,288	....	112	25,748	16,364,676	15,313,070	4,125,269	12,057	161,156	157,099	274,103	49,932,578
TOTAL	188,452,815	2,550,267	19,367,464	[a]38,768,170	844,030,770	502,717,858	94,263,804	157,475,730	92,549,447	4,331,544	13,568,281	1,958,076,150

[a] Consists of $647,653 non-cancellable, $16,643,685 guaranteed renewable, $3,723,190 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $9,011,460 accident only, $8,742,182 other accident and health.

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$31,635	$140,172	$171,807	$65,712	$56,041	$98,265	....	$926	$926	$230	$87	$50	$393,118
Agway	544,022	1,116,441	1,660,463	709,959	332,810	715,036	$4,523	33,346	37,869	23,026	10,606	18,392	3,508,161
Allcity	6,834,403	12,282,005	19,116,408	7,581,449	950,429	1,077,613	84,473	705,254	789,727	358,103	29,744	65,529	29,969,002
American Consumer	432,801	891,656	1,324,457	544,574	622,124	842,702	....	....	....	....	1,007,855	27,813	4,369,526
American Fidelity Fire	....	306,202	306,202	120,915	16,647	8,898	....	....	....	....	108,055	200,931	761,648
American & Foreign	267,648	575,557	843,205	369,772	218,245	382,435	3,060	22,589	25,649	11,475	12,723	16,053	1,879,557
American Guarantee & Liability	14,944	47,297	62,241	25,493	11,308	24,006	381	52,815	53,196	22,454	27,513	2,240	228,451
American Home Assur	....	23,207	23,207	696	....	....	2,182	373,553	375,735	145,118	39,559	95,239	679,554
American National Fire	1,408,428	3,215,679	4,624,107	1,835,232	1,175,579	1,990,135	53,711	435,461	489,172	209,165	85,756	151,826	10,560,972
American Re—Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,700	708,838	730,538	329,739	....	....	1,060,277
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	244,159	1,154,228	1,398,387	638,789	....	....	2,037,176
Assurance of Am	5,465	12,793	18,258	7,742	2,806	7,269	1,371	21,468	22,839	9,284	4,516	11,610	84,324
Bankers & Shippers	403	....	403	....	11,472	....	....	206,363	206,363	86,323	....	45	304,606
CIM	....	....	....	....	664,635	1,463,492	....	....	....	....	14,481	....	2,142,608
Centennial	288,677	732,992	1,021,669	379,879	172,342	384,495	42,145	1,331,098	1,373,243	158,465	167,634	198,728	3,856,455
Commerce & Industry	2,731	10,548	13,279	5,268	4,803	7,489	6,102	272,160	278,262	70,791	27,465	51,700	459,057
Compass	....	....	....	43,596	163	42,628	28,225	457,900	486,125	15,750	285,159	27,619	901,040
Country—Wide	443,708	1,757,203	2,200,911	1,157,561	342,992	269,960	92,163	959,037	1,051,200	505,258	128,467	184,412	5,840,761
Drake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133,387	133,387	80,917	....	....	214,304
Eveready	1,090,511	1,673,930	2,764,441	1,160,183	87,637	104,037	272,628	717,399	990,027	497,222	21,909	5,476	5,630,932
Executive	740	3,123	3,863	1,720	517	393	109,266	165,596	274,862	99,488	−76	....	380,767
Globe Indemnity	1,539,696	2,933,517	4,473,213	1,839,921	506,489	647,184	454,628	2,065,520	2,520,148	949,579	267,635	312,246	11,516,415
Harco National	....	....	....	....	2,769	7,767	....	....	....	....	96,284	408,046	514,866
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	47,148	121,426	168,574	65,543	70,706	123,700	4,311	59,295	63,606	23,411	18,973	26,427	560,940
Jefferson	....	−1,329	−1,329	−746	15	24,193	....	604,300	604,300	213,715	176,347	256,372	1,272,867
John Deere	15,080	40,206	55,286	29,232	16,532	34,261	7,574	76,394	83,968	35,254	24,000	39,072	317,605
Long Island	251,993	547,115	799,108	368,135	254,182	364,490	7,870	61,143	69,013	28,147	19,094	25,469	1,927,638
Midland	2,435	5,048	7,483	3,074	2,252	1,941	13,542	320,918	334,460	132,717	28,467	52,628	563,022
Motors	....	....	....	....	3,595,262	8,672,395	....	....	....	....	5,924,340	2,069,547	20,261,544
Nassau	....	....	....	....	1,423	1,334	1,210,706	2,293,445	3,504,151	1,072,634	193,857	234,735	5,008,134
National American	....	−782	−782	−300	−78	−156	....	....	....	....	....	....	−1,316
New York Casualty	85,031	169,753	254,784	120,632	55,353	134,118	5,991	60,673	66,664	41,258	26,150	41,432	740,391
New York Underwriters	255	419	674	230	263	598	62,837	289,887	352,724	111,294	17,264	43,023	526,070
North American for Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	6,486	12,315	....	....	....	....	10,083	5,431	34,315
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	278,440	278,440	57,223	....	....	335,663
Northern	275,317	1,059,692	1,335,009	25	274,703	427,092	−428	−3,012	−3,440	−1,865	1,613	−602	2,032,535
Ranger	507	3,733	4,240	1,923	163	176	1,550	15,026	16,576	6,772	72	258	30,180
Royal Indemnity	972,037	2,085,478	3,057,515	1,337,343	838,793	1,457,023	1,626	30,043	31,669	11,998	4,288	3,383	6,742,012
State—Wide	1,531,197	3,429,473	4,960,670	2,119,551	691,575	954,342	39,806	340,544	380,350	169,481	20,728	33,321	9,330,018

	P.I.P.	B.I.	B.I.	P.D.	Comp.		P.I.P.	B.I.	B.I.		Comp.		
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Stuyvesant	....	238,019	238,019	96,033	67,379	11,324	617	3,576	4,193	2,503	21,558	83,255	524,264
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,401	418,535	426,936	162,091	80,233	69,446	738,706
Transcontinental	....	211	211	....	....	....	81	−12,129	−12,048	−8,094	−3,286	−20,987	−44,204
U.S. Fire	228	1	229	300	200	10	2,733	49,726	52,459	28,083	9,368	18,324	108,573
Urban Community	514,013	1,444,000	1,958,013	784,118	578,457	1,007,674	238	2,179	2,417	1,149	468	805	4,333,101
Vigilant	858,001	3,301,479	4,159,480	1,948,528	1,236,050	2,289,568	−225	−5,615	−5,840	−2,201	−1,097	−3,591	9,620,897
Westchester Fire	650,505	2,113,011	2,763,516	1,161,238	927,006	1,359,616	33	762	795	259	145	360	6,212,935
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	17,369	48,333	65,702	25,528	25,277	52,292	1,310	4,902	6,212	2,382	3,588	7,352	188,333
N.Y. Stock—Total	18,126,928	40,327,608	58,454,536	23,910,059	13,821,407	25,002,110	2,789,290	14,705,970	17,495,260	6,299,387	8,911,625	4,763,415	158,657,799
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
Atlantic Mutual	1,236,000	2,771,429	4,007,429	1,606,951	812,745	1,656,876	103,298	1,013,103	1,116,401	427,640	258,196	395,734	10,281,972
Consolidated Mutual	217,116	452,169	669,285	273,969	113,004	241,834	37,738	272,000	309,738	134,350	71,189	117,810	1,931,179
Cosmopolitan Mutual	32,902	112,777	145,679	72,957	111,164	158,965	92,008	829,644	921,652	535,485	123,216	240,245	2,309,363
Empire Mutual	10,063,662	19,420,865	29,484,527	11,993,573	2,977,720	3,607,540	2,521,940	5,983,934	8,505,874	2,698,281	337,602	131,208	59,736,325
Exchange Mutual	733,227	1,446,812	2,180,039	933,247	380,008	884,422	48,196	247,784	295,980	139,250	73,833	126,040	5,012,819
Farm Family Mutual	538,994	1,317,263	1,856,257	789,786	401,859	862,768	33,341	235,204	268,545	164,392	60,682	129,221	4,533,510
Graphic Arts Mutual	324	659	983	440	371	921	134,525	1,322,490	1,457,015	561,317	667,238	407,013	3,095,298
Greater N.Y. Mutual	48,169	115,625	163,794	65,722	50,827	94,921	23,472	361,898	385,370	131,605	67,367	107,457	1,067,063
Ideal Mutual	32,428	82,284	114,712	45,594	33,716	57,871	10,914	148,482	159,396	168,129	783,048	25,444	1,387,910
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	585,837	1,413,881	1,999,718	849,032	401,675	772,265	36,555	474,947	511,502	221,085	73,999	124,344	4,953,620
Merchants Mutual	6,106,646	23,627,410	29,734,056	13,682,178	6,128,708	12,643,338	519,250	4,425,690	4,944,940	1,999,130	894,956	1,341,624	71,368,930
Public Service Mutual	537,196	2,879,011	3,416,207	1,262,581	639,539	932,722	147,863	1,255,202	1,403,065	508,927	206,876	289,886	8,659,803
Utica Mutual	5,886,944	12,143,967	18,030,911	7,185,055	3,632,225	7,652,799	301,489	3,021,296	3,322,785	1,594,449	908,957	1,371,893	43,699,074
N.Y.Mut.—Total	26,019,445	65,784,152	91,803,597	38,761,085	15,683,561	29,567,242	4,010,589	19,591,674	23,602,263	9,284,040	4,527,159	4,807,919	218,036,866
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	21,773	84,163	105,936	56,953	30,127	69,101	....	....	....	....	....	....	262,117
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	34,824	82,514	....	....	....	....	1,468	9,046	127,852
Home Mutual of Binghamton	1,185,761	2,339,394	3,525,155	1,509,520	670,167	1,585,092	8,256	58,031	66,287	32,458	20,646	38,721	7,448,046
New York Central Mutual Fire	257,130	565,468	822,598	376,979	193,540	419,353	....	....	....	....	3,163	3,001	1,818,634
Otsego Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	42,951	71,066	....	....	....	....	4,094	4,940	123,051
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	13,659	23,019	....	....	....	....	1,539	268	38,485
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	90,495	202,997	....	....	....	....	28,024	22,918	344,434
N.Y.Adv.Prem.—Total	1,464,664	2,989,025	4,453,689	1,943,452	1,075,763	2,453,142	8,256	58,031	66,287	32,458	58,934	78,894	10,162,619
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	....	....	....	....	5,004	3,832	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,836

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	2,075,023	4,682,537	6,757,560	3,022,458	1,597,052	2,878,835	280,335	2,497,360	2,777,695	1,221,660	628,083	1,093,910	19,977,253
AEtna Casualty & Surety	26,259,428	48,531,617	74,791,045	31,092,010	21,833,707	35,196,540	3,069,209	10,459,580	13,528,789	6,255,447	4,102,733	6,844,697	193,644,968
AEtna Fire Underwriters	42,155	103,259	145,414	72,200	39,087	87,668	....	14	14	4	....	....	344,387
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,329	60,888	65,217	19,167	2,412	5,460	92,256
Agricultural	161,333	347,422	508,755	215,215	106,152	268,381	−16	−387	−403	−185	−159	−359	1,097,397
All America	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	235	235	76	117	....	428
Allianz	26,886	63,089	89,975	41,302	35,960	53,238	8,644	33,956	42,600	15,966	30	6,696	285,767
Allied	....	....	....	....	....	....	184	5,496	5,680	1,912	1,038	2,039	10,669
Allstate	58,922,288	122,593,113	181,515,401	57,184,883	49,197,886	65,390,979	867,134	6,099,252	6,966,386	2,331,544	1,081,312	2,219,469	365,887,860
American	282,969	740,855	1,023,824	409,188	261,331	429,066	29,611	1,744,434	1,774,045	449,189	319,978	299,152	4,965,773
American Automobile	3,261	36,331	39,592	15,763	10,395	14,546	19,644	373,836	393,480	126,072	77,824	93,476	771,148
American Bankers of Fla.	....	....	....	....	102,436	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	102,436
American Casualty of Reading	279,359	590,828	870,187	339,262	105,856	139,328	132,270	548,555	680,825	280,804	31,215	74,749	2,522,226
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	6,607,404	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,607,404
American Druggists'	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	166	166	50	301	123	640
American Employers'	8,152	38,461	46,613	18,892	16,696	30,157	11,192	185,240	196,432	86,785	36,319	83,398	515,292
American Motorists	2,453,290	4,966,202	7,419,492	3,309,940	1,658,924	3,648,252	80,569	1,552,196	1,632,765	932,894	253,157	371,932	19,227,356
American Policyholders'	47,489	88,034	135,523	64,374	27,290	72,133	4,914	74,223	79,137	39,575	43,005	55,350	516,387
American Road	....	....	....	....	3,129	14,898	....	....	....	....	456,157	155,856	630,040
Argonaut	3,714	7,331	11,045	5,254	647	1,941	....	−10,861	−10,861	110	−131	−394	7,611
Argonaut—Midwest	−59	129	70	179	33	100	....	8,495	8,495	7,832	119	355	17,183
Associated Indemnity	2,319,587	6,407,066	8,726,653	3,042,571	2,000,034	3,749,881	44	234,265	234,309	132,395	17,351	41,277	17,944,471
Automobile of Hartford	183,695	166,132	349,827	71,189	61,683	166,053	....	....	....	....	....	....	648,752
Balboa	30,578	345,430	376,008	220,848	27,445	....	....	217,503	217,503	135,989	11,843	....	989,636
Bellefonte	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,988	....	....	.9,988
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	....	25	25	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Bituminous Casualty	75	157	232	139	149	519	267	1,997	2,264	1,244	−221	1,249	5,575
Boston Old Colony	4,235,308	10,285,200	14,520,508	5,490,809	3,525,877	5,833,931	435,716	3,184,118	3,619,834	1,406,544	863,985	1,508,362	36,769,850
Buckeye Union	955	3,577	4,532	1,321	824	160	270	3,556	3,826	1,456	982	1,542	14,643
Buffalo Rein.	9,984	41,312	51,296	2,931	15,723	18,371	....	7,111	7,111	6,351	464	2,787	105,034
CUMIS Ins. Society	....	....	....	....	....	....	36,586	259,155	295,741	161,581	....	....	457,322

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Calvert Fire	....	3,853	3,853	1,853	379	2,505	....	....	....	....	19,855	127,296	155,741
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	104,135	272,657	376,792	143,019	93,040	159,319	6,416	39,935	46,351	22,766	13,801	26,244	881,332
Cavalier	3,457	10,135	13,592	4,889	18,432	13,905	20,080	85,423	105,503	39,495	13,326	10,057	219,199
Century Indemnity	405,459	762,925	1,168,384	646,054	271,259	655,829	....	36	36	10	....	....	2,741,572
Charter Oak Fire	36,296	44,925	81,221	48,736	22,836	23,642	6,120	101,296	107,416	7,765	3,520	19,103	314,239
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	15,961	13,028	....	....	....	....	291,388	100,307	420,684
City	39,424	789,830	829,254	248	948	1,448	....	....	....	....	....	....	831,898
Colonial Penn	4,317,769	9,519,901	13,837,670	3,502,769	2,453,977	5,119,852		....	....	....	....	....	24,914,268
Commercial of Newark	115,686	323,281	438,967	168,851	150,598	245,726	2,860	25,952	28,812	11,696	4,814	6,571	1,056,025
Commercial Union	1,546,082	3,882,480	5,428,562	2,155,672	1,520,657	1,713,418	220,542	2,399,171	2,619,713	1,163,658	522,865	780,883	15,905,428
Connecticut Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	158	166	117	42	111	436
Continental	75,732	247,219	322,951	95,275	89,655	178,200	38,072	852,735	890,807	428,496	137,960	294,870	2,438,214
Continental Casualty	363,708	1,105,072	1,468,780	608,195	355,711	734,629	189,625	2,809,237	2,998,862	2,210,349	372,445	1,084,636	9,833,607
Covenant	284,796	528,692	813,488	376,038	186,994	479,268	442	4,954	5,396	2,648	1,761	2,617	1,868,210
Criterion	854,355	1,074,892	1,929,247	920,399	934,306	1,101,919	276	356	632	410	819	868	4,888,600
Eagle	790	1,076,727	1,077,517	666,220	2,217,071	4,193,007	888,526	2,363,526	3,252,052	614,158	27,634	1,830	12,049,489
Electric	410,270	857,905	1,268,175	601,891	242,684	673,686	517	3,197	3,714	2,097	5,060	6,076	2,803,383
Emmco	....	....	....	....	6,666	10,875	....	....	....	....	19,702	93,707	130,950
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,370	....	2,370	....	503	777	3,650
Employers' Fire	835,544	2,724,544	3,560,088	1,347,611	1,012,602	1,625,996	162	3,662	3,824	877	6,938	5,600	7,563,536
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	–3,176	36,841	33,665	28,031	....	....	61,696
Excel	....	....	....	....	160	1,250	....	....	....	....	30,129	100,248	131,787
Federal	2,652,288	7,473,520	10,125,808	4,365,986	3,201,526	4,983,393	298,355	4,170,529	4,468,884	2,038,062	1,421,090	2,079,529	32,684,278
Fidelity & Casualty	2,627	9,691	12,318	4,454	2,887	7,043	5,041	317,092	322,133	126,571	41,577	64,062	581,045
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	254	254	97	....	....	351
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	....	....	134	1,607	1,741	570	1,614	1,742	5,667
Fireman's Fund	1,451,404	3,841,742	5,293,146	2,187,960	1,360,250	2,326,927	178,135	3,819,254	3,997,389	1,710,923	770,850	1,190,061	18,837,506
Firemen's of Newark	3,704,264	9,311,394	13,015,658	4,873,576	3,009,190	6,518,873	269,113	2,061,109	2,330,222	1,147,108	754,005	1,306,937	32,955,569
First National of Am.	83,285	178,208	261,493	112,033	51,973	103,733	25	109	134	73	....	....	529,439
Foremost	123,851	1,311,976	1,435,827	688,517	3,921,305	551,841	3	–21,387	–21,384	30	....	....	6,576,136
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,166	....	11,166	10,728	....	....	21,894
General of Am.	2,866	5,348	8,214	3,417	2,028	2,280	14,487	104,727	119,214	57,086	39,308	59,563	291,110
Glens Falls	9,514	26,439	35,953	13,376	9,171	19,119	748	10,307	11,055	5,233	3,443	6,669	104,019
Government Employees	23,061,055	50,370,567	73,431,622	23,904,847	20,851,887	25,131,686	23,096	83,940	107,036	46,288	47,881	80,956	143,602,203
Granite State	45,949	236,489	282,438	111,801	51,000	141,628	961	22,253	23,214	5,515	10,052	10,978	636,626

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Merchants of N.H.	61,771	167,289	229,060	85,008	43,871	107,051	120,785	1,631,512	1,752,297	816,490	45,179	112,129	3,191,085
Meritplan	....	591,901	591,901	366,731	31,951	....	....	....	....	....	3,084	....	993,667
Metropolitan Property & Liability	625,676	1,328,783	1,954,459	715,498	413,853	768,585	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,852,395
Middlesex	309,888	1,169,411	1,479,299	609,828	297,939	679,984	23,337	233,412	256,749	110,582	45,769	60,435	3,540,585
Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,789	10,789	....	....	....	10,789
Monarch of Ohio	40,408	84,913	125,321	54,043	46,550	40,436	82	-653	-571	41	-33	-26	265,761
Motor Club of Am.	....	28,540	28,540	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,540
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	504	1,614	2,118	1,012	678	1,365	22	-99	-77	-167	-20	118	5,027
National Fire of Hartford	28,552	67,115	95,667	44,768	23,017	46,742	4,935	32,756	37,691	17,160	23,723	26,928	315,696
National General	55,387	261,971	317,358	142,034	95,820	184,610	....	....	....	....	....	....	739,822
National Surety	1,377,589	2,597,596	3,975,185	1,671,980	826,849	1,150,988	146,383	1,340,748	1,487,131	596,123	19,725	73,638	9,801,619
National Union Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	319,245	319,261	143,791	860	1,004	464,916
New Hampshire	511,007	1,806,164	2,317,171	961,060	433,383	1,066,191	83,830	580,319	664,149	231,595	114,767	167,562	5,955,878
New Jersey Mfrs.	4,141	9,910	14,051	5,554	4,176	4,963	17	208	225	90	69	244	29,372
Newark	26,077	66,226	92,303	37,437	34,239	45,743	11,453	78,040	89,493	33,433	34,999	48,718	416,365
Newport	....	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Niagara Fire	85,726	256,968	342,694	107,225	86,784	164,071	20,966	261,872	282,838	138,668	77,620	142,381	1,342,281
North River	1,590,445	4,351,937	5,942,382	2,501,312	1,671,830	2,449,305	289,641	3,289,078	3,578,719	1,403,037	791,898	1,443,923	19,782,406
Northern Assur. of Am.	400,290	1,259,842	1,660,132	612,373	348,000	689,035	401	4,032	4,433	2,508	8,467	1,000	3,325,948
Northwestern National	55	19,374	19,429	8,352	16,032	265	270	159,976	160,246	82,168	146,513	2,865	435,870
Great American	1,085,384	2,332,377	3,417,761	1,442,623	699,288	1,420,297	216,785	1,431,175	1,647,960	703,321	314,067	436,320	10,081,637
Great Atlantic	....	1,884,166	1,884,166	539,480	8,989	12,413	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,445,048
Great Northern	-16	-70	-86	-44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	-130
Gulf	44,966	95,490	140,456	57,302	27,371	39,872	12,132	71,362	83,494	31,027	13,082	24,045	416,649
Hanover	1,888,821	4,635,587	6,524,408	1,972,911	1,383,989	2,546,509	51,691	930,347	982,038	413,223	201,767	348,420	14,373,265
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	10,532,179	18,289,018	28,821,197	11,177,574	5,502,471	9,897,383	1,566,736	15,905,006	17,471,742	7,878,365	3,672,670	5,513,229	89,934,631
Hartford Casualty	215,426	346,567	561,993	240,806	137,944	218,313	17	332	349	122	300	465	1,160,292
Hartford Fire	1,753,380	2,730,850	4,484,230	1,896,710	960,974	1,939,613	154	403	557	514	-469	-141	9,281,988
Highlands	2,298	4,889	7,187	2,687	1,062	3,052	9,768	102,367	112,135	62,603	-1,139	6,953	194,540
Home	746,060	2,896,759	3,642,819	1,694,115	1,453,444	2,380,946	-22	83,191	83,169	514	371	667	9,256,045
Home Indemnity	2,163,363	6,469,064	8,632,427	3,734,900	1,927,535	3,212,280	290,877	4,134,028	4,424,905	2,179,756	1,287,610	1,757,605	27,157,018
Horace Mann	360,031	854,297	1,214,328	490,492	239,050	543,604	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,487,474
Industrial Indemnity	34	....	34	....	....	....	385	3,705	4,090	1,483	535	828	6,970
Insurance Co. of North America	3,177,445	12,283,552	15,460,997	5,089,395	3,808,265	7,327,912	706,611	9,254,083	9,960,694	3,437,658	1,527,733	2,410,467	49,023,121
Insurance Co. of State of Pa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,763	12,763	3,190	....	....	15,953
Integrity	....	....	....	....	102,542	23,185	....	....	....	....	....	....	125,727
International	28,030	84,114	112,144	54,458	32,330	46,062	18,772	5,180	23,952	3,627	1,035	2,583	276,191
Kansas City F. & M	110,478	253,451	363,929	162,836	88,998	166,949	....	-86	-86	-93	-35	-162	782,336
Maryland Casualty	1,478,284	3,443,758	4,922,042	1,868,004	1,390,795	1,845,048	182,923	1,536,466	1,719,389	683,647	382,245	597,082	13,408,252
Massachusetts Bay	7,107	17,528	24,635	10,378	5,185	9,269	-1	-8	-9	-4	-3	....	49,451

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Ohio Casualty	963	2,586	3,549	1,830	918	2,890	7	98	105	105	48	....	9,445
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−6,233	....	−6,233
Pacific	45	447	492	116	178	307	30	383	413	118	779	785	3,188
Pacific Employers	83 212	378,752	461,964	126,611	105,817	222,323	15,260	115,484	130,744	60,351	32,710	63,981	1,204,501
Pacific Indemnity	89	490	579	218	206	297	971	25,823	26,794	11,129	9,125	12,413	60,761
Peerless	382,181	873,478	1,255,659	362,251	179,292	452,394	9,545	54,887	64,432	29,861	11,734	23,521	2,379,144
Pennsylvania General	3,181,081	6,930,402	10 111,483	3,980,240	2,150,850	5,062,851	2,024	15,620	17,644	6,737	19,739	32,955	21,382,499
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	7,709	19,223	26,932	11,186	7,024	12,792	4,139	36,801	40,940	19,212	13,559	21,275	152,920
Phoenix	423,929	1,391,455	1,815,384	775,772	419,815	859,881	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,870,852
Phoenix Assur.	2,474	7,005	9,479	3,203	3,158	3,894	541	3,995	4,536	1,868	512	1,125	27,775
Planet	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	885	889	....	110	143	1,142
Potomac	719,072	1,422,530	2,141,602	956,417	430,492	1,053,078	54,025	438,283	492,308	253,382	110,492	195,964	5,633,735
Protective	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,213	36,830	39,043	26,514	2,081	19,185	86,823
Providence Washington	242,156	518,167	760,323	325,585	155,291	323,557	29,222	369,037	398,259	152,029	68,499	109,142	2,292,685
Prudential Property & Cas.	7,562,331	14,832,147	22,394,478	6,929,644	7,093,570	8,511,339	....	....	....	....	....	....	44,929,031
Prudential Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188,426	188,426	36,568	69	....	225,063
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	....	....	12,499	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,499
Reliance	1,350,090	2,768,428	4,118,518	1,675,739	888,795	1,747,140	133,312	1,556,422	1,689,734	730,245	331,500	444,884	11,626,555
Republic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−511	−511	....	....	....	−511
Royal Globe	3,250,024	7,290,570	10,540,594	4,572,716	3,221,544	4,903,513	515,386	5,740,034	6,255,420	3,018,540	1,624,980	2,197,947	36,335,254
Safeco of Am.	3,018,170	6,026,661	9,044,831	3,581,739	1,722,249	3,707,210	4,877	35,025	39,902	16,591	8,136	12,183	18,132,841
Safeguard	461	1,108	1,569	651	407	774	26,331	335,071	361,402	175,245	103,802	90,589	734,439
St. Paul F. & M.	330,471	988,000	1,318,471	618,372	381,201	664,436	187,374	2,183,268	2,370,642	900,350	342,206	653,330	7,249,008
St. Paul Guardian	3,752	13,079	16,831	8,488	5,367	11,275	593	3,795	4,388	1,824	2,333	1,886	52,392
St. Paul Mercury	143	1,018	1,161	668	268	771	11,878	53,185	65,063	19,520	7,826	17,716	112,993
Security of Hartford	74,006	153,883	227,889	97,829	38,710	104,036	16,650	110,531	127,181	54,667	22,221	42,057	714,590
Standard Fire	84,244	131,550	215,794	136,628	72,983	126,886	19	−965	−946	26	33	46	551,450
State Farm Fire & Casualty	739,681	1,482,822	2,222,503	956,664	549,324	1,020,824	5,318	44,371	49,689	29,102	10,863	23,828	4,862,797
Transamerica	1,103,919	2,360,938	3,464,857	1,396,702	784,503	1,468,009	114,168	817,973	932,141	398,572	216,765	369,736	9,031,285
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,584	3,584	....	....	....	3,584
Transportation	−13	3,519	3,506	−10	−8	13	6,980	287,881	294,861	109,550	136,338	241,076	785,326
Travelers Indemnity	8,887,757	26,097,416	34,985,173	15,760,348	3,175,513	14,037,114	994,308	12,146,866	13,141,174	5,249,440	2,338,502	4,380,142	98,067,406
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	1,099,490	3,570,291	4,669,781	2,086,442	1,035,387	2,161,596	33,484	286,728	320,212	164,679	124,707	221,240	10,784,044
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	....	....	....	215,691	192,778	....	63,490	520,661	584,151	....	....	310,312	1,302,932
Twin City Fire	21,225	29,970	51,195	22,904	9,016	18,693	39	21,677	21,716	3,731	852	6,456	134,563

TABLE 26c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—concluded

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
USAA Casualty	581,369	1,146,880	1,728,249	716,615	475,174	522,711	2,206	10,999	13,205	6,695	1,135	4,609	3,468,393
Unigard	—53	—15	—68	—13	—177	198	1,322	15,517	16,839	8,893	4,914	9,156	39,742
United Pacific	248,761	507,964	756,725	307,965	166,803	372,861	43	—17,607	—17,564	1,784	3,804	2,372	1,594,750
United Security	....	....	....	....	2,993	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,085
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	3,802,747	9,041,292	12,844,039	5,567,314	2,315,342	5,254,524	210,891	2,118,120	2,329,011	1,065,364	565,958	977,930	30,919,482
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	....	15,109	26,636	....	135	135	282	....	....	42,162
Universal Underwriters	....	207,746	207,746	83,838	1,067	2,179	14,330	123,540	137,870	54,475	72,076	63,548	622,799
Valley Forge	815,031	1,862,602	2,677,633	1,233,559	793,499	1,660,902	....	139	139	46	—11	—6	6,365,761
Volkswagen	1,068,801	1,606,817	2,675,618	893,637	832,976	1,091,050	11,127	41,786	52,913	23,855	6,726	6,586	5,583,361
Western Employers	1,385	3,100	4,485	1,284	585	1,163	11,391	55,887	67,278	26,557	522	1,185	103,059
Worldwide Underwriters	21,158	78,132	99,290	43,058	41,180	67,040	86	748	834	439	167	361	252,369
O.S. Stock – Total	205,694,723	458,469,963	664,164,686	243,985,165	183,717,775	269,238,292	13,397,556	116,029,617	129,427,173	54,938,125	27,392,264	44,062,362	1,616,925,842
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
American Hardware Mutual	90,019	190,043	280,062	115,866	63,927	120,048	18,238	118,581	136,819	51,585	35,601	49,779	853,687
American Mfrs. Mutual	94,822	205,910	300,732	127,804	60,211	142,653	35,406	845,806	881,212	371,039	100,727	121,851	2,106,229
American Mutual of Boston	784,822	2,249,075	3,033,897	1,342,357	778,779	1,419,907	....	17,209	17,209	6,090	1,420	1,152	6,600,811
American Mutual Liability	—8	—17	—25	—16	....	....	15,578	233,159	248,737	103,684	51,658	94,780	498,818
Amica Mutual	3,961,102	8,709,855	12,670,957	5,296,415	2,663,276	6,053,880	10,553	60,890	71,443	33,492	61,664	61,787	26,912,914
Berkshire Mutual	38,886	71,600	110,486	50,084	28,702	64,682	1,337	8,448	9,785	5,244	4,266	8,315	281,564
Central Mutual	514,982	1,126,286	1,641,268	744,156	400,038	792,225	33,619	218,192	251,811	110,195	73,417	93,878	4,106,988
Covenant Mutual	125,089	240,587	365,676	157,268	57,324	85,903	6,986	65,240	72,226	37,502	20,538	34,274	830,711
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,007	402,730	426,737	192,245	1,364	7,943	628,289
Employers Mutual Casualty	26	239	265	153	537	860	214	1,687	1,901	850	479	848	5,893
Employers Mutual Liability	161,180	582,773	743,953	338,258	254,515	336,768	189,270	2,074,612	2,263,882	1,462,477	335,642	683,721	6,419,216
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	201	216	120	51	128	515
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	15,216	22,851	....	....	....	....	1,145	1,046	40,258
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	351,510	742,787	1,094,297	454,008	204,701	482,664	24,055	158,307	182,362	73,213	36,006	53,302	2,580,553
Iowa National Mutual	38	187	225	164	113	356	30	728	758	194	203	116	2,129
Liberty Mutual	1,844,069	3,556,477	5,400,546	2,228,519	745,839	959,015	1,276,590	9,361,658	10,638,248	4,098,752	1,142,276	2,207,630	27,420,825
Liberty Mutual Fire	7,696,191	23,660,436	31,356,627	13,309,541	8,646,832	13,524,650	27,130	198,952	226,082	98,125	110,528	172,879	67 445,264
Lumbermens Mutual	19,828	39,940	59,768	24,913	9,803	19,700	1,048	5,985	7,033	3,072	2,004	3,085	129,378
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	7,682,156	15,581,460	23,263,616	10,115,331	5,395,398	10,808,943	354,630	3,580,088	3,934,718	1,774,346	946,881	1,314,333	57,553,566
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,143	1,533	2,676
Michigan Millers Mutual	258,392	520,986	779,378	341,134	180,720	396,937	4,018	32,026	36,044	19,914	13,554	26,384	1,794,065
Michigan Mutual	188,452	388,663	577,115	229,462	126,157	241,528	38,317	422,526	460,843	220,224	110,146	156,424	2,121,899
Midwest Mutual	....	229,192	229,192	93,613	9,678	1,768	....	....	....	....	....	....	334,251
Millers National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	73	23	....	74	170
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,660	4,660
National Grange Mutual	4,234,311	8,315,782	12,550,093	5,419,652	2,521,716	5,326,426	119,911	945,832	1,065,743	584,505	349,479	612,213	28,429,827
Nationwide Mutual	14,617,548	19,275,659	33,893,207	15,542,177	9,729,540	15,921,770	402,621	3,266,501	3,669,122	1,581,128	792,751	1,503,053	82,632,748
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,675	223,261	231,936	104,149	17,502	35,299	388,886
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	143,884	291,629	435,513	189,679	74,922	204,218	2,865	18,059	20,924	10,684	6,744	13,090	955,774
Pawtucket Mutual	....	....	....	....	129,105	383,807	....	....	....	....	7,483	16,186	536,581
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	784	1,340	2,124	765	337	612	1,380	13,118	14,498	8,302	5,874	10,308	42,820

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire. kTheft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire. Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL Conc.													
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	3,534	8,615	12,149	4,538	3,701	10,633	8,739	22,304	31,043	9,176	3,157	8,872	83,269
Quincy Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	20,064	43,491	....	....	....	....	346	58	63,959
Security Mutual Casualty	7,050	15,451	22,501	9,458	5,694	9,726	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,379
Sentry	1,358,957	2,712,434	4,071,391	2,131,701	1,080,750	2,105,831	40,958	285,674	326,632	146,465	83,142	141,500	10,087,412
State Farm Mutual Auto	19,006,310	36,585,269	55,591,579	24,415,194	17,888,716	28,221,194	89,744	574,356	664,100	335,044	137,305	263,771	127,516,903
Unigard Mutual	1,367,423	3,024,213	4,391,636	2,031,668	873,642	1,454,444	46,763	310,171	356,934	189,584	130,041	188,792	9,616,741
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	84,064	168,912	....	....	....	....	6,456	10,650	270,082
O.S. Mut.—Total	64,551,357	128,326,871	192,878,228	84,713,862	52,054,017	89,326,402	2,782,697	23,466,374	26,249,071	11,631,423	4,590,993	7,903,714	469,347,710
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
United Services Automobile	1,569,067	4,689,562	6,258,629	3,645,847	1,916,284	6,053,615	1,177	8,146	9,323	6,385	7,045	7,294	17,904,422
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur	15,676	59,588	75,264	39,127	22,982	43,073	....	....	....	....	....	....	180,446
Eagle Star	218,708	566,507	785,215	296,214	237,197	401,868	5,282	62,665	67,947	25,044	8,830	21,761	1,844,076
General Accident F. & L.	6,024,682	12,167,880	18,192,562	7,578,494	3,932,785	6,582,347	391,148	2,195,008	2,586,156	1,186,131	649,727	1,084,120	41,792,322
Netherlands	56	121	177	44	10	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	284
Sea	901,535	3,563,015	4,464,550	2,049,265	1,494,851	2,388,025	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,396,691
Sun Insurance Office	29,932	109,697	139,629	68,282	45,152	76,365	1,256	15,119	16,375	10,029	5,717	8,209	369,758
Tokio Marine & Fire	−12	−46	−58	−26	−16	−19	1,706	123,812	125,518	44,205	25,979	42,646	238,229
Zurich	483,246	1,723,190	2,206,436	882,567	504,475	987,286	77,505	2,335,694	2,413,199	1,121,604	263,090	342,102	8,720,759
Alien—Total	7,673,823	18,189,952	25,863,775	10,913,967	6,237,436	10,478,998	476,897	4,732,298	5,209,195	2,387,013	953,343	1,498,838	63,542,565
TOTAL	325,100,007	718,777,133	1,043,877,140	407,873,437	274,511,247	432,123,633	23,466,462	178,592,110	202,058,572	84,578,831	46,441,363	63,122,436	2,554,586,659

Note: "P.I.P." = Personal Injury Protection. "Comp." = Comprehensive. "Coll." = Collision.

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	....	....	....	....	....	$9,936	....	....	....	....	$358,565	....	$368,501
Agway	$61,882	$21,372	$415,953	$1,045,313	....	121,798	....	....	....	$33,529	1,486,526	a $149,329	3,335,702
Albany	....	....	....	....	$942,411	988,479	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,930,890
Allcity	817,947	99,672	2,223,755	1,750,262	....	112,951	....	....	....	1,113,279	22,504,503	....	28,622,369
American Consumer	....	....	122,083	....	....	180	....	....	....	22,174	1,824,954	....	1,969,391
American Credit Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$1,153,913	....	....	....	1,153,913
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Fidelity Fire	246	....	44,452	325	....	70,095	....	....	....	368,263	569,579	....	1,052,960
American & Foreign	....	....	96,316	592,603	−10,280	....	....	....	....	1,838,567	1,738,748	....	4,255,954
American Guarantee & Liability	18,581	937	975	1,140,302	....	54,447	....	$8,230	....	1,309,086	176,503	....	2,709,661
American Home Assur.	1,698,710	250,071	2,702	2,320,913	3,245,409	3,726,043	$17,232	....	....	7,653,517	627,473	....	19,542,070
American Municipal Bond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American National Fire	123,777	10,445	3,490,895	6,806	....	300,904	....	408	....	915,641	4,329,036	....	9,177,912
American Re-Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,929	55,000	....	64,929
American Reserve	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	447,737	....	....	....	447,737
American Star	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,812,244	....	1,812,244
American Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assurance of Am.	91	4	....	198	....	....	....	....	....	145,221	15,079	....	160,593
Bankers & Shippers	695	49	....	....	....	18,024	....	....	....	1,769	97,927	....	118,464
CIM	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,101,955	....	1,101,955
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,376	....	....	34,376
Centennial	164,758	85,866	986,590	1,716,296	1,381,588	580,056	....	....	....	568,503	1,612,462	....	7,096,119
Christiania General	....	....	....	....	128,923	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	128,923
Church	146,308	....	6,048	655,942	....	2,300	....	....	....	208	....	....	810,806
Commerce & Industry	1,396,360	658,096	....	1,534,133	....	872,600	....	....	....	1,088,474	45,564	....	5,595,227
Compass	154,734	18,661	....	....	....	1,806	63,842	....	....	95,610	304,656	....	639,309
Constellation Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constitution Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Country-Wide	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	4,043,780	....	4,043,880
Dominion of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drake	86,448	13,203	....	31,263	....	3,425	....	....	....	22,153	14,595	....	171,087
Ennia Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eveready	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,068,847	....	2,068,847
Excelsior	686,860	86,380	1,786,181	738,856	259,238	209,107	....	....	....	119,206	13,602	....	3,899,430

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.													
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58,537	874,293	....	932,830
Federated Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First International Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Globe Indemnity	435	6,192	90,877	463,235	–50,135	795	950	10,708	....	1,016,090	6,039,025	....	7,578,172
Harco National	....	....	....	....	....	48,721	....	....	....	....	84,806	....	133,527
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	477	....	....	477
Hudson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	13,243	....	....	102,551	....	6,829	....	....	....	947,215	685,829	....	1,755,667
Jefferson	1,177,502	195,555	....	689,814	29,576	257,050	....	....	....	421,584	972,971	....	3,744,052
John Deere	....	5,620	5,170	....	....	95,837	....	....	....	270,417	216,617	....	593,661
Long Island	981,779	55,018	338,488	455,186	....	10,035	....	....	....	3,815,755	2,446,675	....	8,102,936
MGIC Credit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95,559	349,786	....	....	445,345
Marine Indemnity of Am.	12,497	864	....	313,918	1,331,833	470,258	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,129,370
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	....	....	6,270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,270
Midland	-15	698	237	65,039	3,102,527	266,028	....	....	....	7,027,403	552,288	....	11,014,205
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	19,739	....	....	....	733	11,875,830	....	11,896,302
Munich American Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nassau	166,412	3,249	19,564	48,785	....	5,357	....	....	....	6,485	2,991,721	....	3,241,573
National American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44,227	....	44,227
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,281	....	....	1,281
New York Casualty	50,412	553	60,520	1,460	4,226	21,789	....	....	....	5,337	112,731	....	257,028
New York Marine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Underwriters	15,998	1,149	....	538,673	....	53,373	2,126	....	....	428,222	207,538	....	1,247,079
North American for Health	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,413,684	....	....	3,413,684
North American for Property & Cas.	....	....	....	317,677	32,936	....	....	....	....	187,103	21,434	....	559,150
North American Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175,000	250,000	....	425,000
Northern	51,546	2,254	600,302	686,786	....	46,219	....	....	....	357,097	908,932	....	2,653,136
Premier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74,106	....	....	74,106
Ranger	....	....	....	....	....	....	799,305	....	....	16,024	6,843	....	822,172

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casulty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Reinsurance Corp.	....	....	....	....	252,991	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	252,991
Rochdale	....	....	....	....	34,793	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,793
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	29,793	2,221	....	1,905,681	1,055,115	721,224	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,714,034
Royal Indemnity	437,206	28,644	1,643,608	1,780,731	10,003	87,200	36,305	1,137	....	4,427,357	4,160,645	....	12,592,830
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,312,648	....	....	1,312,648
Skandia America Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Soflens	....	....	....	....	....	628,005	....	....	....	....	....	....	628,005
State—Wide	23,184	806	46,414	....	....	291	....	....	....	796	8,381,869	....	8,453,360
Stuyvesant	151,257	25,741	....	344,910	....	10,645	....	....	....	28,434	158,723	....	719,710
Sun	7,725	582	....	140,880	1,310,204	191,114	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,650,505
Switzerland General	....	....	....	....	123,715	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123,715
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	868,509	467,748	....	1,336,257
Transatlantic Rein.	259	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	259
Transcontinental	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	421,361	54,594	....	476,025
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90,176	44,334	....	....	134,510
United Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S. Fire	1,115,290	135,849	66,393	181,448	3,445,168	205,365	95,744	500	34,827	5,356,547	449,501	....	11,086,632
Unity Fire & General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urban Community	....	....	77,982	....	....	....	....	....	....	155,999	1,830,138	....	2,064,119
Vigilant	14,788	744	284,259	127,682	35,659	43,534	....	....	....	1,980,371	4,683,678	....	7,170,715
Westchester Fire	−32,251	84,647	540,113	229,309	20,189	3,380	....	....	....	308,297	3,380,708	....	4,534,392
White Cross Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whiting National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	5,174	3,756	743	1,449	93,125	96,982	....	....	....	117	93,874	....	295,220
N.Y. Stock—Total	9,579,631	1,798,898	12,956,890	19,928,496	16,759,208	10,362,021	1,015,504	21,583	1,822,212	48,816,611	96,754,836	149,329	219,965,219
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	....	....	....	....	10,747,460	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,747,460
Associated Mutual	567,958	35,422	....	101,665	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	705,045
Atlantic Mutual	354,203	43,829	1,296,963	2,072,872	6,327,124	335,975	....	....	26,834	2,856,730	5,583,712	....	18,898,242
Bakers Mutual	35,460	8,467	11,992	473,637	....	....	....	....	....	672,015	....	....	1,201,571
Consolidated Mutual	95,438	2,253	108,653	2,469,105	353,657	11,680	....	....	24,806	3,805,633	1,575,599	....	8,446,823
Cosmopolitan Mutual	525,597	72	65,360	3,700,436	....	26,925	....	....	....	13,916,069	4,783,618	....	23,018,077
Empire Mutual	635,799	63,050	1,579,642	4,823,845	....	....	....	....	....	4,162,908	43,990,580	....	55,255,814
Exchange Mutual	140,769	7,949	456,156	180,493	....	1,254	....	....	....	509,451	2,837,452	....	4,133,524
Farm Family Mutual	249,912	22,269	173,465	....	....	276,721	....	....	....	181,782	2,728,303 a	1,002,837	4,635,289
Graphic Arts Mutual	91,505	4,099	316,668	1,307,933	....	970	....	7,319	....	938,523	1,421,526	....	4,088,543

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-merical Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	Auto All Other	Total
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Greater N.Y. Mutual	270,826	15,779	....	4,747,896	....	345	....	....	....	9,875,373	1,099,906	....	16,010,125
Group Council Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guilderland Mutual Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,136	....	....	13,136
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	44,343	....	50,031	....	....	1,390,105	594,748	....	2,079,227
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	....	....	27,605	....	....		....	....	....	1,421,503	3,156,863	....	4,605,971
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	765,964	....	....	765,964
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	515,181	....	....	515,181
Merchants Mutual	459,674	124,932	4,318,858	1,739,141	661,257	135,788	....	....	....	5,173,123	39,410,345	a 4,342	52,027,460
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	30,268	574	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,237	....	....	35,079
Public Service Mutual	384,175	83,421	312,831	8,376,507	....	136,388	....	....	....	6,629,274	5,828,719	c 1,279,966	23,031,281
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119,106,539	....	....	119,106,539
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,786,376	....	....	7,786,376
Utica Mutual	635,457	72,642	1,749,365	1,643,488	2,042,671	581,381	−79,412	21,590	....	8,420,209	21,960,090	....	37,047,481
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,683,295	....	....	1,683,295
N.Y. Mut.—Total	4,477,041	484,758	10,417,558	31,637,008	20,176,512	1,507,427	−29,381	28,909	51,639	189,827,426	134,971,461	2,287,145	395,837,503
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	284,877	24,672	1,807,186	176,697	....	7,391	....	....	....	....	494,123	....	2,794,946
Commercial Mutual	485,471	75,272	2,242,574	312,894	....	19,107	....	....	....	1,685	72,707	....	3,209,710
Heritage Mutual	186,055	23,538	142,758	108,885	....	42,290	....	....	....	799	....	a 43,884	548,209
Home Mutual of Binghamton	130,781	14,354	638,399	162,293	....	16,699	....	....	....	24,564	4,383,752	....	5,370,842
Livingston Mutual	131,443	6,733	112,341	....	....	1,396	....	....	....	250	....	a 52,944	305,107
New York Central Mutual Fire	743,850	102,685	5,142,578	156,832	....	85,131	....	....	....	15,869	727,100	....	6,974,045
Otsego Mutual Fire	259,063	24,452	774,309	....	....	1,383	....	....	....	....	33,196	....	1,092,403
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	160,778	33,167	1,567,027	23,232	....	16,486	....	....	....	8,236	6,278	....	1,815,204
Preferred Mutual	485,426	62,645	2,581,588	483,580	....	53,500		....	....	35,253	171,459	....	3,873,451
Security Mutual	762,594	45,691	3,284,787	245,691	....	42,948	....	....	....	2,155	....	....	4,383,866
Sterling	738,168	71,279	3,271,192	214,741	....	44,275	....	....	....	35,950	....	....	4,375,605
Utica Fire of Oneida County	146,188	32,884	1,640,438	646,577	....	20,991	....	....	....	21,996	....	....	2,509,074
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	4,514,694	517,372	23,205,177	2,531,422	....	351,597	....	....	....	146,757	5,888,615	96,828	37,252,462
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,126	....	8,126

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	2,520,414	817,681	2,331,031	4,109,227	2,969,727	1,870,647	53,577	....	40,524	5,898,612	14,471,903	a 222	35,083,565
AEtna Casualty & Surety	6,706,190	2,288,804	23,643,058	16,754,390	2,233,695	3,954,581	421,556	3,139	....	26,670,600	94,363,705	a 44,830	177,084,548
AEtna Fire Underwriters	475	....	442,688	2,825,182	—656	54,916	....	....	....	400,295	160,325	....	3,883,225
Affiliated FM	1,860,154	180,980	7,734	268,922	109,347	3,856	....	16,410	....	971,814	34,002	....	3,453,219
Agricultural	44,231	14,205	251,795	99,365	50,892	131,682	....	....	....	235,797	740,078	a 454	1,568,499
All America	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	554	....	....	564
Allianz	1,147	65	636	....	125,703	....	....	....	....	....	214,091	....	341,642
Allied	168,746	18,004	—106	429,893	....	....	....	....	....	973,819	967	....	1,591,323
Allstate	4,111,723	1,784,887	26,581,820	39,283	6,014,600	3,412,589	....	7,828	....	12,438,851	203,914,600	....	258,306,181
Allstate Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	168,818	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,818
American	567,352	431,428	664,322	776,812	800,311	244,306	....	....	....	7,721,278	2,375,930	a 429	13,582,168
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,837	406	....	3,243
American Automobile	22,406	1,132	....	357,236	....	36,185	....	....	....	694,688	245,581	....	1,357,228
American Bankers of Fla.	169,718	108,305	....	....	43,618	604,719	23,072	....	....	139,556	16,018	....	1,105,006
American Casualty of Reading	183,332	7,225	21,623	178,171	....	6,513	....	....	....	1,715,196	1,168,212	....	3,280,272
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191,402	681,072	....	872,474
American Druggists'	128,053	1,674	359,004	....	....	....	....	....	....	142,638	....	....	631,369
American Economy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Employers'	147,701	17,222	97,037	541,982	—16,273	—39,384	....	....	....	913,248	295,938	....	1,957,471
American Live Stock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	c 69,298	69,298
American Motorists	142,448	14,194	707,563	1,499,169	6,028,806	58,841	....	39,727	....	5,463,350	10,217,629	....	24,171,727
American Overseas Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Policyholders'	935	782	44,245	63,230	....	95	....	....	....	295,508	276,375	....	681,170
American Protection	....	....	....	995	....	9,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,590
American Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	463,371	....	463,371
American Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Argonaut	32,731	....	....	—1,240,062	583,707	—2,094,965	76,658	....	....	10,310,962	37,468	....	7,706,499
Argonaut—Midwest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143,713	29,376	....	173,089
Arkwright—Boston	....	....	....	....	392,547	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	392,547
Associated General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Associated Indemnity	70,395	3,564	1,599,555	200,633	....	69,920	....	....	....	2,838,457	9,719,153	a 2,491	14,504,168
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Automobile of Hartford	....	....	21,953	86,402	....	....	....	....	....	130,996	1,066,100	....	1,305,451
Avemco	....	....	....	....	....	....	387,418	....	....	43,200	....	....	430,618
BSP	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,202	....	....	8,202
Balboa	....	....	....	160,543	....	17,977	....	....	....	870,166	125,542	....	1,174,228
Bankers Multiple Line	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,137,062	....	....	5,137,062
Bay State	109,831	12,388	655,300	10,400	....	50,381	....	....	....	14,363	....	....	852,663
Bellefonte	105,791	4,854	....	....	1,013	293	5,276	....	....	4,412	95,592	....	217,231

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	727,239	14,756	....	2,253,287	....	1,740,541	....	....	....	10,052	....	....	4,745,875
Bituminous Casualty	2,888	987	....	108	698,390	....	....	....	....	26,540	906	....	729,819
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,109	....	....	3,109
Blue Ridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boston Old Colony	1,979,400	190,243	5,306,924	4,545,564	466,390	1,559,925	777	50,178	....	4,474,786	21,897,548	a 508	40,472,243
Buckeye Union	....	189	2,599	365	....	56	....	....	....	39,614	8,352	....	51,175
Buffalo Rein.	10,340	4,182	....	178,626	92,657	4,877	....	....	....	206,190	1,822,462	....	2,319,334
CUMIS Ins. Society	11,382	2,608	2,127	312,173	....	....	....	....	54,993	166,225	59,299	....	608,807
Calvert Fire	10,788	603	....	414,409	2,409,942	13,129	61,026	....	−113	84,991	148,201	....	3,142,976
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	....	....	44,014	4,033	−3,459	3,009	....	....	....	68,209	423,620	....	539,426
Cavalier	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	542,967	....	542,967
Century Indemnity	....	....	106,207	....	....	231	....	....	....	236,231	2,194,278	....	2,536,947
Chaparral	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charter Oak Fire	−194	729	885,798	4,398,381	....	....	....	....	....	158,215	253,380	....	5,696,309
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	....	264	....	....	....	....	445,603	....	445,867
City	....	....	....	686	....	....	....	....	....	....	83,138	....	83,824
Colonial Penn	....	....	301,743	....	....	....	....	....	....	100,488	10,531,435	....	10,933,666
Colonial Penn Franklin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,931,315	....	....	17,931,315
Commercial of Newark	....	553	17,199	266,484	345,547	19,442	....	1,297	....	8,528,094	381,016	....	9,559,632
Commercial Union	2,575,720	624,704	2,845,485	3,939,145	3,141,838	2,096,297	185,942	75,835	69,457	9,607,444	10,848,999	a 38	36,010,904
Connecticut Indemnity	1,078	....	....	43,552	....	....	....	....	....	270,052	50,800	....	365,482
Consolidated-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Continental	1,318,334	146,750	430,503	1,075,488	18,871,548	263,732	25,415	8,527	122,156	10,876,591	1,798,983	a 1,204	34,939,231
Continental Casualty	638,494	145,464	517,558	3,155,758	8,307	931,833	206,588	....	144,972	30,760,902	5,361,939	....	41,871,815
Covenant	29,783	30,032	5,602	12,394	....	....	....	....	....	61,138	867,373	....	1,006,322
Criterion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,314,187	....	4,314,187
Dairyland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle	272,519	26,955	32,863	18,745	....	40,614	....	....	....	387,868	6,859,664	....	7,639,228
Electric	10,122	....	208,467	....	409	....	....	....	....	....	907,733	....	1,126,731
Elkhorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emmco	....	....	453	....	289,240	....	165	....	47	....	238,888	....	528,793
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	616	....	....	616
Employers' Fire	69,010	8,275	190,941	617,042	....	22,612	....	....	....	858,841	4,777,953	....	6,544,674
Employers Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,110,178	....	....	1,110,178
Equitable General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Excel	....	....	3,703	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,641	....	8,344
Federal	1,997,935	481,092	7,489,037	15,371,552	12,034,143	7,204,758	14,170,560	49,390	138,363	10,153,391	17,304,987	....	86,395,208
Federal Kemper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fidelity & Casualty	2,100	....	1,378	29,000	26,181	10,558	111,627	....	....	3,369,333	929,245	....	4,479,422
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	3,729	....	....	19,007	....	....	....	....	....	2,071,035	....	....	2,093,771
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	231	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	647,263	11,967	ab 213	659,674
Fireman's Fund	6,900,153	914,868	3,821,432	9,206,141	12,348,962	3,130,958	....	....	86,042	11,330,452	14,923,095	a 94,457	62,756,560
Firemen's of Newark	1,616,599	178,765	4,437,676	3,583,176	184,481	767,921	671,759	59,850	....	5,444,780	14,194,851	a 48,056	31,187,914
First of Hawaii	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First National of Am.	1,141	47	17,172	31,216	....	183	....	....	....	132,923	285,346	....	468,028
Foremost	37,789	16,208	....	223,096	....	183,489	3,595	....	114,967	543,112	2,303,566	....	3,425,822
Forum	183	13	....	....	....	50,351	....	....	....	....	10,872	....	61,419
General of Am.	10,872	6,972	11,393	91,511	....	35,652	....	....	....	697,220	189,422	....	1,043,042
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300,404	....	....	300,404
Glens Falls	109	4	17,829	19,446	4,497,741	6,134	21,647	....	....	311,333	117,933	....	4,992,176
Government Employees	480,047	57,097	5,744,515	....	....	214,463	....	....	....	26,449	94,161,491	....	100,684,062
Granite State	133,694	11,292	11,566	91,883	122	3,036	....	....	....	77,158	373,586	....	702,337
Great American	2,795,549	360,695	1,540,008	2,888,333	3,510,659	1,232,211	19,618	80	63,722	6,222,691	10,414,248	a 830	29,048,644
Great Atlantic	851,569	58,301	82,036	297,020	....	206,640	....	....	....	21,690	300,603	....	1,817,859
Great Northern	....	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140
Guarantee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gulf	53,475	7,555	68,331	1,618	....	9,841	....	....	....	858,057	440,376	....	1,439,253
Hanover	849,553	141,538	1,705,517	938,666	810,541	3,932,252	346,944	....	10,713	1,002,626	6,623,398	a 49	16,361,797
Hanseco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	307,430	29,078	1,130,229	4,909,579	—258	103,881	....	....	64,181	57,511,133	71,399,272	a 1,004	135,455,529
Hartford Casualty	18,944	1,415	17,568	548,772	....	....	....	....	....	847,259	1,189,754	....	2,623,712
Hartford Fire	8,622,300	1,560,088	11,828,807	8,625,251	1,896,373	3,378,352	386,478	355	....	158,293	4,939,262	a 93,481	41,489,040
Hartford Steam Boiler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	773,663	....	....	....	....	773,663
Highlands	252,826	20,675	2,741	205,753	7,452,317	70,778	32,202	....	....	638,533	226,136	....	8,901,961
Home	2,239,106	562,828	494,267	6,039,830	2,925,693	1,622,191	3,871	179,225	132,806	14,286,318	4,302,450	a 473,567	33,262,152
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	39,249	....	....	....	....	....	125	248	....	39,622
Home Indemnity	3,446,653	745,468	10,004,495	4,333,110	4,415	1,984,150	700	24,468	....	11,941,738	18,299,064	a 1,238	50,785,499
Horace Mann	278	375	102,923	−324,340	....	8,916	....	....	....	7,561	1,520,114	....	1,315,827
INA Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	649	....	....	....	....	....	30,971	491	....	32,111
Insurance Co. of North America	4,037,968	1,649,137	8,250,927	18,303,266	9,360,536	3,300,655	1,412,056	....	....	29,689,514	27,826,106	a 66,882	103,897,047
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	−140,813	−4,233	....	−1,091,386	5,380	−978,572	262,926	....	....	551,830	97,500	....	−1,297,368
Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83,358	667	111,502	....	195,527

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
International	1,376	17,957	....	8,070	....	7,004	....	....	....	1,073,370	182,178	....	1,289,955
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,474,250	....	....	1,474,250
Investors of Am.	73,071	7,841	....	....	....	127,911	....	....	....	826,747	....	....	1,035,570
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas City F. & M.	....	....	89,202	664	....	1,680	....	....	....	1,798,527	396,151	....	2,286,224
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,685	....	....	3,685
London Guarantee & Accident	....	....	....	....	−20	....	....	....	56,774	59,310	....	....	116,064
MONY Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland Casualty	1,457,220	135,807	1,507,144	825,982	236,215	368,153	73,647	26,323	....	6,376,234	9,169,612	....	20,176,337
Massachusetts Bay	51,041	3,678	298,906	616,517	....	22,717	....	....	....	49,807	14,185	....	1,056,851
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178,191	....	....	178,191
Merchants of N.H.	27,096	330	21,577	132,314	....	790	....	....	....	1,047,382	1,686,071	....	2,915,560
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,985	629,854	....	633,839
Metropolitan Property & Liability	48	....	49,552	....	137,961	258	....	....	....	....	840,670	....	1,028,489
Metropolitan Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middlesex	110,195	20,546	462,134	507,545	....	10,888	....	....	....	285,882	1,900,733	....	3,297,923
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	547,358	....	....	547,358
Mission	43,685	7,709	....	301,732	55,442	1,628	....	....	....	4,337	....	....	414,533
Monarch of Ohio	24,422	14,942	91,138	23,272	429,780	1,395,536	23,952	....	....	5,040	199,759	....	2,207,841
Monticello	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Club of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	670	15,497	....	16,167
Motor Vehicle Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NGM Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	....	300	....	....	312	....	....	....	11,305	961	....	12,878
National Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,031,505	....	....	3,031,505
National Fire of Hartford	170,897	22,731	39,638	656,603	565,859	185,126	....	....	....	24,114	122,791	....	1,787,759
National General	....	....	....	....	....	....	183,569	....	....	11,517	259,096	....	454,182
National Independence	....	....	....	....	....	1,184	....	....	....	150,119	44,193	....	195,496
National Property Owners	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Surety	244,895	72,236	18,578	158,960	....	82,959	....	....	....	730,887	3,565,784	....	4,874,299
National Union Fire	575,362	99,789	....	591,104	268,599	1,463,434	....	....	....	717,401	20,237	....	3,735,926
Nationwide General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New England Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	784,767	61,719	852,999	501,490	7,192,815	138,211	....	1,585	....	1,866,723	4,259,569	....	15,659,878
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,873	3,359	....	35,232

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Newark	-2,814	-1,322	46,247	73,379	439	544,577	....	-1	....	262,797	954,535	....	1,877,237
Newport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Niagara Fire	752	1,453	53,257	309,483	-3,642	4,579	....	34,932	....	1,762,712	508,070	....	2,671,596
North River	10,052,973	547,630	2,183,329	8,035,628	712,332	1,718,286	....	3,345	....	5,748,171	12,978,747	....	41,960,441
Northeastern of Hartford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northern Assur. of Am.	9,518	691	445	145,649	....	....	....	....	....	1,506,846	930,758	....	2,593,907
Northwestern National	104,312	16,783	....	312	6,752,128	721,050	....	....	....	2,095,617	34,499	....	9,724,701
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	368	....	....	368
Old Republic	....	....	....	....	....	92,631	....	....	-1,054	270,907	791,315	....	1,153,799
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	....	199,883	127,333	....	....	....	125,751	....	....	452,967
Ormond Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific	....	....	249	376	....	....	....	....	....	6,039	629	....	7,293
Pacific Employers	....	....	41,227	2,036,314	....	1,475	....	....	....	3,170,294	793,232	....	6,042,542
Pacific Indemnity	79,534	5,030	....	....	62	531,440	....	33,893	....	3,080,827	14,206	....	3,744,992
Pan American Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peerless	15,841	520	53,683	534	....	5,063	....	....	....	1,893,935	1,553,052	....	3,522,628
Pennsylvania General	....	395	1,026,690	134,492	....	15,125	....	....	....	228,141	9,149,296	....	10,554,139
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,174	269,360	....	272,534
Petroleum Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phoenix	-11,341	1,002	250,594	3,407	-70	-142	....	....	....	13,470	1,122,627	....	1,379,547
Phoenix Assur.	....	....	28,315	4,750	73,820	424	3,190	....	....	82,646	32,349	....	225,494
Planet	....	....	....	17,805	....	....	....	....	....	128,317	....	....	146,122
Potomac	191,807	42,847	3,598,789	202,689	....	67,982	....	....	....	422,424	2,267,479	a 2,035	6,796,052
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Proprietors'	....	....	....	646,284	....	....	6,528	....	....	....	....	....	652,812
Protective	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,708	21,433	....	51,141
Providence Washington	1,190,928	442,047	134,892	824,971	93,358	9,377	....	....	....	384,402	1,279,828	....	4,359,803
Prudential Property & Cas.	76,896	6,299	4,429,485	....	....	212,643	....	....	....	....	18,911,354	....	23,636,677
Prudential Rein.	325	23	....	....	512,605	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	521,486
Puritan of Conn.	132,750	18,360	....	....	....	204,853	75,390	....	....	9,317	33,397	....	474,067
RLI	....	....	....	....	....	521,605	....	....	....	....	....	....	512,605
Reliance	1,066,563	249,104	2,276,108	542,405	21,007	927,027	96,403	....	....	4,618,643	7,190,873	a 1,622	17,689,755
Republic	473,898	56,265	2,446,658	....	1,005,302	367,673	125,208	....	....	92,666	....	....	4,567,670
Royal Globe	4,226,201	550,376	5,760,079	8,415,183	8,386,066	1,804,237	104,888	1,435,346	....	10,905,273	22,155,072	....	63,742,721
Safeco of Am.	267,510	27,685	1,912,885	40,190	1,103,774	228,962	....	....	51,380	188,638	8,387,631	....	12,208,655
Safeco National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Safeguard	-323	-3,453	56,425	190,748	....	10,296	....	....	....	268,530	167,313	....	689,536
St. Paul F. & M.	3,547,438	1,360,652	1,852,859	557,330	3,676,200	4,032,055	282,044	1,350	73,367	5,906,771	4,074,127	a 3,665	25,367,858
St. Paul Guardian	307	4,156	....	....	....	559	....	....	....	5,726	35,993	....	46,741

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table 27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
St. Paul Mercury	206,410	50,174	....	....	2,157	106,466	....	....	....	1,357,191	11,243	....	1,733,641
Security of Hartford	167,520	158,981	96,932	81,410	348,421	827,294	302,046	....	....	1,215,679	809,400	....	4,007,683
South Carolina	1,750	138	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,888
Standard Fire	−1,357	275	584	108,538	....	52,679	....	....	....	5,379,113	281,715	....	5,821,547
State Farm Fire & Casualty	554,026	43,519	9,878,044	915,875	....	802,858	....	....	....	373,978	2,909,969	....	15,478,269
State Farm General	34,805	3,447	311,489	144,780	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	494,521
Transamerica	546,731	159,364	1,044,377	1,487,803	....	165,986	....	....	....	1,722,536	5,555,545	....	10,682,342
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	38,340	....	....	....	177,932	....	....	216,272
Transportation	....	....	....	192,851	....	90	....	....	....	4,103,750	383,321	....	4,680,012
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,713,082	....	....	14,713,082
Travelers Indemnity	1,367,967	2,651,864	9,762,213	6,696,979	3,537,284	989,720	747,706	−3,767	−288	22,611,647	47,202,913	....	95,564,238
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	820,357	203,096	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,723,275	....	6,746,728
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	59	....	....	103,280	....	....	....	....	....	392,643	408,701	....	904,683
Twin City Fire	836	63	1,410	18,402	....	−46	....	....	....	6,047,118	89,488	....	6,157,271
USAA Casualty	72,525	....	25,179	....	299	4,671	....	....	....	....	2,964,201	....	3,066,875
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Underwriters	174	9	497	623	....	....	....	....	....	478,636	17,740	....	497,679
Unigard	....	....	475	14,974	....	....	....	....	....	19,085	55,399	....	89,933
United Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
United Pacific	30,695	34,429	5,850	1,813,181	....	26,466	....	....	....	−117,059	709,236	....	2,502,798
United Security	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,269	....	2,269
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,544,828	861,414	3,603,245	3,389,329	2,651,033	496,791	386,478	6,200	....	6,271,423	16,375,714	a 349	35,586,804
U.S. Liability	3,716	279	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,829	67,527	....	95,351
Universal Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Universal Underwriters	55,092	9,061	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,855	183,539	....	283,547
Utah Home Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valley Forge	163	150	1,216,615	129,794	....	69,672	....	....	....	599,380	2,639,880	....	4,655,654
Vanguard	3,912	455	399,521	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,961	....	409,849
Volkswagen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,250,935	....	4,250,935
West American	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	....	391,520	....	....	....	706,571	685,296	....	1,783,387
Western Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worldwide Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330,501	....	330,501
O.S. Stock—Total	88,846,867	21,468,783	181,861,603	164,755,336	139,382,774	61,488,515	21,302,502	2,829,178	1,306,367	458,847,842	916,665,327	906,922	2,059,662,016

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Home-owners Multiple Peril	Com-mercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	44,591	7,786	126,833	268,964	....	15,724	....	....	....	....	....	....	463,898
Allendale Mutual	3,767,729	....	....	....	....	....	....	299,319	....	....	....	....	4,067,048
American Hardware Mutual	147,616	4,595	62,209	501,914	....	28,076	....	....	....	682,758	466,773	....	1,893,941
American Mfrs. Mutual	143,040	10,212	1,457,399	1,536,646	644,072	13,825	....	148,517	....	618,573	997,522	b 421	5,570,227
American Mutual of Boston	50,577	436	309,071	6,558	....	22,005	....	....	....	2,674,812	3,680,616	....	6,744,075
American Mutual Liability	....	115,455	....	600	....	214	....	....	17,763	7,155,503	1,381,136	....	8,670,671
Amica Mutual	85,827	6,513	900,541	....	17,582	16,747	....	....	....	1,337	9,692,376	....	10,720,923
Arkwright - Boston Mfrs. Mutual	1,893,274	....	....	....	8,193,978	332,645	....	431,518	....	....	....	....	10,851,415
Berkshire Mutual	86,299	18,799	243,036	100,331	....	2,466	....	....	....	10,551	109,320	....	570,802
Cambridge Mutual Fire	374,589	57,118	3,127,143	1,696,515	....	62,461	....	....	....	752	....	....	5,318,578
Central Mutual	160,468	4,990	463,417	942,930	....	28,896	....	....	....	669,160	2,213,090	....	4,482,951
Covenant Mutual	80,841	11,659	691,599	225,281	....	13,890	....	....	....	146,732	410,965	....	1,580,967
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,069,190	226,558	....	4,295,748
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	131,030	408,414	8,770	....	....	60,750	1,191	....	610,155
Employers Mutual Liability	237,015	221,236	211,023	697,899	3,356,880	170,233	56,737	....	43,021	45,327,337	5,444,447	....	55,765,828
Farmers Alliance Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmers Fire	116,001	9,331	380,059	614	....	1,975	....	....	....	....	....	a 200	508,180
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,972	402	....	8,374
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	7,723	2,921	75,870	4,937	....	1,478	....	....	....	....	16,114	....	109,043
Florists' Mutual	89,843	37,949	3,294	76,413	....	4,575	....	....	....	7,074	....	....	219,148
Hingham Mutual Fire	27,265	3,415	169,799	14,754	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	215,233
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	136,097	19,528	632,627	517,934	....	2,830	....	....	....	207,447	1,879,541	....	3,396,004
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,229	91	....	1,320
Jewelers Mutual	....	....	....	5,050	....	317,478	....	....	....	....	....	....	322,528
Liberty Mutual	414,639	523,751	....	2,178,560	10,621	149,617	....	....	70,209	42,342,228	21,975,630	....	67,665,255
Liberty Mutual Fire	448,861	60,850	4,839,123	1,516,659	92,234	473,816	....	....	....	7,463,977	34,144,138	....	49,039,658
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	392,250	45,844	235,292	1,906,172	61,833	44,144	....	....	....	7,499	23,599	....	2,716,633
Lumbermens Mutual	47,252	9,036	68,916	457,519	....	6,810	....	....	....	12,951	198,480	....	800,964
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	582,950	110,798	1,736,847	3,679,523	593,136	156,431	....	113,116	34,652	11,123,124	25,167,739	....	43,298,316
Merchants & Business Men's	283,895	27,653	67,300	240,203	....	9,707	....	....	....	2,203	1,958	....	632,919

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Merrimack Mutual Fire	84,350	31,721	952,452	530,402	....	14,279	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,613,204
Michigan Millers Mutual	282,424	25,901	316,698	34,605	....	37,620	....	....	....	10,786	1,117,148	....	1,825,182
Michigan Mutual	63,764	4,413	113,958	66,728	....	73,468	....	....	....	1,863,305	1,199,575	....	3,385,211
Midwest Mutual	....	....	....	69,685	....	40,862	....	....	....	....	51,752	....	162,299
Millers Mutual	476,582	9,550	12,339	57,662	....	49,400	....	....	....	77	....	....	605,610
Millers National	....	....	....	....	62,196	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	62,201
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	67,957	13,931	....	....	63,963	796,423	....	....	....	44,068	....	....	986,342
National Grange Mutual	171,758	47,337	1,120,742	267,353	503,491	123,582	....	....	....	955,120	14,913,834	....	18,103,217
Nationwide Mutual	2,172	100	....	158,304	....	....	....	....	....	5,851,015	41,155,409	....	47,167,000
Nationwide Mutual Fire	1,035,597	278,061	7,203,855	1,270,478	....	398,261	....	....	....	25,146	95,125	a 102,104	10,408,627
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	133,567	14,861	419,149	308,196	....	4,830	....	....	....	992	566,292	....	1,447,887
Ohio Farmers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pawtucket Mutual	192,592	14,149	531,570	182,971	....	14,594	....	....	....	....	307,866	....	1,243,742
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,292,508	117,971	130,073	68,043	58,201	5,023	....	....	....	15,124	....	....	2,686,943
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	1,128,183	131,565	564,076	56,056	....	123,628	....	....	....	47,709	18,601	....	2,069,818
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,468	66,071	....	91,539
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	1,750,368	1,768	....	....	....	....	....	580,224	....	....	....	....	2,332,360
Protection Mutual	1,164,880	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,202	....	....	....	....	1,173,082
Providence Mutual Fire	31,772	4,135	202,249	55,828	....	2,289	....	....	....	....	....	....	296,273
Quincy Mutual Fire	347,371	50,753	1,507,133	460,072	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,742	....	2,438,071
Security Mutual Casualty	109	....	....	331	....	–1,035	....	....	....	125,328	88,969	....	213,484
Sentry	291,277	45,388	482,604	18,856	927,754	196,398	....	....	....	1,420,409	4,099,713	....	7,482,399
State Farm Mutual Auto.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	366,369	72,729,519	....	73,095,888
Unigard Mutual	30,384	46,436	646,459	202,369	3,113,714	61,395	....	....	....	1,831,169	7,077,968	....	13,009,894
Union Mutual of Providence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worcester Mutual	200,618	27,902	982,685	351,657	....	39,927	....	....	....	....	114,865	....	1,717,654
O.S. Mut.—Total	19,366,657	2,175,817	30,987,440	20,735,572	17,830,685	4,265,401	65,507	1,580,896	165,645	135,175,249	251,707,135	102,725	484,158,729
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	265,363	57,262	....	1,096,416	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,419,041
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	4,150	2,347	....	....	....	2,650	....	....	....	1,764	....	....	10,911
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60,258	....	....	60,258
United Services Automobile	115,932	34,218	1,780,630	....	122,294	528,249	....	....	....	4,548	8,202,144	....	10,788,015
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	9,570	600	....	168,805	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178,975
O.S. L. & R.—Total	395,015	94,427	1,780,630	1,265,221	122,294	530,899	....	....	....	66,570	8,202,144	....	12,457,200

TABLE 27a
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—concluded

Company	Fire	Allied Lines	Homeowners Multiple Peril	Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Aircraft (all perils)	Boiler and Machinery	Credit	Casualty Lines Other Than Auto Listed in Table 27b	Auto Lines Listed in Table27c	All Other	Total
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	....	....	....	....	186,990	....	....	....	....	2,776	226,605	....	416,371
Atlas Assur.	....	....	....	....	11,336	−736	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,600
Belgian General	88,429	−7,015	....	94,583	....	8,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	184,511
Caledonian	....	....	....	....	118,421	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118,421
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eagle Star	648,200	37,615	252,894	1,298,221	3,792,302	1,080,349	....	....	....	901,593	1,317,295	....	9,328,469
Fonciere	....	....	....	....	2,725	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,725
General Accident & F. & L.	2,701,525	521,722	3,477,222	1,845,633	97,688	564,602	161	42,288	....	2,583,783	23,517,348	a 12,182	35,364,154
General of Trieste & Venice	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gerling Global Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hansa Marine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London Assur.	....	....	....	....	351,089	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	351,239
Munich Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	−773	....	−773
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	671,661	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	671,661
Nichido F. & M.	505	352	....	....	....	64,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	65,657
Nippon F. & M.	....	....	....	....	589,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	589,595
Preservatrice	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
SAI—Industrial Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sea	5,668	293	2,590	94,358	1,365,288	41,923	....	960	....	....	6,189,757	....	7,700,837
South British	....	....	....	....	20,983	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,983
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	143,455	30,653	....	....	....	....	....	....	174,108
Sun Insurance Office	272,072	16,975	98,476	132,126	925	40,409	....	....	....	29,727	378,747	....	969,457
Swiss Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taisho Marine & Fire	4,500	329	....	18,119	312,047	52,436	....	....	....	....	....	....	387,431
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	1,465	55,707	2,591,159	49,762	....	....	....	19,700	37,894	....	2,755,687
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union & Phenix Expanol	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"Winterthur" Swiss	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zurich	224,776	152,666	405,197	82,590	....	546,390	39,745	53,119	....	14,180,870	5,257,784	....	20,943,137
Alien—Total	3,945,675	722,937	4,237,844	3,621,337	10,255,664	2,479,102	39,906	96,367	....	17,718,449	36,924,807	12,182	80,054,270
TOTAL	131,125,580	27,262,992	265,447,142	244,474,392	204,527,137	80,984,962	22,394,038	4,556,933	3,345,863	850,598,904	1,451,122,451	d 3,555,131	3,289,395,525

a – Farmowners multiple peril. b – Earthquake. c – Livestock.

[d] Consists of $2,205,380 Farmowners multiple peril, $487 Earthquake, $1,349,264 Livestock.

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK STOCK												
Agway	....	....	....	$570	$24,046	$4,920	$2,774	....	....	....	$1,219	$33,529
Allcity	$51,293	....	....	....	704,870	297,124	16,199	....	....	$34,888	8,905	1,113,279
American Consumer	....	....	....	....	....	18,571	....	....	....	....	3,603	22,174
American Fidelity Fire	....	....	....	....	....	141,434	....	....	$226,829	....	....	368,263
American & Foreign	53	....	....	....	1,736,764	101,700	50	....	....	....	....	1,838,567
American Guarantee & Liability	3,556	....	....	....	917,520	255,466	23,592	....	6,318	41,606	61,028	1,309,086
American Home Assur.	2,378,988	....	....	689,301	386,448	4,065,138	100,632	....	−13,330	7,593	38,747	7,653,517
American National Fire	4,978	....	....	....	908,999	50	1,167	....	....	447	....	915,641
American Re-Insurance	....	....	....	....	7,539	....	2,390	....	....	....	....	9,929
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	123,861	22,200	−840	....	....	....	....	145,221
Bankers & Shippers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,769	....	....	1,769
Carriers Casualty	....	....	....	....	34,376	....	....	....	....	....	....	34,376
Centennial	6,809	....	....	....	313,236	132,413	108,544	....	....	3,679	3,822	568,503
Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	198	208
Commerce & Industry	....	....	....	....	428,533	612,206	47,116	....	....	....	619	1,088,474
Compass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,406	70,204	95,610
Drake	....	....	....	....	....	10,469	11,684	....	....	....	....	22,153
Excelsior	....	....	....	....	78,605	28,354	7,112	....	....	1,181	3,954	119,206
Executive	....	....	....	....	....	47,906	10,631	....	....	....	....	58,537
Globe Indemnity	−2,070	....	....	210	685,651	214,306	40,182	$11,500	66,019	292	....	1,016,090
Horizon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	477	....	477
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	503,583	....	....	....	177,044	221,081	8,741	....	....	21,988	14,778	947,215
Jefferson	....	....	....	....	....	225,584	196,000	....	....	....	....	421,584
John Deere	233,247	....	$1,151	....	35,861	....	....	....	....	158	....	270,417
Long Island	2,868,266	....	....	....	451,571	462,217	33,418	....	....	....	283	3,815,755
MGIC Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	27,729	....	....	322,057	....	....	349,786
Midland	400	....	....	....	4,327,226	2,545,407	110,965	42,452	953	....	....	7,027,403
Motors	....	....	....	....	....	23	710	....	....	....	....	733
Nassau	....	....	....	....	....	6,026	459	....	....	....	....	6,485
National Bonding & Accident	....	....	....	1,039	....	....	....	....	242	....	....	1,281
New York Casualty	....	....	....	....	5,093	30	....	....	....	214	....	5,337
New York Underwriters	....	....	....	....	186,853	200,173	40,548	....	....	....	648	428,222
North American for Health	1,789,959	....	13,927	1,609,798	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,413,684
North American for Property & Cas.	187,103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	187,103

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977—continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.												
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	175,000	....	....	....	....	....	175,000
Northern	....	....	....	....	357,097	....	....	....	....	....	....	357,097
Premier	....	....	....	....	74,106	....	....	....	....	....	....	74,106
Ranger	....	....	....	....	14,688	200	1,136	....	....	....	....	16,024
Royal Indemnity	308,423	....	....	3,282	1,804,558	1,826,904	84,751	386,012	6,892	4,796	1,739	4,427,357
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	113,221	....	....	1,194,127	....	5,300	1,312,648
State—Wide	....	....	....	....	....	796	....	....	....	....	....	796
Stuyvesant	16,703	$1,095	....	3,300	3,650	5,696	500	....	—2,510	....	....	28,434
Tico	....	....	....	....	827,602	....	....	....	40,907	....	....	868,509
Transcontinental	....	....	....	6,373	333,748	64,307	16,933	....	....	....	....	421,361
United Fire	....	....	....	44,334	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44,334
U.S. Fire	405,879	....	....	1,786	1,728,432	2,391,414	52,775	....	774,893	....	1,368	5,356,547
Urban Community	....	....	....	....	....	155,689	310	....	....	....	....	155,999
Vigilant	....	....	....	....	1,792,577	....	....	187,794	....	....	....	1,980,371
Westchester Fire	96,640	....	....	....	87,288	108,694	14,791	....	884	....	....	308,297
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	....	....	....	....	117
N.Y. Stock—Total	8,853,810	1,095	15,078	2,359,993	18,557,842	14,482,448	933,387	627,758	2,626,050	142,735	216,415	48,816,611
NEW YORK MUTUAL												
Atlantic Mutual	139,268	....	....	....	2,259,548	366,120	34,231	....	51,236	3,962	2,366	2,856,730
Bakers Mutual	35,157	....	....	....	461,196	166,355	5,000	....	....	....	4,307	672,015
Consolidated Mutual	....	....	....	....	2,155,565	1,400,562	173,151	....	11,131	23,815	41,409	3,805,633
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,392,590	....	....	....	7,473,223	4,359,735	418,171	....	76,134	112,157	84,059	13,916,069
Empire Mutual	174,900	....	....	....	2,687,131	1,216,999	24,825	....	....	52,250	6,803	4,162,908
Exchange Mutual	60,348	....	....	....	407,422	29,702	7,732	....	....	1,462	2,785	509,451
Farm Family Mutual	....	....	....	....	37,835	139,888	3,566	....	....	....	493	181,782
Graphic Arts Mutual	42,936	....	....	....	853,806	28,351	930	12,500	....	....	....	938,523
Greater N.Y. Mutual	189,965	....	....	....	5,804,216	3,491,331	284,152	....	86,836	19,221	—348	9,875,373
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	350	12,786	....	....	....	....	13,136
Ideal Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,345,456	18,353	26,296	....	....	....	....	1,390,105
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	267,549	....	....	....	1,148,751	2,496	2,707	....	....	....	....	1,421,503
Medical Liability Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	765,964	....	....	....	765,964
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	77,329	3,528	434,324	....	....	....	515,181
Merchants Mutual	....	....	....	1,008,248	2,122,364	1,869,661	129,596	....	465	22,600	20,189	5,173,123
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,237	....	4,237
Public Service Mutual	348,127	....	....	3,584	2,918,681	2,902,961	237,746	188,374	—56,291	30,321	55,771	6,629,274
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	....	....	....	....	119,106,539	....	....	....	....	....	....	119,106,539
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	7,786,376	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,786,376
Utica Mutual	893,873	....	....	....	6,320,326	711,794	258,710	35,750	169,272	10,401	20,083	8,420,209
Utilities Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,683,295	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,683,295
N.Y. Mut.—Total	11,331,089	....	....	1,011,832	156,785,354	16,781,987	1,623,127	1,436,912	338,782	280,426	237,917	189,827,426

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE												
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	1,685	....	....	....	....	....	1,685
Heritage Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	799	....	....	....	....	....	799
Home Mutual of Binghamton	....	....	....	....	9,374	10,394	4,491	....	....	175	130	24,564
Livingston Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	200	50	....	....	....	....	250
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	13,418	2,451	....	....	....	....	15,869
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	....	6,874	764	....	....	598	....	8,236
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	20,856	5,418	....	....	2,198	6,781	35,253
Security Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	388	1,510	....	....	257	....	2,155
Sterling	....	....	....	....	....	21,675	....	....	....	3,099	11,176	35,950
Utica Fire of Oneida County	....	....	....	....	....	15,199	....	....	....	6,797	....	21,996
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	....	....	....	....	9,374	91,488	14,684	....	....	13,124	18,087	146,757
OTHER STATES STOCK												
AEtna	405,425	....	....	155,888	3,375,013	1,462,846	240,136	58,850	119,928	22,404	58,122	5,898,612
AEtna Casualty & Surety	....	....	....	124,979	13,648,762	6,145,298	1,390,604	1,486,529	3,259,365	124,058	491,005	26,670,600
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	400,295	....	....	....	....	....	....	400,295
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	....	128,974	821,424	10,576	....	10,440	....	400	971,814
Agricultural	9,414	....	....	....	223,135	1,500	729	....	....	1,019	....	235,797
All America	....	....	....	....	554	....	....	....	....	....	....	554
Allied	....	....	....	....	891,846	....	....	81,973	....	....	....	973,819
Allstate	7,391,129	....	....	1,289,639	1,815,729	1,531,832	156,662	....	—11,219	133,181	131,898	12,438,851
American	5,494	....	....	....	2,454,827	279,867	71,531	....	4,900,123	3,573	5,863	7,721,278
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	2,837	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,837
American Automobile	162,079	....	....	....	532,609	....	....	....	....	....	....	694,688
American Bankers of Fla.	2,089	....	....	....	....	137,467	....	....	....	....	....	139,556
American Casualty of Reading	663,524	....	95,395	540,287	94,538	63,745	12,302	....	244,638	767	....	1,715,196
American Centennial	191,402	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191,402
American Druggists'	....	....	....	....	69,013	73,281	344	....	....	....	....	142,638
American Employers'	88,855	....	....	265,251	417,214	141,230	10,826	....	—17,507	4,931	2,448	913,248
American Motorists	826,122	....	....	175,768	3,449,739	532,862	72,785	184,732	203,531	12,930	4,881	5,463,350
American Policyholders'	5,242	....	....	....	169,489	91,711	27,935	....	....	370	761	295,508
Argonaut	....	....	....	....	1,316,986	345,101	10,108	3,848,381	4,790,386	....	....	10,310,962
Argonaut—Midwest	....	....	....	....	140,913	2,800	....	....	....	....	....	143,713
Associated Indemnity	....	....	....	1,110	2,702,159	108,749	26,439	....	....	....	....	2,838,457
Automobile of Hartford	....	....	....	....	130,996	....	....	....	....	....	....	130,996
Avemco	43,200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43,200
BSP	596	....	....	7,606	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,202
Balboa	....	861,550	....	....	....	8,252	....	....	364	....	....	870,166
Bankers Multiple Line	196,139	....	735,922	4,205,001	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,137,062
Bay State	....	....	....	....	....	14,363	....	....	....	....	....	14,363
Bellefonte	....	....	....	....	....	—29,103	32,297	....	....	1,218	....	4,412
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	....	....	....	....	114	9,938	....	....	....	....	....	10,052
Bituminous Casualty	....	....	....	....	18,962	....	7,578	....	....	....	....	26,540

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	....	....	3,109	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,109
Boston Old Colony	383,240	....	....	1,581	2,030,711	1,035,433	....	....	883,963	69,048	70,810	4,474,786
Buckeye Union	....	....	....	....	39,614	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,614
Buffalo Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	195,150	8,238	....	....	1,302	1,500	206,190
CUMIS Ins. Society	4,971	....	....	....	1,894	409	....	....	158,347	....	604	166,225
Calvert Fire	....	....	....	....	....	77,802	7,189	....	....	....	....	84,991
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	....	....	....	....	41,256	13,150	8,803	5,000	....	....	....	68,209
Century Indemnity	....	....	....	....	236,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	236,231
Charter Oak Fire	....	....	....	....	152,324	473	....	....	....	....	5,418	158,215
Colonial Penn	95,740	....	....	4,748	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100,488
Colonial Penn Franklin	16,710,341	....	....	1,220,974	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,931,315
Commercial of Newark	603,913	....	6,268,921	583,467	1,069,459	4,034	....	....	−283	74	−1,491	8,528,094
Commercial Union	776,940	....	....	6,201	4,610,283	2,952,160	636,274	....	557,430	20,100	48,056	9,607,444
Connecticut Indemnity	....	....	....	....	255,052	15,000	....	....	....	....	....	270,052
Continental	2,805,905	....	18,386	252,003	6,135,882	519,774	....	20,423	1,121,263	819	2,136	10,876,591
Continental Casualty	10,351,289	582,658	5,082,028	5,334,556	3,294,884	5,692,532	319,189	....	40,246	15,535	47,985	30,760,902
Covenant	....	....	....	....	52,552	3,030	5,556	....	....	....	....	61,138
Eagle	....	....	....	....	....	361,353	26,015	....	....	....	500	387,868
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	....	616	....	....	....	....	....	....	616
Employers' Fire	....	....	....	3,962	753,353	91,950	11,313	....	−1,737	....	....	858,841
Employers Rein.	43,931	....	....	....	43,909	1,022,338	....	....	....	....	....	1,110,178
Federal	641,657	....	....	3,273	3,088,445	3,260,044	271,030	390,170	2,207,154	2,892	288,726	10,153,391
Fidelity & Casualty	217,286	....	973,675	162,321	799,139	444,810	....	....	738,178	692	33,232	3,369,333
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	....	....	....	....	640	....	....	....	1,997,888	9,744	62,763	2,071,035
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	....	....	....	....	643,163	112	3,338	....	....	650	....	647,263
Fireman's Fund	4,932,695	....	11,557	204,640	1,573,054	3,768,112	272,273	....	420,028	42,213	105,880	11,330,452
Firemen's of Newark	881,087	....	80	119,807	1,684,694	1,628,867	....	50,573	995,205	30,542	53,925	5,444,780
First National of Am.	....	....	....	....	32,246	100,777	—100	....	....	....	....	132,923
Foremost	....	....	....	....	....	490,238	46,822	6,052	....	....	....	543,112
General of Am.	....	....	....	....	138,564	93,065	4,332	....	442,644	10,167	8,448	697,220
General Rein.	....	....	....	....	75,288	225,116	....	....	....	....	....	300,404
Glens Falls	5,227	....	....	16	98,298	191,805	....	....	15,710	277	....	311,333
Government Employees	....	....	....	....	....	26,449	....	....	....	....	....	26,449
Granite State	4,369	....	....	....	38,333	17,048	9,189	....	3,352	3,604	1,263	77,158
Great American	194,870	....	....	719	2,489,815	2,493,721	434,130	....	536,504	27,326	45,606	6,222,691
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	....	....	20,971	....	....	....	719	....	21,690
Gulf	....	....	....	....	768,631	71,708	10,218	....	....	....	7,500	858,057
Hanover	....	....	102,657	....	657,864	167,100	26,978	....	18,494	8,827	20,706	1,002,626
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	10,069,139	....	92,291	348,337	17,880,224	13,807,984	1,956,387	3,346,222	9,718,561	68,277	223,711	57,511,133
Hartford Casualty	....	....	....	....	847,259	....	....	....	....	....	....	847,259
Hartford Fire	....	....	....	....	....	66,252	14,593	....	....	71,831	5,617	158,293

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.												
Highlands	91	....	....	....	428,667	149,034	62,116	....	–1,375	....	....	638,533
Home	629,546	....	....	21,593	4,381,389	9,289,809	9,857	....	—47,402	81	1,445	14,286,318
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	....	....	....	125
Home Indemnity	1,012,541	....	....	8,914	5,184,716	2,583,958	923,287	....	1,941,398	103,238	183,686	11,941,738
Horace Mann	....	....	....	....	....	7,561	....	....	....	....	....	7,561
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	....	30,971	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,971
Insurance Co. of North America	2,423,206	....	....	....	8,139,394	7,362,935	598,065	3,404,470	7,321,809	76,801	362,834	29,689,514
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	6,558	....	....	3,068	301,704	240,500	....	....	....	....	....	551,830
Integrity	....	....	....	....	....	667	....	....	....	....	....	667
International	....	....	....	....	1,055,875	9,582	7,913	....	....	....	....	1,073,370
International Fidelity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,474,250	....	....	1,474,250
Investors of Am.	....	....	....	....	319,467	438,802	22,775	....	16,947	24,167	4,589	826,747
Kansas City F. & M.	....	....	....	....	1,408,238	390,289	....	....	....	....	....	1,798,527
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	3,685	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,685
London Guarantee & Accident	....	....	....	20,740	38,570	....	....	....	....	....	....	59,310
Maryland Casualty	462,227	....	....	28,416	1,917,081	726,872	132,908	....	3,033,600	39,993	35,137	6,376,234
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	49,807	....	....	....	....	....	....	49,807
Massachusetts Plate Glass	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178,191	....	178,191
Merchants of N.H.	....	....	....	....	1,026,411	10,458	10,068	....	....	327	118	1,047,382
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	....	3,985	....	....	....	....	....	3,985
Middlesex	....	....	....	....	255,292	13,812	10,095	....	....	2,650	4,033	285,882
Midland Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	17,059	....	530,299	....	....	....	547,358
Mission	....	....	....	....	4,337	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,337
Monarch of Ohio	....	....	....	....	4,119	792	116	....	....	13	....	5,040
Motor Club of Am.	670	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	670
National Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	....	....	....	11,305	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,305
National Casualty	2,940,432	....	....	87,991	218	....	....	....	2,864	....	....	3,031,505
National Fire of Hartford	....	....	....	....	21,122	850	909	....	....	478	755	24,114
National General	....	....	....	....	11,517	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,517
Nation Independence	....	....	....	150,119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150,119
National Surety	....	....	....	....	281,573	68,939	317	....	350,940	480	28,638	730,887
National Union Fire	142,000	....	....	....	29,133	310,823	26,029	....	209,416	....	....	717,401
New Hampshire	89,482	....	....	–903	401,404	173,878	31,867	....	1,149,090	8,071	13,834	1,866,723
New Jersey Mfrs.	....	....	....	....	31,873	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,873
Newark	....	....	....	....	231,821	28,316	1,333	....	–901	1,005	1,223	262,797

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.												
Niagara Fire	....	....	....	....	1,540,905	218,164	....	....	2,417	297	929	1,762,712
North River	1,351,852	....	....	13,404	881,341	2,788,364	242,046	200	401,896	21,916	47,152	5,748,171
Northern Assur. of Am.	16,048	....	....	44,424	1,414,410	29,725	2,239	....	....	....	....	1,506,846
Northwestern National	129,208	....	....	1,515,081	297,269	167,639	1,643	....	−15,223	....	....	2,095,617
Ohio Casualty	....	....	....	....	368	....	....	....	....	....	....	368
Old Republic	26,047	....	....	....	26,075	218,785	....	....	....	....	....	270,907
Omaha Indemnity	2,478	....	345	122,928	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125,751
Pacific	....	....	....	....	1,979	....	....	....	4,060	....	....	6,039
Pacific Employers	....	....	....	....	3,118,003	....	....	52,303	−12	....	....	3,170,294
Pacific Indemnity	....	....	....	....	42,670	2,695,007	....	343,150	....	....	....	3,080,827
Peerless	....	....	46,750	526,957	713,248	35,136	52,367	....	515,373	580	3,524	1,893,935
Pennsylvania General	....	....	....	....	226,141	2,000	....	....	....	....	....	228,141
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	....	....	....	....	....	3,000	174	....	....	....	....	3,174
Phoenix	....	....	....	....	35,830	−22,412	87	....	−35	....	....	13,470
Phoenix Assur.	25,203	....	....	1,490	25,969	30,000	....	....	−16	....	....	82,646
Planet	−890	....	....	....	129,207	....	....	....	....	....	....	128,317
Potomac	130,947	....	....	....	205,203	48,912	17,887	....	194	4,909	14,372	422,424
Protective	....	....	....	....	29,708	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,708
Providence Washington	....	....	....	....	207,233	168,293	7,512	....	80	915	369	384,402
Puritan of Conn.	....	....	....	....	....	9,317	....	....	....	....	....	9,317
Reliance	849,503	....	10,783	16,437	1,685,907	1,788,065	158,885	7,000	−12,476	28,434	86,105	4,618,643
Republic	....	....	....	....	....	3,675	....	....	88,991	....	....	92,666
Royal Globe	2,533,033	....	....	....	6,273,684	1,360,998	219,425	353,300	−23,322	62,805	125,350	10,905,273
Safeco of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	13,465	....	....	164,135	3,198	7,840	188,638
Safeguard	....	....	....	....	17,731	250,575	224	....	....	....	....	268,530
St. Paul F. & M.	732,458	....	9,381	283,766	1,134,385	1,737,000	768,700	51,656	1,005,720	83,681	100,024	5,906,771
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	4,484	243	244	....	....	294	461	5,726
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	719,590	634,890	1,310	....	....	2,211	−810	1,357,191
Security of Hartford	23,998	....	27,694	147,802	504,247	540,886	10,239	10,000	−50,189	891	111	1,215,679
Standard Fire	....	....	....	....	5,046,889	396,778	−2,057	−62,497	....	....	....	5,379,113
State Farm Fire & Casualty	75,145	....	....	69	222,205	26,331	39,185	....	6,855	1,935	2,253	373,978
Transamerica	....	....	....	....	746,850	536,201	178,994	....	108,267	51,183	101,041	1,722,536
Transport Indemnity	....	....	....	....	177,932	....	....	....	....	....	....	177,932
Transportation	300	....	257	51,553	3,671,042	285,522	83,721	....	11,355	....	....	4,103,750
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	....	....	....	....	14,713,082	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,713,082
Travelers Indemnity	....	....	....	1,050	11,776,564	7,191,734	1,319,741	−161	2,284,598	31,022	7,099	22,611,647
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	346,107	....	....	....	46,128	600	−192	....	....	....	....	392,643
Twin City Fire	....	....	....	....	5,959,242	86,000	1,876	....	....	....	....	6,047,118
Underwriters	....	....	....	....	413,322	65,079	235	....	....	....	....	478,636
Unigard	....	....	....	....	15,085	....	4,000	....	....	....	....	19,085
United Pacific	18,733	....	....	....	925,851	631	960	....	−1,063,234	....	....	−117,059
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	472,319	....	196	73,542	3,215,550	913,825	122,550	129,884	1,193,944	60,761	88,852	6,271,423
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	....	23,829	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,829
Universal Underwriters	....	....	....	....	31,221	....	226	....	....	951	3,457	35,855
Valley Forge	....	....	....	....	412,380	187,000	....	....	....	....	....	599,380
Western Employers	....	....	....	....	678,100	28,471	....	....	....	....	....	706,571
O.S. Stock – Total	73,152,552	1,444,208	13,476,318	18,130,575	174,402,038	94,870,750	11,212,620	14,298,509	53,427,010	1,480,568	2,952,694	458,847,842

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES MUTUAL												
American Hardware Mutual	493,727	....	....	6,394	156,061	15,750	....	....	....	1,563	9,263	682,758
American Mfrs. Mutual	....	....	....	35,895	321,980	250,343	11,847	....	—1,817	....	325	618,573
American Mutual of Boston	....	....	....	34,299	2,640,513	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,674,812
American Mutual Liability	2,145,073	....	....	5,891	4,093,081	705,167	180,548	....	12,796	201	12,746	7,155,503
Amica Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	1,323	1,337
Berkshire Mutual	....	....	....	....	7,802	2,634	....	....	....	115	....	10,551
Cambridge Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	752	752
Central Mutual	33,113	....	....	....	331,046	255,020	7,877	....	116	7,221	34,767	669,160
Covenant Mutual	3,070	....	....	....	129,633	9,615	2,407	....	....	1,733	274	146,732
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	2,660,390	433,553	975,247	....	....	....	....	4,069,190
Employers Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	49,750	11,000	....	....	....	....	....	60,750
Employers Mutual Liability	5,185,374	....	....	....	11,827,558	2,454,541	735,515	24,080,925	977,156	7,762	58,506	45,327,337
Federated Mutual	7,972	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,972
Florists' Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,277	150	....	....	....	4,147	7,074
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	....	....	....	....	133,906	19,474	44,943	....	....	2,857	6,267	207,447
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	1,229	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,229
Liberty Mutual	15,632,459	....	377,759	34,931	16,586,604	7,387,086	1,468,939	296,538	431,961	31,796	94,155	42,342,228
Liberty Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	7,462,977	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	7,463,977
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	....	....	....	....	5,350	167	....	....	540	1,442	7,499
Lumbermens Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	12,074	297	....	....	580	....	12,951
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	3,970,545	....	....	755,376	4,188,929	1,100,560	405,569	....	664,804	16,008	21,333	11,123,124
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	935	381	....	....	887	....	2,203
Michigan Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	6,840	2,843	111	....	....	992	....	10,786
Michigan Mutual	55,174	....	....	....	1,505,732	169,469	123,981	....	....	1,895	7,054	1,863,305
Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	77	....	....	....	....	....	77
Millers National	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	....	....	....	....	....	35,254	8,814	....	....	....	....	44,068
National Grange Mutual	112,069	....	....	....	574,764	202,075	47,758	....	2,479	2,653	13,322	955,120
Nationwide Mutual	2,322,531	....	357,121	1,393,138	1,371,549	248,526	88,952	135	....	15,728	53,335	5,851,015
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	25,146	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,146
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	485	....	....	....	52	455	992
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	....	....	....	....	....	11,050	....	....	....	1,074	3,000	15,124
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	....	....	41,060	1,563	3,604	....	....	1,482	....	47,709
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	....	....	....	....	24,973	....	26	....	....	....	469	25,468
Security Mutual Casualty	....	....	....	....	15,828	107,500	....	....	2,000	....	....	125,328
Sentry	304,176	....	....	700	814,434	38,472	52,160	....	157,483	17,334	35,650	1,420,409
State Farm Mutual Auto.	100,000	....	....	266,369	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	366,369
Unigard Mutual	425,557	....	....	....	1,125,476	191,717	75,379	....	5,400	5,069	2,571	1,831,169
O.S. Mut.—Total	30,790,840	....	760,026	2,532,993	56,073,620	13,674,424	4,234,672	24,377,598	2,252,378	117,542	361,156	135,175,249

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—concluded

Company	Accident and Health				Workmen's Compensation	Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Medical Malpractice	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	Burglary and Theft	Total
	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Other Individual[a]								
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS												
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,625	139	1,764
Truck Insurance Exchange	....	....	....	....	60,258	....	....	....	....	....	....	60,258
United Services Automobile	....	....	....	....	....	4,548	....	....	....	....	....	4,548
O.S.L. & R.—Total	....	....	....	....	60,258	4,548	....	....	....	1,625	139	66,570
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES												
Alliance Assur.	....	....	....	....	2,776	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,776
Eagle Star	....	....	....	....	409,920	458,163	6,117	....	....	9,790	17,603	901,593
General Accident F. & L.	388,578	....	....	36,545	1,430,991	498,860	118,307	....	5,890	27,566	77,046	2,583,783
Sun Insurance Office	....	....	....	....	25,754	5,000	....	....	−1,027	....	....	29,727
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	16,030	3,670	....	....	....	....	....	19,700
Zurich	9,233,173	....	266	1,292	2,577,798	1,904,525	209,422	....	134,539	16,840	103,015	14,180,870
Alien—Total	9,621,751	....	266	37,837	4,463,269	2,870,218	333,846	....	139,402	54,196	197,664	17,718,449
TOTAL	133,750,042	1,445,303	14,251,688	[a] 24,073,230	410,351,755	142,775,863	18,352,336	40,740,777	58,783,622	2,090,216	3,984,072	850,598,904

[a] Consists of $318,064 non-cancellable, $12,272,016 guaranteed renewable, $2,485,209 non-renewable for stated reasons only, $3,171,712 accident only and $5,826,229 other accident and health.

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$71,993	$39,598	$111,591	$43,893	$112,596	$90,540	....	$371	$371	....	....	–$426	$358,565
Agway	309,511	258,809	568,320	355,321	176,268	343,754	$1,602	23,880	25,482	$8,692	$3,251	5,438	1,486,526
Allcity	6,525,211	5,765,848	12,291,059	3,512,396	3,623,303	2,201,532	189,458	205,536	394,994	145,171	221,284	114,764	22,504,503
American Consumer	347,402	119,668	467,070	204,468	375,018	292,690	....	....	....	....	480,722	4,986	1,824,954
American Fidelity Fire	21,977	192,042	214,019	67,456	25,135	7,616	....	32,100	32,100	14,313	133,437	90,735	569,579
American & Foreign	385,634	647,627	1,033,261	215,330	177,079	215,424	11,456	13,236	24,692	18,152	31,824	22,986	1,738,748
American Guarantee & Liability	21,758	58,247	80,005	18,844	14,208	15,728	6,570	9,501	16,071	6,441	17,780	7,426	176,503
American Home Assur.	....	102,290	102,290	56,688	8,658	4,907	336	428,839	429,175	24,521	–8,676	9,910	627,473
American National Fire	881,517	940,432	1,821,949	633,006	979,617	868,527	999	6,140	7,139	10,346	6,862	1,590	4,329,036
American Re – Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55,000	55,000	....	....	....	55,000
American Transit	....	....	....	....	....	....	533,784	748,801	1,282,585	527,173	....	2,486	1,812,244
Assurance of Am.	227	187	414	....	1,011	....	....	....	....	6,222	5,212	2,220	15,079
Bankers & Shippers	....	....	....	....	404	....	....	54,681	54,681	44,471	....	–1,629	97,927
CIM	....	....	....	....	451,122	650,729	....	....	....	....	104	....	1,101,955
Centennial	259,517	364,276	623,793	220,538	147,919	244,940	13,230	67,426	80,656	92,149	70,844	131,623	1,612,462
Commerce & Industry	2,406	3,146	5,552	5,766	359	4,050	....	2,084	2,084	15,652	8,408	3,693	45,564
Compass	....	....	....	9,784	150,052	....	....	69,413	69,413	8,941	66,466	....	304,656
Country – Wide	986,037	1,254,714	2,240,751	710,818	374,319	76,402	71,310	229,636	300,946	185,146	101,014	54,384	4,043,780
Drake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,595	....	14,595
Eveready	532,568	491,838	1,024,406	393,903	44,026	78,620	133,142	210,787	343,929	168,815	11,006	4,142	2,068,847
Excelsior	....	13,602	13,602	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,602
Executive	77,322	479,388	556,710	94,946	....	–27,725	81,065	86,387	167,452	84,691	....	–1,781	874,293
Globe Indemnity	1,162,257	1,139,522	2,301,779	1,019,247	427,981	585,542	291,762	743,231	1,034,993	439,122	79,847	150,514	6,039,025
Harco National	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,191	68,615	84,806
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	27,168	344,257	371,425	33,104	32,198	92,331	24,211	33,920	58,131	24,381	33,628	40,631	685,829
Jefferson	....	200	200	....	56,307	....	....	305,042	305,042	247,500	60,636	303,286	972,971
John Deere	5,643	11,358	17,001	8,968	10,615	15,420	1,387	101,614	103,001	24,613	5,424	31,575	216,617
Long Island	598,605	642,112	1,240,717	417,022	348,404	285,805	20,302	56,321	76,623	27,847	28,319	21,938	2,446,675
Midland	52,666	3,370	56,036	14,193	4,308	14,712	140,553	273,964	414,517	43,065	–3,263	8,720	552,288
Motors	....	....	....	....	3,344,186	4,072,772	....	....	....	....	3,155,496	1,303,376	11,875,830
Nassau	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,704,555	890,075	2,594,630	365,842	7,287	23,962	2,991,721
National American	....	27,840	27,840	9,422	587	5,760	....	....	....	....	....	618	44,227
New York Casualty	16,067	....	16,067	20,467	12,425	33,261	21	937	958	7,536	1,776	20,241	112,731
New York Underwriters	....	....	....	1,350	374	298	2,397	146,820	149,217	31,021	10,346	14,932	207,538

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK STOCK —Cont.													
North American for Property & Cas.	....	....	....	....	1,886	3,582	....	....	....	....	10,378	5,588	21,434
North Star Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250,000	250,000	....	....	....	250,000
Northern	129,799	329,488	459,287	25	204,907	237,353	3,914	1,876	5,790	273	1,084	263	908,932
Ranger	....	....	....	281	....	....	520	1,451	1,971	4,591	....	....	6,843
Royal Indemnity	600,437	592,735	1,193,172	662,311	692,249	1,016,917	3,906	579,808	583,714	12,483	805	—1,006	4,160,645
State—Wide	1,456,317	3,037,878	4,494,195	1,255,476	1,036,576	496,584	131,593	667,652	799,245	283,372	13,894	2,527	8,381,869
Stuyvesant	....	17,909	17,909	10,094	50,622	4,572	1,766	27,848	29,614	4,912	2,121	38,879	158,723
Tico	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,062	358,371	382,433	23,592	....	61,723	467,748
Transcontinental	....	....	....	17	....	....	1,059	25,000	26,059	9,517	7,856	11,145	54,594
U.S. Fire	900	291,211	292,111	11,595	10,389	8,304	3,406	91,838	95,244	13,806	10,579	7,473	449,501
Urban Community	381,794	390,779	772,573	222,611	437,179	397,775	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,830,138
Vigilant	521,596	1,659,981	2,181,577	837,393	691,359	969,116	....	2,863	2,863	301	....	1,069	4,683,678
Westchester Fire	457,936	865,700	1,323,636	525,159	622,764	719,299	109	179,950	180,059	3,736	5,189	866	3,380,708
Yasuda F & M. of Am.	1,826	....	1,826	12,400	11,088	64,432	....	1,000	1,000	....	200	2,928	93,874
N.Y. Stock—Total	15,836,091	20,086,052	35,922,143	11,604,242	14,657,498	14,076,337	3,398,475	6,983,399	10,381,874	2,928,406	4,611,926	2,572,410	96,754,836
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
Atlantic Mutual	572,413	1,233,570	1,805,983	841,532	617,038	979,032	51,737	491,650	543,387	308,160	170,315	318,265	5,583,712
Consolidated Mutual	302,551	135,994	438,545	209,507	199,941	194,055	89,802	175,924	265,726	98,463	88,602	80,760	1,575,599
Cosmopolitan Mutual	27,310	2,216,992	2,244,302	535,972	130,056	102,937	138,929	1,018,157	1,157,086	373,167	100,001	140,097	4,783,618
Empire Mutual	9,564,931	8,728,154	18,293,085	6,040,924	9,455,977	4,902,882	1,836,925	1,916,112	3,753,037	1,182,591	195,548	166,536	43,990,580
Exchange Mutual	512,023	525,803	1,037,826	597,013	318,043	551,145	11,447	141,118	152,565	84,205	35,357	61,298	2,837,452
Farm Family Mutual	416,022	792,485	1,208,507	482,550	246,105	585,527	30,323	28,509	58,832	76,555	27,802	42,425	2,728,303
Graphic Arts Mutual	4,057	4,550	8,607	7,016	6,845	10,441	150,412	243,861	394,273	303,676	363,633	327,035	1,421,526
Greater N.Y. Mutual	76,510	204,166	280,676	60,365	36,758	87,036	28,230	390,073	418,303	91,275	49,426	76,067	1,099,906
Ideal Mutual	—10,810	32,596	21,786	38,340	28,378	20,995	24,543	173,453	197,996	31,224	254,796	1,233	594,748
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	653,245	1,066,369	1,719,614	395,967	366,487	350,982	22,916	76,463	99,379	100,225	52,411	71,798	3,156,863
Merchants Mutual	5,992,217	9,937,158	15,929,375	6,589,423	4,425,536	7,118,175	584,512	1,628,954	2,213,466	1,464,396	676,986	992,988	39,410,345
Public Service Mutual	580,927	1,441,418	2,022,345	576,133	691,071	695,352	144,677	1,023,512	1,168,189	313,882	184,732	177,015	5,828,719
Utica Mutual	2,656,350	5,880,677	8,537,027	4,090,364	2,418,623	3,919,785	256,400	1,075,415	1,331,815	865,688	282,923	513,865	21,960,090
N.Y. Mut.—Total	21,347,746	32,199,932	53,547,678	20,465,106	18,940,858	19,518,344	3,370,853	8,383,201	11,754,054	5,293,507	2,482,532	2,969,382	134,971,461

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	109,247	112,032	221,279	93,966	81,024	97,854	....	....	....	....	....	....	494,123
Commercial Mutual	....	....	....	....	12,541	41,949	....	....	....	....	5,762	12,455	72,707
Home Mutual of Binghamton	797,167	924,811	1,721,978	943,650	588,167	1,039,094	2,784	37,784	40,568	20,339	5,943	24,013	4,383,752
New York Central Mutual Fire	118,343	147,223	265,566	148,146	96,149	216,776	....	....	....	....	561	-98	727,100
Otsego Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	12,160	19,791	....	....	....	....	805	440	33,196
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	....	....	....	....	2,731	3,285	....	....	....	....	262	....	6,278
Preferred Mutual	....	....	....	....	49,553	106,451	....	....	....	....	15,379	76	171,459
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	1,024,757	1,184,066	2,208,823	1,185,762	842,325	1,525,200	2,784	37,784	40,568	20,339	28,712	36,886	5,888,615
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	....	....	....	....	201	7,925	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,126
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	2,107,487	3,524,072	5,631,559	1,888,608	1,204,113	1,612,013	355,490	1,821,537	2,177,027	857,870	479,168	621,545	14,471,903
AEtna Casualty & Surety	12,038,515	21,948,725	33,987,240	14,157,540	14,497,482	16,397,928	1,531,680	5,749,802	7,281,482	3,096,806	2,123,664	2,821,563	94,363,705
AEtna Fire Underwriters	24,027	6,950	30,977	30,825	25,922	66,924	....	4,000	4,000	1,445	232	....	160,325
Affiliated FM	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,642	10,899	16,541	16,672	789	....	34,002
Agricultural	92,012	261,487	353,499	146,558	70,918	159,306	200	4,027	4,227	5,783	98	—311	740,078
Allianz	32,006	12,675	44,681	21,073	21,092	65,719	22,937	2,767	25,704	35,822	....	....	214,091
Allied	....	567	567	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	967
Allstate	25,024,926	59,712,433	84,737,359	31,116,199	40,650,737	59,398,448	477,354	3,439,572	3,916,926	1,611,785	1,132,672	1,350,474	203,914,600
American	242,141	571,760	813,901	233,636	156,075	253,341	13,972	323,519	337,491	238,762	138,720	204,004	2,375,930
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	400	6	....	....	406
American Automobile	995	....	995	2,377	29,675	12,893	9,117	11,172	20,289	34,628	104,705	40,019	245,581
American Bankers of Fla.	....	....	....	....	16,018	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,018
American Casualty of Reading	128,551	280,210	408,761	182,189	143,645	123,768	54,488	81,267	135,755	103,661	32,404	38,029	1,168,212
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	681,072	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	681,072
American Employers'	1,155	57,755	58,910	6,323	17,523	10,286	2,974	76,558	79,532	48,258	42,556	32,550	295,938
American Motorists	1,006,258	2,041,670	3,047,928	1,565,492	1,079,530	1,805,291	136,770	1,878,263	2,015,033	485,657	80,593	138,105	10,217,629
American Policyholders	23,167	54,124	77,291	38,361	16,872	43,805	3,900	56,000	59,900	17,369	10,055	12,722	276,375
American Road	....	....	....	....	1,788	6,877	....	....	....	....	381,643	73,063	463,371
Argonaut	1,060	625	1,685	3,232	....	315	21,104	7,003	28,107	4,653	216	—740	37,468
Argonaut—Midwest	16,097	....	16,097	....	2,789	....	....	....	....	10,490	....	....	29,376

TABLE 27b
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Casualty Supplement)—continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Associated Indemnity	1,251,580	2,752,161	4,003,741	1,777,556	1,740,126	1,992,381	20,561	150,819	171,380	28,640	2,510	2,819	9,719,153
Automobile of Hartford	105,568	706,909	812,477	113,598	59,404	80,621	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,066,100
Balboa	73,148	−42,282	30,866	−13,352	34,448	....	....	52,065	52,065	16,441	5,074	....	125,542
Beilefonte	....	....	....	650	....	....	....	85,716	85,716	9,226	....	....	95,592
Bituminous Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	409	50	447	906
Boston Old Colony	3,186,800	5,234,681	8,421,481	2,755,195	2,939,073	2,970,549	952,625	1,684,660	2,637,285	908,665	651,724	613,576	21,897,548
Buckeye Union	65	5,000	5,065	166	55	−1,543	....	....	....	1,131	573	2,905	8,352
Buffalo Rein	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,652,300	425	1,652,725	169,737	....	....	1,822,462
CUMIS Ins. Society	31,779	250	32,029	5,100	....	19,934	....	185	185	158	....	1,893	59,299
Calvert Fire	....	98,392	98,392	4,364	1,272	....	....	....	....	....	34,553	9,620	148,201
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	83,591	89,038	172,629	77,213	84,658	58,496	2,890	1,590	4,480	14,209	3,281	8,654	423,620
Cavalier	51,976	8,035	60,011	12,130	65,836	2,125	25,927	252,788	278,715	66,010	9,796	48,344	542,967
Century Indemnity	440,304	826,649	1,266,953	345,704	199,452	382,169	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,194,278
Charter Oak Fire	5,345	88,927	94,272	35,085	13,665	22,685	4,954	50,771	55,725	23,252	3,014	5,682	253,380
Chrysler	....	....	....	....	61,761	96,577	....	....	....	....	230,594	56,671	445,603
City	31,559	22,350	53,909	27,494	506	1,229	....	....	....	....	....	....	83,138
Colonial Penn	1,640,522	3,059,703	4,700,225	1,790,324	1,752,906	2,288,880	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,531,435
Commercial of Newark	19,501	69,346	88,847	48,914	139,488	84,618	2,148	565	2,713	5,986	5,429	5,021	381,016
Commercial Union	1,148,442	1,955,173	3,103,615	1,380,043	1,196,836	1,373,935	443,194	1,488,909	1,932,103	1,044,361	356,578	461,528	10,848,999
Connecticut Indemnity	....	49,200	49,200	1,600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,800
Continental	56,344	466,077	522,421	62,593	61,719	99,678	45,562	734,449	780,011	−1,767	138,992	135,336	1,798,983
Continental Casualty	338,321	401,262	739,583	301,066	244,264	423,277	300,516	1,741,539	2,042,055	614,279	420,067	577,348	5,361,939
Covenant	218,748	112,693	331,441	188,502	114,623	230,552	....	....	....	129	....	2,126	867,373
Criterion	959,737	1,168,930	2,128,667	671,474	863,147	649,005	....	....	....	915	73	906	4,314,187
Eagle	643,666	1,456,421	2,100,087	476,807	1,413,714	2,125,143	387,404	170,861	558,265	174,856	5,932	4,860	6,859,664
Electric	136,855	68,055	204,910	262,170	164,862	275,295	....	....	....	....	44	452	907,733
Emmco	....	20,262	20,262	....	10,718	4,963	....	....	....	....	101,732	101,213	238,888
Employers' Fire	710,985	1,467,057	2,178,042	846,500	756,044	967,709	5,467	11,217	16,684	3,094	5,755	4,125	4,777,953
Excel	....	....	....	....	562	4,079	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,641
Federal	1,879,505	3,860,367	5,739,872	1,880,295	2,218,196	2,581,572	299,698	1,951,217	2,250,915	1,012,345	699,530	922,262	17,304,987
Fidelity & Casualty	....	64,087	64,087	3,449	1,225	88	9,484	768,504	777,988	47,515	40,174	−5,281	929,245
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Und-	....	98	98	195	1,630	177	−693	5,000	4,307	896	445	4,219	11,967
Fireman's Fund	1,488,552	4,414,514	5,903,066	1,708,024	1,464,906	1,657,511	163,420	2,192,591	2,356,011	850,027	480,025	503,525	14,923,095
Firemen's of Newark	2,165,852	2,321,800	4,487,652	2,489,554	1,650,311	3,214,036	223,586	910,607	1,134,193	553,702	262,716	402,687	14,194,851
First National of Am.	48,900	87,188	136,088	52,367	32,355	63,682	205	211	416	438	....	....	285,346
Foremost	40,972	236,324	277,296	111,889	1,623,666	245,715	....	45,000	45,000	....	....	....	2,303,566

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Forum	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,419	....	2,419	8,453	....	....	10,872
General of Am.	24,832	10,312	35,144	6,073	32	1,017	8,752	62,585	71,337	24,417	17,572	33,830	189,422
Glens Falls	....	1,086	1,086	8,278	3,504	14,263	4,712	73,147	77,859	2,784	10,982	-823	117,933
Government Employees	18,398,571	31,602,661	50,001,232	14,242,371	16,571,871	13,077,601	22,859	97,569	120,428	45,539	93,832	8,617	94,161,491
Granite State	40,007	103,610	143,617	55,405	58,323	95,397	120	8,538	8,658	7,717	2,139	2,330	373,586
Great American	1,147,887	2,454,779	3,602,666	1,431,540	913,493	1,155,337	372,006	1,688,663	2,060,669	754,735	246,875	248,933	10,414,248
Great Atlantic	....	192,695	192,695	112,989	5,061	-10,142	....	....	....	....	....	....	300,603
Gulf	118,934	137,546	256,480	36,711	32,885	23,878	6,715	34,779	41,494	39,613	8,956	359	440,376
Hanover	901,765	1,475,933	2,377,698	1,175,838	884,323	1,275,008	51,065	341,000	392,065	271,276	112,576	134,614	6,623,398
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	8,139,077	20,620,264	28,759,341	8,561,322	6,322,273	7,185,995	1,774,571	9,931,425	11,705,996	4,309,038	1,819,694	2,735,613	71,399,272
Hartford Casualty	177,676	483,343	661,019	153,184	226,964	140,087	....	8,500	8,500	....	....	....	1,189,754
Hartford Fire	658,776	1,617,085	2,275,861	1,081,107	635,585	998,532	....	5,500	5,500	1,924	-82,190	22,943	4,939,262
Highlands	62,263	-2,672	59,591	300	6,339	9,607	12,514	107,521	120,035	25,310	80	4,874	226,136
Home	558,910	530,319	1,089,229	807,466	963,194	1,411,277	13,865	3,837	17,702	16,238	1,144	3,710	4,302,450
Home of Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	248	....	....	248
Home Indemnity	1,940,896	4,386,477	6,327,373	2,011,485	1,659,648	1,975,766	333,359	2,846,260	3,179,619	1,306,395	791,222	1,047,556	18,299,064
Horace Mann	307,019	340,361	647,380	299,915	244,917	327,902	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,520,114
Industrial Indemnity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330	....	161	491
Insurance Co. of North America	3,120,390	5,223,381	8,343,771	2,800,297	3,948,601	3,554,560	683,243	4,779,659	5,462,902	1,736,235	859,493	1,120,247	27,826,106
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	97,500	97,500	....	....	....	97,500
Integrity	....	....	....	....	91,432	20,070	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,502
International	26,974	49,208	76,182	22,045	43,403	33,921	....	-82	-82	3,611	812	2,286	182,178
Kansas City F. & M.	63,408	80,168	143,576	88,842	61,449	101,269	....	78	78	750	120	67	396,151
Maryland Casualty	1,099,421	1,984,029	3,083,450	1,203,756	1,220,284	1,335,396	210,413	826,487	1,036,900	517,386	341,376	431,064	9,169,612
Massachusetts Bay	....	3,103	3,103	5,779	2,558	2,745	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,185
Merchants of N.H.	32,948	59,233	92,181	36,747	31,653	63,031	65,891	653,286	719,177	658,755	15,890	68,637	1,686,071
Meritplan	....	520,763	520,763	90,491	17,803	....	....	....	....	....	797	....	629,854
Metropolitan Property & Liability	100,950	31,060	132,010	208,206	153,200	347,254	....	....	....	....	....	....	840,670
Middlesex	253,676	353,872	607,548	274,057	692,490	99,249	49,248	117,592	166,840	60,549	....	....	1,900,733
Monarch of Ohio	55,153	27,219	82,372	46,009	40,805	30,390	....	....	....	....	183	....	199,759
Motor Club of Am.	....	15,497	15,497	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,497
National Ben Franklin of Ill.	....	....	....	....	51	910	....	....	....	....	....	....	961
National Fire of Hartford	2,694	22,304	24,998	13,114	8,849	26,949	5,599	4,673	10,272	18,231	8,640	11,738	122,791
National General	47,908	33,094	81,002	43,179	46,695	88,220	....	....	....	....	....	....	259,096
National Independence	-2,111	42,698	40,587	6,129	....	-2,523	....	....	....	....	....	....	44,193
National Surety	759,014	312,772	1,071,786	720,704	738,362	643,393	75,001	119,030	194,031	151,719	27,316	18,473	3,565,784
National Union Fire	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	18,400	18,400	1,188	613	....	20,237
New Hampshire	797,288	939,549	1,736,837	762,860	412,301	786,213	115,592	154,434	270,026	164,859	66,724	59,749	4,259,569
New Jersey Mfrs.	183	....	183	2,239	181	756	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,359
Newark	29,978	264,715	294,693	37,988	38,354	32,727	11,827	455,116	466,943	31,683	16,814	35,333	954,535

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—continued

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Niagara Fire	53,495	53,600	107,095	35,031	60,198	67,742	26,649	12,101	38,750	59,310	67,173	72,771	508,070
North River	1,427,575	2,906,195	4,333,770	1,633,304	1,379,414	1,486,221	327,978	1,158,782	1,486,760	1,101,471	634,337	923,470	12,978,747
Northern Assur. of Am.	119,160	180,555	299,715	219,708	132,983	277,055	−79		−79	194	172	1,010	930,758
Northwestern National	−300	1,991	1,691		2,098	−1,702		380	380	19,233	12,164	635	34,499
Old Republic								776,437	776,437		14,878		791,315
Pacific										629			629
Pacific Employers	46,257	339,568	385,825	116,048	119,201	79,119	4,755	2,959	7,714	29,586	26,380	29,359	793,232
Pacific Indemnity								7,171	7,171	1,697	1,281	4,057	14,206
Peerless	264,804	383,625	648,429	326,280	131,881	298,453	3,115	84,466	87,581	29,216	14,063	17,143	1,553,052
Pennsylvania General	1,307,383	2,072,576	3,379,959	2,001,737	1,416,216	2,348,047		64	64	800	3,172	−699	9,149,296
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	11,656	103,000	114,656	3,696	10,339	3,724	3,214	115,725	118,939	7,609	4,348	6,049	269,360
Phoenix	103,396	84,116	187,512	270,609	238,199	372,207		50,294	50,294	3,806			1,122,627
Phoenix Assur.		27,750	27,750		360	−70		4,450	4,450			−141	32,349
Potomac	304,292	389,868	694,160	418,946	247,482	520,562	26,958	106,104	133,062	124,799	34,173	95,195	2,267,479
Protective								2,500	2,500	18,933			21,433
Providence Washington	160,918	192,436	353,354	207,767	185,231	250,078	9,647	123,506	133,153	59,042	47,534	43,669	1,279,828
Prudential Property & Cas.	3,472,487	1,964,912	5,437,399	3,124,313	5,845,263	4,504,379							18,911,354
Puritan of Conn.					33,397								33,397
Reliance	658,865	1,513,030	2,171,895	921,489	1,805,839		213,637	1,177,137	1,390,774	479,845	421,031		7,190,873
Royal Globe	2,892,727	4,239,323	7,132,050	2,556,542	2,396,523	2,817,195	1,020,474	2,559,858	3,580,332	1,564,728	881,091	1,226,611	22,155,072
Safeco of Am.	1,494,285	1,894,946	3,389,231	1,953,803	1,184,956	1,830,283	5,022	827	5,849	12,317	7,199	3,993	8,387,631
Safeguard	−3,915	30,366	26,451	744		1,889	17,294	32,831	50,125	35,303	30,581	22,220	167,313
St. Paul F. & M.	281,774	500,146	781,920	401,865	345,588	420,948	125,429	976,640	1,102,069	478,085	234,692	308,960	4,074,127
St. Paul Guardian	2,353	8,100	10,453	757	2,063	5,934	12,000		12,000	3,870	763	153	35,993
St. Paul Mercury							2,045	−9	2,036	5,223	1,214	2,770	11,243
Security of Hartford	46,915	256,746	303,661	90,631	47,209	81,447	14,402	171,481	185,883	53,304	23,137	24,128	809,400
Standard Fire	51,462	71,047	122,509	49,613	43,484	60,807	3,780	2,775	6,555	−1,482		229	281,715
State Farm Fire & Casualty	631,872	513,124	1,144,996	563,630	441,280	668,334	11,128	1,043	12,171	13,729	24,531	41,298	2,909,969
Transamerica	613,766	1,078,421	1,692,187	770,241	815,772	814,890	166,421	439,313	605,734	336,603	275,223	244,895	5,555,545
Transportation		16,018	16,018	2,987	65	501	35,748	107,138	142,886	106,511	54,306	60,047	383,321
Travelers Indemnity	5,947,920	12,375,665	18,323,585	7,045,613	4,631,909	5,981,666	1,126,995	4,624,805	5,751,800	2,733,815	985,148	1,749,377	47,202,913
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	861,256	1,593,105	2,454,361	935,242	762,824	1,092,694	51,873	78,108	129,981	149,633	68,975	129,565	5,723,275
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.				281	159,316	1,007	27,829	28,493	56,322	82,830		108,945	408,701
Twin City Fire	−3,194	43,320	40,126	14,998	5,177	9,844	12,365	5,750	18,115			1,228	89,488
USAA Casualty	781,451	785,352	1,566,803	588,863	384,869	406,131	2,930	4,500	7,430	2,844	5,204	2,057	2,964,201

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Underwriters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,000	21,000	740	....	–4,000	17,740
Unigard	–1,433	2,213	780	4,384	3,383	2,849	5,632	24,187	29,819	10,312	1,576	2,296	55,399
United Pacific	106,733	140,368	241,101	151,486	316,024	....	–159	30	–129	954	–200	....	709,236
United Security	....	....	....	....	2,224	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,269
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	2,590,567	3,480,464	6,071,031	2,859,978	2,228,796	3,023,284	163,687	702,674	866,361	587,477	277,372	461,415	16,375,714
U.S. Liability	....	46	46	....	23,312	44,169	....	....	....	....	....	....	67,527
Universal Underwriters	802	54,352	55,154	21,991	....	4,220	13,428	2,045	15,473	13,875	38,714	34,112	183,539
Valley Forge	375,748	326,903	702,651	519,457	575,270	842,502	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,639,880
Vanguard	....	1,650	1,650	4,311	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,961
Volkswagen	909,463	1,384,424	2,293,887	576,282	635,615	670,824	21,664	38,924	60,588	4,647	4,401	4,691	4,250,935
Western Employers	–1,019	544,225	543,206	13,475	....	1,171	60,039	35,667	95,706	30,301	3,779	....	685,296
Worldwide Underwriters	73,741	43,795	117,536	43,076	73,123	96,766	....	....	....	....	....	....	330,501
O.S. Stock—Total	121,938,863	233,055,425	354,994,288	131,607,192	140,289,491	145,797,980	14,510,547	61,682,128	76,192,675	30,435,093	16,546,248	20,802,360	916,665,327
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
American Hardware Mutual	53,182	124,499	177,681	82,838	34,482	38,667	36,780	34,783	71,563	25,787	16,733	19,022	466,773
American Mfrs. Mutual	31,578	13,080	44,658	56,397	37,058	74,172	64,228	379,645	443,873	259,586	34,181	47,597	997,522
American Mutual of Boston	796,683	747,490	1,544,173	597,478	709,651	826,581	287	–1,522	–1,235	1,524	1,169	1,275	3,680,616
American Mutual Liability	14,098	245,676	259,774	19,939	195	–901	43,549	918,828	962,377	62,963	31,817	44,972	1,381,136
Amica Mutual	1,076,328	2,476,264	3,552,592	2,136,351	1,455,892	2,492,544	3,656	6,644	10,300	11,482	18,257	14,958	9,692,376
Berkshire Mutual	15,190	14,384	29,574	19,651	8,792	41,753	2,607	289	2,896	1,145	454	5,055	109,320
Central Mutual	310,752	459,633	770,385	415,000	246,302	500,698	77,390	13,602	90,992	71,415	58,257	60,041	2,213,090
Covenant Mutual	131,904	54,831	186,735	48,064	71,428	37,835	8,971	6,248	15,219	27,129	8,402	16,153	410,965
Electric Mutual Liability	....	....	....	....	....	....	56,087	106,523	162,610	63,948	....	....	226,558
Employers Mutual Casualty	30	....	30	....	1,353	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	1,191
Employers Mutual Liability	118,709	427,559	546,268	225,899	227,026	240,729	276,920	2,620,730	2,897,650	784,624	192,722	329,529	5,444,447
Federated Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	402	....	402
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	5,163	10,951	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,114
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	323,115	310,270	633,385	323,810	202,903	356,349	7,158	272,597	279,755	37,657	13,485	32,197	1,879,541
Iowa National Mutual	....	....	....	....	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91
Liberty Mutual	1,509,253	3,936,654	5,445,907	2,063,913	866,038	822,880	1,272,237	6,265,268	7,537,505	2,215,039	1,094,325	1,930,023	21,975,630
Liberty Mutual Fire	3,602,300	10,694,985	14,297,285	6,992,930	5,384,091	8,215,029	13,004	18,265	31,269	42,591	93,481	87,462	34,144,138
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	....	23,858	23,858	300	....	–559	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,599
Lumbermens Mutual	17,128	133,152	150,280	33,888	5,629	8,735	103	2,153	2,256	2,351	–5,002	343	198,480
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,889,967	6,113,866	9,003,833	4,540,168	3,255,422	5,117,635	227,772	1,256,427	1,484,199	861,305	406,765	498,412	25,167,739
Merchants & Business Men's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,958	....	1,958
Michigan Millers Mutual	149,007	295,974	444,981	195,513	144,933	265,561	....	8,004	8,004	16,892	33,151	8,113	1,117,148
Michigan Mutual	161,804	74,666	236,470	138,474	171,296	176,449	50,315	121,238	171,553	149,450	74,788	81,095	1,199,575
Midwest Mutual	....	47,264	47,264	....	3,795	693	....	....	....	....	....	....	51,752
National Grange Mutual	2,392,650	3,690,167	6,082,817	3,079,827	1,624,802	3,032,966	147,006	164,966	311,972	352,208	158,853	270,389	14,913,834

TABLE 27c
Fire and Casualty Companies
DIRECT LOSSES PAID IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1977
(Auto Supplement)—concluded

Company	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability B.I.	Total Private Passenger Auto B.I.	Private Passenger Auto P.D.	Private Passenger Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Private Passenger Auto Coll.	Commercial Auto No-Fault P.I.P.	Other Commercial Auto Liability B.I.	Total Commercial Auto B.I.	Commercial Auto P.D.	Commercial Auto Fire, Theft & Comp.	Commercial Auto Coll.	Total
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Nationwide Mutual	6,689,268	7,656,835	14,346,103	7,826,526	6,761,425	8,766,662	370,746	857,288	1,228,034	796,805	547,704	882,150	41,155,409
Nationwide Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,991	12,875	16,866	45,400	6,949	25,910	95,125
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	68,129	121,713	189,842	143,267	60,591	139,590	4,824	654	5,478	4,013	20,520	2,991	566,292
Pawtucket Mutual	....	....	....	....	91,695	188,143	....	....	....	....	22,075	5,953	307,866
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	....	....	....	253	....	....	....	....	....	4,502	756	13,090	18,601
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	3,968	5,751	9,719	1,468	10,115	10,895	1,352	5,457	6,809	2,121	....	24,944	66,071
Quincy Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	23,023	49,214	....	....	....	....	....	505	72,742
Security Mutual Casualty	50,674	8,430	59,104	9,780	7,211	12,874	....	....	....	....	....	....	88,969
Sentry	809,772	519,336	1,329,108	755,297	759,674	1,015,455	11,420	18,723	30,143	87,879	22,997	99,160	4,099,713
State Farm Mutual Auto	12,757,717	16,439,406	29,197,123	13,417,129	13,234,146	15,988,311	161,677	226,756	388,433	231,541	118,789	154,047	72,729,519
Unigard Mutual	977,912	2,994,735	3,972,647	1,159,257	482,019	694,176	64,131	416,989	481,120	134,640	50,595	103,514	7,077,968
Worcester Mutual	....	....	....	....	38,797	59,053	....	....	....	....	7,817	9,198	114,865
O.S. Mut.—Total	34,951,118	57,630,478	92,581,596	43,283,417	35,925,038	49,183,140	2,906,211	13,733,430	16,639,641	6,203,997	3,032,400	4,767,906	251,707,135
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
United Services Automobile	743,984	2,184,445	2,928,429	1,481,102	1,057,202	2,706,695	5,914	....	5,914	9,023	834	12,945	8,202,144
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur	15,018	139,663	154,681	29,027	19,445	23,452	....	....	....	....	....	....	226,605
Eagle Star	244,297	213,332	457,629	175,365	154,382	196,253	8,176	226,325	234,501	25,203	40,359	33,603	1,317,295
General Accident F. & L.	3,987,275	5,605,608	9,592,883	4,295,716	3,400,512	3,453,179	257,511	1,170,116	1,427,627	505,252	391,002	451,177	23,517,348
London Assur	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150
Netherlands	....	—673	—673	....	....	—100	....	....	....	....	....	....	—773
Sea	1,153,761	1,936,318	3,090,079	916,256	1,162,544	1,020,878	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,189,757
Sun Insurance Office	69,148	133,108	202,256	38,068	18,066	21,527	112	93,624	93,736	3,294	843	957	378,747
Tokio Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,529	5,529	17,500	1,165	13,700	37,894
Zurich	433,650	1,341,539	1,775,189	513,966	367,563	512,855	263,758	1,156,746	1,420,504	414,901	130,592	122,214	5,257,784
Alien—Total	5,903,149	9,368,895	15,272,044	5,968,548	5,122,512	5,228,044	529,557	2,652,340	3,181,897	966,150	563,961	621,651	36,924,807
TOTAL	201,745,708	355,709,293	557,455,001	215,595,369	216,835,125	236,043,665	24,724,341	93,472,282	118,196,623	45,946,515	27,266,613	31,783,540	1,451,122,451

Note: "P.I.P." = Personal Injury Protection. "Comp." = Comprehensive. "Coll." = Collision.

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
NEW YORK STOCK													
AIU	$14,980,233	$9,586,648	$4,862,593	$530,992	$1,327,406	$98,292	–$20,139	$14,469	$350,000	$1,572,082	$1,010,467	$400,000	$2,182,549
Agway	11,657,416	8,688,879	3,667,300	–698,763	708,992	52,493	11,555	2,830	....	71,447	371,965	....	443,412
Albany	8,473,065	4,993,439	3,398,826	80,800	1,167,425	27,097	....	....	451,654	823,668	–262,495	320,000	241,173
Allcity	40,402,846	36,025,996	17,056,550	–12,679,700	3,837,245	2,597	–807,496	62,807	....	–9,710,161	2,913,897	....	–6,796,264
American Consumer	5,557,657	3,391,125	2,383,160	–216,628	598,178	–42,915	30,524	....	....	369,159	34,763	....	403,922
American Credit Indemnity	16,514,089	4,532,842	9,533,677	2,447,570	2,404,272	–211,785	12,194	....	1,516,697	3,135,554	1,388,353	....	4,523,907
American Enterprise	....	....	....	....	28,189	–8,663	....	....	5,167	14,359	....	430,000	–415,641
American Fidelity Fire	4,433,247	5,818,819	42,624	–1,428,196	1,321,947	–152,425	147,714	....	....	–110,960	778,141	....	667,181
American & Foreign	55,621,915	33,983,273	21,842,045	–203,403	5,674,241	–61,520	–389,669	620,779	1,626,117	2,772,753	–2,800,482	2,195,960	–2,223,689
American Guarantee & Liability	29,235,447	18,918,082	11,051,814	–734,449	2,746,830	–173,402	890	279,387	....	1,560,482	–1,510,551	....	49,931
American Home Assur.	172,631,388	110,529,204	56,580,376	5,521,808	13,818,969	18,925,547	–234,959	160,930	4,590,000	33,280,435	–318,155	4,745,415	28,216,865
American Municipal Bond	2,192,833	287,669	3,136,824	–1,231,660	1,946,071	–53,149	–66	....	46,000	615,196	–60,698	....	554,498
American National Fire	18,609,235	10,439,853	7,367,372	802,010	1,680,465	1,391,696	–35,613	106,380	1,324,634	2,407,544	–1,131,059	750,000	526,485
American Re–Insurance	332,775,007	236,742,316	96,568,750	–536,059	40,646,598	–1,511,421	1,973,103	....	152,882	40,419,339	–4,156,515	4,101,930	32,160,894
American Reserve	589,172	382,752	432,557	–226,137	327,848	–3,406	–143	....	42,777	55,385	150,064	300,000	–94,551
American Star	9,218,065	4,915,782	4,106,358	195,925	705,870	2,850	....	....	....	904,645	–348,668	....	555,977
American Transit	2,163,049	1,280,244	1,072,518	–189,713	85,296	....	9,230	....	–4,300	–90,887	–84,060	....	–174,947
American Union	30,382,476	19,269,261	10,694,629	418,586	3,502,368	–721,982	–803	....	959,333	2,238,836	–152,279	....	2,086,557
Assurance of Am.	....	....	....	....	288,530	....	....	....	9,209	279,321	....	....	279,321
Bankers & Shippers	13,001,040	8,284,731	5,087,764	–371,455	1,013,519	–303,817	53,847	....	....	392,094	1,063,364	....	1,455,458
CIM	2,346,086	1,316,646	–396,171	1,425,611	488,660	....	–1,590	....	743,592	1,169,089	–834,138	....	334,951
Carriers Casualty	235,053	95,995	41,994	97,064	112,718	....	....	....	74,714	135,068	....	....	135,068
Centennial	45,616,107	26,145,623	19,045,945	424,539	4,112,456	–51,263	–46,922	1,525,098	–1,807	2,915,519	–1,608,810	....	1,306,709
Christiania General	12,837,990	7,524,654	5,699,594	–386,258	858,366	–8,974	2,000	....	146,436	318,698	2,694,172	....	3,012,870
Church	647,537	307,960	–365,331	704,908	679,308	112,671	....	....	....	1,496,887	–456,080	250,000	790,807
Commerce & Industry	49,934,110	31,955,388	16,208,638	1,770,084	3,859,800	482,371	–67,131	48,229	1,090,000	4,906,895	–3,398,323	300,000	1,208,572
Compass	....	....	–5,850	5,850	252,057	....	....	....	–6,067	263,974	....	....	263,974
Constellation Rein.	13,771,705	10,049,427	10,577,899	–6,855,621	1,616,039	28,144	....	....	129,000	–5,340,438	26,760,293	747,055	20,672,800
Constitution Rein.	65,725,252	40,192,505	26,639,660	–1,106,913	5,033,146	504,058	78,290	....	–834,423	5,343,004	–4,033,696	....	1,309,308
Country–Wide	5,112,146	4,021,654	1,902,927	–812,435	988,203	4,952	–33,561	....	–206,421	353,580	–36,043	28,105	289,432
Dominion of Am.	12,752,125	11,215,937	4,822,936	–3,286,748	1,623,443	–25,344	....	....	....	–1,688,649	–84,579	....	–1,773,228
Drake	9,978,919	6,376,426	4,517,840	–915,347	1,043,828	106,682	....	....	–92,061	327,224	21,918	....	349,142
Ennia Rein. of Am.	2,704	1,730	170,822	–169,848	338,080	....	150	....	68,000	100,382	9,964,444	....	10,064,826
Eveready	4,876,079	3,135,702	1,446,339	294,038	185,052	–5,289	–3,179	....	....	470,622	–57,444	....	413,178
Excelsior	15,236,947	10,661,084	3,792,414	783,449	872,066	–6,198	–1,780	....	117,698	1,529,839	–505,726	235,787	788,326

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—continued

	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.													
Excess & Treaty Rein.	....	....	29,423	−29,423	99,775	....	....	....	13,297	57,055	4,981,695	....	5,038,750
Executive	1,543,612	1,013,247	576,525	−46,160	58,009	....	−124,422	....	....	−112,573	329,966	....	217,393
Federated Rein.	19,652,291	12,736,914	6,896,709	18,668	1,222,134	1,656,295	6,687	....	901,543	2,002,241	324,088	893,800	1,432,529
First International Rein.	4,910,788	3,070,029	1,799,740	41,019	535,106	90,912	....	....	....	667,037	443,872	....	1,110,909
Frontier	4,418	3,000	19,954	−18,536	10,166	....	....	....	−3,775	−4,595	....	....	−4,595
General Security	12,080,070	6,925,457	5,224,977	−70,364	828,337	−34,316	−8,281	....	196,654	518,722	1,334,099	100,000	1,752,821
Globe Indemnity	238,379,637	145,642,603	93,608,769	−871,735	24,342,066	135,453	−1,669,999	2,660,482	7,260,848	12,014,455	−12,971,958	9,977,760	−10,935,263
Harco National	10,503,559	7,228,490	2,349,862	925,207	1,206,570	26,798	−11,923	....	968,627	1,178,025	1,917,704	....	3,095,729
Horizon	2,202	477	12,212	−10,487	11,531	....	2,405	....	....	3,449	101	....	3,550
Hudson	24,013,198	15,888,308	8,419,665	−294,775	1,905,006	−12,577	....	....	456,749	1,140,905	−719,193	....	421,712
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	4,954,565	3,267,720	1,829,571	−142,726	779,877	−3,148	−32,420	139,680	....	461,903	107,959	....	569,862
Jefferson	22,728,640	12,776,986	8,713,856	1,237,798	1,384,563	133,207	−97,023	....	1,150,000	1,508,545	1,343,070	72,500	2,779,115
John Deere	36,364,171	24,938,307	10,135,808	1,290,056	2,166,505	−20,878	−807	383,760	1,012,982	2,038,134	−40,439	....	1,997,695
Long Island	9,211,299	5,467,925	4,212,883	−469,509	1,025,178	−21,974	−26,112	27,010	....	480,573	−133,605	....	346,968
MGIC Credit	3,349,236	169,742	2,727,746	791,232	1,526,551	932,880	−33,834	....	−768,000	3,984,829	−4,572,502	....	−587,673
MGIC Indemnity	7,992,695	1,734,575	4,727,644	1,530,476	6,471,860	−1,027,315	−110,978	....	2,464,000	4,400,043	−2,985,335	....	1,414,708
Marine Indemnity of Am.	1,985,965	1,034,081	830,352	121,532	347,747	−71	−816	....	213,809	254,583	93,518	....	348,101
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	7,106,835	3,941,532	3,294,067	−128,764	659,442	314,732	....	....	377,249	468,161	−770,293	....	−302,132
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	7,185,911	5,379,121	2,108,445	−301,655	508,688	−758,762	....	....	−231,414	−320,315	....	....	−320,315
Midland	51,722,015	33,430,360	19,742,214	−1,450,559	5,354,746	−12,379	1,299	....	985,859	2,907,248	−2,391,480	500,000	15,768
Motors	363,959,763	206,463,709	146,296,316	11,199,738	16,162,648	−403,163	1,397,649	....	7,346,447	21,010,425	−15,372,404	....	5,638,021
Munich American Rein.	54,452,649	31,282,076	22,648,587	521,986	4,517,437	−17,442	....	....	1,000,000	4,021,981	4,534,133	....	8,556,114
Nassau	6,002,615	2,557,500	3,430,109	15,006	575,860	−8,000	−5,459	....	....	577,407	−622,432	127,800	−172,825
National American	71,317	30,092	191,609	−150,384	186,074	−66,706	....	....	−48,001	16,985	134,103	....	151,088
National Bonding & Accident	3,383,099	2,040,285	2,097,564	−754,750	226,409	−53,881	14,894	....	−346,239	−221,089	567,353	....	346,264
New York Casualty	597,793	376,054	870,407	−648,668	83,768	....	−463	....	....	−565,363	−79,463	....	−644,826
New York Marine	2,187,766	1,520,190	622,197	45,379	348,307	−4,791	−397	....	66,118	322,380	419,265	....	741,645
New York Underwriters	82,896,644	48,422,461	34,696,804	−222,621	8,538,508	268,924	190,352	452,492	−234,400	8,557,071	2,067,813	3,000,000	7,624,884
North American for Health	243,582	179,520	71,895	−7,833	214,625	....	....	....	89,013	117,779	−106,659	....	11,120
North American for Property & Cas.	25,316,967	26,640,244	7,936,980	−9,260,257	2,635,655	7,950	−3,888,568	....	−4,018,504	−6,486,716	−3,504,206	....	−9,990,922
North American Rein.	126,396,837	75,195,262	52,399,740	−1,198,165	15,072,617	8,646,743	−1,340,687	....	742	21,179,766	−14,275,808	600,000	6,303,958
North Star Rein.	34,401,819	17,921,931	18,783,394	−2,303,506	4,838,000	106,741	8,231	....	660	2,648,806	−3,731,535	....	−1,082,729
Northern	....	....	....	....	821,990	−26,960	....	....	17,581	777,449	−22,484	....	754,965
Premier	....	....	4,122	−4,122	86,255	....	....	....	....	82,133	344	....	82,477
Ranger	39,736,799	23,253,631	12,686,258	3,796,910	4,075,457	−17,750	215,127	4,023	....	8,065,721	3,806,554	....	11,872,275
Reinsurance Corp.	54,308,239	36,776,623	20,985,566	−3,453,950	6,068,293	3,057,321	....	....	340,446	5,331,218	−2,023,512	2,000,000	1,307,706
Rochdale	11,135,058	7,053,203	4,100,334	−18,479	598,873	−8,362	....	....	57,836	514,196	−494,954	....	19,242
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	8,440,825	4,660,750	3,458,358	321,717	1,187,019	9,066	−2,663	....	489,526	1,025,613	−301,558	680,000	44,055
Royal Indemnity	127,135,806	77,676,057	49,924,675	−464,926	11,114,709	−191,519	−890,669	1,418,923	1,898,462	6,250,210	−5,609,719	4,010,000	−3,369,509
Seaboard Surety	14,961,743	5,277,469	9,543,688	140,586	3,436,266	201,317	....	154,504	666,409	2,957,256	−4,978,481	2,750,000	−4,771,225

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.													
Skandia America Rein	96,052,800	63,553,252	33,687,162	-1,187,594	7,925,572	9,604	....	....	1,952,506	4,795,076	4,176,415	800,000	8,171,491
Soflens	7,658,159	5,393,269	1,430,188	834,702	386,505	....	....	....	586,180	635,027	....	....	635,027
State—Wide	9,388,946	7,456,576	2,821,117	-888,753	629,382	33,410	-26,053	....	....	-252,014	-89,387	....	-341,401
Stuyvesant	28,159,329	15,764,037	14,696,339	-2,301,047	2,608,762	-4,008,818	-135,694	....	-1,990,783	-1,846,014	2,618,515	....	772,501
Sun	8,246,442	4,570,983	3,386,195	289,264	1,155,505	365,821	2,664	....	422,482	1,385,444	-888,679	250,000	246,765
Switzerland General	11,567,490	6,678,835	4,763,141	125,514	811,933	44,305	-40,773	....	352,104	588,875	1,810,749	200,000	2,199,624
Tico	3,076,435	1,872,009	771,729	432,697	318,873	-4,887	-122	....	264,825	481,736	-29,025	....	452,711
Transatlantic Rein	8,552,000	5,260,129	735,657	2,556,214	1,708,338	1,012,348	....	31,488	2,025,001	3,220,411	40,660,050	3,078,627	40,801,834
Transcontinental	27,004,534	18,682,185	10,542,444	-2,220,095	4,728,270	87,477	-46,614	256,354	555,244	1,737,440	-414,303	....	1,323,137
Union Indemnity	....	....	....	....	141,516	1,579	....	....	47,028	96,067	4,703,337	....	4,799,404
United Fire	26,639,463	14,466,611	13,466,297	-1,293,445	812,686	876,177	66,184	....	....	461,602	95,425	....	557,027
United Rein	....	....	....	....	204,494	10,336	....	....	86,993	127,837	9,972,656	....	10,100,493
U.S. Fire	466,711,951	275,927,744	185,267,663	5,516,544	34,358,840	1,733,059	-926,373	6,919,882	557,601	33,204,587	-16,907,248	6,521,342	9,775,997
Unity Fire & General	17,625,474	11,143,225	7,045,279	-563,030	1,214,324	-15,098	402	....	45,586	591,012	2,087,359	300,000	2,378,371
Urban Community	4,031,367	2,453,158	1,412,153	166,056	200,508	....	....	....	....	366,564	-22,954	70,000	273,610
Vigilant	90,717,982	51,408,404	41,643,396	-2,333,818	6,958,441	586,498	-72,348	360,991	-185,197	4,962,979	402,511	1,700,000	3,665,490
Westchester Fire	204,897,931	121,139,007	81,344,012	2,414,912	17,617,778	1,500,265	-366,024	3,037,997	111,659	18,017,275	-7,923,502	4,096,000	5,997,773
White Cross Assur	27,117,082	17,331,981	11,110,627	-1,325,526	2,600,211	-175,252	....	....	435	1,098,998	22,443	1,443	1,119,998
Whiting National	....	....	9,242	-9,242	80,406	-4,885	....	....	30,967	35,312	405,000	....	440,312
Yasuda F. & M. of Am	8,488,235	4,996,349	3,090,368	401,548	610,563	-7,194	....	....	167,816	837,101	-419,100	36,000	382,001
N.Y. Stock—Total	3,472,766,982	2,150,805,797	1,338,217,427	-16,256,242	322,199,015	33,340,987	-7,282,510	18,668,495	39,653,802	273,678,953	12,269,919	56,569,524	229,379,348
NEW YORK MUTUAL													
American S.S. Owners	14,536,780	13,449,355	3,859,347	-2,771,922	1,151,47	710,277	....	....	531,993	-1,442,167	123,108	....	-1,319,059
Associated Mutual	2,274,717	917,203	1,195,795	161,719	143,436	....	....	....	....	305,155	28,239	....	333,394
Atlantic Mutual	136,848,322	78,436,869	56,954,143	1,457,310	12,192,120	-215,072	-140,772	4,575,294	-2,127	8,720,419	-4,147,138	....	4,573,281
Bakers Mutual	2,332,784	1,636,287	1,404,165	-707,668	255,331	7,339	-11,944	-935	....	-456,007	-43,033	....	-499,040
Consolidated Mutual	28,302,001	16,838,044	13,658,163	-2,194,206	2,771,371	17,400	-70,719	81,031	....	442,815	19,206	....	462,021
Cosmopolitan Mutual	45,056,545	29,454,879	16,369,448	-767,782	2,257,018	-223,393	-176,472	-6,792	....	1,096,163	-1,928,766	....	-832,603
Empire Mutual	94,273,309	84,060,658	39,798,618	-29,585,967	6,964,202	-436,545	-1,882,556	146,551	....	-24,787,417	3,761,368	....	-21,026,049
Exchange Mutual	6,679,388	3,413,160	3,153,708	112,520	435,228	83,657	5,689	....	....	637,094	177,657	....	459,437
Farm Family Mutual	15,186,279	10,582,348	4,867,347	-263,416	1,206,858	48,752	-92,107	....	....	900,087	47,964	....	948,051
Graphic Arts Mutual	10,274,657	5,717,331	4,056,036	501,290	796,663	-140,287	-13,750	352,425	275,000	515,491	-397,512	....	118,979
Greater N.Y. Mutual	44,591,086	29,409,481	16,466,141	-1,284,536	5,048,578	8,839	-265,490	1,257,122	-200,000	2,450,269	538,465	....	2,988,734
Group Council Mutual	2,406,046	1,314,763	1,124,446	-33,163	302,733	....	....	....	116,000	153,570	3,340,149	....	3,493,719
Guilderland Mutual Rein	5,978,721	3,898,967	1,178,777	900,977	401,666	-30,436	....	....	381,448	890,759	19,550	....	910,309
Hospital Underwriters Mutual	3,894,271	2,491,042	1,917,721	-514,492	183,573	....	....	....	....	-330,919	2,971,758	....	2,640,839
Ideal Mutual	23,919,918	16,840,985	5,207,451	1,871,482	1,451,943	-115,291	-1,279	1,273,865	927,835	1,005,155	106,188	....	1,111,343

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
NEW YORK MUTUAL—Conc.													
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	8,733,332	6,046,776	2,767,970	-81,414	916,371	126	-25,483	596,159	....	213,441	-43,666	....	169,775
Medical Liability Mutual	87,828,664	81,535,611	18,828,999	-12,535,946	13,327,011	43,621	555,988	....	....	1,390,674	2,766,627	....	4,157,301
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.	24,944,744	19,550,102	3,016,790	2,377,852	4,692,172	....	4,188,254	....	....	11,258,278	-6,373,172	....	4,885,106
Merchants Mutual	107,191,764	64,355,163	48,473,841	-5,637,240	6,535,759	237,301	-455,657	81,019	....	599,144	-2,117,775	....	-1,518,631
N.Y. Merchant Bakers Mut. Fire	167,399	68,690	100,801	-2,092	43,376	-259	....	209	6,308	34,408	-16,917	....	17,491
Public Service Mutual	69,721,575	46,851,242	27,298,825	-4,428,492	8,452,434	699,542	-652,236	263,125	3,340	3,804,783	-1,985,111	....	1,819,672
State Insurance Fund—W.C.	216,950,992	193,198,053	38,479,672	-14,726,733	52,088,612	-19,734,172	1,370,311	5,925,731	....	13,072,287	-3,602,245	....	9,470,042
State Insurance Fund—D.B.	10,173,753	8,200,620	1,631,175	341,958	1,132,391	12,629	-46,288	....	....	1,440,690	-313,359	....	1,127,331
Utica Mutual	160,969,629	89,571,518	63,412,582	7,985,529	12,813,593	296,603	142,912	5,521,334	1,929,245	13,788,058	-6,198,656	....	7,589,402
Utilities Mutual	5,711,392	3,786,578	1,230,079	694,735	714,805	57,600	....	1,143,738	11,763	311,639	-761,743	....	-450,104
N.Y. Mut.—Total	1,128,948,068	811,625,725	376,452,040	-59,129,697	136,278,715	-18,371,769	2,428,401	21,209,976	3,980,805	36,014,869	-14,384,128	....	21,630,741
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE													
Colonial Cooperative	1,121,626	923,588	430,322	-232,284	41,937	-15,950	11,234	....	....	-195,063	26,650	....	-168,413
Commercial Mutual	2,480,699	1,659,511	973,069	-151,881	105,972	5,159	-7,054	....	-473	-47,331	-13,449	....	-60,780
Heritage Mutual	615,549	320,327	258,210	37,012	57,788	904	-7,125	....	6,718	81,861	2,293	....	84,154
Home Mutual of Binghamton	5,185,630	3,437,845	1,927,317	-179,532	273,899	-868	-14,619	116	....	78,764	72,421	....	151,185
Livingston Mutual	140,187	90,408	67,208	-17,429	32,535	1,584	-314	....	-778	17,154	-5,093	....	12,061
New York Central Mutual Fire	9,692,642	5,690,646	3,910,850	91,146	451,579	-1,799	-9,351	118,263	36,126	377,186	2,969	....	380,155
Otsego Mutual Fire	1,951,245	1,038,659	933,251	-20,665	168,240	7,878	-27,501	....	-43,663	171,615	-40,879	....	130,736
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	3,599,707	2,139,679	1,769,268	-309,240	224,894	1,916	251	....	-80,065	-2,114	-103,514	....	-105,628
Preferred Mutual	13,142,517	7,422,729	5,398,442	321,346	828,784	90,153	-2,219	100,184	112,683	1,025,197	-503,391	....	521,806
Security Mutual	3,949,115	2,394,741	1,589,979	-35,605	213,814	-2,315	-17,148	....	19,935	138,811	-138,275	....	536
Sterling	4,645,490	2,467,370	2,145,699	32,421	176,903	-9,616	-8,206	....	55,356	136,146	-12,001	....	124,145
Utica Fire of Oneida County	7,442,620	4,113,807	3,854,501	-525,688	301,024	9,351	4,631	11,782	....	-222,464	908	....	-221,556
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	53,967,027	31,699,310	23,258,116	-990,399	2,877,369	86,397	-77,421	230,345	105,839	1,559,762	-711,361	....	848,401
NEW YORK LLOYDS													
Lloyds, N.Y.	290,221	228,724	-303,559	365,056	188,072	11,779	....	....	272,683	295,224	-180,686	....	114,538
OTHER STATES STOCK													
AEtna	729,327,350	426,170,915	290,618,871	12,537,564	57,099,454	5,731,191	3,239,708	6,736,367	14,992,000	56,879,550	-40,964,392	....	15,915,158
AEtna Casualty & Surety	2,084,449,040	1,240,969,323	715,855,278	127,624,439	194,906,273	35,677,782	-3,033,925	10,388,092	46,801,790	297,984,687	-34,562,314	15,000,000	248,422,373
AEtna Fire Underwriters	....	....	....	....	447,706	....	....	....	55,000	392,706	....	....	392,706
Affiliated FM	46,170,124	33,395,402	19,425,384	-6,650,662	5,263,511	437,912	-170,968	147,731	27,646	-1,295,584	-3,151,928	315,000	-4,762,512
Agricultural	....	....	....	....	269,281	10,944	....	....	109,864	170,361	-48,117	400,000	-277,756
All America	10,393,495	5,013,392	4,714,746	665,357	692,845	-35,730	2,474	39,250	-51,445	1,337,141	270,717	....	1,607,858
Allianz	13,252,423	6,676,781	6,549,478	26,164	1,626,114	....	....	....	732,444	919,834	822,049	....	1,741,883
Allied	....	....	10,976,914	-10,976,914	876,150	888	100,000	....	....	9,999,876	72,347,834	....	62,347,958
Allstate	3,792,019,456	2,421,582,406	1,248,163,149	122,273,901	247,608,776	815,778	35,255,404	506,001	-606,623	406,054,481	2,455,382	120,000,000	288,509,563
Allstate Fire	56,105,418	35,490,467	18,442,251	2,172,700	3,220,001	52,016	....	....	1,547,000	3,897,717	-86,672	1,050,000	2,761,045

	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Allstate Indemnity	9,256,436	6,217,179	2,303,015	736,242	1,283,639	942	651,391	....	1,154,000	1,518,214	38,557	....	1,556,771
American	372,227,007	224,291,355	150,173,730	−2,238,078	38,321,286	2,121,782	−124,110	3,699,053	−2,202,453	36,584,280	−20,961,913	27,000,000	−11,377,633
American Alliance	....	....	....	....	231,283	10,509	−4	....	62,279	179,509	31,893	....	211,402
American Automobile	223,336,204	134,574,813	90,104,237	−1,342,846	19,097,348	234,555	−74,466	2,219,431	−1,050,852	16,746,012	−4,700,217	13,000,000	−954,205
American Bankers of Fla.	68,674,677	42,696,510	33,087,860	−7,109,693	7,869,730	−2,998	−166,391	....	−570,840	1,161,488	1,807,009	1,203,219	1,765,278
American Casualty of Reading	63,010,580	43,591,765	24,599,038	−5,180,223	9,653,188	445,355	−108,764	598,160	1,004,352	3,207,044	2,665,295	....	5,872,339
American Centennial	27,824,050	12,212,861	9,935,780	5,675,409	2,599,674	110,749	9,383	....	2,675,568	5,719,647	−737,339	....	4,982,308
American Druggists'	13,634,783	6,634,205	5,980,149	1,020,429	846,566	−238,266	12,464	63,577	519,948	1,057,668	113,783	190,000	981,451
American Economy	108,627,311	55,597,911	36,927,834	16,101,566	9,841,681	−316,897	66,539	242,226	10,334,325	15,116,338	−750,110	....	14,366,228
American Employers'	151,683,840	90,981,291	59,246,382	1,456,167	12,572,365	−1,701,166	73,159	1,462,000	2,869,477	8,069,048	7,424,868	3,122,000	12,371,916
American Live Stock	5,168,845	3,518,152	1,741,888	−91,195	294,463	....	....	....	−18,677	221,945	23,451	....	245,396
American Motorists	338,739,952	204,972,286	122,280,120	11,487,546	24,013,730	2,541,732	236,011	7,632,736	706,016	29,940,267	−6,235,877	3,009,780	20,694,610
American Overseas Rein.	836,518	388,764	391,416	56,338	365,457	40	....	....	189,972	231,863	−79,725	....	152,138
American Policyholders'	23,409,543	15,038,108	8,355,014	16,421	1,763,913	10,060	−839	478,973	27,101	1,283,481	−130,398	105,000	1,048,083
American Protection	....	....	....	....	204,882	69,131	....	....	1,058	272,955	−272,551	100,000	−99,596
American Road	34,436,475	20,159,411	7,333,903	6,943,161	6,131,946	−460,967	−3,628	....	5,585,825	7,024,687	−1,670,954	....	5,353,733
American Security	37,985,372	18,998,199	17,846,518	1,140,655	3,839,898	−105,201	−92,868	....	1,466,919	3,315,565	1,755,832	14,636	5,056,761
Argonaut	146,342,840	126,143,603	46,480,117	−26,280,880	27,826,550	28,070,854	−14,148,679	2,402,497	....	13,065,348	6,607,046	....	19,672,394
Argonaut—Midwest	18,503,118	15,949,191	5,876,797	−3,322,870	3,424,282	−14,873	−1,535,744	303,764	....	−1,752,969	−1,528,702	....	−3,281,671
Arkwright—Boston	24,962,441	11,806,281	11,186,683	1,969,477	1,402,970	38,623	26,720	....	1,200,000	2,237,790	−512,393	....	1,725,397
Associated General	20,078,702	14,841,142	5,451,792	−214,232	996,253	4,069	94,163	257,932	−77	622,398	−220,422	....	401,976
Associated Indemnity	55,834,051	33,643,703	22,526,059	−335,711	3,964,991	−112,818	−18,618	554,857	−225,978	3,168,965	−1,103,638	3,000,000	−934,673
Automobile Club of Ohio	17,802,400	10,252,417	6,993,105	556,878	976,990	....	−33,920	....	205,679	1,294,269	−28,349	103,379	1,162,541
Automobile of Hartford	13,557,523	8,038,972	4,628,465	890,086	3,418,643	458,839	−15,460	69,718	−1,103,027	5,785,417	271,769	2,000,000	4,057,186
Avemco	9,572,520	4,363,581	3,234,197	1,974,742	1,325,215	27,990	−28,433	....	1,067,500	2,232,014	−222,081	657,800	1,352,133
BSP	1,292,594	639,010	699,710	−46,126	184,825	....	....	....	4,267	134,432	−453,464	....	−319,032
Balboa	51,634,765	23,749,686	30,154,260	−2,269,181	4,294,238	427,308	6,350	....	−50,331	2,509,046	1,058,920	1,225,000	2,342,966
Bankers Multiple Line	30,425,242	19,858,290	11,083,521	−516,569	3,562,693	79,940	−9,373	....	951,596	2,165,095	−271,255	....	1,893,840
Bay State	13,183,458	7,156,250	5,718,258	308,950	977,115	62,357	48,291	....	133,000	1,263,713	−237,415	....	1,026,298
Bellefonte	150,438,214	103,533,053	60,952,476	−14,047,315	12,253,954	3,840,598	−92,559	....	−3,803,615	5,758,293	51,132	330,000	5,479,425
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	19,973,644	12,782,198	6,483,457	707,989	1,640,438	−9,953	−26,852	19,292	400,000	1,892,330	1,913	600,000	1,294,243
Bituminous Casualty	123,648,383	68,584,908	52,114,327	2,949,148	11,582,865	−560,771	−28,022	26,009	250,815	13,666,396	−10,540,780	1,889,600	1,236,016
Bituminous F. & M.	....	....	−2,447,418	2,447,418	647,183	....	104	1,929,431	460,497	704,777	900	....	703,877
Blue Ridge	....	....	−430,549	430,549	245,982	7,000	....	....	249,811	433,720	27,510	....	461,230
Boston Old Colony	18,687,709	11,205,944	6,894,998	586,767	1,425,488	−184,982	−20,142	138,048	42,920	1,626,163	−1,450,881	890,000	−714,718
Buckeye Union	392,441,905	235,324,828	144,794,959	12,322,118	37,719,364	−350,006	−422,943	2,899,015	904,943	45,464,575	−30,949,203	15,050,000	−534,628
Buffalo Rein.	....	....	....	....	135,166	....	....	....	62,020	73,146	3,594,042	....	3,667,188
CUMIS Ins. Society	47,918,265	31,098,954	18,180,381	−1,361,070	3,673,752	86,941	−129,986	....	35,424	2,234,213	1,767,284	....	4,001,497
Calvert Fire	25,572,249	31,567,440	11,244,649	−17,239,840	2,599,501	−420,867	56,815	....	−8,011,954	−6,992,437	5,519,717	....	−1,472,720
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	59,605,818	37,612,809	23,091,668	−1,098,659	9,942,109	−254,233	−98,590	84,748	....	8,405,879	−5,469,141	....	2,936,738

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK – Cont													
Cavalier	40,512,490	23,465,779	17,322,915	-276,204	2,597,689	99,748	-37,679		37,183	2,346,371	1,181,207		3,527,578
Century Indemnity					443,295	49			105,000	338,246			338,246
Chaparral	14,227	2,893	111,657	-100,323	27,485	24,922	-66,000			-113,916	486,924		373,008
Charter Oak Fire	114,231,408	75,348,350	40,265,007	1,381,949	10,279,011	101,330	84,695	862,667	2,236,624	5,983,796	10,990,323		16,974,119
Chrysler	14,247,257	9,673,467	2,160,490	2,413,300	1,566,959	1,331			1,496,000	2,485,590	-1,133,439	2,000,000	-647,849
City	12,652,603	7,899,449	4,459,297	293,857	1,204,588			116,556	183,244	1,198,645	-207,055		991,590
Colonial Penn	161,245,962	101,561,196	58,086,548	1,598,218	10,877,723	207,173	-598,180			12,084,934	5,317,158		17,402,092
Colonial Penn Franklin	52,762,477	32,744,647	19,530,657	487,173	3,233,409	341,193				4,061,775			4,061,775
Commercial of Newark	93,438,548	56,029,721	34,474,990	2,933,837	9,300,222	-298,831	-100,701	690,241	214,604	10,929,682	-5,727,059	6,450,000	-5,247,377
Commercial Union	528,948,778	317,268,091	206,602,770	5,077,917	45,319,682	2,202,752	255,119	5,098,258	14,714,588	33,042,624	48,290,998	11,848,000	69,485,622
Conecticut Indemnity	12,432,625	7,620,698	5,577,331	765,404	1,488,733	404,662	-60,508	111,872	-63,201	1,018,812	-705,599		313,213
Consolidated American	11,740,805	6,411,086	4,272,721	1,056,998	572,576	573		43,272	215,808	1,371,067	-51,544	300,000	1,019,523
Continental	280,315,646	168,089,163	124,615,899	12,389,416	30,402,062	5,241,175	-29,894	2,070,725	3,392,908	17,760,294	-3,862,182	15,198,458	-1,300,346
Continental Casualty	621,104,291	429,690,256	242,476,235	51,062,200	70,498,555	1,584,658	-78,576	5,896,152	-6,113,142	21,159,427	-126,125,338		-104,965,911
Covenant	9,003,701	4,841,574	3,728,073	434,054	559,321	331,923	31,089		438,281	918,106	-230,815		687,291
Criterion	65,007,185	44,347,579	20,592,377	67,229	5,164,435	3,088	806,091			6,040,843	650,424	219,198	6,472,069
Dairyland	159,169,034	94,803,241	45,555,527	18,810,266	8,432,342	-915,086			11,295,000	15,032,534	483,054	998,010	14,517,578
Eagle	5,180,086	4,524,866	404,635	250,585	159,102	-5,906	188,073			591,854	-110,882		480,972
Electric	10,182,594	5,776,309	2,585,727	1,820,558	803,058	33,683	29,016	1,344,266	497,265	844,784	3,879,037		4,723,821
Elkhorn	15,254,950	10,807,574	3,359,443	1,087,933	1,284,439	83,466	1,250		684,000	1,773,088	261,724	500,000	1,534,812
Emmco	23,608,765	15,094,211	8,541,213	-26,659	2,633,918	409,423	165,623		888,200	1,475,259	2,922,971	2,000,000	2,398,230
Employers Casualty	116,943,460	67,960,333	29,616,379	19,366,748	7,147,264	50,903	888,149	4,453,754	8,470,584	14,528,726	-4,899,672	1,920,000	7,709,054
Employers' Fire	62,229,268	37,325,657	24,306,209	597,402	5,691,953	197,955	30,014	599,795	1,847,844	4,069,685	7,344,383	951,000	10,463,068
Employers Rein.	295,422,548	196,849,038	106,131,127	-7,557,617	31,022,975	40,844	1,634,731	26,158	1,145,575	23,969,200	-7,985,128	6,556,928	9,427,144
Equitable General	79,801,362	62,871,767	14,525,761	2,403,834	9,275,236	65,414	-2,997,637	849		8,615,170	-7,066,699		1,548,471
Excel	8,043,241	5,426,051	4,226,414	-1,609,224	999,863	154,601	-18,423		-300,000	-173,183	2,508,480		2,335,297
Federal	510,983,649	272,546,593	228,427,265	10,009,791	40,916,033	9,907,450	-199,689	2,290,043	11,473,931	46,869,611	15,828,302	13,800,000	17,241,309
Federal Kemper	57,892,385	38,093,124	22,719,321	-2,920,060	3,728,721	566,725	-32,288	-110,538	-2,575,256	4,028,892	246,995		3,781,897
Fidelity & Casualty	149,501,678	89,647,553	57,279,078	2,575,047	14,577,033	965,095	-161,120	1,104,386	353,844	16,497,825	-23,131,112	6,600,000	-13,233,287
Fidelity & Deposit of Md	59,574,467	22,630,767	42,306,338	-5,362,638	6,008,781	34,098	-35,606		426,508	1,071,149	-4,814,324	5,000,000	-8,743,175
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds					1,270,082	464,556			10,120	795,406	-733,912	400,000	-338,506
Fireman's Fund	930,567,519	560,728,388	375,434,326	-5,595,195	105,280,163	5,979,960	-310,275	9,247,633	-2,440,554	98,547,574	-44,537,638	50,000,000	4,009,936
Firemen's of Newark	485,880,387	291,354,549	179,269,882	15,255,956	64,571,147	3,982,893	-523,642	3,589,257	1,145,254	78,551,843	-37,955,173	39,000,000	1,596,670
First of Hawaii	34,790,134	23,142,994	11,787,085	-139,945	3,116,001	100,908	617,220		350,517	3,141,851	-981,176	1,200,000	960,675
First National of Am.	47,893,177	21,869,252	21,584,821	4,439,104	5,030,636	843,209	-81,436	256,177	2,742,729	7,232,607	-696,620	3,000,000	3,535,987
Foremost	58,526,088	28,983,466	23,111,641	6,430,981	12,059,424	757,840	-511,857			18,736,388	-293,843	3,000,000	15,442,545
Forum	15,771,050	12,520,573	6,598,060	-3,347,583	1,088,045	15,909	-86,198			-2,329,827	-341,722		-2,671,549
General of Am.	221,505,945	101,145,290	99,829,806	20,530,849	18,002,544	2,390,772	-376,641	1,184,821	10,989,547	28,373,156	-8,430,126	10,000,000	9,943,030
General Rein.	538,785,572	322,227,195	209,821,712	6,736,665	71,209,402	2,822,953	-152,267		1,481,978	79,134,775	-49,537,429	6,534,000	23,063,346
Glens Falls	18,687,709	11,205,944	9,016,590	-1,534,825	2,120,589	10,613	-20,142	138,048	28,416	398,545	-5,581,483	1,190,000	-6,372,938

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Government Employees	450,399,541	316,046,216	153,306,750	–18,953,425	41,655,514	196,956	12,290,604	–503	–36,900	35,227,052	13,352,903	6,615,433	41,964,522
Granite State	....	....	....	....	228,100		....	....	....	228,100	17,259	....	245,359
Great American	601,698,626	337,555,266	238,211,901	25,931,459	53,262,296	26,069,723	742,677	3,439,620	34,360,655	68,205,880	12,159,271	43,000,000	37,365,151
Great Atlantic	8,412,815	4,233,699	3,482,567	696,549	462,893	37,441	27,790	....	....	1,224,673	–183,244	....	1,041,429
Great Northern	31,466,234	17,251,093	14,293,316	–78,175	2,269,033	790,916	–23,455	147,434	335,872	2,475,013	–2,038,860	390,001	46,152
Guarantee	7,757,724	4,639,254	2,175,947	942,523	636,374	22,320	–4,508	....	625,000	971,709	654,644	....	1,626,353
Gulf	68,643,633	35,500,677	29,919,059	3,223,897	6,712,321	–1,931,371	69,348	522,746	–764,685	8,316,134	–910,261	....	7,405,873
Hanover	224,863,425	129,545,449	91,925,182	3,392,794	14,233,382	–5,563,513	–1,039,433	650,809	1,918,490	8,453,931	10,502,642	802,334	18,154,239
Hanseco	122,613,709	74,352,846	53,558,433	–5,297,570	16,820,250	45,289	–8,564,332	....	....	3,003,637	8,267,759	....	11,271,396
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	974,035,571	568,963,923	407,687,464	–2,615,816	91,597,309	15,054,323	444,173	5,316,788	2,169,744	96,993,457	31,883,796	77,000,000	51,877,253
Hartford Casualty	124,344,966	72,633,692	52,045,207	–333,933	12,450,086	75,599	366,925	678,738	–434,801	12,314,740	9,027,371	10,000,000	11,342,111
Hartford Fire	860,052,684	502,383,038	359,979,357	–2,309,711	143,015,624	16,452,885	–4,940,039	4,694,611	4,897,217	142,626,931	117,120,345	97,989,949	161,757,327
Hartford Steam Boiler	94,191,515	29,403,598	57,180,662	7,607,255	6,948,000	964,549	–44,761	....	4,589,000	10,886,043	–14,357,566	4,500,000	–7,971,523
Highlands	124,786,762	89,577,937	34,801,453	407,372	17,480,447	–953,347	–175,640	....	....	16,758,832	8,532,898	3,078,000	22,213,730
Home	1,088,123,879	679,352,647	382,018,480	26,752,752	74,496,761	3,344,889	724,655	10,023,822	19,546,752	75,748,483	49,724,450	38,093,000	87,379,933
Home of Indiana	12,652,603	7,899,449	4,479,887	273,267	1,404,143	....	....	116,556	–303,247	1,864,101	–985,910	....	878,191
Home Indemnity	139,178,635	86,893,943	48,913,579	3,371,113	11,314,426	423,811	....	1,282,116	2,708,384	11,118,850	–9,026,613	5,309,506	–3,217,269
Horace Mann	76,101,425	52,787,353	27,545,588	–4,231,516	6,074,698	–358,035	–8,867	439,812	....	1,036,468	5,989,619	....	7,026,087
INA Rein	261,401,972	189,374,660	75,794,375	–3,767,063	22,780,856	–96,905	....	....	581,000	18,335,888	–14,403,973	1,161,000	2,770,915
Illinois	6,228,637	3,503,528	2,530,278	194,831	408,890	–13,602	–229	210,153	138,928	240,809	–255,501	....	–14,692
Illinois National	....	....	....	....	297,617	....	....	....	....	297,617	156,682	....	454,299
Industrial Indemnity	204,857,931	121,139,007	81,390,734	2,368,190	17,918,074	1,733,189	–981,793	2,203,036	–1,823,933	20,658,557	3,173,197	2,000,000	21,831,754
Insurance Co. of North America	1,567,755,357	1,009,050,661	596,141,325	–37,436,629	135,946,369	37,259,194	1,411,383	6,597,955	15,027,002	115,555,360	–65,965,720	50,583,756	–994,116
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	49,934,110	31,955,496	16,208,638	1,769,976	4,124,147	253,377	–67,131	48,229	1,130,000	4,902,140	487,477	800,000	4,589,617
Integrity	10,171,990	5,123,557	4,060,296	988,137	886,646	....	61,547	....	570,000	1,366,330	–693,652	....	672,678
International	56,916,092	33,649,723	22,604,782	661,587	4,838,058	1,230,198	–114,399	843,888	66,872	5,704,684	–3,560,006	2,200,000	–55,322
International Fidelity	3,260,726	1,652,023	2,022,856	–414,153	238,458	....	17,528	....	–52,180	–105,987	254,425	....	148,438
Investors of Am.	9,601,837	3,563,243	4,843,501	1,195,093	720,131	–26,574	131,000	....	840,452	1,179,198	21,406	97,248	1,103,356
J.C. Penney Casualty	60,167,736	45,159,535	17,339,751	–2,331,550	4,827,579	–107,621	21,616	....	–1,924	2,411,948	16,097,808	97,503	18,412,253
Kansas City F. & M.	18,687,709	11,205,944	6,894,998	586,767	1,504,067	–166,331	–20,141	138,048	42,920	1,723,394	2,238,281	901,000	3,060,675
Kemper Security	....	....	....	....	222,982	56,926	....	....	27,839	252,069	–69,230	232,500	–49,661
London Guarantee & Accident	37,424,540	22,458,804	13,948,773	1,016,963	3,345,827	110,706	–358,258	265,761	22,685	3,826,792	–2,737,889	78,000	1,010,903
MONY Rein	44,323,972	28,804,675	14,684,621	834,676	3,630,496	–211	....	....	1,520,600	2,944,361	–75,985	....	2,868,376
Maryland Casualty	411,365,651	246,549,433	153,587,664	11,228,554	34,662,349	–2,009,002	–758,498	2,439,736	–349,475	41,033,142	–9,627,565	10,000,000	21,405,577
Massachusetts Bay	....	....	....	....	179,534	–196,841	....	....	–4,225	–13,082	68,501	....	55,419

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Massachusetts Plate Glass	3,212,215	1,029,652	1,920,658	261,905	126,483	1,941	....	....	135,000	255,329	103,570	98,050	260,849
Merchants of N.H.	11,910,195	7,150,574	5,386,811	—627,190	1,114,434	—370	—48,449	9,002	100,000	329,423	376,844	....	706,267
Meritplan	....	....	....	....	410,991	—205,869	—24,636	....	....	180,486	464,401	....	644,887
Metropolitan Property & Liability	192,939,634	198,736,586	48,154,484	—53,951,436	37,663,343	—755,881	—23,804	....	—1,320,447	—15,747,331	—1,754,919	....	—17,502,250
Metropolitan Rein	36,003	17,461	77,708	—59,166	64,906	....	....	....	1,200	4,540	10,000,000	....	10,004,540
Middlesex	10,986,910	8,288,579	6,760,105	—4,061,774	1,837,598	374,235	55,317	117,389	—4,801,344	2,778,697	422,529	....	3,201,226
Midland Casualty	1,548,629	1,336,072	630,516	—417,959	409,636	12,810	....	....	—70,496	74,983	239,435	....	314,418
Mission	111,910,039	71,733,485	35,791,282	4,385,272	7,287,158	—80,648	—472,206	3,437,966	562,700	7,118,910	8,208,567	....	15,327,477
Monarch of Ohio	31,876,694	21,337,959	12,212,531	—1,673,796	3,648,060	—2,337	—74	....	157,896	1,813,957	—266,081	250,000	1,297,876
Monticello	2,525,404	1,419,686	1,290,520	—184,802	215,077	....	....	....	8,000	22,275	747,769	....	770,044
Motor Club of Am.	43,029,978	28,679,740	17,794,463	—3,444,225	1,817,812	2,973	138,172	....	—44,700	—1,440,568	6,720,181	90,248	5,189,365
Motor Vehicle Casualty	6,087,525	3,216,715	2,346,352	524,458	742,008	—347,252	5,894	7,972	462,519	454,617	120,388	....	575,005
NGM Fire & Casualty	1,154,721	1,026,529	547,637	—419,445	302,484	35,687	—212	....	—66,468	—15,018	—183,220	....	—198,238
National—Ben Franklin of Ill.	149,501,678	89,647,553	55,159,985	4,694,140	14,452,014	490,651	—161,122	1,104,386	343,367	18,027,930	—7,501,093	....	10,526,837
National Casualty	66,293,311	46,013,319	22,985,055	—2,705,063	4,067,709	131,582	35,191	....	—1,361	1,530,780	—4,932,573	600,000	—4,001,793
National Fire of Hartford	153,025,695	105,865,715	59,740,522	—12,580,542	23,544,093	751,253	—264,139	1,452,675	2,146,160	7,851,830	524,931	....	8,376,761
National General	9,925,488	6,667,094	2,800,433	457,961	540,406	29,356	28,404	2,603	252,358	801,166	—617,728	325,000	—141,562
National Independence	188,680	93,937	—267,378	362,121	275,718	—17,965	....	....	248,173	371,701	19,207	....	390,908
National Property Owners	1,961,694	2,528,383	1,307,342	—1,874,031	549,959	9,086	13,897	....	—725,499	—575,590	—51,112	....	—626,702
National Rein	139,794,391	86,980,509	52,513,270	300,612	7,892,943	—144,563	....	....	....	8,048,992	—2,639,122	2,900,000	2,509,870
National Surety	279,170,255	168,218,516	112,630,297	—1,678,558	20,352,501	9,359	—93,083	2,774,289	—1,460,757	17,276,687	—3,772,802	17,000,000	—3,496,115
National Union Fire	183,335,622	117,485,785	61,041,690	4,808,147	14,489,084	1,076,806	—255,098	159,655	3,720,000	16,239,284	—7,107,834	1,625,338	7,506,112
Nationwide General	781,876	762,787	297,790	—278,701	406,356	139,662	—4,786	....	39,039	223,492	—86,980	....	136,512
New England Rein	28,131,601	21,238,454	8,386,535	—1,493,388	4,000,987	—10,653	—4,926	....	—594,354	3,086,374	—1,579,601	....	1,506,773
New Hampshire	337,583,624	201,003,961	130,903,207	5,676,456	18,420,889	61,397	—160,002	1,949,629	3,313,828	18,735,283	—10,985,062	3,600,000	4,150,221
New Jersey Mfrs.	186,556,775	124,843,467	31,194,400	30,518,908	21,312,215	344	—15,966	39,289,872	50,780	12,474,849	—1,341,213	....	11,133,636
Newark	47,675,927	29,128,520	18,721,754	—174,347	4,620,639	—34,119	—334,002	532,096	1,327,614	2,218,461	—2,410,291	....	—191,830
Newport	....	....	....	....	269,333	21,393	....	....	....	290,726	—1,900	100,000	188,826
Niagara Fire	18,687,709	11,205,944	9,014,090	—1,532,325	2,540,481	—955,658	—20,140	138,048	—256,728	151,038	—789,349	1,320,000	—1,958,311
North River	204,897,931	121,139,007	81,343,315	2,415,609	17,411,438	1,066,700	—407,030	3,037,997	243,126	17,205,594	—7,586,582	4,800,000	4,819,012
Northeastern of Hartford	47,364,377	27,428,506	18,411,224	1,524,647	3,314,491	74	....	....	1,225,841	3,613,223	321,614	600,000	3,334,837
Northern Assur. of Am.	35,003,963	20,995,682	13,672,243	336,038	3,276,408	254,723	16,882	337,384	1,088,841	2,457,826	—595,354	639,000	1,223,472
Northwestern National	155,115,178	86,086,315	65,848,549	3,180,314	19,695,651	—688,949	—135,378	1,195,332	1,076,278	19,780,028	—6,665,543	2,245,600	10,868,885
Ohio Casualty	294,993,977	156,278,697	131,725,900	6,989,380	16,233,913	—1,193,807	—199,399	....	3,157,039	18,673,048	19,721,301	9,413,345	28,981,004
Old Republic	110,622,995	77,637,600	24,213,250	8,772,145	14,539,944	509,016	—5,620	3,510,729	5,531,839	14,772,917	7,402,913	2,268,000	19,907,830
Omaha Indemnity	8,946,961	5,215,066	4,409,885	—677,990	912,686	3,572	....	....	30,442	207,826	—413,109	....	—205,283
Ormond Rein	1,897,999	1,358,599	866,751	—327,351	118,511	—4,296	....	....	—103,839	—109,297	1,601,655	....	1,492,358
Pacific	242,940,227	145,677,274	62,086,766	35,176,187	21,685,585	—309,570	—261,823	1,794,628	557,972	53,937,779	—57,377,962	15,900,000	—19,340,183
Pacific Employers	17,187,618	—10,965,186	15,128,833	13,023,971	11,441,066	—463,610	—104,294	2,931,339	....	20,965,794	3,570,689	....	24,536,483
Pacific Indemnity	144,879,300	79,105,950	60,500,678	5,272,672	12,314,916	1,872,301	—140,122	696,671	4,050,240	14,572,856	—2,832,978	3,781,464	7,958,414

	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.													
Pan American Fire & Casualty	21,396,738	12,521,186	6,830,712	2,044,840	1,946,794	-294	33,375	2,165	485,425	3,537,125	79,475	....	3,616,600
Peerless	81,515,680	49,500,144	31,563,335	452,201	5,187,833	179,977	−233,538	239,447	628,778	4,718,248	7,803,346	1,341,294	11,180,300
Pennsylvania General	41,265,565	26,039,637	16,033,565	-807,637	5,868,195	−63,665	−72,306	58,671	....	4,865,916	−2,966,898	....	1,899,018
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	162,702,467	124,964,981	32,271,639	5,465,847	17,739,386	515,704	−312,509	16,658,713	479,871	6,269,844	553,297	706,250	6,116,891
Petroleum Casualty	4,173,814	2,356,279	1,004,880	812,655	794,134	−72,800	....	500,000	299,753	734,236	−495,057	1,000,000	−760,821
Philadelphia Rein.	23,099,354	15,051,386	8,614,587	−566,619	2,720,176	186,324	....	....	330,000	2,009,881	−495,974	....	1,513,907
Phoenix	411,233,069	271,254,060	144,954,745	−4,975,736	40,493,349	1,679,935	192,967	3,105,601	172,049	34,112,865	12,718,370	400,000	46,431,235
Phoenix Assur.	87,323,942	52,403,878	32,549,610	2,370,454	7,812,198	79,469	−816,652	620,110	131,881	8,957,240	−5,820,585	182,500	2,954,155
Planet	6,164,356	3,666,746	2,515,259	−17,649	950,450	54,224	484	32,847	....	953,694	−88,345	....	865,349
Potomac	137,551,887	86,798,790	53,322,632	−2,569,535	19,764,778	−132,135	−241,020	195,572	....	16,626,516	−10,364,625	....	6,261,891
Progressive Casualty	63,650,494	33,121,970	29,450,484	1,078,040	4,269,959	259,904	−96,793	....	884,994	4,626,116	−229,211	2,000,000	2,396,905
Proprietors'	16,465,572	9,558,839	4,748,084	2,158,649	435,190	39,983	....	....	1,114,875	1,518,947	337,796	....	1,856,743
Protective	28,645,354	24,215,728	8,396,420	-3,966,794	3,242,765	319,486	−10,765	....	828,350	413,042	−255,230	....	157,812
Providence Weashington	61,338,845	35,701,110	26,882,568	−1,244,833	5,811,148	582,419	−1,025,341	55,230	1,484,056	2,584,107	479,118	4,016,960	−953,735
Prudential Property & Cas.	404,492,426	302,152,006	163,694,014	−61,353,594	49,399,674	4,866,072	−9,102,994	....	-13,882,655	-2,308,187	−4,094,730	....	−6,402,917
Prudential Rein.	224,854,563	149,188,878	76,328,132	−662,447	25,857,453	5,682,809	−1,041,756	....	13,150,857	16,685,202	−3,164,137	10,000,000	3,521,065
Puritan of Conn.	26,795,653	13,639,567	10,776,015	2,380,071	1,835,730	239,083	−53,815	....	1,327,002	3,074,067	5,745,379	....	8,819,446
RLI	12,344,777	6,593,766	5,264,654	486,357	816,438	22,817	1,738	....	367,272	960,078	138,348	360,013	738,413
Reliance	542,463,375	322,673,653	221,342,842	−1,553,120	61,862,559	3,289,611	−198,403	2,890,552	22,141,502	38,368,593	-5,578,383	31,571,568	1,218,642
Republic	158,889,753	80,977,226	66,406,115	11,506,412	8,107,619	−256,596	−104,666	4,845	6,247,552	13,000,372	−1,292,506	5,360,000	6,347,866
Royal Globe	254,271,613	155,352,112	99,849,359	−929,854	24,950,194	−16,672	−1,781,335	2,837,847	7,551,934	11,832,552	−11,160,688	2,511,000	−1,839,136
Safeco of Am.	317,292,300	144,883,795	143,014,102	29,394,403	29,684,254	3,958,023	−539,512	1,691,291	15,495,781	45,310,096	−4,768,640	7,300,000	33,241,456
Safeco National	11,973,294	5,467,314	5,396,208	1,109,772	1,412,992	320,090	−20,358	64,044	657,641	2,100,811	−773,204	500,000	827,607
Safeguard	71,513,891	43,692,779	28,082,632	−261,520	7,142,855	263,457	−500,999	798,144	2,149,919	3,695,730	−3,740,199	1,005,000	−1,049,469
St. Paul F. & M.	1,005,168,498	537,865,669	423,782,386	43,520,443	95,903,776	12,483,813	−2,013,601	3,776,559	21,739,761	124,378,111	−29,528,927	18,005,000	76,844,184
St. Paul Guardian	....	....	....	....	481,848	38,994	....	....	....	520,842	−100	....	520,742
St. Paul Mercury	....	....	....	....	651,203	....	....	....	....	651,203	351,154	....	1,002,357
Security of Hartford	66,307,335	40,643,722	29,745,767	−4,082,154	6,572,248	−29,134	−625,128	596,653	−1,154,357	2,393,536	−3,470,328	400,000	−1,476,792
South Carolina	70,703,272	45,269,813	23,933,324	1,500,135	4,788,695	30,955	....	4,269	235,615	6,079,901	1,306,911	1,638,374	5,748,438
Standard Fire	135,575,234	80,389,730	46,284,638	8,900,866	11,146,564	1,601,412	−147,290	697,187	2,660,501	18,143,864	−2,187,794	....	15,956,070
State Farm Fire & Casualty	1,122,249,979	567,560,659	436,355,718	118,333,602	77,987,105	148,530	2,579,826	2,760,611	63,238,045	133,050,407	−5,863,399	....	127,187,008
State Farm General	....	....	....	....	331,081	−34	25,288	....	128,238	228,097	−215,866	....	12,231
Transamerica	325,347,337	181,992,384	133,455,332	9,899,621	18,345,229	513,006	91,868	5,154,541	−4,672,928	28,368,111	3,203,802	4,000,000	27,571,913
Transport Indemnity	43,924,324	31,206,855	11,877,040	840,429	3,419,557	121,744	−200,813	899,854	1,341,615	1,939,448	−1,001,703	....	937,745
Transportation	....	....	....	....	704,404	8,616	....	....	280,624	432,396	−16,116	....	416,280

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—continued

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.													
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	2,275,876	13,867,593	1,618,236	−13,209,953	8,495,774	3,441,798	2,403	4,495	1,895,705	−3,170,178	−7,991,244	....	−11,161,422
Travelers Indemnity	1,690,624,839	1,115,155,581	595,954,039	−20,484,781	168,548,367	1,498,547	456,363	12,767,473	3,115,024	134,135,999	243,613,922	400,000	377,349,921
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	....	....	....	....	432,614	....	1,663	....	125,065	309,212	−144,874	....	164,338
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	15,538,311	11,732,336	4,027,251	−221,276	1,810,132	38,041	428	....	622,371	1,004,954	433,087	....	1,438,041
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	148,428,538	122,428,489	41,702,014	−15,701,965	21,570,414	802,796	86,020	517,599	−2,510,335	8,750,001	581,143	....	9,331,144
Twin City Fire	31,086,241	18,158,422	13,011,302	−83,483	3,329,029	−1,631	180,016	169,685	−36,285	3,290,531	1,558,576	2,000,000	2,849,107
USAA Casualty	15,566,601	10,412,554	3,925,214	1,228,833	1,285,555	128,246	−258,912	....	586,415	1,797,307	−372,012	....	1,425,295
USAA General Indemnity	....	....	386,478	386,478	452,829	41,457	3,271	847,643	−255,133	291,525	....	....	291,525
Underwriters	19,640,159	12,538,866	6,972,199	129,094	1,309,435	6,006	−20,285	488,724	....	935,526	−606,123	....	329,403
Unigard	23,832,782	11,159,886	10,469,942	2,202,954	2,600,001	457,547	....	....	....	5,260,502	−14,813,342	....	−9,552,840
United Fire & Casualty	29,743,006	14,590,393	13,740,191	1,412,422	1,735,353	81,135	16,062	....	720,000	2,524,972	−112,412	593,366	1,819,194
United Pacific	61,643,565	36,667,461	25,152,595	−176,491	6,899,282	231,152	531,990	328,472	....	7,157,461	1,089,662	5,398,201	2,848,922
United Security	17,534,683	11,031,255	6,285,606	217,822	1,099,764	−12,235	−9,116	151,406	338,440	806,389	210,880	300,000	717,269
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	1,535,603,514	871,806,921	547,701,551	116,095,042	103,219,443	7,315,854	474,137	9,438,735	60,922,973	156,742,768	−78,774,439	45,568,333	32,399,996
U.S. Liability	3,024,001	1,290,982	913,596	819,423	784,601	−130,268	−9,030	....	482,000	982,726	1,053,330	399,600	1,636,456
Universal Rein.	27,829,483	19,900,995	7,501,158	427,330	2,341,256	77,859	2	....	784,657	2,061,790	−290,241	891,000	880,549
Universal Underwriters	126,423,994	66,555,503	45,350,704	14,517,787	6,937,781	−167,624	−381,529	8,874,773	3,018,634	9,013,008	12,034	....	9,025,042
Utah Home Fire	22,062,359	14,481,305	7,389,126	191,928	1,554,755	33,691	....	....	667	1,779,707	1,716,141	104,414	3,391,434
Valley Forge	27,004,534	18,682,185	10,542,444	−2,220,095	4,101,668	13,811	−46,613	256,354	....	1,592,417	614,106	....	2,206,523
Vanguard	....	....	302,285	302,285	397,117	10,233	....	....	188,399	521,236	....	....	521,236
Volkswagen	30,431,433	25,055,497	10,051,237	−4,675,301	1,648,356	79,012	289,046	....	....	−2,658,887	5,510,252	....	2,851,365
West American	247,967,411	133,073,442	89,157,387	25,736,582	13,950,309	562,344	−70,616	2,192,768	11,786,193	26,199,658	−5,379,092	....	20,820,566
Western Employers	39,335,198	27,572,440	10,245,846	1,516,912	4,570,156	418,218	7,124	1,485,000	−1,752,164	6,779,574	916,358	....	7,695,932
Western Fire	111,891,254	62,132,223	38,048,560	11,710,471	7,123,393	154,451	380,943	29,374	6,102,452	13,237,432	−6,507,737	1,080,000	6,649,695
Westfield	57,539,098	29,803,374	23,304,075	4,431,649	2,688,385	−186,659	−1,538,907	197,707	1,143,330	4,053,431	−2,330,053	....	1,723,378
Worldwide Underwriters	3,533,227	2,703,969	1,134,313	−305,055	252,246	14,262	19,086	....	....	−19,461	957,069	....	937,608
O.S. Stock—Total	36,640,297,485	22,375,183,635	13,660,043,688	605,070,162	3,364,615,746	259,869,589	−2,100,887	267,847,278	482,589,765	3,477,017,567	−148,582,325	970,429,156	2,358,006,086
OTHER STATES MUTUAL													
Abington Mutual Fire	5,737,449	3,254,429	2,316,433	166,587	189,944	−10,962	209	202,115	565	143,098	27,745	....	170,843
Allendale Mutual	215,650,258	152,736,757	80,652,692	−17,739,191	37,859,054	7,422,041	−345,093	....	3,617,007	23,579,804	−42,870,236	....	−19,290,432
American Hardware Mutual	81,467,828	45,207,256	28,084,589	8,175,983	5,358,167	−88,163	143,449	4,284,599	2,240,362	7,064,475	−769,716	....	6,294,759
American Mfrs. Mutual	48,464,645	29,574,444	17,478,830	1,411,371	4,734,835	1,025,719	33,716	1,169,364	397,797	5,638,480	−3,435,020	....	2,203,460
American Mutual of Boston	51,476,359	35,387,087	14,321,452	1,767,820	3,498,814	69,446	165,203	2,348,141	....	3,153,142	−478,041	7,000	2,668,101
American Mutual Liability	205,905,434	141,548,348	57,285,806	7,071,280	13,503,463	387,966	−9,425	9,392,562	....	11,560,722	−1,331,589	14,000	10,215,133
Amica Mutual	141,329,055	67,990,687	41,969,506	31,368,862	12,294,448	860,262	−382,856	30,090,548	737,373	13,312,795	−11,942,234	....	1,370,561
Arkwright—Boston Mfrs. Mutual	109,555,455	76,975,173	27,806,422	4,773,860	21,267,719	2,775,745	189,157	4,824,145	1,310,062	22,872,274	−28,708,098	....	−5,835,824
Berkshire Mutual	7,568,723	4,193,813	2,866,988	507,922	390,791	6,592	3,047	335,437	196,955	375,960	−95,853	....	280,107
Cambridge Mutual Fire	30,761,402	16,697,917	12,963,472	1,100,013	2,034,233	−9,914	112,666	360,593	420,989	2,455,416	275,735	....	2,731,151

	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Cont.													
Central Mutual	73,614,890	36,908,967	33,247,472	3,458,451	5,032,133	60,593	114,604	351,371	75,182	8,239,228	775,878	....	9,015,106
Covenant Mutual	20,793,556	12,142,210	8,412,793	238,553	742,875	254,455	–25,548	308,849	–27,671	929,157	–165,574	....	763,583
Electric Mutual Liability	56,494,160	32,944,652	9,993,044	13,556,464	7,514,141	12,306	18,062	13,091,196	1,654,445	6,355,332	–969,400	....	5,385,932
Employers Mutual Casualty	127,758,690	76,942,785	49,687,974	1,127,931	8,319,521	192,822	83,136	1,719,677	710,728	7,293,005	–1,832,945	....	5,460,060
Employers Mutual Liability	651,417,146	451,711,680	190,951,052	8,754,414	85,019,958	–655,114	1,198,984	29,997,778	14,181	64,306,283	–5,699,896	....	58,606,387
Farmers Alliance Mutual	33,981,994	18,470,694	13,786,053	1,725,247	1,800,037	–5,929	32,702	....	810,000	2,742,057	–857,147	....	1,884,910
Farmers Fire	3,393,942	2,176,738	1,530,953	313,749	298,355	76,744	....	....	....	61,350	–86,117	....	–24,767
Federated Mutual	109,296,521	63,169,256	36,296,525	9,830,740	9,785,336	110,306	–52,061	3,831,715	3,035,275	12,807,331	12,209	....	12,819,540
Fitchburg Mutual Fire	5,018,689	2,312,214	2,361,459	345,016	294,079	–2,843	7,571	451,593	16,707	175,523	–209,161	....	–33,638
Florists' Mutual	9,403,995	4,414,102	2,726,027	2,263,866	845,869	–26,881	–109,417	1,088,607	532,590	1,352,240	–329,065	....	1,023,175
Hingham Mutual Fire	5,470,161	2,748,161	2,084,947	637,053	492,377	–13,946	–1,133	652,063	31,484	430,804	–757,997	....	–327,193
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	29,807,587	17,682,455	13,397,679	-1,272,547	1,775,706	–151,453	–29,238	656,747	11,590	-345,869	–1,016,781	....	–1,362,650
Iowa National Mutual	89,262,913	50,689,006	37,291,675	1,282,232	4,891,066	109,273	5,609	729,568	205,000	5,353,612	–2,222,999	....	3,130,613
Jewelers Mutual	5,347,291	3,462,382	1,184,608	700,301	298,808	–7,536	13,791	43,090	236,193	726,081	–165,356	....	560,725
Liberty Mutual	1,889,152,375	1,323,900,610	423,172,571	142,079,194	151,606,403	–2,729,236	4,957,873	91,884,043	4,659,985	199,370,206	–13,006,292	....	186,363,914
Liberty Mutual Fire	209,905,819	147,100,068	49,799,008	13,006,743	16,625,833	–331,445	427,707	9,229,339	291,655	20,207,844	–2,745,947	....	17,461,897
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	12,933,251	7,237,537	4,821,184	874,530	1,287,261	–68,194	11,134	532,877	667,027	904,827	–166,401	....	738,426
Lumbermens Mutual	48,937,793	25,818,741	20,556,561	2,562,491	1,729,356	–6,388	325,476	168,065	730,000	3,712,870	–431,416	....	3,281,454
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	582,020,754	355,967,471	210,983,815	15,069,468	53,105,499	8,814,346	404,590	14,751,170	4,803,977	57,838,756	–14,640,397	....	43,198,359
Merchants & Business Men's	9,007,234	3,421,301	1,576,787	4,009,146	735,563	16,933	–4,368	3,132,964	461,795	1,162,515	–306,229	....	856,286
Merrimack Mutual Fire	43,944,860	23,854,163	18,360,642	1,730,055	2,590,600	–23,466	160,864	669,674	84,279	3,704,100	26,045	....	3,730,145
Michigan Millers Mutual	46,453,774	24,648,734	20,785,239	1,019,801	3,414,534	47,834	186,768	1,019,586	1,294,576	2,354,775	–337,882	....	2,016,893
Michigan Mutual	153,792,583	104,127,002	43,535,491	6,130,090	14,538,616	207,897	496,683	5,059,848	4,523,490	11,789,948	–1,638,692	....	10,151,256
Midwest Mutual	16,831,099	8,672,330	9,038,355	–879,586	1,073,514	39,966	–28,528	....	16	205,350	706,070	....	911,420
Millers Mutual	4,113,747	1,716,866	1,316,267	1,080,614	450,900	9,893	–470	395,706	395,671	749,560	–316,555	....	433,005
Millers National	13,863,740	7,798,187	5,627,552	438,001	654,019	–62,463	10,932	467,761	178,866	393,862	–452,377	....	–58,515
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland	22,443,450	13,543,754	7,970,859	928,837	2,596,751	–28,964	....	....	980,664	2,515,960	–1,583,100	....	932,860
National Grange Mutual	102,669,106	66,706,936	42,047,482	–6,085,312	5,914,858	418,841	–221,686	224,944	–51,990	–146,253	–1,577,078	....	–1,723,331
Nationwide Mutual	1,033,389,512	671,037,673	348,989,559	13,362,280	68,204,024	–771,719	–2,668,729	158,893	7,902,945	70,064,018	10,675,556	....	80,739,574
Nationwide Mutual Fire	165,163,953	94,020,844	67,764,691	3,378,418	11,159,181	–15,870	–443,280	131,626	1,010,303	12,936,520	–1,749,545	....	11,186,975
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	24,148,307	12,787,579	10,357,154	1,003,574	1,499,703	64,741	106,496	612,313	250,231	1,811,970	–956,944	....	855,026
Ohio Farmers	71,923,872	37,254,217	29,130,086	5,539,569	2,137,513	28,937	–2,058,208	....	1,326,341	4,321,470	1,776,105	....	6,097,575
Pawtucket Mutual	10,592,721	5,171,817	4,675,129	745,775	1,194,548	–5,117	–342	900,091	289,721	745,052	–381,407	....	363,645
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	10,534,344	5,773,293	468,299	4,292,752	1,622,487	–8,313	–5,687	2,017,445	1,379,738	2,504,056	–223,100	....	2,280,956
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	23,141,858	13,717,165	9,897,454	–472,761	1,743,620	115,456	16,113	665,123	50,095	687,210	–621,636	....	65,574

TABLE 28
Fire and Casualty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977—concluded

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policyholders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders and Home Office Remittances	Increase in Surplus to Policyholders
OTHER STATES MUTUAL—Conc.													
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	121,628,257	73,714,523	47,518,353	395,381	10,158,959	1,145,347	138,884	3,233,834	....	8,604,737	−2,496,350	....	6,108,387
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	28,292,315	20,437,889	9,539,243	−1,684,817	4,932,201	−656,312	214,414	....	−19,986	2,825,472	−6,243,989	....	−3,418,517
Protection Mutual	74,411,827	56,400,208	18,715,094	−703,475	16,412,952	1,327,225	−13,444	....	1,890,000	15,133,258	−615,405	....	14,517,853
Providence Mutual Fire	6,700,027	3,502,686	2,883,181	314,160	624,045	15,034	1,917	695,657	−31,685	291,184	296,932	....	588,116
Quincy Mutual Fire	41,361,196	20,044,270	15,955,711	5,361,215	2,491,943	−31,039	258,024	2,314,465	400,000	5,365,678	−2,683,619	....	2,682,059
Security Mutual Casualty	24,748,462	19,862,440	6,033,583	−1,147,561	1,845,652	−79,999	−29,961	100,086	....	488,045	−475,845	....	12,200
Sentry	280,178,998	168,342,515	112,034,716	−198,233	13,479,765	456,680	−1,959,445	4,337,553	−2,400,000	9,841,214	8,725,708	....	18,566,922
State Farm Mutual Auto.	3,859,737,102	2,359,466,608	1,130,599,158	369,671,336	264,689,969	3,071,037	17,946,516	50,207,249	170,308,302	434,863,307	203,204,552	....	638,067,859
Unigard Mutual	158,771,620	82,159,166	66,157,705	10,454,749	7,685,666	388,910	207,573	771,900	....	17,964,998	2,050,973	....	20,015,971
Union Mutual of Providence	2,141,207	1,289,541	972,079	−120,413	135,211	−5,674	....	28,821	−23,303	3,606	−92,507	....	−88,901
Worcester Mutual	20,082,868	10,170,001	8,450,534	1,462,333	1,112,492	−470,501	5,787	2,100,525	87,783	−78,197	153,705	....	75,508
O.S. Mut.—Total	11,231,996,174	7,119,007,348	3,438,431,993	674,556,833	895,695,367	23,265,906	19,610,738	301,741,316	217,667,310	1,093,720,218	71,021,275	21,000	1,164,720,493
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS													
Canners Exchange	13,042,980	5,260,114	3,910,481	3,872,385	974,349	−189,261	−42,837	2,549,295	....	2,065,341	590,992	....	2,656,333
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange	717,514	259,308	262,329	195,877	105,973	....	−72	248,440	....	53,338	−9,952	....	43,386
Truck Insurance Exchange	241,978,781	144,587,174	83,899,650	13,491,957	19,595,094	973,465	20,296	3,795,685	7,285,803	22,999,324	−8,301,043	....	14,698,281
United Services Automobile	554,027,375	301,496,062	163,365,522	89,165,791	37,685,305	1,675,751	1,006,162	45,401,730	....	84,131,279	−7,900,978	....	76,230,301
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	6,530,591	3,626,466	2,770,779	133,346	243,778	−37	−7,874	360,915	....	8,298	−49,536	....	41,238
O.S.L. & R.—Total	816,297,241	455,229,124	254,208,761	106,859,356	58,604,499	2,459,918	975,675	52,356,065	7,285,803	109,257,580	−15,670,517	....	93,587,063
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES													
Alliance Assur.	21,083,011	11,716,048	9,080,967	285,996	2,080,370	112,192	−18,358	130,459	739,562	1,590,179	−1,354,630	4,246	231,303
Atlas Assur.	8,473,065	4,993,440	3,432,469	47,156	1,256,894	328,929	....	....	381,377	1,251,602	−811,950	−1,247,896	1,687,548
Begian General	2,910,11[illegible]	[illegible],030,222	920,418	40,526	379,274	−9,756	....	....	108,201	220,791	−253,841	150,000	−183,050
Caledonian	2,366,5[illegible]	1,441,691	769,894	155,006	374,233	40,780	....	....	136,290	433,729	−382,436	−3,777	55,070
Chiyoda F. & M.	....	....	....	....	43,782	....	....	....	8,700	35,082	....	−1,750,000	1,785,082
Colonia	4,528,239	3,100,729	1,534,064	−106,554	435,525	3,686	....	....	146,175	186,482	−13,811	−114,202	286,873
Eagle Star	17,923,155	10,119,008	7,483,752	320,395	1,769,819	−2,052	17,434	....	269,496	1,836,100	−2,421,981	579,579	−1,165,460
Fonciere	1,227,993	909,734	387,715	−69,456	184,359	1,375	....	....	....	113,528	1,304	....	112,224
General Accident F. & L.	220,083,019	138,878,064	85,232,193	−4,027,238	22,429,098	−4,023,534	−253,116	312,915	22,479	13,789,816	−10,191,027	9,500,000	−5,901,211
General of Trieste & Venice	8,408,683	4,871,462	3,538,403	−1,182	1,063,291	−48,650	−2,251	....	....	1,011,208	−742,039	615,000	−345,831
Gerling Global Rein.	25,781,642	16,627,744	10,379,294	−1,225,396	3,427,869	2,320	....	....	658,851	1,545,942	−81,521	....	1,464,421
Hansa Marine	486,126	467,024	205,494	−186,392	61,036	726	....	....	446	−125,076	−1,261	....	−126,337
Insurance Corp. of Ireland	219,714	131,087	209,968	−121,341	109,085	4,050	....	....	....	−8,206	18	−1,100,000	1,091,812
London Assur.	33,110,315	18,409,318	14,317,271	383,726	2,851,383	−432,450	29,203	174,250	928,622	1,670,584	255,010	119,178	1,296,396
Munich Rein.	76,189,479	45,959,361	28,134,660	2,095,458	4,232,745	−65,910	....	....	2,900,000	3,362,293	350,891	....	3,713,184
Netherlands	9,784,162	6,017,602	3,717,144	49,416	681,689	−94,825	−24,954	26,605	229,111	355,610	−817,782	1,386,298	−1,848,470
New Zealand	3,390,816	1,764,287	1,458,422	168,107	378,811	3,857	....	....	113,906	436,869	−91,601	91,945	253,323
Nichido F. & M.	3,889,816	2,662,896	1,260,803	−33,883	402,901	....	....	....	163,629	205,389	−57,470	....	147,919
Nippon F. & M.	1,248,474	705,124	571,970	−28,620	198,347	....	19	....	63,039	106,707	−89,988	−3,994,562	4,011,281
Preservatrice	446,031	272,258	244,458	−70,685	123,072	26	....	....	5,638	46,723	644	−1,100,000	1,147,367

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Under-writing Expenses Incurred	Net Under-writing Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income[a]	Dividends to Policy-holders	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjust-ments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stock-holders and Home Office Remit-tances	Increase in Surplus to Policy-holders
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.													
SAI—Industrial Assur.	1,550,788	1,089,744	641,051	—180,007	269,043	....	....	....	29,237	59,799	5,000,000	....	5,059,799
Sea	23,668,383	13,215,743	10,135,374	317,266	1,912,796	—54,263	-20,070	126,556	628,814	1,400,359	—1,826,724	—8,380	—417,985
South British	528,086	318,536	207,287	2,263	79,404	1,965	....	....	5,300	78,332	22,387	45,000	55,719
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	2,640,567	1,461,337	1,168,335	10,895	387,262	—2,975	—2,258	11,657	....	381,267	47,507	356,236	72,538
Sun Insurance Office	35,732,485	19,564,847	15,954,480	213,158	3,004,737	212,574	—34,746	173,626	600,616	2,621,481	—1,041,771	50	1,579,660
Swiss Rein.	154,854,154	91,546,694	64,318,807	—1,011,347	17,451,332	6,653,320	-8	....	....	23,093,297	—7,225,077	....	15,868,220
Taisho Marine & Fire	5,476,882	3,182,475	2,101,565	192,842	751,900	335	—2,853	....	79,679	862,545	312,597	40,419	509,529
Tokio Marine & Fire	18,260,448	10,864,511	8,250,709	—854,772	1,469,626	15,877	—10,760	73,822	890	545,259	—1,305,951	—6,628,865	5,868,173
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.	....	....	966	966	90,562	....	....	....	16,662	72,934	—13,950	—2,300,000	2,358,984
Union & Phenix Espanol	355,000	248,285	124,687	—17,972	321,352	28,911	—336	....	54,784	277,171	—405,693	279	—128,801
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola	....	....	139	—139	52,088	....	....	....	....	51,949	—577	—2,300,000	2,351,372
"Winterthur" Swiss	54,174,915	37,018,477	20,582,672	—3,426,234	7,767,449	—86,846	....	392,330	39,360	3,822,679	—3,154,680	33,919	634,080
Zurich	263,119,029	170,262,743	99,466,321	—6,610,035	26,003,717	597,467	8,036	2,514,485	....	17,484,700	—5,272,492	—2,750,704	14,962,912
Alien—Total	1,001,911,182	619,850,491	395,831,752	—13,771,061	102,043,851	3,184,327	—373,424	3,936,705	8,330,864	78,817,124	—32,705,717	—10,376,237	56,487,644
TOTAL	54,346,474,380	33,563,630,154	19,486,140,218	1,296,704,008	4,882,503,634	303,850,134	[a] 13,180,572	665,990,180	759,886,871	5,070,361,297	—128,943,540	1,016,643,443	3,924,774,314

---

[a] Includes $108,050,508 Finance and Service Charges.

TABLE 29

Fire and Casualty Companies

ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974—1977

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES									
AIU	b	b	88.8	b	b	81.3	b	69.8	72.6
AEtna	88.2	80.4	79.8	90.4	86.5	88.3	80.9	77.8	78.1
AEtna Casualty Group	72.3	76.2	a	79.0	79.0	a	75.9	a	a
AEtna Casualty & Surety	b	b	77.5	b	b	80.4	b	75.5	74.3
Affiliated F M	....	....	....	107.6	104.3	102.4	79.6	65.6	63.6
Agway	64.5	70.4	65.9	77.9	78.0	83.6	92.1	81.9	92.9
Albany	70.5	100.0	153.9	48.5	74.9	93.3	75.3	71.0	86.0
All America	86.2	84.5	79.0	83.2	89.7	83.9	65.7	62.2	70.4
Allcity	b	b	83.8	b	b	101.8	b	95.8	85.7
Alliance Assur.	70.0	74.6	80.5	79.9	81.3	83.3	74.0	75.7	70.2
Allianz	69.3	64.8	64.8	84.5	85.6	84.9	88.6	109.3	85.5
Allied	62.0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allstate	81.5	81.6	79.3	88.8	88.1	87.6	84.0	83.5	76.1
Allstate Indemnity	....	....	....	166.0	163.3	163.2	103.2	99.4	83.9
American	b	b	81.5	b	b	86.7	b	76.7	72.5
American Automobile	b	b	81.5	b	b	86.7	b	76.7	72.5
American Bankers of Fla.	34.3	46.6	54.4	70.7	100.0	112.8	68.1	95.0	62.6
American Casualty of Reading	b	b	79.4	b	b	79.5	b	75.5	70.8
American Centennial	....	....	....	....	97.4	100.5	63.4	64.1	48.0
American Consumer	66.2	79.2	35.7	84.2	145.6	174.3	66.7	69.9	69.6
American Druggists'	....	....	....	76.1	111.4	144.7	81.5	78.0	62.1
American Economy	....	....	....	90.1	87.7	84.0	79.5	73.7	73.5
American Empire	72.1	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
American Employers'	b	b	78.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.0	69.5
American Fidelity Fire	53.7	63.1	55.7	57.7	64.4	66.5	75.1	83.3	102.5
American & Foreign	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.4	75.2
American Guarantee & Liability	b	b	77.9	b	b	88.9	b	87.5	77.2
American Home Assur.	b	b	84.6	b	b	83.9	b	77.7	63.3
American Home—National Union Group	65.6	83.3	a	75.8	74.6	a	83.1	a	a
American Liberty	72.9	77.0	....	59.8	....	....	....	....	....
American Motorists	65.9	71.0	73.9	74.6	78.0	81.6	63.6	72.1	61.0
American National Fire	b	b	82.9	b	b	80.4	b	71.0	66.0
American Policyholders'	63.4	64.0	68.1	66.3	74.9	75.4	67.0	78.6	72.6
American Protection	....	....	....	....	110.5	110.5	....	....	....
American Re Insurance	80.1	89.5	95.2	74.7	84.7	93.5	76.2	86.3	73.3

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
American Security	....	....	....	....	69.1	65.2	76.1	69.6	61.4
American Star	70.1	74.8	83.0	66.5	78.7	78.9	68.0	60.4	75.8
American Transit	84.2	85.6	106.3	65.3	77.2	76.5	68.5	87.7	47.2
American Union	82.4	81.3	68.5	77.5	62.5	63.0	75.6	63.0	148.8
Argonaut	127.9	126.8	142.0	86.1	118.0	125.0	68.0	134.1	151.9
Argonaut—Midwest	67.8	61.9	142.0	92.0	62.2	125.0	277.5	134.1	151.9
Associated General	....	....	....	50.3	76.4	79.2	67.0	84.5	68.0
Associated Indemnity	b	b	81.5	b	b	86.7	b	76.7	72.5
Atlas Assur	70.5	100.0	153.9	48.5	74.9	93.3	75.3	71.0	86.0
Automobile Club of Ohio	....	....	....	....	78.9	78.0	76.1	74.4	74.5
Automobile of Hartford	b	b	77.5	b	b	80.4	b	75.5	74.3
Balboa	49.5	48.6	56.0	65.6	67.5	64.7	45.1	65.1	50.3
Bankers & Shippers	66.2	75.1	82.9	60.8	65.8	75.4	56.8	64.9	60.1
Belgian General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71.8
Bellefonte	65.7	62.8	120.6	102.5	116.6	133.7	92.8	85.5	58.6
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	b	b	84.3	b	b	83.8	b	77.4	63.8
Bituminous Casualty	82.7	85.1	84.0	94.7	87.6	85.3	82.4	78.1	76.7
Boston Old Colony	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Buckeye Union	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Buffalo Rein.	76.5	99.6	95.7	74.8	100.3	92.7	81.6	82.0	71.4
CUMIS Ins. Society	138.3	142.6	142.5	128.4	135.4	138.0	112.5	113.4	97.3
Calvert Fire	69.1	79.4	91.0	76.5	93.2	91.0	88.1	100.0	89.2
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	71.3
Cavalier	82.0	88.4	96.2	83.0	107.2	109.6	81.3	84.7	79.8
Centennial	b	b	80.1	b	b	81.3	b	76.2	67.8
Charter Oak Fire	b	b	79.6	b	b	82.5	b	74.2	70.4
City	b	b	81.9	b	b	83.7	b	70.7	70.4
Colonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57.1
Colonial Assur.	76.1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colonial Penn	84.2	75.6	73.5	90.0	90.3	89.6	82.7	87.3	78.4
Commerce & Industry	b	b	84.3	b	b	83.8	b	77.4	63.8
Commercia. of Newark	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Commercial Union	b	b	78.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.0	69.5
Commercial Union Assu. Cos.	72.1	77.7	a	79.5	83.6	a	74.5	a	a
Compass	103.9	103.9	103.9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut Indemnity	b	b	85.9	b	b	90.3	b	78.1	74.6
Consolidated American	....	....	....	66.7	72.4	74.5	59.8	60.1	62.8
Constellation Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80.5
Constituion Rein.	77.4	69.1	89.0	61.3	62.2	60.6	62.3	62.4	70.9
Continental	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4

TABLE 29

Fire and Casualty Companies

ESTIMATED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974—1977—continued

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
Continental Casualty	b	b	79.4	b	b	79.5	b	75.5	70.8
Continental Insurance Cos.	79.2	75.9	a	87.1	85.1	a	83.2	a	a
Continental—National—American Group	83.9	78.0	a	76.2	84.4	a	79.3	a	a
Country—Wide	80.1	80.7	79.0	101.2	116.4	116.9	97.0	116.7	85.9
Covenant	60.5	65.4	65.9	72.1	77.4	77.4	84.6	82.1	62.8
Criterion	92.4	85.7	86.3	108.5	107.2	110.2	94.8	93.3	85.1
Crum & Forster Group	74.5	70.9	a	81.1	80.0	a	78.2	a	a
Dairyland	....	....	....	85.9	82.8	81.9	77.2	74.4	70.2
Dominion of Am.	68.1	157.9	171.0	103.0	134.5	138.0	65.0	72.2	78.8
Drake	b	....	....	....	....	....	60.4	71.5	67.8
Eagle	71.0	75.7	97.8	61.8	89.9	112.8	53.7	72.3	51.6
Eagle Star	70.4	81.1	87.4	98.1	122.7	126.4	128.0	135.6	43.1
Electric	61.1	63.3	62.2	62.0	66.9	68.5	65.9	70.5	67.3
Elkhorn	44.3	88.3	138.7	233.2	255.2	289.2	20.7	44.8	72.6
Emmco	60.1	174.5	62.3	91.4	82.7	80.0	63.5	75.4	18.1
Employers Casualty	....	....	....	83.2	82.5	82.8	78.4	78.1	76.7
Employers' Fire	b	b	78.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.0	69.5
Employers Rein.	60.7	78.0	101.2	61.4	69.5	86.5	66.0	65.5	64.2
Equitable General	....	....	....	73.1	88.1	90.0	85.9	84.5	69.1
Eveready	53.9	68.1	79.9	68.5	79.1	92.4	65.0	70.3	66.1
Excel	94.6	118.1	99.6	108.8	122.8	123.9	....	....	....
Executive	51.1	62.0	86.0	58.4	91.2	100.3	76.4	98.5	67.3
Federal	71.7	73.0	81.7	81.5	78.2	81.2	71.9	71.8	69.3
Federal Kemper	65.9	72.3	74.0	73.0	72.4	79.9	80.6	82.8	77.9
Federated Rein.	62.1	90.5	66.3	76.8	149.5	151.1	113.9	130.3	91.7
Fidelity & Casualty	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Fireman's Fund	b	b	81.5	b	b	86.7	b	76.7	72.5
Fireman's Fund—American Group	74.9	79.1	a	81.7	86.8	a	78.0	a	a
Firemen's of Newark	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
First of Hawaii	79.6	62.7	66.7	65.1	57.6	60.5	78.8	85.3	69.0
First International Rein.	81.5	80.5	75.7	70.6	101.0	97.4	83.1	84.2	62.5
First National of Am.	b	b	73.7	b	b	79.9	b	74.6	72.5
Foremost	34.0	39.0	43.9	33.8	47.2	49.0	30.9	36.3	33.7
Forum	82.1	68.9	64.0	69.2	48.4	51.5	60.8	77.7	90.5
General of Am.	b	b	73.7	b	b	79.9	b	74.6	72.5
General of Trieste & Venice	197.1	177.6	142.5	202.1	196.0	158.9	....	....	....

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
General Accident F. & L.	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	71.3
General Accident Group	77.0	71.3	a	77.6	76.5	a	76.5	a	a
General Rein.	60.2	60.6	68.6	62.8	86.5	81.4	63.3	56.6	53.3
General Security	64.3	104.4	85.6	63.4	62.5	64.6	62.5	63.8	64.0
Gerling Global Rein.	67.6	77.5	61.0	61.6	78.6	81.9	62.3	61.9	70.2
Glens Falls	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Globe Indemnity	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.[illegible]	75.2
Government Employees	78.4	86.5	92.1	94.2	99.9	104.1	90.0	95.9	80.5
Great American	b	b	82.9	b	b	80.4	b	71.0	66.0
Great American Group	68.1	77.3	a	73.7	75.0	a	65.9	a	a
Great Atlantic	....	....	....	....	....	....	65.0	72.2	65.1
Great Northern	69.9	75.8	82.5	79.7	81.1	83.5	73.9	76.4	70.2
Guarantee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.5
Gulf	65.0	77.5	84.4	75.2	78.8	82.1	77.1	77.1	62.7
Hanover	76.2	78.6	78.0	86.4	90.3	89.0	80.0	79.7	73.5
Hanseco	....	....	....	....	95.3	91.0	79.0	78.7	80.0
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	b	b	79.7	b	b	81.1	b	70.3	68.2
Hartford Casualty	b	b	79.7	b	b	81.1	b	70.3	68.2
Hartford Fire	b	b	79.7	b	b	81.1	b	70.3	68.2
Hartford Group	73.4	77.7	a	75.7	79.2	a	70.1	a	a
Highlands	99.2	102.3	123.2	79.9	87.9	94.5	105.1	104.1	96.0
Home	b	b	81.9	b	b	83.7	b	70.7	70.4
Home of Indiana	b	b	81.9	b	b	83.7	b	70.7	70.4
Home Group	78.4	74.1	a	84.7	81.0	a	72.3	a	a
Home Indemnity	b	b	81.9	b	b	83.7	b	70.7	70.4
Horace Mann	64.2	63.4	66.6	69.1	77.8	76.1	80.6	81.8	85.6
Hudson	b	b	86.7	b	b	86.0	b	80.3	81.8
INA Rein.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87.3
Illinois	b	b	59.0	b	b	70.6	b	61.7	68.0
Imperial	60.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Indemnity	63.5	b	73.8	b	b	81.8	b	79.3	78.3
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.	b	b	93.4	b	b	97.1	b	84.8	75.5
Insurance Co. of North America	90.2	79.5	79.1	80.9	83.5	82.5	76.2	76.2	71.7
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	b	b	84.3	b	b	83.8	b	77.4	63.8
Integrity	43.9	82.2	84.0	67.9	136.4	121.2	78.2	80.9	80.8
International	b	b	73.8	b	b	81.8	b	79.3	78.3
Interstate	102.8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J.C. Penney Casualty	....	....	....	....	91.7	90.2	85.3	88.6	88.0
Jefferson	100.2	109.6	115.2	74.7	81.9	97.5	72.3	63.3	74.6
John Deere	102.7	96.9	105.0	102.4	115.8	130.6	122.1	118.6	103.9
Kansas City F. & M.	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Lion	81.6	98.7	c	68.7	c	c	c	c	c
London Assur.	70.0	74.8	80.8	79.8	81.2	83.2	73.9	75.7	70.1
London Guarantee & Accident	b	b	80.0	b	b	88.1	b	77.2	72.3

TABLE 29

Fire and Casualty Companies

ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974—1977—continued

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
Long Island	b	b	136.4	b	b	119.1	b	91.1	83.4
MONY Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	82.3	83.8	80.6
Maryland American General Group	75.7	80.1	a	86.0	88.8	a	74.4	a	a
Maryland Casualty	b	b	81.1	b	b	91.0	b	79.7	69.4
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	62.1
Merchants of N.H.	57.1	b	77.9	b	b	84.0	b	69.3	62.5
Meritplan	67.8	74.3	77.8	59.0	65.2	65.2	66.6	66.6	......
Metropolitan Fire Assur.	63.3	60.7	60.0	......	......	......	101.3	60.5	157.0
Metropolitan Property & Liability	186.0	184.2	175.0	140.5	157.5	155.8	120.4	114.0	108.0
Middlesex	83.8	78.1	68.9	142.5	97.9	112.7	123.9	95.8	122.9
Midland	113.9	137.7	139.0	146.7	142.8	156.3	160.6	142.0	71.3
Mission	108.7	120.5	126.5	84.2	84.0	92.2	75.6	72.7	68.3
Monarch of Ohio	98.8	67.3	75.6	79.3	88.2	75.0	76.2	76.6	75.1
Monticello	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	73.7
Motor Club of Am.	66.9	100.6	102.2	97.6	91.2	103.4	84.0	86.6	75.9
Motor Vehicle Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	79.7
Munich American Rein.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	75.4
Munich Rein.	104.0	79.5	63.4	112.7	174.9	99.5	94.6	133.7	73.9
Nassau	63.3	87.1	97.8	81.4	96.7	107.0	60.9	60.1	80.7
National American	48.5	42.5	36.9	34.1	36.7	36.7	23.0	23.0	......
National—Ben Franklin of Ill	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
National Fire of Hartford	b	b	79.4	b	b	79.5	b	75.5	70.8
National General	73.4	78.5	80.8	83.3	98.7	102.9	80.0	85.3	73.4
National Independence	131.9	130.6	130.6	......	......	......	......	......	......
National Property Owners	80.9	62.2	53.7	76.3	76.6	84.6	138.3	128.4	115.0
National Rein	73.0	74.4	89.3	73.7	74.8	77.8	88.3	89.5	88.8
National Surety	b	b	81.5	b	b	86.7	b	76.7	72.5
National Union Fire	b	b	85.3	b	b	84.3	b	76.0	64.3
Nationwide General	......	......	......	......	......	......	106.8	106.5	116.9
Netherlands	64.9	74.2	73.8	77.0	75.7	77.2	79.2	76.2	79.7
New England Rein.	75.6	168.8	132.2	84.7	120.8	100.9	133.0	189.8	169.3
New Hampshire	65.1	70.4	75.2	67.6	70.2	76.6	75.4	73.7	69.8
New Jersey Mfrs.	76.2	71.5	78.0	88.5	89.6	94.0	90.6	90.1	84.9
New York Casualty	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	74.3
New York National	101.9	100.5	......	79.6	......	......	......	......	......
New York Underwriters	b	b	79.7	b	b	81.1	b	70.3	68.2
Newark	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.4	75.2
Niagara Fire	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Nichido F. & M.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	52.8
North American for Property & Cas.	68.2	73.6	91.7	81.7	82.5	86.3	64.4	62.3	58.2

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
North American Rein.	59.2	70.5	68.0	70.6	64.3	70.6	70.0	64.7	101.8
North River	b	b	73.4	b	b	81.8	b	79.3	78.3
North Star Rein.	60.2	91.9	122.1	60.8	52.3	41.9	57.5	45.7	57.7
Northeastern of Hartford	71.1	66.8	69.1	83.5	79.8	80.0	73.1	73.2	71.8
Northern Assur. of Am.	b	b	78.1	b	b	86.6	b	76.0	69.5
Northwestern National	77.5	81.3	83.6	83.1	81.5	83.0	78.0	76.8	76.8
Ohio Casualty	78.5	74.8	73.7	89.6	85.4	85.1	86.2	84.0	80.8
Ohio Farmers Group	60.7	71.2	a	61.6	75.6	a	64.2	a	a
Old Republic	63.0	78.2	102.5	90.9	121.4	177.0	99.4	96.0	80.3
Omaha Indemnity	....	....	....	110.5	101.7	102.2	108.9	124.4	94.1
Pacific	b	b	79.7	b	b	87.3	b	77.6	72.4
Pacific Employers	33.1	48.7	60.9	39.2	54.2	50.9	36.9	39.9	....
Pacific Indemnity	70.8	79.5	87.2	79.6	81.0	82.4	72.7	73.3	69.7
Pan American Fire & Casualty	b	b	131.2	b	b	80.7	b	69.7	76.5
Peerless	64.8	74.2	73.8	77.0	75.7	77.2	79.2	76.2	79.7
Pennsylvania General	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	71.3
Pennsylvania Mfrs.' Assn.	75.9	79.0	80.8	74.8	80.3	89.9	89.4	94.1	75.1
Phoenix	b	b	79.6	b	b	82.5	b	74.2	70.4
Phoenix Assur.	b	b	80.0	b	b	88.1	b	77.2	72.3
Phoenix of London Group	79.2	75.9	a	87.1	85.7	a	82.3	a	a
Planet	b	b	85.6	b	b	93.1	b	83.4	81.0
Potomac	b	b	73.0	b	b	78.9	b	72.6	71.3
Progressive Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.0
Protective	84.2	74.7	83.5	78.1	73.7	88.7	92.1	88.4	92.4
Providence Washington	92.7	99.2	109.3	93.8	103.3	108.5	86.4	78.5	88.7
Prudential Property & Cas.	80.1	78.4	91.5	115.9	106.9	106.4	102.6	103.0	85.7
Prudential Rein.	60.0	60.8	....	60.0	146.1	....	103.5	37.3	67.7
Puritan	....	....	....	....	....	....	85.5	67.7	61.5
Ranger	83.6	b	73.0	b	b	80.7	b	69.7	76.5
Ranger—Pan American	a	92.3	a	89.7	86.0	a	75.2	a	a
Reinsurance Corp.	79.3	92.4	100.0	70.3	90.2	87.4	158.6	177.5	67.1
Reliance	b	b	85.6	b	b	93.1	b	83.4	81.0
Reliance Ins. Cos.	83.5	82.7	a	92.1	90.7	a	84.9	a	a
Republic	81.0	87.7	83.5	96.6	99.9	99.1	77.9	83.0	63.7
Resources	78.3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rochdale	73.0	154.7	112.9	75.2	74.9	84.5	87.1	102.3	59.1
Royal Globe	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.4	75.2
Royal—Globe Companies	71.4	76.4	a	78.3	85.0	a	74.5	a	a
Royal Indemnity	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.4	75.2
SAI—Industrial Assur.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70.8
Safeco of Am.	b	b	73.7	b	b	79.9	b	74.6	72.5
Safeco Group	85.7	79.4	a	86.0	82.5	a	77.3	a	a
Safeco National	b	b	73.7	b	b	79.9	b	74.6	72.5
Safeguard	b	b	79.4	b	b	87.8	b	78.4	75.2
St. Paul F. & M.	78.3	75.0	77.6	78.2	76.8	79.4	74.7	66.7	74.9

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974—1977—continued
(Actual bodily injury plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A,
expressed as percentaged of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Cont.									
Sea	70.0	76.0	82.4	79.8	81.2	83.3	74.0	75.8	70.0
Seaboard Surety	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7.8
Security of Hartford	b	b	85.9	b	b	90.3	b	78.1	74.6
Security Group	72.2	80.7	a	84.0	87.1	a	76.6	a	a
Skandia America Rein.	b	b	86.7	b	b	86.0	b	80.3	81.8
Skandia—Hudson	62.0	90.4	a	81.9	86.6	a	82.7	a	a
South Carolina	72.2	86.0	92.3	76.0	97.5	100.5	81.1	92.3	70.3
Standard Fire	b	b	77.5	b	b	80.4	b	75.5	74.3
State Farm Fire & Casualty	....	....	....	....	....	....	89.1	77.8	61.7
State—Wide	b	b	98.8	b	b	128.6	b	91.4	70.1
State—Wide Group	70.1	90.0	a	101.7	113.9	a	89.2	a	a
Stuyvesant	120.7	131.7	142.8	76.9	65.0	62.1	82.0	91.5	31.4
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	76.0	77.8	71.1
Summit	60.4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sun Insurance Office	70.0	77.7	84.9	79.6	81.1	83.1	74.0	75.7	70.1
Swiss Rein.	59.1	70.5	67.9	70.6	64.3	70.6	70.0	64.7	101.8
Taisho Marine & Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71.0
Tico	29.3	40.5	55.3	55.2	72.9	76.3	63.4	61.6	56.9
Tokio Marine & Fire	79.2	75.8	80.1	87.1	85.1	87.9	83.2	76.2	72.2
Transamerica	65.2	71.9	71.9	76.3	81.3	82.0	69.4	71.0	69.4
Transatlantic Rein.	b	b	74.9	b	b	80.0	b	86.9	63.1
Transcontinental Rein	b	b	79.4	b	b	79.5	b	75.5	70.8
Transport Indemnity	95.8	96.8	96.2	65.9	93.7	99.2	87.2	90.8	79.9
Travelers Group	73.2	73.3	a	78.0	78.4	a	73.5	a	a
Travelers Indemnity	b	b	79.6	b	b	82.5	b	74.2	70.4
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	....	....	....	....	73.8	83.5	73.1	60.9	78.1
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	b	b	79.6	b	b	82.5	b	74.2	70.4
Twin City Fire	b	b	79.7	b	b	81.1	b	70.3	68.2
USAA Casualty	90.0	75.6	78.4	92.1	98.5	96.2	97.8	92.0	95.6
Underwriters	154.7	111.6	103.3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unigard	83.5	76.3	77.3	84.3	79.2	79.4	72.7	68.8	68.1
United Fire	....	....	....	72.1	60.6	66.0	60.0	61.6	62.7
United Fire & Casualty	65.5	62.5	62.4	68.9	67.3	67.7	61.6	59.5	67.0
United Pacific	b	b	85.6	b	b	93.1	b	83.4	81.0
United Security	73.7	85.3	83.0	80.0	79.7	78.3	76.8	77.5	72.2
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	74.8	74.3	73.5	79.2	82.0	82.0	73.9	73.7	69.8
U.S. Fire	b	b	73.4	b	b	81.8	b	79.3	78.3
U.S. Liability	....	....	....	81.4	80.7	84.9	60.5	63.2	70.0
Unity Fire & General	60.5	60.2	64.7	77.1	89.6	95.8	78.7	92.4	60.5
Universal Underwriters	70.2	69.6	66.8	76.2	72.0	67.1	71.0	77.0	71.0
Urban Community	64.0	83.1	82.0	74.8	89.1	108.7	71.0	98.0	50.7

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
STOCK COMPANIES—Conc.									
Utah Home Fire	79.5	93.0	95.6	82.3	103.5	108.2	67.8	73.9	67.8
Valley Forge	b	b	79.4	b	b	79.5	b	75.5	70.8
Vigilant	73.8	82.9	77.5	84.9	79.7	80.3	81.1	69.3	84.7
Volkswagen	80.6	77.0	91.2	76.7	83.9	97.1	81.3	97.2	76.9
West American	76.0	72.6	73.7	79.8	79.0	79.9	74.4	74.3	75.7
Westchester Fire	b	b	73.4	b	b	81.8	b	79.3	78.3
Western Employers	99.8	152.3	152.4	146.7	161.3	140.7	116.0	87.7	—107.8
Western Fire	71.2	68.6	70.1	71.7	71.1	72.1	75.5	74.2	67.3
Westfield	b	b	77.3	b	b	75.3	b	67.3	65.0
"Winterthur" Swiss	84.5	78.6	79.9	76.1	84.3	79.3	79.3	75.3	70.9
Worldwide Underwriters	100.7	107.4	126.2	76.8	86.8	105.7	69.8	88.5	73.9
Yasuda F. & M. of Am.	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.8	108.5	50.8
Zurich	b	b	77.9	b	b	88.9	b	87.5	77.2
Zurich—American Group	84.3	78.4	a	89.0	88.8	a	79.2	a	a
Stock—Average	75.3	81.4	83.3	80.2	86.6	87.8	78.7	79.1	72.7
MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Allendale Mutual	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78.5
American Hardware Mutual	79.0	89.1	93.2	94.3	98.3	98.1	83.4	80.5	81.5
American Mfrs. Mutual	65.9	71.0	73.9	74.6	78.4	82.0	63.6	72.2	60.9
American Mutual of Boston	b	b	74.7	b	b	75.8	b	76.5	72.1
Amer. Mut. of Boston—Amer. Mut. Liab. Cos.	73.7	69.8	a	70.3	73.4	a	70.5	a	a
American Mutual Liability	b	b	74.7	b	b	75.8	b	76.5	72.1
Amica Mutual	69.5	73.5	68.1	77.7	84.3	81.9	80.0	80.4	70.3
Atlantic Mutual	b	b	80.1	b	b	81.3	b	76.2	67.8
Atlantic Mutual Group	77.1	79.6	a	83.5	83.4	a	84.4	a	a
Berkshire Mutual	61.5	85.2	94.4	65.6	68.2	65.7	69.3	75.1	74.6
Central Mutual	74.7	77.2	71.3	77.3	83.8	80.1	73.4	72.3	76.3
Concord General Mutual	61.0	76.7	....	81.7	....	....	....	....	....
Consolidated Mutual	b	b	125.7	b	b	119.1	b	94.4	83.0
Consolidated Mutual Group	93.5	111.3	a	87.5	111.9	a	88.8	a	a
Cosmopolitan Mutual	89.2	110.1	115.8	105.7	116.4	126.3	74.4	72.5	73.7
Covenant Mutual	67.6	59.6	58.3	81.4	85.3	83.7	80.9	75.6	78.0
Electric Mutual Liability	43.7	41.8	39.8	44.7	53.2	60.2	38.2	38.4	41.2
Empire Mutual	b	b	83.8	b	b	101.8	b	95.8	85.7
Empire Mutual Group	75.6	80.1	a	75.1	94.0	a	64.0	a	a
Employers Mutual Casualty	b	b	71.8	b	b	77.3	b	72.0	70.9
Employers Mutual Casualty Group	69.8	70.6	a	73.2	77.4	a	68.4	a	a
Employers Mutual Group	88.3	87.1	a	82.3	80.1	a	78.6	a	a
Employers Mutual Liability	b	b	85.9	b	b	78.6	b	75.9	77.8
Exchange Mutual	94.9	84.0	82.6	99.4	82.9	80.2	75.2	77.9	65.9
Farm Family Mutual	61.1	60.2	66.0	76.9	82.9	86.4	91.6	84.6	87.2
Farmers Alliance Mutual	79.7	75.8	72.1	105.1	97.8	95.5	81.6	74.6	83.9
Federated Mutual	81.8	80.3	77.1	81.3	84.4	88.8	80.5	80.6	75.0
Grain Dealers Mutual	66.8	65.1	....	76.4	77.7	....	81.3	....	....
Graphic Arts Mutual	b	b	77.5	b	b	89.4	b	77.1	70.0
Greater N.Y. Mutual	b	b	93.4	b	b	97.1	b	84.8	75.5
Greater N.Y. Mutual—Ins. Co. of Greater N.Y.	85.2	73.1	a	92.4	90.4	a	80.6	a	a
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	74.8	60.2	54.2	60.7	72.5	68.0	60.2	73.7	62.6
Home Mutual of Binghamton	74.4	73.5	81.2	85.5	94.5	100.3	67.5	66.9	82.0
Ideal Mutual	72.6	67.1	54.0	73.8	67.2	64.7	108.6	78.6	103.7
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	80.3	79.5	71.7	98.9	104.0	101.6	83.8	95.5	80.1

TABLE 29
Fire and Casualty Companies
ESTIMATED INCURRED AUTO LIABILITY LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES, 1974—1977—concluded

(Actual bodily injury payments plus reserves at end of year stated, as reported in Schedule P, Part 1A, expressed as percentages of earned premiums)

YEAR OF ISSUE	1974			1975			1976		1977
ESTIMATED AT END OF YEAR	1974	1975	1977	1975	1976	1977	1976	1977	1977
MUTUAL COMPANIES—Conc.									
Iowa National Mutual	68.2	70.6	67.4	69.8	71.4	72.1	64.7	70.1	63.3
Liberty Mutual	b	b	89.1	b	b	94.3	b	83.6	73.7
Liberty Mutual Fire	b	b	89.1	b	b	94.3	b	83.6	73.7
Liberty Mutual Group	84.5	87.9	a	84.5	93.4	a	77.2	a	a
Lumbermens Mutual	70.3	72.8	73.2	70.1	81.8	85.4	63.2	76.4	65.7
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65.9	71.0	73.9	74.6	78.5	82.1	63.6	72.2	60.9
Merchants Mutual	70.6	b	77.9	b	b	84.0	b	69.3	62.5
Merchants Mutual Group	a	73.4	a	68.7	79.5	a	65.4	a	a
Michigan Millers Mutual	89.0	86.8	83.0	99.9	92.7	88.9	87.3	80.2	85.2
Michigan Mutual	70.0	69.8	73.7	78.4	77.5	78.1	85.8	80.5	84.5
Midwest Mutual	60.0	52.2	46.3	69.8	55.9	56.5	57.0	60.6	56.3
Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	56.7	57.5	....	63.8	....	....	....	....	....
Millers' Mutual Ins. Assn. of Ill.	71.9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millers National	b	b	60.0	b	b	70.6	b	61.7	68.0
Millers National Group	47.8	48.7	a	58.3	64.8	a	56.3	a	a
National Grange Mutual	68.2	77.3	77.3	76.8	87.5	87.4	81.7	83.9	75.4
Nationwide Mutual	78.7	76.1	71.5	86.1	84.8	82.2	87.1	85.4	82.7
New York Central Mutual Fire	....	....	....	....	....	....	72.6	89.1	53.7
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	65.6	69.0	64.9	73.7	73.1	73.2	73.8	74.9	67.9
Ohio Farmers	b	b	77.3	b	b	75.3	b	67.3	65.0
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	72.1	76.9	66.7	66.7	83.1	61.1	....	....	....
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual	189.4	105.6	92.6	68.9	74.2	86.4	112.9	92.6	52.4
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	73.9	72.6	72.9	78.5	80.7	81.3	79.3	83.4	72.3
Public Service Mutual	78.9	74.8	67.6	84.1	92.9	97.7	82.0	82.0	86.1
Security Mutual	87.0	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Security Mutual Casualty	80.1	79.4	102.1	87.8	89.0	104.8	78.9	81.4	75.0
Sentry	81.9	74.4	71.1	84.5	78.7	78.4	86.7	87.5	83.2
State Farm Mutual Auto.	80.8	78.3	75.9	86.1	84.8	83.6	82.3	79.9	77.5
Truck Insurance Exchange	67.1	66.7	73.2	62.8	63.9	66.6	74.0	71.7	58.1
Unigard Jamestown Mutual	71.8	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c
Unigard Mutual	78.8	75.6	76.9	84.2	79.3	80.2	88.5	80.6	77.4
Union Mutual of Providence	b	b	62.4	b	b	59.1	b	44.8	70.9
United Services Automobile	66.4	66.1	64.5	76.6	77.7	76.9	70.6	68.4	75.4
Utica Mutual	b	b	74.5	b	b	89.4	b	77.1	70.0
Utica Mutual Group	70.3	78.3	a	82.0	89.1	a	75.9	a	a
Mutual—Average	74.2	74.8	75.7	78.8	82.5	83.2	76.5	76.8	72.8
AVERAGE	75.0	79.8	81.8	79.9	85.7	87.0	78.2	78.7	72.8

Notes: Companies with liability premium volume of less that $100,000 are omitted from this table.
Individual company ratios in excess of 120% are included in the average ratios at 120%.

[a] Experience in years indicated reported by individual companies.

[b] Experience in years indicated reported by group affiliation.

[c] Experience in years indicated reported by company into which merged.

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK STOCK																																																					
AIU	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Agway	X						X	X		X	X									X	X	X								X	X		X			X			X	X						X	X						
Albany	X	X		X	X		X			X			X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	X					X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X		X			X
Allcity																															X		X																				
American Consumer		X	X					X		X										X			X								X		X			X	X		X							X							
American Credit Indemnity	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
American Enterprise																						X											X																				
American Fidelity Fire	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
American & Foreign	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Guarantee & Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Home Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Municipal Bond	X	X			X	X		X			X		X		X			X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X		X					X	X			X	X			
American National Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
American Re-Insurance	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Reserve														X																			X																				
American Star		X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		
American Transit																																	X																				
American Union	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Assurance of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Bankers & Shippers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
CIM	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Carriers Casualty																																	X																				
Centennial	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Christiania General					X														X		X	X			X								X			X			X					X									
Church	X				X	X	X			X				X						X	X	X	X	X							X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X			X		X	X			
Commerce & Industry	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Compass	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		
Constellation Rein.																																	X																				
Constitution Rein.					X	X				X	X			X		X	X	X	X		X	X							X	X	X		X			X			X		X			X		X			X	X			
Country-Wide																																	X																				
Dominion of Am.											X								X	X											X		X												X								
Drake	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Ennia Rein. of Am.																																	X																				
Eveready																																	X																				
Excelsior							X	X	X	X				X	X			X			X	X	X								X		X			X			X	X							X						
Excess & Treaty Rein.																																	X																				
Executive																																	X																				
Federated Rein.				X							X		X						X									X		X			X				X							X					X	X			
First International Rein.									X		X			X		X	X		X										X	X	X		X			X			X					X	X								
Frontier																																	X																				

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK STOCK—Cont.																																																					
General Security					X									X		X	X		X											X	X		X			X								X	X				X			X	
Globe Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Harco National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Horizon																																	X																				
Hudson						X			X	X					X	X			X		X		X						X	X	X		X			X							X	X	X				X				
Insurance Co. of Greater N.Y.							X															X									X		X						X														
Jefferson	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		
John Deere	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Long Island										X					X					X					X						X		X																				
MGIC Credit																																	X																				
MGIC Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Marine Indemnity of Am.					X					X	X	X		X					X		X	X	X			X					X		X			X		X	X								X	X				X	
Mercantile & General Rein. of Am.				X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X		X									X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X				X	X	X				X	X			
Metropolitan Fire Assur.				X		X	X		X	X				X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X			X	X					X		X		X	X		X				
Midland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Motors	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Munich American Rein.				X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X		X											X	X		X			X			X					X									
Nassau																																	X																				
National American	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
National Bonding & Accident	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		
New York Casualty																																	X																				
New York Marine																																	X																				
New York Underwriters	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
North American for Health														X																			X																				
North American for Property & Cas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
North American Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
North Star Rein.				X	X				X	X				X	X	X			X			X	X		X	X			X	X	X		X			X			X		X			X	X				X				X
Northern	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Premier																																	X																				
Ranger	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Reinsurance Corp.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X
Rochdale																																	X																				
Royal Exchange Assur. of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X	X			X	X		X		X	
Royal Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Seaboard Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Skandia America Rein.		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X			X	X				X	X			
Soflens																																	X																				
State—Wide																															X		X																				
Stuyvesant	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Sun					X		X	X	X					X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X		X			X

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK STOCK—Conc.																																																					
Switzerland General	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X				X	X	X			
Tico																X															X		X																				
Transatlantic Rein.		X						X						X		X		X			X	X							X		X		X			X	X		X		X			X		X		X	X				
Transcontinental	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Union Indemnity	X	X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X							X				X		X	X		X		X				X	X	X					X				X		X			X
United Fire	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X			
United Rein.																																	X																				
U.S. Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Unity Fire & General														X		X			X											X	X		X			X			X					X					X			X	
Urban Community										X																							X																				
Vigilant	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Westchester Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
White Cross Assur.																						X											X																				
Whiting National					X					X						X					X										X		X											X		X				X			
Yasuda F.&M. of Am.		X	X		X					X		X		X								X									X		X					X						X				X					
N.Y. Stock—Total	46	47	44	48	55	47	45	48	50	55	48	33	43	61	51	57	44	46	56	46	52	58	52	47	44	46	41	44	48	51	69	41	95	41	40	60	49	48	58	44	46	38	46	60	48	44	47	48	49	51	34	13	16
NEW YORK MUTUAL																																																					
American S.S. Owners																																	X																				
Associated Mutual																																	X																				
Atlantic Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Bakers Mutual																															X		X																				
Consolidated Mutual	X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Cosmopolitan Mutual	X						X			X	X			X																	X		X							X	X												
Empire Mutual							X			X				X							X					X					X		X							X				X		X							
Exchange Mutual																				X		X								X	X		X							X	X					X							
Farm Family Mutual							X	X												X		X								X	X		X						X	X						X			X				
Graphic Arts Mutual	X				X		X		X	X	X									X	X	X			X					X	X		X							X	X			X		X							
Greater N.Y. Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Group Council Mutual																																	X																				
Guilderland Mutual Rein.																																	X																				
Hospital Underwriters Mutual																																	X																				
Ideal Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Interboro Mutual Indemnity							X																								X		X																				
Medical Liability Mutual																																	X																				
Medical Malpractice Ins. Assn.																																	X																				
Merchants Mutual							X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X		X			X	X	X					X	X		X				
N.Y. Merchants Bakers Mut. Fire																																	X																				
Public Service Mutual							X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X						X	X		X	X					X	X	X					X	X		X	X			
State Insurance Fund—W.C.																																	X																				
State Insurance Fund—D.B.																																	X																				
Utica Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utilities Mutual																															X		X						X														
N.Y. Mut.—Total	7	3	5	4	6	5	12	8	7	10	8	3	6	8	7	7	5	5	5	10	9	9	7	5	6	6	5	5	5	10	15	5	25	7	5	6	5	5	9	12	10	5	5	7	5	11	7	5	8	5	4	2	2

TABLE 30

Fire and Casualty Companies

STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
NEW YORK ADVANCE PREMIUM CO-OPERATIVE																																																					
Colonial Cooperative																																	X																				
Commercial Mutual																																	X																				
Heritage Mutual																																	X																				
Home Mutual of Binghamton								X										X			X										X		X	X		X			X				X				X						
Livingston Mutual																																	X																				
New York Central Mutual Fire							X			X												X											X	X					X	X	X		X										
Otsego Mutual Fire																																	X																				
Pioneer Co-operative Fire							X																										X																				
Preferred Mutual						X	X			X												X	X								X		X	X		X				X	X												
Security Mutual																																	X																				
Sterling																																	X																				
Utica Fire of Oneida County	X						X			X	X										X	X			X								X	X		X			X	X	X												
N.Y. Adv. Prem.—Total	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	4	0	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK LLOYDS																																																					
Lloyds, N.Y.	X		X	X	X					X	X			X				X	X						X							X	X	X			X				X		X	X									
OTHER STATES STOCK																																																					
AEtna	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
AEtna Casualty & Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
AEtna Fire Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Affiliated FM	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Agricultural	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		
All America	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X			X			
Allianz	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Allied	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Allstate	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Allstate Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Allstate Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Alliance	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X						X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X			X			X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X
American Automobile	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Bankers of Fla.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Casualty of Reading	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Centennial	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X					X	X	X	X	X			X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X					
American Druggists'	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X	X	X	X		
American Economy	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Employers'	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.																																																					
American Live Stock	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		
American Motorists	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Overseas Rein.	X		X		X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X		X		X					X		X	X	X	X	X	X				X		X		X			X	X	X		X	X		X		
American Policyholders'	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Protection	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Road	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
American Security	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Argonaut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			
Argonaut Midwest	X		X						X	X		X		X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X							X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X		X		X						
Arkwright Boston					X	X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X		X			X		X	X	X					X		X	X					X		X	X	X	X				X		X		X	
Associated General	X									X			X		X			X					X		X	X							X	X		X					X		X										
Associated Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Automobile Club of Ohio	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Automobile of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Avemco	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
BSP	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Balboa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bankers Multiple Line	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Bay State							X	X		X	X			X						X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X		X			X				X	X			X	X					
Bellefonte																		X	X					X									X	X									X					X					
Birmingham Fire of Pa.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Bituminous Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Bituminous F.&M.	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Blue Ridge		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X			X			
Boston Old Colony	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Buckeye Union									X	X				X	X		X	X					X	X		X				X			X			X			X								X	X	X				
Buffalo Rein.																														X			X														X	X					
CUMIS Ins. Socity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Calvert Fire	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Camden Fire Ins. Assn.																		X																														X	X	X	X		
Cavalier	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Century Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Chaparral																																																X					
Charter Oak Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Chrysler	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
City	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Colonial Penn	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Colonial Penn Frnaklin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
Commercial of Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Commercial Union	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont																																																					
Connecticut Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Consolidated American	X		X		X					X	X					X	X	X				X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X	X		X	X	X				
Continental	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Continental Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Covenant					X		X			X	X										X	X											X							X									X				
Criterion	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Dairyland	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Eagle	X		X			X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X										
Electric	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Elkhorn					X																																												X	X			
Emmco	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Employers Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Employers' Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Employers Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Equitable General	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		
Excel	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Federal	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Federal Kemper	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Fidelity & Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Fidelity & Deposit of Md.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Fidelity & Guaranty Ins. Unds.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Fireman's Fund	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Firemen's of Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
First of Hawaii		X	X		X	X						X		X	X				X			X		X		X							X					X							X			X					
First National of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	
Foremost	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Forum	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		
General of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
General Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Glens Falls	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Government Employees	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Granite State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Great American	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Great Atlantic								X																									X																				
Great Northern	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Guarantee	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X						X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X			X		
Gulf	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Hanover	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hanseco	X			X		X		X	X	X	X			X		X		X				X			X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X		X			X				X	X	X			
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.																																																					
Hartford Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Hartford Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hartford Steam Boiler	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Highlands	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Home	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Home of Indiana	X	X			X	X		X	X					X	X		X	X		X				X		X				X	X		X					X						X	X		X						
Home Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Horace Mann	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
INA Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Illinois														X	X	X						X						X				X	X		X	X									X					X			
Illinois National														X	X	X	X	X						X		X	X	X				X	X		X	X								X									
Industrial Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Insurance Co. of North America	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Integrity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
International	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
International Fidelity		X	X			X		X		X			X	X	X				X			X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X			X		X	X			X			X		
Investors of Am.										X																					X		X																				
J.C. Penney Casualty	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			
Kansas City F.&M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kemper Security	X	X			X			X	X				X	X							X		X	X	X		X					X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X					X	X	X			
London Guarantee & Accident	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MONY Rein.					X			X			X		X	X			X						X			X					X		X				X		X					X			X	X					
Maryland Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Massachusetts Bay	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			
Massachusetts Plate Glass							X		X					X	X						X	X	X			X					X		X						X	X				X			X						
Merchants of N.H.							X	X	X											X	X	X								X	X					X			X	X						X	X						
Meritplan			X		X	X					X	X				X			X				X		X		X		X			X	X					X			X			X	X			X					
Metropolitan Property & Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Metropolitan Rein.								X																									X																				
Middlesex	X		X		X		X		X	X	X				X	X			X	X		X			X		X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X					X	
Midland Casualty														X	X																		X																				
Mission	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Monarch of Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Monticello								X																									X																				

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.																																																					
Motor Club of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Motor Vehicle Casualty	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X			
NGM Fire & Casualty								X								X				X										X	X		X							X	X		X			X	X			X			
National-Ben Franklin of Ill.									X	X				X	X	X		X						X									X	X	X															X			
National Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
National Fire of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
National General	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
National Independence	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		
National Property Owners	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
National Rein.			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
National Surety	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
National Union Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Nationwide General	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
New England Rein.	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X		X			
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey Mfrs.							X	X												X											X		X						X	X													
Newark	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Newport			X		X																												X															X					
Niagara Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
North River	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Northeastern of Hartford					X	X	X							X	X	X	X		X		X	X							X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X			X					X	X	X		
Northern Assur. of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Northwestern National	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Old Republic	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Omaha Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Ormond Rein.										X																							X																				
Pacific		X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X				X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X						X	X		X	X			X		
Pacific Employers	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Pacific Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pan American Fire & Casualty	X	X	X	X		X				X	X						X	X	X						X	X						X	X				X				X		X	X	X								
Peerless	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania General	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X			
Pennsylvania Mfrs. Assn.			X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X									X		X	X		X			X		X						X		X				
Petroleum Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Ne[illegible]	N[illegible]	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Cont.																																																					
Philadelphia Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Phoenix	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Phoenix Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Planet	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Potomac	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Progressive Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X
Proprietors'	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Protective	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Providence Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Prudential Property & Cas.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Prudential Rein.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		
Puritan of Conn.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
RLI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Reliance	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Republic		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Royal Globe	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Safeco of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	
Safeco National																																	X																				
Safeguard	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
St. Paul F.&M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
St. Paul Guardian	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X			
St. Paul Mercury	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Security of Hartford	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Standard Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
State Farm Fire & Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
State Farm General	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Transamerica	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Transport Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Transportation	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travelers (Casualty Dept.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travelers Indemnity	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travelers Indemnity of Am.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travelers Indemnity of Ill.	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X			
Travelers Indemnity of R.I.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Twin City Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
USAA Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
USAA General Indemnity																																	X			X								X									
Underwriters	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Unigard	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES STOCK—Conc.																																																					
United Fire & Casualty			X			X	X					X		X	X	X	X					X	X	X		X	X	X					X		X							X			X					X	X		
United Pacific	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
United Security						X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X		X		X			X	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X		
U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
U.S. Liability		X			X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X					X		X		X	X	X				X		X		X	X			X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X			X		
Universal Rein.		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		
Universal Underwriters	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Utah Home Fire	X	X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X						X				X	X					X				X					X			X		X	X	X		X	X					
Valley Forge	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Vanguard	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X		X			
Volkswagen	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
West American	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Western Employers		X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Western Fire		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Westfield	X		X	X	X	X		X					X						X						X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Worldwide Underwriters	X		X	X	X	X		X					X						X						X	X							X		X		X		X		X				X		X	X		X	X		
O.S. Stock—Total	186	162	191	180	194	192	164	194	183	196	187	124	182	202	195	193	189	188	192	169	179	175	184	190	186	195	178	180	171	171	190	185	226	178	179	189	185	189	188	174	188	175	185	195	192	156	189	192	167	186	169	54	59
OTHER STATES MUTUAL																																																					
Abington Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X							
Allendale Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
American Hardware Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Mfrs. Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
American Mutual of Boston																																														X	X	X		X	X		
American Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Amica Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Berkshire Mutual							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X							
Cambridge Mutual Fire	X		X				X	X		X	X			X				X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X						
Central Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Covenant Mutual			X		X		X								X					X	X	X								X			X			X		X	X					X		X		X					
Electric Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Employers Mutual Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Employers Mutual Liability	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Farmers Alliance Mutual			X	X	X	X							X	X		X	X					X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X		X				X					
Farmers Fire																										X							X			X			X														
Federated Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Fitchburg Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X							
Florists' Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES MUTUAL— Conc.																																																					
Hingham Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X			X							X													
Holyoke Mutual in Salem	X						X			X	X									X		X								X			X	X						X	X			X		X							
Iowa National Mutual	X			X		X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X					X	X		X	X	X					X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		
Jewelers Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Liberty Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Liberty Mutual Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston							X							X						X		X								X	X		X	X						X	X					X							
Lumbermens Mutual	X		X	X	X		X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X		X			X							X	X		X			X		X			X			X		X	X			
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Merchants & Business Men's							X	X	X	X	X								X			X	X									X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X				X		X				
Merrimack Mutual Fire			X				X	X		X	X			X					X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X	X		X	X		X			X	X			X	X		X	X						
Michigan Millers Mutual	X			X	X	X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X		X	X		X			
Michigan Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Midwest Mutual	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		
Millers Mutual	X			X		X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			
Millers National	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Mutual Fire, Marine & Inland																																	X						X														
National Grange Mutual							X	X	X					X	X	X				X	X	X	X							X	X		X			X			X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X			
Nationwide Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nationwide Mutual Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire							X	X		X	X									X		X								X	X		X	X					X	X	X				X	X							
Ohio Farmers	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pawtucket Mutual							X	X												X	X	X								X	X		X						X	X						X	X						
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	X			X	X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X					X	X	X								X		X	X		X			X	X	X		X				X		X				
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			
Pennsylvania National Mut. Cas.	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Protection Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Providence Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X							X						X							
Quincy Mutual Fire							X													X		X								X	X		X	X		X			X	X				X		X	X						
Security Mutual Casualty	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Sentry	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
State Farm Mutual Auto.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Unigard Mutual	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Union Mutual of Providence			X			X	X								X	X	X			X		X			X	X		X		X	X		X				X			X			X	X		X	X						
Worcester Mutual							X													X		X	X							X	X		X	X		X				X						X							
O.S. Mut.—Total	37	23	36	37	35	36	44	37	35	41	40	24	33	41	39	39	37	37	34	48	41	51	39	34	34	40	32	36	27	47	49	30	56	44	32	45	37	34	46	47	42	32	40	41	31	45	44	37	35	36	28	17	10

TABLE 30
Fire and Casualty Companies
STATES IN WHICH COMPANIES ARE LICENSED, December 31, 1977—continued

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
OTHER STATES LLOYDS AND RECIPROCALS																																																					
Canners Exchange	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	
National Fire & Indemnity Exchange										X	X			X	X	X					X	X	X	X		X		X			X		X			X		X	X														
Truck Insurance Exchange	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	
United Services Automobile	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	
O.S.L.&R.—Total	4	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	2	4	5	5	5	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	5	2	1	5	2	5	4	2	5	4	5	5	2	3	3	4	4	4	1	4	4	3	4	2	3	1
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES																																																					
Alliance Assur.	X				X		X		X	X				X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X		X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X			
Atlas Assur.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Belgian General	X					X		X					X					X									X	X													X	X			X			X	X				
Caledonian		X			X									X					X			X									X					X		X						X				X	X	X			
Chiyoda F.&M.																																																					
Colonia	X							X			X		X	X				X									X	X					X								X				X			X					
Eagle Star	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X	X	X	X		
Fonciere																																	X																				
General Accident F.&L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X		
General of Trieste & Venice				X	X	X			X					X		X	X		X		X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X		X			X					X			X	X	X	X		X		X		
Gerling Global Rein.				X	X									X		X	X		X	X									X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X					X	X				X				
Hansa Marine																																	X																				
Insurance Corp. of Ireland																																	X																				
London Assur.	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X					X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X			
Munich Rein.				X	X				X		X			X		X	X		X		X					X	X	X	X	X	X		X			X			X	X	X	X		X					X				
Netherlands					X		X		X	X																				X	X		X													X							
New Zealand		X			X							X																			X		X					X			X							X					
Nichido F.&M.	X					X		X			X		X	X				X							X		X	X					X												X			X					
Nippon F.&M.					X																						X	X					X															X					
Preservatrice																																	X																				
SAI-Industrial Assur.	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X								X																				
Sea																																	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South British					X																												X																				
Sumitomo Marine & Fire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X																				
Sun Insurance Office																		X							X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Company	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Canada	P.R.
ALIEN—U.S. BRANCHES—Conc.																																																					
Swiss Rein.				X		X								X		X	X		X		X	X	X						X	X	X		X			X	X		X		X			X	X				X				
Taisho Marine & Fire		X			X							X		X															X		X		X			X		X						X	X								
Tokio Marine & Fire	X	X			X		X			X	X	X		X		X			X					X	X				X		X		X	X				X	X				X		X			X		X	X		
Toro Assicurazioni S.P.A.																																	X																				
Union & Phenix Espanol						X								X			X					X							X	X	X		X			X													X				
Vakuutusosakeyhtio Pohjola																																																					
"Winterthur" Swiss					X	X								X		X						X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X			X			X					X					X				
Zurich	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Alien—Total	12	10	7	10	19	13	10	10	11	10	12	9	10	19	7	14	12	10	15	10	12	14	10	10	10	8	10	11	12	14	19	7	33	9	7	15	10	13	13	8	13	7	8	16	12	8	8	15	14	9	8	0	4
TOTAL	294	247	287	284	314	298	283	301	290	321	302	195	278	337	304	315	291	292	306	287	300	315	298	291	286	300	269	281	265	294	349	271	453	288	265	323	291	294	322	290	306	260	291	324	292	265	300	301	276	291	245	89	92

TABLE 31a
Assessment Co—operative Fire Companies
ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE, December 31, 1977

Company	Assets				Liabilities				Insurance in Force		
	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and on Deposit	Other Assets	Total Assets	Unpaid Losses	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Surplus	Gross Direct in Force Previous Year	Gross Direct in Force Current Year	Increase (Decrease) in Gross Direct in Force
Adirondack Co-op	$174,826	$288,583	$76,962	$540,371	$19,711	$79,021	$98,732	$441,639	$73,951,860	$73,872,490	–$79,370
Allegany Co-op	923,728	230,294	53,912	1,207,934	17,436	6,129	23,565	1,184,369	111,026,772	136,609,307	25,582,535
Alliance Mutual	418,591	414,063	21,597	854,251	13,386	10,283	23,669	830,582	70,242,948	72,359,131	2,116,183
Amherst & Clarence Co-op	49,177	208,062	40,003	297,242	19,799	29,573	49,372	247,870	28,503,229	54,527,251	26,024,022
Andes Mutual Fire	....	141,111	4,163	145,274	1,070	1,501	2,571	142,703	4,096,341	4,101,911	5,570
Argyle Coop.	....	235,628	10,715	246,343	....	....	....	246,343	6,164,622	6,909,344	744,722
Bethlehem & New Scotland Mutual	6,000	207,328	8,647	221,975	7,000	....	7,000	214,975	17,027,283	27,832,035	10,804,752
Bovina Co-op. Fire	....	119,440	2,132	121,572	1,939	-19	1,920	119,652	4,485,056	3,695,206	–789,850
Broome County Co-op. Fire	545,312	748,185	31,148	1,324,645	38,275	89,291	127,566	1,197,079	101,379,558	134,099,858	32,720,300
Callicoon Co-op.	60,168	618,393	82,618	761,179	11,961	1,902	13,863	747,316	66,594,053	68,556,590	1,962,537
Cambridge Co-op. Fire	500	112,838	493	113,831	....	115	115	113,716	7,456,995	7,950,560	493,565
Capital District Co-op.	248,669	871,327	154,562	1,274,558	121,755	169,376	291,131	983,427	233,071,769	335,885,550	102,813,781
Cattaraugus & Allegany Co. Patrons'	167,899	178,092	44,426	390,417	22,059	10,166	32,225	358,192	35,506,786	46,510,326	11,003,540
Cayuga County Farmers'	....	919,574	11,840	931,414	20,800	523	21,323	910,091	67,952,721	73,727,406	5,774,685
Cayuga County Patrons'	206,131	452,063	34,293	692,487	44,000	16,330	60,330	632,157	49,679,652	53,249,621	3,569,969
Chatauqua County Patrons'	708,434	377,981	71,439	1,157,854	13,364	69,041	82,405	1,075,449	99,232,102	113,855,011	14,622,909
Chenango Co-op.	1,119,195	536,913	417,784	2,073,892	79,812	233,253	313,065	1,760,827	460,556,051	564,148,975	103,592,924
Cherry Valley, Roseboom, etc., Co-op.	....	120,459	....	120,459	....	2,346	2,346	118,113	7,378,920	7,718,267	339,347
Claverack Coop.	11,750	308,937	8,941	329,628	....	1,308	1,308	328,320	11,213	13,395	2,182
Clinton Co-op.	83,094	406,830	75,972	565,896	27,232	35,651	62,883	503,013	71,242,835	87,907,582	16,664,747
Co-op. Fire of Bergholz, New York	305,496	391,204	54,624	751,324	20,851	13,786	34,637	716,687	54,483,714	59,360,715	4,877,001
Co-op. of Western New York	933,612	1,128	65,569	1,000,309	75,664	27,253	102,917	897,392	109,905,806	131,246,488	21,340,682
Co-op of Wyoming & Genesee Cos.	201,730	330,157	2,271	534,158	12,998	14,975	27,973	506,185	49,613,705	61,657,706	12,044,001
Cortland Co-op.	108,330	435,526	71,446	615,302	29,089	62,427	91,516	523,786	65,431,487	69,411,045	3,979,558
Delhi	....	109,866	1,090	110,956	1,558	–113	1,445	109,511	5,826,541	4,916,131	–910,410
Dryden & Groton Co-op. Fire	485,187	435,186	36,237	956,610	36 583	119,465	156,048	800,562	112,241,918	156,575,866	44,333,948
Eastern Coop	95,000	637,348	41,036	773,384	15,360	13,349	28,709	744,675	53,583,973	64,080,017	10,496,044
Erie & Niagara	2,313,581	1,017,878	114,253	3,445,712	202,102	91,628	293,730	3,151,982	584,500,136	931,580,894	347,080,758
Exchange Co-op. Windstorm Rein.	273,847	371,038	86,399	731,284	3,396	14,116	17,512	713,772	....	....	....
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Clay, Camillus, etc.	....	88,525	14,470	102,995	8,500	8,543	17,043	85,952	10,864,204	10,630,100	–234,104
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Steuben Co., N.Y.	11	122,288	....	122,299	....	980	980	121,319	11,758,350	10,960,180	–798,170
Farmers' Fire & Lightning of Oneida Co., N.Y.	15,000	457,885	36,370	509,255	21	15,726	15,747	493,508	25,483,535	28,752,745	3,269,210
Farmers of Town of Minden	16,667	257,056	17,897	291,620	103	4,506	4,609	287,011	16,269,835	18,398,567	2,128,732
Farmers Mutual Indemnity of Cayuga Co.	137,779	333,135	14,484	485,398	30,000	6,808	36,808	448,590	26,088,434	27,180,302	1,091,868
Farmers Mutual of Milan, etc.	75,575	148,459	5,337	229,371	....	2,464	2,464	226,907	13,726,475	13,454,675	–271,800

Company	Assets				Liabilities				Insurance in Force		
	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and on Deposit	Other Assets	Total Assets	Unpaid Losses	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities	Surplus	Gross Direct in Force Previous Year	Gross Direct in Force Current Year	Increase (Decrease) in Gross Direct in Force
Farmers' Reliance Mutual	330,000	453,656	26,830	810,486	317	37,686	38,003	772,483	53,376,754	61,969,311	8,592,557
Farmers' Town Mutual of Clinton	....	111,672	1,000	112,672	....	426	426	112,246	2,792,250	2,911,450	119,200
Finger Lakes Co-op.	10,875	406,928	19,181	436,984	18,678	25,936	44,614	392,370	35,811,445	40,360,104	4,548,659
Fire Relief of Wayne Co.	289,328	733,883	21,839	1,045,050	32,298	16,015	48,313	996,737	105,382,178	115,067,943	9,685,765
Franklin Fire	25,093	233,359	....	258,452	....	13	13	258,439	7,450,562	7,907,722	457,160
Frontier Co-op. Fire of Niagara Co.	60,000	269,798	33,242	363,040	16,975	3,219	20,194	342,846	23,972,776	22,099,304	−1,873,472
Fulton & Montgomery Cos. Farmers'	272,708	178,583	41,646	492,937	29,138	28,752	57,890	435,047	72,341,861	108,967,215	36,625,354
Genesee County Patrons	152,000	292,895	31,223	476,118	17,400	3,227	20,627	455,491	43,619,131	49,126,400	5,507,269
German Mutual	....	311,729	1,365	313,094	9,000	....	9,000	304,094	11,580,888	12,540,770	959,882
Hartwick Town	....	34,099	....	34,099	....	....	....	34,099	870,737	633,687	−237,050
Herkimer Co-op	228,995	112,280	5,892	347,167	9,080	3,641	12,721	334,446	8,176,885	8,152,335	−24,550
Hoosick Co-op. Fire	....	160,667	....	160,667	....	143	143	160,524	72,444	74,127	1,683
Madison-Onondaga Mutual Fire	467,916	377,673	42,521	888,110	39,031	23,824	62,855	825,255	32,880,728	52,976,315	20,095,587
Meredith	....	126,930	....	126,930	....	....	....	126,930	4,444,967	4,743,883	298,916
Mid-Hudson Co-op.	118,577	457,423	35,476	611,476	23,993	41,239	65,232	546,244	87,110,099	121,945,903	34,835,804
Midrox Co-op. Fire	155,729	637,234	7,406	800,369	19,338	6,840	26,178	774,191	66,805,755	71,125,260	4,319,505
Mohawk Valley Co-op. Fire	16,638	295,579	24,619	336,836	167	9,672	9,839	326,997	27,247,282	31,258,924	4,011,642
Monroe Co-op. Fire	20,000	345,658	13,290	378,948	21,253	13,771	35,024	343,924	83,381,141	62,749,525	−20,631,616
Niagara & Erie County Farmers	20,000	401,719	23,058	444,777	371	96	467	444,310	10,334,556	10,223,235	−111,321
Niagara Orleans Mutual	729,896	155,852	72,744	958,492	41,949	64,364	106,313	852,179	110,378,374	120,862,415	10,484,041
North Country Co-op.	614,992	655,771	34,926	1,305,689	58,368	122,033	180,401	1,125,288	184,411,228	201,403,004	16,991,776
Onondaga Co-op.	5,000	607,347	10,965	623,312	10,200	53,403	63,603	559,709	48,933,060	51,329,221	2,396,161
Ontario — Yates	35,000	953,283	41,222	1,029,505	2,254	30,905	33,159	996,346	101,466,019	111,610,901	10,144,882
Oswego County Mutual	327,800	754,899	42,598	1,125,297	53,642	58,017	111,659	1,013,638	110,341,616	131,438,306	21,096,690
Otsego County Farmers' Co-op. Fire	162,493	159,596	26,410	348,499	30,579	26,331	56,910	292,589	27,599,788	26,372,244	−1,227,544
Otsego County Patrons Co-op.	15,000	151,952	10,405	177,357	1,439	8,717	10,156	167,201	21,966,318	22,933,163	966,845
Patrons' Co-op. of Steuben, etc.	112,000	186,139	....	298,139	9,640	....	9,640	288,499	70,033,834	73,174,784	3,140,950
Patrons Fire Relief of Madison Co.	8,000	319,323	5,724	333,047	5,635	6,643	12,278	320,769	14,649,875	14,349,340	−300,535
Pittstown Co-op. Fire	....	110,610	527	111,137	....	39	39	111,098	3,220,375	3,339,410	119,035
St. Lawrence County Farmers'	235,968	953,127	84,813	1,273,906	6,000	5,200	11,200	1,262,708	80,713,491	84,089,667	3,376,176
Salem Mutual Town Fire	750	93,464	4	94,218	....	183	183	94,035	4,023,776	4,467,884	444,108
Saratoga County Mutual Fire	86,347	671,303	65,859	823,509	58,386	122,837	181,223	642,286	92,299,005	119,640,460	27,341,455
Sauquoit Valley Farmers	....	717,403	28,149	745,552	45,574	63,314	108,888	636,664	59,459,038	65,938,818	6,479,780
Schoharie & Schenectady Cos. Farmers'	63,746	1,011,559	10,178	1,085,483	....	....	....	1,085,483	62,865,430	64,471,710	1,606,280
Seneca Co-op.	97,337	834,908	85,300	1,017,545	12,501	23,673	36,174	981,371	55,907,465	58,003,715	2,096,250
Southern Tier Co-op.	186,672	790,346	35,520	1,012,538	18,150	8,184	26,334	986,204	68,051,551	70,448,262	2,396,711
Springfield Coop.	10,000	13,987	35,111	59,098	....	....	....	59,098	1,343,950	1,588,250	244,300
Surety Co-op. Fire	377,541	254,831	161,691	794,063	9,346	15,660	25,006	769,057	....	....	....
Walton Co-op.	14,989	132,404	170	147,563	....	....	....	147,563	7,958,618	8,513,791	555,173
Washington County Co-op. Fire	....	675,096	49,113	724,209	680	10,312	10,992	713,217	36,958,942	40,698,333	3,739,391
Westmoreland Co-op.	10,283	277,538	7,290	295,111	1,617	576	2,193	292,918	36,781,626	41,378,783	4,597,157
TOTAL	14,946,962	29,055,283	2,850,437	46,852,682	1,498,823	1,986,594	3,485,594	43,368,265	4,532,354,697	5,562,621,121	1,030,266,424

TABLE 31b
Assessment Co—operative Fire Companies
INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1977

Company	Direct Assessments Received	Net Assessment Received	Investment Income	All Other Income	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Adjustment Expenses	Adminis—tration Expenses	Other Disburse—ments	Total Disburse—ments
Adirondack Co-op.	$625,704	$434,244	$17,202	$41,076	$492,522	$390,164	$7,457	$99,954	$158,115	$655,690
Allegany Co-op.	737,758	607,138	82,829	14,770	704,737	265,794	2,962	244,776	113,925	627,457
Alliance Mutual	327,326	227,087	47,230	9,332	293,649	109,857	2,571	111,415	17,644	241,487
Amherst & Clarence	285,981	244,817	11,242	9,497	265,556	47,168	2,653	125,171	11,897	186,889
Andes Mutual Fire	24,126	23,018	7,068	6,690	36,776	22,886	....	9,044	7,038	38,968
Argyle Coop.	29,035	24,745	16,132	....	40,877	14,912	253	8,262	323	23,750
Bethlehem & New Scotland Mutual	105,935	93,400	12,800	2,855	109,055	31,580	344	43,733	-5,757	69,900
Bovina Co-op. Fire	22,554	38,095	5,720	978	44,793	23,457	....	10,182	1,984	35,623
Broome County Co-op. Fire	739,373	609,251	72,207	14,691	696,149	179,794	1,906	246,219	89,005	516,924
Callicoon Co-op.	376,566	265,167	40,476	7,265	312,908	129,278	2,664	65,878	17,182	215,002
Cambridge Co-op. Fire	26,827	16,589	6,443	174	23,206	6,883	148	4,954	303	12,288
Capital District Co-op.	1,706,619	1,065,181	67,460	43,872	1,176,513	393,499	21,776	567,671	88,877	1,071,813
Cattaraugus & Allegany Co. Patrons'	219,672	176,409	19,190	3,558	199,157	103,310	4,567	91,588	8,457	207,922
Cayuga County Farmers'	516,558	367,687	48,550	8,024	424,261	195,432	4,218	141,948	762	342,360
Cayuga County Patrons'	362,844	276,654	44,018	12,149	332,821	99,090	1,805	102,600	26,696	230,193
Chautauqua County Patrons'	625,116	384,302	75,614	21,966	481,882	186,530	4,421	180,374	18,789	390,114
Cherry Valley, Roseboom, etc., Co-op.	3,112,212	1,888,358	107,724	85,930	2,082,012	707,008	75,054	1,079,979	2,688	1,864,729
Cherry Valley, Roseboom, etc., Co-op.	42,751	28,524	3,073	1,813	33,410	15,409	150	15,051	2,293	32,903
Claverack Coop.	94,774	32,533	18,669	2,869	54,071	5,388	....	35,711	5,969	47,068
Clinton Co-op.	706,399	472,448	27,502	21,407	521,357	272,224	3,166	102,966	125,397	503,753
Co-op. Fire of Bergholz, New York	274,465	133,264	50,120	9,812	193,196	-5,737	1,602	101,300	23,831	120,996
Co-op. of Western New York	662,637	494,850	63,188	23,859	581,897	129,814	—664	237,185	42,909	409,244
Co-op. of Wyoming & Genesee Cos.	299,724	192,751	42,319	....	235,070	114,059	29,163	90,320	-18,089	215,453
Cortland Co-op.	404,592	228,540	30,854	11,005	270,399	86,538	2,335	119,393	8,512	216,778
Delhi	31,454	45,436	5,113	1,342	51,891	25,528	....	12,509	2,516	40,553
Dryden & Groton Co-op. Fire	1,038,530	676,155	41,334	27,002	744,491	211,017	7,270	270,094	16,726	505,107
Eastern Coop.	363,571	271,850	47,228	7,326	326,404	85,720	1,497	121,973	21,176	230,366
Erie & Niagara	5,619,317	3,316,981	180,357	199,076	3,696,414	1,315,277	33,825	1,874,995	252,407	3,476,504
Exchange Co-op. Windstrom Rein.	....	177,916	35,118	....	213,034	64,672	3,366	23,341	3,890	95,269
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Clay, Camillus, etc.	81,031	44,613	2,083	4,470	51,166	34,371	455	16,231	5,935	56,992
Farmers' Co-op. Fire of Steuben Co., N.Y.	69,786	45,872	3,766	2,566	52,204	20,981	566	27,191	3,675	52,413
Farmers' Fire & Lighting of Oneida Co., N.Y.	200,515	119,303	28,236	58,257	205,796	74,475	1,271	33,206	63,840	172,792
Farmers of Town of Minden	106,045	56,528	19,280	600	76,408	41,676	815	26,516	4,051	73,058
Farmers Mutual Indemnity of Cayuga Co.	185,741	146,012	34,538	33,282	213,832	83,560	929	34,913	70,656	190,058
Farmers Mutual of Milan, etc.	36,708	24,285	10,773	13,324	48,382	8,792	....	8,112	1,261	18,165

Company	Direct Assessments Received	Net Assessment Received	Investment Income	All Other Income	Total Income	Net Losses Paid	Adjustment Expenses	Administration Expenses	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Farmers' Reliance Mutual	352,160	249,967	39,738	5,902	295,607	155,137	4,772	92,301	20,497	272,707
Farmers' Town Mutual of Clinton	10,101	1,358	7,309	37	8,704	....	....	1,194	115	1,309
Finger Lakes Co-op.	265,862	173,203	27,755	9,399	210,357	67,040	3,471	96,025	21,961	188,497
Fire Relief of Wayne Co.	525,854	335,821	56,190	8,394	400,405	157,922	5,489	143,982	21,431	328,824
Franklin Fire	30,708	29,889	17,658	171	47,718	2,637	200	7,960	1,074	11,871
Frontier Co-op. Fire of Niagara Co.	133,800	105,558	23,488	2,654	131,700	42,042	1,122	39,458	4,296	86,918
Fulton & Montgomery Cos. Farmers'	833,818	455,993	32,463	15,744	504,200	122,399	2,692	302,035	31,672	458,798
Genesee County Patrons	322,370	228,621	29,882	6,123	264,626	103,162	1,598	145,698	11,856	262,314
German Mutual	53,423	31,235	18,299	206	49,740	9,978	40	6,905	726	17,649
Hartwick Town	3,013	3,013	2,234	39	5,286	39	....	894	81	1,014
Herkimer Co-op.	90,979	50,576	23,769	1,724	76,069	14,737	366	27,532	2,369	45,004
Hoosick Co-op Fire	31,376	16,104	9,654	135	25,893	7,879	224	6,212	422	14,737
Madison-Onondaga Mutual Fire	408,967	302,071	53,404	15,065	370,540	76,302	2,789	145,779	20,843	245,713
Meredith	19,350	12,401	7,934	117	20,452	11,837	5	4,004	756	16,602
Mid-Hudson Co-op	769,184	373,180	38,474	14,686	426,340	151,553	10,040	243,694	36,224	441,511
Midrox Co-op Fire	654,883	373,837	45,235	26,261	445,333	92,413	1,601	188,314	41,352	323,680
Mohawk Valley Co-op. Fire	161,339	71,951	27,864	1,074	100,889	38,728	861	34,295	4,173	78,057
Monroe Co-op. Fire	325,526	189,607	26,139	7,821	223,567	65,955	1,068	126,235	13,964	207,262
Niagara & Erie County Farmers	75,490	66,119	29,438	645	96,202	20,807	359	45,949	876	67,991
Niagara Orleans Mutual	549,621	345,711	46,751	17,640	410,102	120,279	9,754	167,346	27,860	325,239
North Country Co-op.	1,280,276	867,247	84,459	16,513	968,219	461,071	3,424	311,005	33,525	809,025
Onondaga Co-op.	369,295	238,916	34,863	6,196	279,975	4,306	1,263	99,411	14,623	119,603
Ontario — Yates	527,365	326,029	52,890	36,635	415,554	185,738	2,797	151,067	18,498	358,100
Oswego County Mutual	904,321	676,770	47,975	10,329	735,074	316,144	2,815	272,879	27,959	619,797
Otsego County Farmers' Co-op. Fire	383,594	169,089	20,900	12,150	202,139	60,882	2,981	116,508	18,066	198,437
Otsego County Patrons Co-op.	136,271	99,392	10,143	68,050	177,585	76,165	836	29,864	70,002	176,867
Patrons' Co-op. of Steuben, etc.	261,539	117,629	18,705	100	136,434	100,464	2,219	27,881	3,284	133,848
Patrons Fire Relief of Madison Co.	79,684	34,684	26,814	447	61,945	29,122	1,529	16,784	3,197	50,.632
Pittstown Co-op. Fire	10,427	7,941	6,880	144	14,965	546	24	2,143	163	2,876
St. Lawrence County Farmers'	531,383	351,223	60,340	10,788	422,351	256,903	26,767	55,580	50,715	389,965
Salem Mutual Town Fire	20,194	7,998	6,441	346	14,785	899	39	3,233	614	4,785
Saratoga County Mutual Fire	861,993	616,037	43,006	22,933	681,976	203,418	5,028	323,793	40,518	572,757
Sauquoit Valley Farmers	387,730	206,168	20,288	5,615	232,071	52,189	1,025	49,991	13,093	116,298
Schoharie & Schenectady Cos. Farmers	297,365	214,440	61,141	11,339	286,920	57,015	6,574	86,829	33,970	184,388
Seneca Co-op.	316,013	250,757	58,682	6,413	315,852	164,815	3,325	69,539	19,025	256,704
Southern Tier Co-op	326,443	276,627	59,194	9,075	344,896	56,384	4,814	104,585	24,118	189,901
Springfield Coop.	6,671	6,077	2,686	71	8,834	54	10	6,656	-4,513	2,207
Surety Co-op Fire	....	484,347	38,946	10,319	533,612	448,478	5,504	29,338	19,645	502,965
Walton Co-op	29,387	22,081	9,899	84	32,064	2,576	....	5,063	2,409	10,048
Washington County Co-op Fire	193,272	89,519	39,704	8,625	137,848	33,528	1,044	60,993	17,395	112,960
Westmoreland Co-op	198,478	98,773	13,588	5,776	118,137	66,208	977	41,911	9,881	118,977
TOTAL	32,801,771	21,827,962	2,606,678	1,076,622	25,511,262	9,328,157	338,001	9,975,620	1,873,640	21,515,418

TABLE A
LIFE COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976—1977

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
AEtna Variable Annuity Life	Little Rock, Ark.	1976	Merged into AEtna Variable Life (a Connecticut corporation)
Anchor National Life of N.Y.	New York	1976	Changed name to Washington National Life of N.Y.
Citadel Life of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into American General Life of N.Y.
Federal Life and Casualty Co. of Michigan	Battle Creek, Mich.	1976	Changed name to PHF Life
Loyal Protective Life	Boston, Mass.	1977	License not renewed
Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Waterloo, Canada	1977	U.S. Branch withdrew
Northeastern Life of N.Y.	New York	1976	Liquidated by Dept.

TABLE C
FRATERNAL AND ASSESSMENT ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976—1977

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of Am.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1976	Changed name to Lithuanian Catholic Alliance
Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Penn Central Employees, Inc.	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to Mutual Beneficial Assn. of Rail Transportation Employees, Inc.
Unity of Czech Ladies and Men	Berwyn, Ill.	1977	Merged into Czechoslovak Society of Am.

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976—1977

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
AIC	Los Angeles, Calif.	1977	Changed name to Allianz
Academy of N.Y.	New York	1976	Liquidated by Dept.
Allianz	New York	1977	Merged in AIC, Calif.
American Continental	Cincinnati, Ohio	1976	Changed name to Great American

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976—1977—continued

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
American International ..	New York	1976	Changed name to AIU
American Liberty	Birmingham, Ala...	1976	Withdrew
Argyle Co-op. F.I.C. of the Town of Argyle[2]	Argyle	1976	Changed name to Argyle Co-op.
Banner Casualty Co......	Great Neck	1976	Merged into State – Wide, N.Y.
Buffalo Reinsurance Co	New York	1977	Merged into Buffalo Reinsurance Co., N.H.
Chautauqua Co. Patrons' F.R.A.[2]	Jamestown	1976	Changed name to Chautauqua Patrons' Ins. Assn.
Concord General Mutual .	Concord, N.H......	1976	Withdrew
Continental	New York	1977	Merged into Continental, N.H.
Co-op. Fire of Catskill, N.Y.[1]	Catskill...........	1976	Changed name to Commercial Mutual
Dutchess and Columbia Cooperative[2]	Pine Plains	1976	Converted to an advance premium co-operative company under title Heritage Mutual
Excess and Treaty Reinsurance Corp......	New York	1976	Changed name to Federated Reinsurance Corp.
F. and C.	Wilmington, Del. ..	1977	Changed name to Glens Falls.
Fidelity and Casualty Co..	Wilmington, Del. ..	1977	Changed name to National Reinsurance Corp.
Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into Glens Falls, N.H.
Frontier	New York	1977	Converted to a stock fire and casualty company
General Fire and Casualty Co.	Carle Place	1976	Changed name to Allianz, N.Y.C.
Glens Falls	New York	1977	Merged into F. and C., Del.
Glens Falls	Concord, N.H......	1977	Changed name to Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N.Y.
Grain Dealers Mutual....	Indianapolis, Ind...	1977	Withdrew
Great American.........	New York	1976	Merged into American Continental, Ohio
Howden Reinsurance Corp..	New York	1977	Changed name to Whiting National
Imperial	Los Angeles, Calif.	10/24/75	License surrendered
LIC	Fullerton, Calif. ...	1976	Changed name to Leatherby
Leatherby	New York	1976	Merged into LIC, Cal.
Leatherby	Fullerton, Calif. ...	1977	Changed name to Western Employers

TABLE 32a
Title Insurance Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977

Company	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Title Plant	Premiums and Fees Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
NEW YORK STATE									
Albany Title	$200,817	....	....	....	$61,763	....	$2,948	$2,787	$268,315
City Title	3,035,754	$48,600	....	....	261,379	$1	6,238	34,740	3,386,712
First American Title	1,094,241	16,375	....	....	3,571,526	9,412	93,477	145,126	4,930,157
Investors Syndicate Title & Guaranty	1,508,443	262,360	$10,455,662	....	150,301	....	....	73,270	12,450,036
Metropolitan Title Guaranty	....	4,138,724	....	....	251,579	....	....	824	4,391,127
Monroe Abstract & Title	2,578,188	....	....	$159,998	1,265,562	....	174,385	34,990	4,213,123
Security Title & Guaranty	5,719,348	....	359,030	....	3,753,653	3	5,431	133,395	9,970,860
Title Guarantee	5,926,575	....	....	....	838,539	....	433,637	84,524	7,283,275
USLIFE Title	5,570,512	66,620	5,728,989	147,959	1,998,632	....	90,264	179,958	13,782,934
N.Y.—Total	25,633,878	4,532,679	16,543,681	307,957	12,152,934	9,416	806,380	689,614	60,676,539
OTHER STATES									
American Title	11,932,750	6,102,770	3,624,000	227,078	8,376,209	387,952	2,274,346	316,229	33,241,334
Chicago Title	56,547,044	12,343,436	1,823,358	5,731,574	9,958,872	8,712,336	14,178,876	908,010	110,203,506
Commonwealth Land Title	18,083,798	13,857,113	326,483	2,031,990	7,837,801	6,325,619	2,212,664	5,247,357	55,922,825
Lawyers Title	45,465,301	21,324,164	2,241,407	4,914,660	5,757,409	12,058,902	2,089,985	1,962,092	95,813,920
Pioneer National Title	51,860,203	9,054,474	1,093,000	11,515,197	6,578,932	15,000,000	5,963,040	1,793,373	102,858,219
O.S.—Total	183,889,096	62,681,957	9,108,248	24,420,499	38,509,223	42,484,809	26,718,911	10,227,061	398,039,804
TOTAL	209,522,974	67,214,636	25,651,929	24,728,456	50,662,157	42,494,225	27,525,291	10,916,675	458,716,343

TABLE 32b
Title Insurance Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977

Company	Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	Statutory Premium Reserve[a]	Commissions and Brokerage	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital	Surplus Funds
NEW YORK STATE									
Albany Title	....	$45,307	....	$364	$682	$341	$46,694	$150,000	$71,621
City Title	$75,790	1,637,710	....	19,746	....	140,760	1,874,006	430,000	1,082,706
First American Title	138,817	518,658	....	32,264	66,917	78,066	834,722	400,000	3,695,435
Investors Syndicate Title & Guaranty	....	2,831	....	11,576	2,392	7,945,689	7,962,488	250,000	4,237,548
Metropolitan Title Guaranty	....	....	....	....	43,342	695,510	738,852	250,000	3,402,275
Monroe Abstract & Title	112,000	1,348,025	....	27,578	102,162	108,128	1,697,893	1,000,000	1,515,230
Security Title & Guaranty	522,000	4,713,688	$900	47,217	182,000	397,248	5,863,053	1,250,000	2,857,807
Title Guarantee	209,568	1,610,526	....	182,590	61,203	743,095	2,806,982	1,000,000	3,476,293
USLIFE Title	602,925	5,724,441	4,940	87,004	294,172	2,981,103	9,694,585	1,268,162	2,820,187
N.Y. — Total	1,661,100	15,601,186	5,840	408,339	752,870	13,089,940	31,519,275	5,998,162	23,159,102
OTHER STATES									
American Title	1,637,799	13,010,978	65,756	375,440	368,134	6,760,117	22,218,224	1,533,818	9,489,292
Chicago Title	8,770,385	36,884,651	....	1,968,351	3,075,971	8,272,259	58,971,617	2,000,000	49,231,889
Commonwealth Land Title	4,500,995	16,744,142	....	1,724,237	1,144,827	7,911,518	32,025,719	1,374,422	22,522,684
Lawyers Title	8,357,804	33,821,478	291,001	1,487,865	1,216,139	4,121,480	49,295,767	5,312,320	41,205,833
Pioneer National Title	10,042,424	34,612,175	....	1,788,226	16,483	4,617,041	51,076,349	30,000,000	21,781,870
O.S. — Total	33,309,407	135,073,424	356,757	7,344,119	5,821,554	31,682,415	213,587,676	40,220,560	144,231,568
TOTAL	34,970,507	150,674,610	362,597	7,752,458	6,574,424	44,772,355	245,106,951	46,218,722	167,390,670

[a] For other state companies, the basis for reserves may differ from the New York statutory requirement.

TABLE 32c
Title Insurance Companies
OPERATIONS AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977

Company	Premiums and Fees Earned[a]		Losses Incurred[bc]	Operating Expenses Incurred	Net Operating Gain or Loss	Net Investment Gain or Loss	Net Other Income	Federal Income Taxes Incurred	All Other Gains	Cash Dividends to Stockholders	Change in Surplus to Policyholders	New York Direct Business	
	Title	Other										Direct Premiums and Fees Earned[a]	Direct Losses Incurred[b]
NEW YORK STATE													
Albany Title	$79,306	$23,368	$725	$113,129	$-11,180	$14,707	$26	$682	$1,000	$750	$3,121	$102,674	....
City Title	1,397,247	....	12,896	1,499,530	–115,179	189,003	–4,100	....	–8,180	....	61,544	1,136,610	$9,106
First American Title	3,641,160	....	106,980	3,604,500	–70,320	271,260	–94,000	66,917	67,693	....	107,716	3,630,913	83,819
Investors Syndicate Title & Guaranty	636	84,414	....	11,678	73,372	49,957	....	14,000	17,491	....	126,820	....	....
Metropolitan Title Guaranty	7,320	....	....	59,686	–52,366	9,582	129,469	43,342	3,701,700	5,250,000	–1,504,957	5,333	....
Monroe Abstract & Title	1,578,340	2,475,591	44,937	3,600,225	408,769	158,669	–18,325	199,065	–28,685	100,000	221,363	4,053,931	44,937
Security Title & Guaranty	7,077,567	....	439,555	6,714,381	–76,369	582,730	....	182,000	–257,490	....	66,871	5,696,807	204,101
Title Guarantee	11,033,541	2,190,463	340,329	11,183,417	1,700,258	317,429	–36,814	937,138	–76,261	....	967,474	13,222,024	240,931
USLIFE Title	9,203,704	98,935	672,038	8,395,186	235,415	624,606	....	283,000	–190,417	300,736	85,868	5,427,325	326,744
N.Y. – Total	34,018,821	4,872,771	1,617,460	35,181,732	2,092,400	2,217,943	–23,744	1,726,144	3,226,851	5,651,486	135,820	33,275,617	909,638
OTHER STATES													
American Title	19,889,742	1,970,735	1,547,455	19,685,848	627,174	1,046,292	–44,753	324,291	27,721	322,102	1,010,041	4,147,862	104,932
Chicago Title	153,330,609	....	6,748,284	132,656,161	13,926,164	4,429,211	–202,790	8,673,924	–4,365,454	....	5,113,207	10,031,575	307,202
Commonwealth Land Title	63,441,691	226,622	2,846,401	55,805,971	5,015,941	2,141,536	–262,332	3,556,103	579,477	2,050,000	1,868,519	4,418,137	89,503
Lawyers Title	69,269,964	....	6,075,870	57,793,884	5,400,210	5,980,416	16,267	3,386,000	–932,162	2,996,148	4,082,583	545,680	44,791
Pioneer National Title	98,585,768	....	9,814,283	84,333,655	4,437,830	2,483,249	–463,728	2,378,506	3,313,175	....	7,392,020	1,666,322	282,827
O.S. – Total	404,517,774	2,197,357	27,032,293	350,275,519	29,407,319	16,080,704	–957,336	18,318,824	–1,377,243	5,368,250	19,466,370	20,809,576	829,255
TOTAL	438,536,595	7,070,128	28,649,753	385,457,251	31,499,719	18,298,647	–981,080	20,044,968	1,849,608	11,019,736	19,602,190	54,085,193	1,738,893

[a] Net premiums and fees written (Countrywide) amounted to $463,959,925 and direct premiums and fees written (New York State Business) amounted to $54,982,884.

[b] Net losses paid (Countrywide) amounted to $20,347,865 and direct losses paid (New York State Business) amounted to $1,423,045.

[c] Includes loss adjustment expenses.

TABLE 33a
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
ASSETS, December 31, 1977

Company	Bonds	Stocks		Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Cash	Uncollected Premiums	Reinsurance on Paid Losses	Investment Income Due and Accrued	All Other Assets	Total Assets
		Preferred	Common								
AMI Mortgage	$8,037,344	....	....	....	....	$62,074	....	....	$88,549	$176	$8,188,143
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	5,365,627	....	....	....	....	1,622	....	....	127,314	41,118	5,535,681
Foremost Guaranty	12,643,232	....	....	....	....	156,178	$2,493	$55	301,960	1,631	13,105,549
Investors Mortgage	33,791,010	$12,916,025	$9,147,999	$602,050	$1,017,350	785,778	....	....	761,631	738,882	59,760,725
Liberty Mortgage	14,857,552	....	....	23,835	894,016	98,224	....	....	225,685	5,636	16,104,948
Mortgage Guaranty	342,900,761	66,002,701	71,199,931	2,129,822	9,859,254	8,289,014	29,057	98,998	5,857,615	2,522,285	508,889,438
PMI Mortgage	49,074,108	6,616,875	2,261,237	29,682	264,716	1,740,164	120,911	....	975,290	286,016	61,368,999
Ticor Mortgage	55,600,897	....	....	....	424,071	226,670	....	....	784,811	728,451	57,764,900
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	11,331,747	....	18,038	....	23,510	78,292	....	....	154,429	15,000	11,621,016
Verex Assur.	82,420,356	11,819,462	3,189,482	162,816	2,352,927	2,870,550	....	....	1,318,556	....	104,134,149
TOTAL	616,022,634	97,355,063	85,816,687	2,948,205	14,835,844	14,308,566	152,461	99,053	10,595,840	4,339,195	846,473,548

TABLE 33b
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
LIABILITIES, December 31, 1977

Company	Losses	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Federal Income Taxes	Unearned Premiums	Contingency Reserve	Ceded Reinsurance Balances Payable	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital	Capital	Surplus Funds
AMI Mortgage	$105,098	$1,143	$16,860	....	$874,119	$977,666	....	$363,051	$2,337,937	$2,000,000	$3,850,206
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	....	....	....	....	66,877	7,993	....	49,528	124,398	1,250,000	4,161,283
Foremost Guaranty	409,430	....	68,561	....	2,181,610	1,889,740	$1,262	584,309	5,134,912	3,000,000	4,970,637
Investors Mortgage	2,568,000	180,000	309,400	....	10,200,641	31,884,389	....	1,106,183	46,218,613	1,040,000	12,472,112
Liberty Mortgage	1,590,565	9,350	53,290	....	2,805,751	8,050,610	....	1,090,806	13,600,372	2,500,000	4,576
Mortgage Guaranty	213,354,836	1,465,000	1,616,276	$2,115,809	109,379,040	34,020,629	22,904	12,755,344	374,729,838	1,794,735	132,364,865
PMI Mortgage	2,366,059	439,665	290,295	....	10,336,521	11,450,257	....	3,410,128	28,292,925	2,000,000	31,076,074
Ticor Mortgage	3,702,174	246,660	434,400	....	11,804,691	12,349,561	3,150	3,514,576	32,055,212	2,000,000	23,709,688
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	280,000	70,000	36,000	....	1,774,511	4,390,019	....	274,942	6,825,472	2,000,010	2,795,534
Verex Assur.	44,215,336	173,000	324,491	....	21,966,757	4,697,948	....	6,920,056	78,297,588	3,425,000	22,411,561
TOTAL	268,591,498	2,584,818	3,149,573	2,115,809	171,390,518	109,718,812	27,316	30,068,923	587,647,267	21,009,745	237,816,536

TABLE 33c
Mortgage Guaranty Companies
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT, 1977

Company	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Net Underwriting Gain	Net Investment Income Earned	Net Realized Capital Gains	Other Income	Federal and Foreign Income Taxes Incurred	Net Income	Unrealized Capital Gains, Statutory Adjustments, Capital Paid in, etc.	Dividends to Stockholders	Increase in Surplus to Stockholders
AMI Mortgage	$1,266,193	$81,579	$1,177,381	$7,233	$355,683	....	....	....	$362,916	$115,272	....	$478,188
Commonwealth Mortgage Assur.	15,986	....	341,399	–325,413	360,231	$60,951	....	–$24,093	119,862	4,989,176	....	5,109,038
Foremost Guaranty	2,136,707	497,565	1,895,614	–256,472	546,505	116,013	$250	....	406,296	2,931,647	....	3,337,943
Investors Mortgage	11,742,378	2,953,726	6,902,443	1,886,209	6,754,304	–148,545	15,384	3,221,000	5,286,352	–7,453,534	....	–2,167,182
Liberty Mortgage	3,656,214	776,048	2,513,335	366,831	838,658	–204,247	899	....	1,002,141	–2,546,511	....	–1,544,370
Mortgage Guaranty	95,741,455	15,607,276	75,051,841	5,082,338	25,143,954	744,899	–8,730	8,970,000	21,992,461	2,957,586	$9,996,673	14,953,374
PMI Mortgage	12,091,296	1,938,061	11,203,509	–1,050,274	2,826,820	86,285	–5,644	....	1,857,187	3,895,425	....	5,752,612
Ticor Mortgage	14,301,565	2,816,336	10,527,678	957,551	2,401,450	502,538	1,904	–153,241	4,016,684	4,558,220	....	8,574,904
United Guaranty Residential of Cal.	2,903,984	197,400	1,614,886	1,091,698	556,013	44,568	88	–15,000	1,707,367	–1,528,597	....	178,770
Verex Assur.	20,928,590	3,750,000	21,126,618	–3,948,028	4,733,563	–63,644	47,698	....	769,589	355,407	....	1,124,996
TOTAL	164,784,368	28,617,991	132,354,704	3,811,673	44,517,181	1,138,818	51,849	11,998,666	37,520,855	8,274,091	9,996,673	35,798,273

TABLE D
FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME , ETC. 1976—1977—concluded

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Lion of N.Y.	Lynbrook	1976	Merged into Eagle, N.J.
London Guarantee and Accident Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into London Guarantee and Accident Co. of N.Y., Del.
Manhattan F. & M.	New York	1976	Changed name to Puritan
Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Fort Worth, Tex.	1976	Withdrew
Mohawk	New York	1976	Changed name to National American of N.Y.
Monmouth Property and Casualty	Woodbridge, N.J.	12/31/75	Changed name to Prudential Property and Casualty
National Reinsurance Corp.	New York	1977	Merged into Fidelity and Casualty Co., Del.
New York National	Great Neck	1977	Liquidated by Department
Niagara	Wilmington, Del.	1977	Changed name to Niagara Fire
Niagara Fire	New York	1977	Merged into Niagara, Del.
North American Co. for Life and Health Ins. of N.Y.	Manhasset	1976	Converted to a stock fire and casualty company under title North American Co. for Health Insurance, N.Y.C.
P.T.F. Health, Inc.	New York	1977	Changed name to Frontier
Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y.	New York	1977	Merged into Phoenix Assurance Co. of N.Y., N.H.
Prudential Property and Casualty	Chicago, Ill.	12/31/75	Merged into Monmouth Property and Casualty, N.J.
Puritan	New York	1977	Merged into Puritan of Connecticut
Reserve of N.Y.	New York	1976	Changed name to American Reserve of N.Y.
UFIC Property	New York	1976	Merged into United Fire, N.Y.
Unionamerica Reinsurance Co.	New York	1977	Changed name to Buffalo Reinsurance Co.
White Cross	London, Eng.	1977	Domesticated and merged into White Cross Assurance Co., N.Y.

TABLE E
TITLE AND MORGAGE GUARANTY COMPANIES THAT HAVE CEASED BUSINESS, CHANGED NAME, ETC. 1976—1977

Name	Location	Date	Remarks
Continental Mortgage Inc.	Madison, Wis......	1977	Changed name to Verex Assurance, Inc.

NOTE—Complete historical list for Tables A,B,C,D and E appears in 1976 Statistical Tables From Annual Statements, (Business of 1975).

[1] Advance Premium.

[2] Assessment Co-operative.